

12TH CENSUS OF POPULATION

1900

TEXAS
VOL. 4
BASTROP CO.

E. D.'s 1 To 13

BAYLOR CO.

E.D.'s 6 and 7

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

BASTROP CO

E. D.'s 1 TO 13

...STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPUL...

Texas

Supervisor's District No. 19 — Sheet No. 1

Enumeration District No. 1

...division of county, Bastrop Precinct #1 — Name of Institution, X

...e of in... city, town, or village, ...above-named division, X — Ward of city, X

...me on the 1 day of June, 1900, Robt. J. Mann, Enumerator.

9829

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	1	1		[illegible] Earl A.	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	52	M	13			Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	12	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	F	1	1
				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	13	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17					no	no	yes					2
				— Julia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						O	yes	yes	yes					3
				— Karl	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Labor	O	O	yes	yes	yes					4
				— Adolph	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						O	yes	yes	yes					5
	2	2		[illegible] J.	Head	B	M	Nov	1857	48	M	28			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	2	6
				— Nancy	Wife	B	F	May	1854	46	M	28	12	11	Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					7
				— Ella J.	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Labor	O	O	yes	yes	yes					8
				— Mack	Son	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Labor	O	O	yes	no	yes					9
				— Mc[illegible]	Son	B	M	Apl	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Labor	O	O	no	no	yes					10
				— Thomas K.	Son	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					11
				— Willis B.	Son	B	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														12
				— Robert	Son	B	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														13
				— Sallie	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														14
				— May B.	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														15
				Mathews William	Son-in-Law	B	M	Jan	1868	32	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	O		yes	yes	yes					16
				— Ada	Wife	B	F	Oct	1872	27	M	12	7	5	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					17
				— Dave	Son	B	M	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	O	O	yes	yes	yes					18
				— Birdie A.	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						O								19
				— Mayfor	Son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														20
				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														21
				— Walter	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														22
	3	3		Max [illegible]lemann	Head	W	M	May	1852	48	M	13			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1864	36	Na	Farmer	O		no	no	yes	R		F	3	23
				— Domingo	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	26	M	13	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					24
				— Rafel	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				Farm Labor	O	O	no	no	yes					25
				— Lupie	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1891	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas						O								26
				— John	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														27
				— Lupe	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														28
	4	4		Enrique [illegible]zales	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	13			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4	Al	Farm Labor	O		no	no	no	R		H		29
				— Odie	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	13	6	5	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4					no	no	no					30
				— Eladia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4		Farm Labor		O	no	no	no					31
				— Manuel	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4				O								32
				— John	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4												33
				— Tomasa	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4												34
				— Eloisa	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														35
	5	5		Albert [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	10			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H	4	36
				— Annie L.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	34	M	10	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					37
				— Thomas O.	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														38
				— Golda	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														39
				— Francis	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														40
	6	6		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	5	41
	7	7		[illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1853	46	M	23			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	R		F	6	42
				— Tania	Wife	W	F	May	1859	47	M	23	16	5	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	1888	15					no	no	no					43
				— Fidelia	Daughter	W	F			12	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico				Farm Labor	O	O	no	no	yes					44
				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F			8	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico						O								45
				— [illegible]ie	Son	W	M			3	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico														46
				Mar[illegible]	Boarder	W	M			57	Wd				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1[illegible]				O		yes	yes	yes					47
				— [illegible]le	Boarder	W	M			39	M	2			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico					O		yes	yes	no					48
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M			34	M	9			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico					O		no	no	yes					49
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F			45	M	9	3	3	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	yes					50

T—221.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas — Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet 1

County Bastrop — Enumeration District No. [illegible]

Township or other division of county Bastrop Precinct #1 — Name of Institution, X

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X — Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, Robt J Warren — Enumerator.

98 24

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Ayres Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				Farm Labor	0	0	Yes	No	Yes				
52				" Lonie	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				" Labor	0	0	No	No	Yes				
53				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas						0							
54				" Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
55				" Bartolia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
56				" Jacque	Father	W	M	May	1845	55	Wid				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1867	33	na	Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
57	8	9		Rodriguez Pablo	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	2			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4	al	Farmer	0		No	No	No	R	F	8	
58				" Lisbon	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	2	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4					Yes	Yes	No				
59	9	10		Gutierrez Hugo	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M	12			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1893	7	al	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	R	F	9	
60				" Romanay	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	12	3	3	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1893	7					No	No	No				
61				" Feulbos	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1893	7											
62				" Mercid	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
63				" Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
64	10	11		Whato Beto	Head	W	M	May	1852	48	Mar				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882	18	Al	Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	F	10	
65				" Mack	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
66				" Peter	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
67				" Everline	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
68				Samoria Louis	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1855	45	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882	18	Al	Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No				
69	11	12		Schaefer Otto A	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	4			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	14	
70				" Gary	Wife	W	F	June	1876	23	M	4	2	2	Texas	Germany	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				" Father	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
72				" Earl	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
73				Hall John	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0	0	No	No	Yes				
74	12	13		Voss Fred	Head	W	M	May	1845	55	M	28			Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40	na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	12	
75				" Katie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1853	46	M	28	10	10	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				" Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Germany	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				" Bula	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Alabama				at Sch		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				" Lalie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Germany	Alabama				at Sch		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				" Millie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Germany	Alabama				at Sch		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				" Sally	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Germany	Alabama				at Sch		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				" John	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Alabama													
82				" Walter	Son	W	M	June	1898	4	S				Texas	Germany	Alabama													
83	13	14		Lopez Gadulupe	Head	W	M	Dec	1842	57	Wid				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1842	57	na	Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	F	13	
84				" Dominga	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Labor	0	0	No	No	Yes				
85				" Joe Jr	Son	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	9			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes				
86				" Fannie	Dau Law	W	F	May	1875	25	M	9	4	1	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	Yes				
87				" Frank	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
88				Baker Deedora	Boarder	W	M	Apl	1859	41	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	3	Al	Farm Labor	0		No	No	No				
89				Mandoria John	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1871	29	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1886	14	Al	Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No				
90	14	15		Vara Jesus	Head	W	M	Jan	1840	60	M	26			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1841	59	na	Farmer	7		No	No	Yes	R	F	14	
91				" Rosa	Wife	W	F	Aug	1844	53	M	26	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	30					No	No	Yes				
92				" Nicanecio	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
93	15	16		Rafael Gonzales	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	1			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes	R	F	15	
94				" Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	1	3	3	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	Yes				
95				Paulino Rosie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96				" Bisente	Father	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
98	16	17		Mercer Eugene	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				NR Bridge Watch	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	16	
99	17	18		Bell Lafitte	Head	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	4	1	1	Texas	[illegible]	Kansas				Farmer			No	No	Yes				

7-214.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 2 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Bastrop Precinct #1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, Robt J Warren, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Bell Florance	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
2				— Leighram	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor	0	0	no	no	yes				
3				— Willie J	Son	B	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
4				— Dellie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		4	no	no	yes				
5				— Delily	Son	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
6				— Powell	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5	yes	no	yes				
7				— Walter	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8				— Sayo	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				— Thomas	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10				— Violier	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11		18	19	Jno Eligiah	Head	B	M	Mar	1865	35	M	d			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	16
12				— Sam	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							
13				— Caroline	Mother	B	F	May	1835	65	M	d	4	3	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
14				— Klebe	Nephew	B	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor	0	0	no	no	yes				
15				— Gusso	Nephew	B	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor	0	0	no	no	yes				
16		19	20	Henderson Pollie	Head	B	F	Jan	1838	65	Wd		0	0	Virginia	U.N.	U.N.				Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes	R		F	
17		20	21	Robtson Hattie	Head	B	F	Jan	1872	28	M	d	6	4	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
18				— Sam	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							
19				— Estelle	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				— Bula	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21				— Frank	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22		21	22	Robtson Hattie	Head	B	M	Jan	1858	42	M	m	15		Oklahoma	Florida	Florida				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	17
23				— Ellen	Wife	B	F	May	1872	28	M	m	15	9	9	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						no	no	yes				
24				— Charles	Son	B	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Oklahoma	Texas				Farm labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
25				— Otto	Son	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Oklahoma	Texas				Farm labor	0	0	no	no	yes				
26				— James	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Oklahoma	Texas				Farm labor	0	0	no	no	yes				
27				— Thomas	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Oklahoma	Texas						0							
28				— Olie	Son	B	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Oklahoma	Texas													
29				— Adealine?	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Oklahoma	Texas													
30				— Stella	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Oklahoma	Texas													
31				— Earl	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Oklahoma	Texas													
32				Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Oklahoma	Texas													
33		22	23	Walker Gaskell	Head	B	M	May	1862	38	M	d			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	18
34		23	24	Hodges William T.	Head	W	M	Jan	1845	55	M	m	25		Texas	Vermont	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	19
35				— Nellie D.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1852	48	M	m	25	6	6	Kentucky	Kentuckey	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
36				— William Jr	Son	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Kentuckey				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
37				— Mary V.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	18	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
38				— Annie L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	17	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
39				— David C	Son	W	M	July	1883	15	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
40				— Walter S.	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
41				Kearns Maria L	Aunt	W	F	Mar	1831	69	Wd		0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
42				Brinkmann Ernest	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1863	37	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes				
43				McKinney Phillip	Boarder	B	M	May	1870	30	S				Texas	U.N.	Mississippi				Farm Labor	0		yes	no	yes				
44				Hargrove Lola	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1863	37	Wd		18	11	Texas	U.N.	U.N.				Servant-	0		no	no	yes				
45				[illegible]	Boarder	B	M	[illegible]		24	S				[illegible]	U.N.	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
46				[illegible]	Boarder	B	M	[illegible]		16	S				[illegible]	Texas	Texas				Servant-	0	0	no	no	yes				
47				[illegible]	Boarder	B	M	[illegible]		15	S				[illegible]	Texas	Texas						0							
48				[illegible]	Boarder	B	M	[illegible]		9	S				[illegible]	Texas	Texas													
49				[illegible]	Boarder	B	M	[illegible]		2	S				[illegible]	Texas	Texas													
50				[illegible]	Boarder	B	M	[illegible]		2	S				[illegible]	U.N.	U.N.													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 1

Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Bastrop Precinct #1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Robt J Warren, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
				Kider Mary	Wife	B	F	Jan	1879	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Un																	51
				— Walter	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	52
				Green Rena	Boarder	B	F	May	1883	17	S		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			Farm Labor	0	0	No	No	Yes									53
				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	54
				— Nellie	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0	No	No	Yes									55
	25	26		Ockerbal G George	Head	B	M	Feb	1860	40	M	18			Texas	Un	Mississippi			Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	21					56
				— Alice	Wife	B	F	May	1861	39	M	18	10	7	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes									57
				— Walter	Son	B	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Farm Labor	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes									58
				— Thomas	Son	B	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Farm Labor	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes									59
				— Lela	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes									60
				— Howard	Son	B	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes									61
				— Vann	Son	B	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	62
				— Lavina	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	63
				— Chester	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	64
	26	27		Rhodes Oliver	Head	B	M	Apr	1860	40	M	12			Texas	Un	Un			Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	22					65
				— Mattie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	12	7	5	Texas	Georgia	Alabama						No	No	Yes									66
				— Docia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Farm Labor	0	0	No	No	Yes									67
				— Amelia	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Farm Labor	0	0	No	No	Yes									68
				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	69
				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	70
				— Ella	Daughter	B	F	April	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	71
	27	28		Veal Thomas H	Head	B	M	Dec	1871	28	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas			Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	23					72
				— Nancy	Wife	B	F	May	1875	25	M	6	3	2	Texas	Un	Un						Yes	Yes	Yes									73
				— Clara	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	74
				— Pahman	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	75
	28	29		Atchison Frank	Head	B	M	Oct	1849	50	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	24					76
				— Mandy	Wife	B	F	May	1850	50	M	8	0	0	Arkansas	Un	Arkansas						No	No	Yes									77
	29	30		McFarlin Wm H	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	12			Texas	Texas	Alabama			Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	25					78
				— Martha	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	12	6	6	Texas	Texas	Illinois						Yes	Yes	Yes									79
				— Walter	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	80
				— Nancy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	81
				— John	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	82
				Burley Frank	Father-in-law	W	M	Dec	1829	70	M	40			Texas	Louisana	Indiana			Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes									83
				— Martha	Mother-in-law	W	F	Jan	1832	67	M	40	10	5	Illinois	Illinois	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes									84
	30	31		Hodges John W	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	Wid				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			Hostler	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R						85
				— Martha	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes									86
				— Andrew J	Son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			Labor Bakery	0		Yes	Yes	Yes									87
				— Lolie J	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes									88
				— Nettie V	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes									89
				— Gertrude E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes									90
				— Robt G	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			at School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes									91
				— Lehaida P	Son	W	M	April	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes									92
	31	32		Mayfield Lance	Head	B	M	May	1879	21	M	1			Texas	Un	Un			Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	26					93
				— Martha	Wife	B	F	July	1881	18	M	1	1	1	Texas	Un	Un						Yes	Yes	Yes									94
				— Katie L	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	95
				Morris Savana	Mother	B	F	Sept	1851	48	S	0	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas			Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes									96
				— Hardy	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	97
	32	33		Pace Frank	Head	B	M	Apr	1830	70	Wid	7	3	2	[illegible]	Florida	Un						No	No	Yes	R		R						98
				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	Jan	1878	17	S				Texas	[illegible]as	Texas			Farm Labor	0	0	[illegible]											99
				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	Sept	1815	85	Wid		3	2	Arkansas	[illegible]	Florida						[illegible]											100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

3 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 1

Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Bastrop Precinct #1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Robert J Mason, Enumerator.

9562

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		33	34	Woods James B	Head	B	M	Oct	1853	46	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	27
2				— Louisa	Wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	8	2	1	Louisiana	un	un							no	no	yes				
3				Wilson Bya	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	un	un				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
4		34	35	Williams Sam	Head	B	M	May	1857	47	M	26			Texas	un	un				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	28
5				— Millie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1874	30	M	26	10	6	Georgia	un	un					0		no	no	yes				
6				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
7				— William	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch		2	no	no	yes				
8		35	36	William Edward	Head	B	M	Mar	1878	22	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	29
9				— Rebecca	Wife	B	F	Jan	1876	24	M	5	4	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
10				— Roxie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				— Salome	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12		36	37	Hollingsworth Thomas	Head	B	M	Aug	1874	25	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	30
13				— Lucy	Wife	B	F	May	1884	16	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes				
14		37	38	Johnson Robert	Head	B	M	April	1858	42	M	12			Texas	un	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	31
15				— Percilla	Wife	B	F	Mar	1866	34	M	12	10	5	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina					0		no	no	yes				
16				— Bula	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch		4	yes	yes	yes				
17				— Sterling	Son	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch		4	yes	no	yes				
18				— Eli	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch	1	4	yes	no	yes				
19				— Nancy	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							
20				— Ella	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21		38	39	Johnson John	Head 3R	B	M	Mar	1879	21	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	32
22				— Nahia	Wife	B	F	Oct	1880	22	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
23				Scott Carolin	Aunt	B	F	April	1866	34	D		2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
24				— Phenia	Boarder	B	F	Apl	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
25				— Leola	Boarder	B	F	April	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
26		39	40	James Heck	Head 3R	B	M	May	1853	47	M	27			Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	33
27				— Marion	Wife	B	F	Apl	1862	38	M	27	17	15	Texas	un	un							no	no	yes				
28				— Mitchel	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	Sd				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
29				— Martha A.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
30				— Wade	Son	B	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
31				— Butler	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
32				— Pasha	Daughter	B	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch		5	yes	yes	yes				
33				— Gibbie	Daughter	B	F	April	1889	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch		5	yes	yes	yes				
34				— Jannie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch		5	yes	yes	yes				
35				— Liggie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch		5	yes	no	yes				
36				— Katy	Daughter	B	F	April	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37				— Birdy	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38				— Nathan	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39				Mathews Mary	G Daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch		5	yes	yes	yes				
40				Duvall Soliman	G Son	B	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41				Reaves Cathia	Sister	B	F	May	1850	50	Wd		0	0	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
42		40	41	Johnson Isaac	Head	B	M	Jan	1878	22	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	34
43				— Lucy	Wife	B	F	May	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
44				— Jessie	Son	B	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45		41	42	Robertson James	Head	B	M	Feb	1872	28	M	10			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	35
46				— Lucinda	Wife	B	F	May	1875	25	M	10	8	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
47				— Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
48				— Albert	Son	B	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49				— Nattie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50				— Sulaven	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Bastrop Precinct #1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Robt J Warren, Enumerator.

9871

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Bockton Elick	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															51
52				White Julia	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	South Carolina	Un				Farm Labor	O	O	yes	yes	yes					52
53				— Mary	Boarder	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	South Carolina	Un				Farm Labor	O	O	yes	yes	yes					53
54		42	43	White Frank	Head	B	M	Jan	1879	21	M	0			Texas	South Carolina	Un				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	36	54
55				— Susan	Wife	B	F	May	1878	22	M	0	1	1	Texas	Un	Un							yes	yes	yes					55
56				— Lena	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															56
57				Owens Edward	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Un	Un				Farm Labor	O		yes	yes	yes					57
58		43	44	Mabry Robert	Head	B	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	37	58
59				— Hamlet	Father	B	M	May	1840	60	M	25			South Carolina	Un	Un				Farm Labor	O		No	No	yes					59
60				— Annie	Mother	B	F	Jan	1855	45	M	25	15	7	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							No	No	yes					60
61		44	45	Haman Jno B	Head	B	M	Dec	1875	24	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Mexico				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	38	61
62				— Phebe A	Wife	B	F	Nov	1875	24	M	2	2	1	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					62
63				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															63
64		45	46	Mayon Wiley	Head	B	F	May	1878	22	D		3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	O		No	No	yes	R		F	39	64
65				— Bantey	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															65
66				— Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															66
67				— Josephs	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															67
68		46	47	Johnson Ransaman	Head	W	M	Nov	1851	48	M	16			Texas	New York	South Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	40	68
69				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	16	4	4	Texas	Un	Texas							yes	yes	yes					69
70				— Charles J	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at-Sch		S	yes	yes	yes					70
71				— Mary O	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at-Sch		S	yes	yes	yes					71
72				— Hardy M	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															72
73				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															73
74		47	48	Hobbs Robt Orea	Head	B	M	May	1871	25	M	0			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer	O		No	No	yes	R		F	41	74
75				— Dianna	Wife	B	F	Sept	1876	23	M	0	4	2	Texas	Un	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					75
76				— Birdie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															76
77				— Sam S	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															77
78		48	49	Jones Robert	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	42	78
79				— Nannie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	9	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					79
80				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				at-Sch		S	yes	No	yes					80
81				— Ethal	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia															81
82				— Frankey	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia															82
83				— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia															83
84		49	50	Talley Eugene	Head	W	M	May	1853	47	M	25			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	43	84
85				— Emily	Wife	W	F	Jan	1853	47	M	25	4	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					85
86				— Lewis M	Son	W	M	June	1879	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Labor	O		yes	yes	yes					86
87				— Edgar	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at-Sch		7	yes	yes	yes					87
88				— Clinton	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Labor	O	0	yes	yes	yes					88
89				— Nubie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at-Sch		4	yes	yes	yes					89
90		50	51	White Wm Charles	Head	W	M	Sept	1855	44	M	18			Georgia	Un	Mississippi				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	44	90
91				— Elvadia	Wife	W	F	July	1860	39	M	18	8	7	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					91
92				— Walter	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				at-Sch		4	yes	yes	yes					92
93				— Charley	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				at-Sch		4	yes	yes	yes					93
94				— Willie	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				at-Sch		4	yes	yes	yes					94
95				— Roy L	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				at-Sch		4	yes	yes	yes					95
96				— Ephe J	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama															96
97				— Joseph	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama															97
98				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama															98
99		51	52	Bailey Robert L	Head	W	M	July	1863	36	M	10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	45	99
100				— Indiana	Wife	W	F	Mar	1867	33	M	10	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 4 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Bastrop Precinct #1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Robt. J. Mann, Enumerator.

9881

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Baley Mable	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				at School		4	yes	no	yes				
2				— Millie L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
3				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
4				— George D.	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
5		52	53	Henry Samuel	Head	B	M	Sept	1866	33	M	10			Texas	A R	A R				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	46
6				— Olivia	Wife	B	F	May	1861	29	M	10	10	10	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
7				— Arther	Son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
8				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	no	yes				
9				— Caleb D.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0	0	no	no	yes				
10				— Edmax	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0		5					
11				— Troy	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				— Randolph	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				— Rodetta	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				— Augusta	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16		53	54	Henry Hentimon C.	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	47
17				— Pearl M.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	5	3	2	Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
18				— Marvin L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19				— Ethel I.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20		54	55	Henry Burgess S.	Head	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
21				— Rodah	Mother	W	F	Dec	1853	46	D	28	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
22		55	56	Rogers Cliff S.	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	38	M	11			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	48
23				— Mary O.	Wife	W	F	Apil	1864	31	M	11	7	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
24				— Hazel M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
25				— Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26				— Clarence	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27		56	57	Talley Hilburn	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	59	M	32			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	49
28				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Feb	1854	66	M	32	7	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
29		57	58	Koch Henry	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	16			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	50
30				— Dicia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	16	4	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
31				— Henry	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
32				— August	Son	W	M	Apil	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
33				— Edonia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34				Cisco Minnie	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0	0	no	no	yes				
35		58	59	Watson Dillard	Head	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	51
36				— Mary F.	Mother	W	F	Nov	1842	57	Wd	35	9	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
37				— Mattie	Sister	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
38				— Pearel L.	Brother	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
39		59	60	Robertson Fl	Head	W	M	Apil	1848	52	S				Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	52
40				— Thomas L.	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
41				— James Fl	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
42				— Evert E.	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
43				— Edward E.	Nephew	W	M	Apil	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
44				Thomas Elisha B.	Boarder	W	M	May	1840	60	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
45				Angel Sallie H.	Boarder	W	M	July	1876	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
46		60	61	Frisch Antone	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	M	8			Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14	Pa	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	53
47				— Gusta	Wife	W	F	June	1869	30	M	8	4	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14					yes	yes	yes				
48				— Anna	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
49				— Benjamon	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
50				— Reino	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Bastrop Precinct #1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 4
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Robt. J. Warren, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		61	62	Looney J. [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1823	27	M	6			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	54
				Julia D	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	24	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Paulin	Son	W	M	May	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Lila	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Dewolch	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Carver Mack	Boarder	W	M	May	1856	44	D				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1876	20	Na	Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		62	63	Sugg John K.	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	3			Tennessee	Ireland	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	58
				Lena	Wife	W	F	May	1876	23	M	3	2	2	Texas	Un	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				John	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Churosky Ingen	Mother in law	W	F	Feb	1841	59	Wd		5	5	Germany	Un	Un	1882	22					No	No	No				
				Eleck	Boarder	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Un	Germany				Farm Labor	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Rudolph	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Un	Germany				Farm Labor	0	0	Yes	No	Yes				
		63	64	Oldbridge Homer	Head	B	M	Aug	1871	28	M	2			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	56
				Mary Edwards	Wife	B	F	Feb	1877	23	M	2	2	1	Texas	Un	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
				Lawyer	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		64	65	Bailey Henry G.	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	25			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	57
				Mary F.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1854	45	M	25	11	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Thomas L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	0	0	No	No	Yes				
				Bellman M.	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	0	0	No	No	Yes				
				William H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
				David F.	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	0	0	Yes	No	Yes				
				Nina B.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
				Alice E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
				Lotta	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	58
		65	66	Rodriguez Abe	Head	M	M	July	1878	21	M	1			Texas	Mexico	Texas													
				Gabrieter	Wife	M	F	May	1881	19	M	1	1	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4					Yes	Yes	No				
				Francesita	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico													
				Bastulo Columbia	Boarder	M	M	June	1850	49	M	17			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4	Al	Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No				
				Natividida	Boarder	M	F	Dec	1864	35	M	17	6	4	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4					No	No	No				
				Cinnavo	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4		Farm Labor	0	0	No	No	No				
				Gonglas	Son	M	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4		Farm Labor	0	0	No	No	No				
				Victoria	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4				0							
				Schafer Hugh	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1872	27	Wd				Mexico	Virginia	Virginia	1898	2	Al	Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		66	67	Hodges Austin	Head	M	M	May	1864	36	M	16			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	19
				Sisero	Wife	M	F	Feb	1866	34	M	16	8	8	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
				Isaac	Son	M	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0	0	No	No	Yes				
				Victoria	Daughter	M	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0	0	No	No	Yes				
				Crisnario	Daughter	M	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							
				Domingo	Daughter	M	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Pinalo	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Lian	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Enochanco	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Pasqual	Son	M	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		67	68	Eaton Bailey	Head	B	F	May	1847	53	Wd				Tennessee	Un	Un				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	0	F	F	60
				Dudley	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1897	23	S				Texas	Un	Mississippi				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Angela Jo	Boarder	M	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes				
		68	69	Whitely Margret	Head	W	F	May	1840	60	Wd	4	1	1	England	England	England	1875	25		Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	0	F	F	61
				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				New York	England	England							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

5 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Bastrop Precinct #1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Robt. J. Warren, Enumerator.

9598

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	(Owned free or mortgaged)	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Weatherly John W.	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	England	England				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
2				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	England	England						0	yes	yes	yes				
3				— Walter	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	England	England				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
4		69	70	Dixon Jackson	Head	B	M	May	1852	48	M	10			Alabama	Un	Un				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	62
5				— Francis	Wife	B	F	Jan	1861	39	M	10	5	3	Texas	Un	Un							no	no	yes				
6				— Lou	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
7				— Bertha	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
8		70	71	Thompson John	Head	B	M	Feb	1863	37	M	20			Texas	Louisiana	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	63
9				— Elsa	Wife	B	F	Sept	1863	36	M	20	8	4	Alabama	Un	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
10				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
11				— Viola	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
12				— John	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at School		7	yes	yes	yes				
13				— Howard	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
14				Russell William	Boarder	B	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes				
15		71	72	Ent Nancy	Head	B	F	Mar	1870	30	Wd	13	2	1	Texas	Louisiana	Illinois				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
16				— James	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
17				Johnson Mary	Boarder	B	F	[illegible]	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
18				Newton Dave	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
19				— Margret	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1877	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes				
20				Townsan John	Nephew	B	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
21				Jackson Marion	Boarder	B	M	April	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes				
22		72	73	Gabriel Emmiah	Head	W	M	Jan	1848	52	M	27			Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	24	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	64
23				— Horace	Wife	W	F	Jan	1852	48	M	27	5	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	24					yes	yes	yes				
24				— Emmell	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
25				Isaac Henry	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1835	64	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
26		73	74	Ervin Sam	Head	B	M	May	1852	48	M	16			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	65
27				— Emma	Wife	B	F	Jan	1866	34	M	16	7	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
28				— Viola	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
29				— Otto	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at School		3	yes	no	yes				
30				— Pauline	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
31				— Boy	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
32		74	75	Shultz Edward	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	7			Mississippi	Un	Un				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	66
33				— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	7	3	3	Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
34				— Nannie B	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
35				— Roscoe E.	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
36				— Roy E.	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
37				— Willie M.	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
38		75	76	Mitchell Sam	Head	B	M	Aug	1834	65	M	27			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	67
39				— Martha	Wife	B	F	May	1850	50	M	27	11	10	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
40				— Elias	Son	B	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0	0	no	no	yes				
41				— George	Son	B	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0	0	no	no	yes				
42				— Henry	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Labor		0	yes	no	yes				
43				— John	Son	B	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				at School		3	yes	no	yes				
44				— Catharine	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				at School		3	yes	no	yes				
45				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													
46				— Joseph	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													
47				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													
48				Gordon Thomas	Boarder	B	M	May	1844	56	Wd				Georgia	Un	Un				Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes				
49		76	77	Williams Caleb	Head	B	M	June	1843	57	M	9			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	68
50				— Elmira	Wife	B	F	Mar	1851	48	M	9	6	5	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 19
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county, Bastrop Precinct #1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Will Graves, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Williams Elvie G.	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0	0	Yes	No	Yes				
52		77	78	Banks Mitchell	Head	B	M	May	1865	35	S				Texas	Un	Un				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	69
53		76	79	Mitchell Amos	Hd Col	B	M	Jan	1876	24	M	9			Texas	Un	Un				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	70
54				— Martha	Wife	B	F	April	1878	22	M	9	6	5	Texas	Un	Un							No	No	Yes				
55				— Webster	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56				— George	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
57				— Martha	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
58				— Orca	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
59				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
60		79	80	Hall John K.	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	
61				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	12	7	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				— Howard L.	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at-School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				— Orca B.	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at-School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				— Hallie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
65				— Kattie L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
66				— Jewell L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
67				— William H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
68				— Margret M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
69		80	81	Gold Henry H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	8			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	72
70				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	8	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				— James E.	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
72				— Lula E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
73				— Hova A.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
74				— Henry K.	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
75		81	82	Dalton Presley	Head	W	M	June	1869	30	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	73
76				— Margret	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	8	4	4	Arkansas	Missouria	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				— Robt S.	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						0							
78				— Longa	Son		M	Feb	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
79				— Rosia L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
80				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
81		82	83	Hall Jones K.	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	18			Arkansas	Un	Un				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	74
82				— Eliza	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	18	8	7	Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				— Thomas	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas				at-School		1	Yes	No	Yes				
84				— Loy E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				— Brinkley	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0	0	No	No	Yes				
86				— George R.	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at-School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				— Elmer	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
88				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
89				— Rupert	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
90		83	84	Hudson Geo. T.	Head	W	M	April	1845	55	M	33			Missouria	Tennessee	Missouria				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	75
91				— Susan	Wife	W	F	April	1845	55	M	33	7	7	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				— Liggie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Missouria	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				— Jeff	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Missouria	Illinois				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				— Marion	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Missouria	Illinois				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	April	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Missouria	Illinois						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				Chambers Rufus	Boarder	B	M	May	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes				
97				Baby Jeff	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
98		84	85	Kuhn Peter H.	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	8			Arkansas	Missouria	Illinois				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	76
99				— Doris S.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	8	4	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				— Esther S.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													

T–624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

6 A

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Bastrop Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Robt J Warren, Enumerator.

9914

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Whether naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Nunn Thomas R	Son	W	M	June	1824	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														1
2				— Ethel A	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														2
3				— Opal C	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														3
4	85	86		Hoffman Charles	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	20	Na	Farmer	O		no	no	yes	R		F	77	4
5				— Alice	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	5	4	2	Texas	Un	Texas							no	no	yes					5
6				— Birdie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														6
7				— John	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														7
8	86	87		Wilson Tim	Farmer Head	W	M	Feb	1854	46	Md	1	1		Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O		F	78	8
9				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	6	S				Texas	Un	Texas				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					9
10				Lee Robert	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1858	42	S				Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina				Farm Labor	O		yes	yes	yes					10
11				— Julia	Boarder	W	F	Apl	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch		8	yes	yes	yes					11
12				— Belle	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch		8	yes	yes	yes					12
13				— Howard	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch		8	yes	yes	yes					13
14				— Otelia	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														14
15				Eggna Rufus	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	O		yes	yes	yes					15
16	87	88		Chas Washington	Head	B	M	May	1864	36	M	5			Texas	Un	Un				Farmer	O		yes	no	yes	R		F	79	16
17				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Jan	1872	28	M	5	1	0	Texas	Un	Un							yes	yes	yes					17
18				— Cathine	Niece	B	F	Apl	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					18
19				— Hester	Niece	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					19
20				— James	Nephew	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		4	yes	no	yes					20
21				— Emmer	Niece	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														21
22				— Hattie	Niece	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														22
23				— Coma	Sister	B	F	May	1870	30	Md	6	5		Texas	Un	Un				Farm Labor	O		no	no	yes					23
24	88	89		Davis John	Head	B	M	Apl	1877	23	M	O			Texas	Un	Un				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	R		F	80	24
25				— Hannah	Wife	B	F	Jan	1881	19	M	O			Texas	Un	Un							yes	yes	yes					25
26	89	90		Elgin Preston	Head	B	M	Mar	1865	35	M	3			Texas	Un	Un				Farm Labor	O		no	no	yes	R		H		26
27				— Millie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1877	22	M	3	3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Un							no	no	yes					27
28				— James	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														28
29				— Benjamin	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														29
30				— Ida	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														30
31	90	91		Nichols Babe	Head	B	M	Jan	1857	49	M	22			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	R		F	81	31
32				— Magnolia	Wife	B	F	June	1857	48	M	22	12	8	Texas	Un	Texas							no	no	yes					32
33				— Albert	Son	B	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					33
34				— Lillie	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					34
35				— Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5	yes	no	yes					35
36				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														36
37				— Iria	Boarder	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	82	37
38				Williams Chester	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Un	Texas				Farm Labor	O		yes	yes	yes					38
39	91	92		Hobbs Abe L	Head	B	M	Oct	1859	40	M	17			Texas	Maryland	Texas				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	83	39
40				— Hannah	Wife	B	F	May	1864	36	M	17	7	7	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					40
41				— Lela	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch		4	yes	yes	yes					41
42				— Thomas	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch		4	yes	yes	yes					42
43				— Abe	Son	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch		4	yes	yes	yes					43
44				— Cora	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0								44
45				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														45
46				— Clara	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														46
47				Marchal	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														47
48	92	93		Hobbs Jessie	Head	W	M	Apl	1866	34	Ni	2			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H		48
49				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	Ni	2	2	1	Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					49
50				— Freeda	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana														50

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Bastrop Precinct #1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Robt. Warren, Enumerator. 9922

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2																														
		93	94	Bryant Willie B.	Head	B	M	May	1877	23	M	4			Texas	Va	Va				Farmer	O		No	No	Yes	R		F	84	51
				Mary J.	Wife	B	F	Jan	1879	21	M	4	2	2	Texas	Un	Un							No	No	Yes					52
				Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
				Adelia	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														54
		94	95	Jones Benny B.	Head	B	M	May	1874	26	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	85	55
				Katie C.	Wife	B	F	Jan	1876	24	M	4	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					56
				McDaniel Luther	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
		95	96	Bandy Abe L.	Head	B	M	Jan	1864	36	M	15			Texas	Un	Un				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	86	58
				Hattie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1865	35	M	15	9	7	Texas	Un	Un							Yes	Yes	Yes					59
				Raymond T.	Son	B	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	O	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					60
				Birdie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					61
				Katie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					62
				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	O	0	Yes	No	Yes					63
				Cornelia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														64
				Josephine	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														65
				Elijah	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
		96	97	Champion Elect	Head	B	M	Jan	1844	56	M	24			Texas	Texas	Un				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	87	67
				Charlot B.	Wife	B	F	Sept	1858	54	M	24			Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					68
				Rose L.	Daughter	B	F	May	1878	22	Wd		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	O		Yes	Yes	Yes					69
				Martin C.	Son	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	O		Yes	Yes	Yes					70
				Wilberger Martha	Boarder	B	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	O		Yes	Yes	Yes					71
				Dohne T.	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	O		Yes	Yes	Yes					72
		97	98	Chapman Henderson	Head	B	M	April	1855	45	M	16			Texas	Un	Un				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	88	73
				Lucy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	16	0	0	Texas	Un	Un							No	No	Yes					74
				Charles B.	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														75
		98	99	Chapman Henry	Head	B	M	April	1855	45	M	16			Texas	Un	Un				Farmer	O		No	No	Yes	R		F	89	76
				Rosa	Wife	B	F	Dec	1867	32	M	16	8	4	Texas	Un	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					77
				Garfield	Son	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	O	0	No	No	Yes					78
				Marion	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	O	0	No	No	Yes					79
				Walter	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0								80
				Harris B.	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
		99	100	Williams Henry	Head	B	M	May	1850	50	M	33			Texas	Un	Un				Farmer	O		No	No	Yes	R		F	90	82
				Darcus	Wife	B	F	July	1860	49	M	33	2	8	Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					83
				Marica	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Labor	O		Yes	Yes	Yes					84
				John J.	Son	B	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Labor	O		Yes	No	Yes					85
				David B.	Son	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Labor	O	0	Yes	No	Yes					86
				Elect	Son	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Labor	O	0	Yes	No	Yes					87
				Samuel A.	Son	B	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at Sch		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					88
				Lee S.	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														89
				Johnson Annie	Boarder	B	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					90
				James	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					91
				William	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					92
				Williams Henry	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
				Eliza	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
		100	101	Rolfe James M.	Head	W	M	Jan	1835	65	M	30			Florida	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	91	95
				Eliza	Wife	W	F	Sept	1837	62	M	30	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					96
				McClain Archy	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1822	77	Wd				Georgia	England	North Carolina				Farm Labor	O		Yes	Yes	Yes					97
				Adams Wesley	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1838	62	M	25			Illinois	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	92	98
		101	102	Adams Wesley	Head	B	M	Jan	1838	62	M	25			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes					99
				Nancy	Wife	B	F	May	1844	56	M	25	2	1	Texas	Texas	Alabama														100
				Cora	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Bastrop Precinct #1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Robt. Warren Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		102	103	Hughes Humphry	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	9			Tennessee	Ireland	Tennessee				R R Labor	3		yes yes yes			R		H	
2				Dee	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	9	4	4	Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes yes yes						
3				— John	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
4				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
5				— Romana	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
6				— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
7		103	104	Jones Ralph	Head	B	M	May	1855	45	M	25			Kentucky	Unk	Unk				Farmer	0		no no yes			0	F	F	73
8				— Sarah	Wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	25	8	7	Texas	Unk	Unk							yes yes yes						
9				— Martha	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes yes yes						
10				— Precious	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1886	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at School		4	yes yes yes						
11				— Fannie	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at School		4	yes no yes						
12				— Mamie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														
13				— Virginia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farmer	0		no no yes			H		H	94
14		104	105	Moss Wm.	Head	B	M	Mar	1836	64	M	28			Alabama	Unk	Unk										R		H	94
15				— Mary A	Wife	B	F	Jun	1850	50	M	28	4	2	Texas	Unk	Unk							no no yes						
16				— Martha	Daughter	B	F	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Unk	Texas							no no no						
17				— Delia	Son	B	M	Jan	1871	29	D				Texas	Unk	Texas				Farm Labor	0		no no yes						
18				Bell Rose	G Daughter	B	F	Mar	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0		C yes no yes						
19		105	106	Whited Jordan	Head	B	M	May	1852	58	M	35			Georgia	Unk	Unk				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			0	F	F	95
20				— Dossie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1868	32	M	7	7	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no no yes						
21				— Mitchel	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				at School		4	yes yes yes						
22				— Elsie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				at School		4	yes yes yes						
23				— Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				at School		4	yes no yes						
24				— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
25				— Otha	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
26				— George	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
27		106	107	White Annie J	Head	B	F	May	1872	28	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R		F	96
28				— Philip	Brother	B	M	Oct	1888	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Labor	0	0	yes yes yes						
29				— Josephine	Sister	B	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Labor	0	0	yes yes yes						
30				— Chester	Brother	B	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		4	yes yes yes						
31				— Jessie	Brother	B	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		4	yes yes yes						
32				— Elijah	Brother	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		4	yes no yes						
33				— Warren	Brother	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														
34		107	108	Walker Father N	Head	B	M	May	1862	38	M	15			Arkansas	Louisiana	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R		F	97
35				— Mattie	Wife	B	F	May	1867	33	M	15	7	5	Texas	Unk	Texas							No No yes						
36				— Willie J	Son	B	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at School		4	yes yes yes						
37				— Andrew H.	Son	B	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at School		4	yes no yes						
38				— Tillman J	Son	B	M	April	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at School		4	yes no yes						
39				— Lula L	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														
40				— Annie M	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at School		4	yes yes yes						
41		108	109	Fowler Sam J	Head	B	M	May	1843	57	M	36			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			0	F	F	98
42				— Amanda	Wife	B	F	Jan	1850	50	M	36	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							no no yes						
43				— Robert	Son	B	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	South Carolina	Kentucky				Farm Labor	0		yes yes yes						
44		109	110	Fowler Eldridge	Head	B	M	Mar	1871	29	M	0			Texas	South Carolina	Unk				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			0	F	F	99
45				— Dora	Wife	B	F	Nov	1874	25	M	0	0		Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes yes yes						
46		110	111	Wright Benjamin	Head	B	M	June	1862	38	M	11			Texas	Unk	Unk				Farmer	0		No No yes			0	F	F	100
47				— Rhoda A	Wife	B	F	May	1874	26	M	11	5	4	Texas	Unk	Unk							yes yes yes						
48				— William	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		4	yes yes yes						
49				— Walter	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0								
50				— Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 6

Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Bastrop Precinct #1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Robt. Morris, Enumerator. 99

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Vaughn Porter	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															51
52				Joseph A.	Son	B	M	May	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															52
53		111	112	Douglas Henry	Head	B	M	Mar	1872	28	M	9			Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	101	53
54				Alice	Wife	B	F	Mar	1874	26	M	9	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					54
55				Lucille	Son	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at-School		4	yes	no	yes					55
56				Richard	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
57		112	113	Diego Joseph	Head	B	M	May	1840	60	M	34			Texas	"	"				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	102	57
58				Fannie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1848	52	M	34	3	2	Arkansas	"	Alabama							no	no	yes					58
59				Birdsil-Logan	Mother-in-law	B	F	Feb	1820	80	Wid		11	4	Alabama	"	"							no	no	yes					59
60		113	114	Millard F.	Head	B	M	Jan	1830	70	M	24			Missouri	"	"				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	M	103	60
61				Fredonia	Wife	B	F	May	1830	70	M	24	7	1	Tennessee	"	"							no	no	yes					61
62		114	115	Ewin John	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M	32			Tennessee	"	"				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	104	62
63				Hester	Wife	B	F	May	1855	45	M	32	8	5	Georgia	"	"							no	no	yes					63
64				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					64
65				Hugh	Son	B	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					65
66				James	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				at-School		4	yes	no	yes					66
67				Mitchel Louis	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes					67
68		115	116	Payne O'Bryan	Head	B	M	Sept	1877	22	Ma				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	105	68
69				Fannie	Sister	B	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes					69
70				William	Brother	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes					70
71				Harry	Brother	B	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes					71
72				Perrina	Sister	B	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				at-School		4	yes	yes	yes					72
73		116	117	Elbert Newell	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M	23			Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	106	73
74				Mary L.	Wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	23	11	9	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					74
75				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					75
76				Belle D.	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					76
77				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at-School		3	yes	yes	yes					77
78				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at-School		3	yes	yes	yes					78
79				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						0	no	no	yes					79
80				Charlton	Son	W	M	Feb	1845	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														80
81				May	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														81
82				Faly	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														82
83				Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														83
84				Brem Neel	Boarder	B	M	May	1875	25	S				Texas	"	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					84
85		117	118	Thomas John	Head	B	M	Jan	1855	45	M	20			Texas	"	"				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	107	85
86				Betty	Wife	B	F	Aug	1861	38	M	20	10	9	Texas	"	"							yes	yes	yes					86
87				Lilie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					87
88				James L.	Son	B	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes					88
89				William	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at-School		4	yes	yes	yes					89
90				Cora	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at-School		4	yes	yes	yes					90
91				August	Son	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														91
92				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														92
93				Maud	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
94				Susan	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
95				Elsworth	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														95
96		118	119	Thomas Edw	Head	B	M	Jan	1862	38	M	15			Texas	"	"				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	108	96
97				Birtie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1863	36	M	15	9	9	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					97
98				Finney	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes					98
99				Frank L.	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at-School		4	yes	no	yes					99
100				Rena	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at-School		4	yes	no	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Bastrop Precinct #1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 10 Enumeration District No. 1 Sheet No. 8
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Robt J Warren, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Thomas Calaway	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at-School		7	yes	No	yes					1
				— Ollie	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														2
				— Benjamin	Son	B	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														3
				— Josiah	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														4
				— McKinley	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														5
				— Anna	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														6
	119	120		Robinson	Head	W	M	May	1848	52	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	109	7
				— Mary L	Wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	13	3	3	Florida	Florida	Un							yes	yes	yes					8
				— Lilly	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					9
				— Louis	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Florida				at-School		4	yes	No	yes					10
				— Wilma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Florida														11
				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Florida														12
	120	121		Smith Hood	Head	B	M	July	1873	26	M	13			Arkansas	Ark	Arkansas				Farmer	0		no	No	yes	0	F	F	110	13
				— Mollie	Wife	B	F	April	1865	35	M	13	5	4	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					14
				— Robert	Son	B	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Ark	Texas				at-School		4	yes	yes	yes					15
				— Forest	Son	B	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Ark	Texas				at-School		4	yes	yes	yes					16
				— James	Son	B	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Ark	Texas				at-School		4	yes	No	yes					17
				— Dugger	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Ark	Texas														18
	121	122		Miller Elias	Head	W	M	Feb	1831	68	M	40			Germany	Germany	France	1840	60	na	Farmer	0		No	No	yes	0	F	F	111	19
				— Vermell	Wife	W	F	Aug	1842	57	M	40	10	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					20
				— Mack	Son	W	M	Sept	1873	26	S				Texas	Germany	Georgia				Farm Labor			No	No	yes					21
				Morrison Maud	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at-School		1	yes	yes	yes					22
	122	123		Miller Lute	Head	W	M	Sept	1875	24	M	3			Texas	Germany	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	112		23
				— Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	3	2	2	Texas	Un	Un							No	No	yes					24
				— Willie B	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														25
				— Ollie	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														26
	123	124		Ewing Roam	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	14			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	113	27
				— Anna	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	14	7	5	Texas	Un	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					28
				— John	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes					29
				— William	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes					30
				— Elmer L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0								31
				— Preston E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														32
				— Pinky L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														33
	124	125		Henry	Head	B	M	Dec	1872	27	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	0	F	F	114	34
				— John	Father	B	M	May	1843	57	Wid				Tennessee	Un	Un				Farm Labor	0		No	No	yes					35
	125	126		Jaylor	Head	B	M	Oct	1865	34	Md				Texas	Un	Un				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	115	36
				— Charles	Son	B	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Un				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes					37
				— Margret	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Un				at-School		4	yes	yes	yes					38
				— Alice	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Un				at-School		4	yes	yes	yes					39
				— Homer	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Un						0								40
				— Frank	Son	B	M	Apl	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Un														41
				— Eufeare	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Un														42
				— Louis	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Un														43
	126	127		Turner Homer	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	3			Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	116	44
				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	3	2	2	Texas	Un	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					45
				— Durah	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														46
				— Valley	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														47
	127	128		Davis George	Head	B	M	Feb	1879	21	M	0			Texas	Texas	Un				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	117	48
				— Birtie	Wife	B	F	June	1880	19	M	0	0		Texas	Un	Un							yes	yes	yes					49
				Williams Babe	Boarder	B	M	May	1862	38	Md				Texas	Un	Un				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes					50

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 20
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Bastrop Precinct #1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Robt. J. Warren, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		128	129	Lee Phillip	Head	B	M	May	1849	57	M	0			Texas	Mississippi	Ala				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		Fl	118	51
52				— Fannie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	0	2	2	Texas	Ala	Ala							Yes	No	Yes					52
53				— King	Son	B	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at-School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				— Elbert	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at-School		4	Yes	No	Yes					54
55				— May	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														55
56				— Jesse	Son	B	M	May	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
57		129	130	Martin Pauline	Head	B	M	May	1854	41	M	10			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		57
58				— Martinez	Wife	B	F	Feb	1870	30	M	10	3	3	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10					No	No	No					58
59				— Briggs	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico														59
60				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico														60
61				— Wilder	Son	B	M	May	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico														61
62				Nicholas	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes					62
63		130	131	Martinez Dionisio	Head	Mu	M	Jan	1878	22	M	4			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	8	al	Farm Labor			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H		63
64				— Blaicea	Wife	Mu	F	Dec	1880	20	M	4	2	3	Texas	Ala	Ala							No	No	Yes					64
65				— Julia	Daughter	Mu	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				Farm Labor	0	2	No	No	Yes					65
66				— John	Son	Mu	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														66
67				— Jose	Son	Mu	M	Jan	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														67
68		131	132	Flaherty Edward	Head	Mu	M	Oct	1839	60	M	24			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1867	33	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	119	68
69				— Ellen	Wife	Mu	F	May	1840	60	M	24	5	3	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1867	33					No	No	Yes					69
70				— Mike	Son	Mu	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				— John	Son	Mu	M	June	1888	10	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland				at-School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72		132	133	Trigg John H	Head	B	M	May	1873	27	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	120	72
73				— Emma	Wife	B	F	Jan	1877	23	M	7	2	2	Texas	Un	Un							No	No	Yes					73
74				— Emery	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														74
75				— Frank	Son	B	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														75
76		133	134	Williams Malinda	Head	B	F	Jan	1860	40	Wd		9	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	121	76
77				— Connie	Son	B	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				— Izonia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at-School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				— Mayoma	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														79
80		134	135	Mc Lafe Henderson	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	10			Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		80
81				— Cinthy A	Wife	W	F	May	1861	39	M	10	5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				— Maud M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				at-School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				— Edgar L	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				at-School		2	Yes	No	Yes					83
84				— Retta A.	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama														84
85				— Orion M.	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama														85
86				— Elonea A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama														86
87		135	136	Polham Robt	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	16			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	122	87
88				— Charlotte	Wife	W	F	Apl	1867	33	M	16	7	5	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				— William D	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at-School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				— Edna S.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at-School		2	Yes	No	Yes					90
91				— Nora M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														91
92				— Myrtle M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														92
93				— Ernest W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
94		136	137	Jones Henry	Head	[illegible]	M	May	1847	53	M	24			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	123	94
95				— Lena	Wife	W	F	Jan	1852	48	M	24	12	12	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					95
96				— Buford	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes					96
97				— Foard	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes					97
98				— William	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at-School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				— James	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at-School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				— John	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at-School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

9 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Bastrop Precinct #1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Robt J Marrow, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Jones Maggie	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch		4	yes	no	yes					1
2				— Baldra	Son	B	M	Jun	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														2
3				— Eveatissa	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														3
4				— Fl Gussie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														4
5		137	138	Bishop Thomas	Head R	B	M	Aug	1853	45	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	124	5
6				Alice	Wife	B	F	Jul	1872	28	M	11	7	7	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes					6
7				— Grant	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch		4	yes	no	yes					7
8				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch		4	yes	no	yes					8
9				— Edward	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0								9
10				— Parlee	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														10
11				— Viola	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														11
12				— Flossie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														12
13				— Ella L.	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														13
14				Bishop Emma	Mother	B	F	May	1820	80	Wd	8	7		Texas	Un	Un							No	No	yes				1	14
15		138	139	Bishop Andrew	Head R	B	M	April	1850	50	M	26			Texas	Un	Un				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	125	15
16				— Margret	Wife	B	F	May	1853	47	M	26	15	12	Texas	Un	Illinois							No	No	yes					16
17				— Perry	Son	B	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					17
18				— Samuel	Son	B	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0		0	yes	yes	yes					18
19				— Willie	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0		0	yes	yes	yes					19
20				— John	Son	B	M	April	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch			4	yes	yes	yes					20
21				— Alie	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch			4	yes	yes	yes					21
22				— Mariah	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							0								22
23				— Dee	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														23
24				— Pearl	Daughter	B	F	April	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														24
25				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														25
26				— Sherman	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														26
27				Bradley Cathrin	Mother	B	F	Feb	1840	60	Wd	6	5		Illinois	Un	Mayerland							No	No	yes					27
28		139	140	Stewart Dennis	Head	B	M	Jan	1876	24	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	126	28
29				— Blanch	Wife	B	F	Jan	1876	24	M	4	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					29
30				— Viney	Daughter	B	F	April	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														30
31				— William	Son	B	M	April	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														31
32				— John	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														32
33		140	141	Kensington Jack	Head	B	M	Feb	1876	24	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	127	33
34				— Ella	Wife	B	F	April	1880	20	M	4	3	2	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					34
35				— Julia	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														35
36				— May Belle	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														36
37		141	142	McDonald Jack	Head	B	M	Dec	1858	41	M	21			Texas	Un	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	128	37
38				— Mulday	Wife	B	F	Dec	1864	35	M	21	10	9	Texas	Un	Un							No	No	yes					38
39				— Thomas	Son	B	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					39
40				— Limp	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0		0	yes	yes	yes					40
41				— Viney	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch			4	yes	yes	yes					41
42				— Millie A	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch			4	yes	yes	yes					42
43				— John	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch			4	yes	yes	yes					43
44				— Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch			4	yes	no	yes					44
45				— Orlie	Daughter	B	F	April	1892	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							0								45
46				— Jack A.	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														46
47				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														47
48		142	143	Fleming Robert	Head	W	M	Nov	1839	60	Wd				England	England	England	1885	15	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	129	48
49				— Robert Jr	Son	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				England	England	England	1885	15	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					49
50		143	144	Stanley Silvester	Head	B	M	May	1874	26	M	1			Texas	Un					Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	130	50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Bastrop Precinct # 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 9
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Robt. J. Manero, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or home. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
				Stewart Manuvo	Wife	B	F	Sept	1876	23	M	7	6	5	Texas	Texas	Mexico					yes	yes	yes					51
				— Pearl	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													52
				— George	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													53
				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													54
				— Enos	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													55
				— Lester	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													56
	144	145		Young Adam	Head	B	M	July	1854	46	M	27			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		No	No	yes	O	F	F	131	57
				— Patsy	Wife	B	F	June	1853	46	M	27	12	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						No	No	yes					58
				— Samuel	Son	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes					59
				— Retter	Son	B	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at Sch		4	yes	yes	yes					60
				— Viola	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at Sch		4	yes	yes	yes					61
				— Lou	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													62
				— Adams	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													63
	145	146		Young Katie	Head	B	M	Mar	1876	24	M	4			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	132	64
				— Kennett	Wife	B	F	May	1873	27	M	4	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	yes					65
	146	147		Shaffer Walter	Head	W	M	Apl	1872	28	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				R R Labor	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		66
				— Jessie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	7	3	3	Arkansas	Kentucky	Ohio						yes	yes	yes					67
				— Benjamin	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													68
				— William	Son	W	M	June	1895	4					Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													69
				— Rubie M.	Daughter	W	F	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													70
				Hays Mattie	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Ohio						0	yes	yes	yes					71
				Arel William	Boarder	W	M	July	1873	26	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				R R Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					72
				Belch Charles T.	Boarder	W	M	July	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				R R Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					73
				Kruse Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M	5			Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				R R Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					74
				— Bridgit	Wife	W	F	Apl	1876	24	M	5	3	2	New York	Ireland	Ireland				Cook			yes	yes	yes					75
				— Roley	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	New York													76
				— William	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	New York													77
				Shepherd James	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1873	26	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Engine Driver at Coal mine	0		yes	yes	yes					78
				Karpf John	Boarder	W	M	May	1846	54	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	28	al	R R Labor	3		yes	yes	yes					79
	147	148		Gilbert Martin	Head	W	M	Jan	1840	60	M	25			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	na	Farmer	10		No	No	yes	O	F	F	133	80
				— Bridgit	Wife	W	F	Feb	1848	52	M	25			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		Un					yes	yes	yes					81
				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland						0	yes	yes	yes					82
				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes					83
	148	149		Bitto Sabino	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	2			Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9	na	Coal miner	0		yes	yes	yes	R		A		84
				— Bridgit	Wife	W	F	June	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					85
				— Thomas	Son	W	M	May	1891	10	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1891	9		at Sch		4	yes	yes	yes					86
				— Katie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	1	S				Texas	Italy	Ireland													87
	149	150		Sisto Joseph	Head	W	M	July	1874	25	M	6			Texas	Ireland	Tennessee				Coal miner	0		yes	yes	yes	R		A		88
				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	6	4	3	Texas	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					89
				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													90
				— John	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													91
				Glenn John	Boarder	W	M	May	1838	62	Wd				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		Un		Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					92
	150	151		Salas Celso G.	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	5			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	5	al	Coal miner	4		yes	yes	No	O		H		93
				— Refugita	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	5	1	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	5					No	No	No					94
				— Louis	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	5				0	yes	yes	yes					95
				Hyanga John	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Coal miner	4		yes	yes	yes					96
	151	152		Berg Henry	Head	W	M	Apl	1851	49	M	2			Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6	11	Coal miner	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		97
				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	2	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					98
				— Henery	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													99
				Mc Bryde Mabin	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Coal Miner	3		yes	yes	yes					100

Here ends the Enumeration of Prec. # 1 Bastrop

T-221.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

10 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct #1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Bastrop Town
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Robt J Warren, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 10

9981

41

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (Owned or rented.)	(Owned free or mortgaged.)	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		152	153	Rich[illegible] Zabla	Head	B	M	Feb	1859	41	M	8			Texas	U.N.	U.N.				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	134	1
				— Edna	Wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	8	10	4	Texas	Tennessee	U.N.							yes	yes	yes					2
				— Clifford	Son	B	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					3
				— Effie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes					4
				— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch		4	yes	yes	yes					5
				— Nathan	Son	B	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														6
		153	154	Morgan Richard	Head	B	M	Mar	1850	50	M	23			Texas	Va	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	135	7
				Katherine	Wife	B	F	May	1862	38	M	23	4	4	Texas	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes					8
				— Joseph	Son	B	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Lab	0		no	no	yes					9
				— Pleas	Son	B	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					10
				— Winford	Daughter	B	F	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes					11
				— Dora	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch		4	yes	yes	yes					12
				— Francis	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch		4	yes	yes	yes					13
				— Wayman	Son	B	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch		4	yes	yes	yes					14
				— Augustine	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														15
				— Virgal	Son	B	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														16
				— Nellie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														17
		154	155	Edwards Edward	Head	B	M	Jan	1852	48	M	25			Texas	Va	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	[illegible]	18
				— Rose	Wife	B	F	Aug	1857	42	M	25	10	8	Texas	Va	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					19
				— Benjamin	Son	B	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch		7	yes	yes	yes					20
				— Eufian	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch		7	yes	yes	yes					21
				— Howard	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch		7	yes	yes	yes					22
		155	156	Mc[illegible] Joseph	Head	B	M	Jan	1818	82	M	14			Tennessee	Maryland	Maryland				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	137	23
				— Maliza	Wife	B	F	May	1838	62	M	14	2	1	Kentucky	Va	Va							yes	yes	yes					24
		156	157	Gest- [illegible]	Head	Mu	M	Sept	1859	40	M	18			Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	138	25
				— Lena	Wife	Mu	F	Apr	1860	40	M	18	7	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28					yes	yes	yes					26
				— Ella	Daughter	Mu	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Labor		0	yes	yes	yes					27
				— Otto	Son	Mu	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at Sch		5	yes	yes	yes					28
				— Adolphe	Son	Mu	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at Sch		5	yes	yes	yes					29
				— Adelia	Daughter	Mu	F	Jun	1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at Sch		5	yes	no	yes					30
				— Oscar	Son	Mu	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at Sch		5	yes	no	yes					31
				— Albert	Son	Mu	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														32
				— Alma	Daughter	Mu	F	Oct	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														33
		157	158	Hatley William O.	Head	Mu	M	May	1863	37	M	14			Texas	Va	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	139	34
				— Rosa L.	Wife	Mu	F	Aug	1866	33	M	14	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					35
				— Halie M.	Daughter	Mu	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch		5	yes	yes	yes					36
				— Ella M.	Daughter	Mu	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch		5	yes	yes	yes					37
				— Preston E.	Son	Mu	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														38
				— Hannie A.	Daughter	Mu	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														39
				Sowell James	Fa-in-Law	Mu	M	May	1824	76	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					40
		158	159	Mc[illegible] Louis	Head	B	M	Aug	1868	31	M	11			Texas	Va	Va				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	N		F	140	41
				— Mollie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1870	28	M	11	3	2	Texas	Va	Va							no	no	yes					42
				— Lela	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch		2	yes	no	yes					43
				— Joe	Son	B	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														44
		159	160	Lee Joseph	Head	B	M	Feb	1849	51	M	29			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	N		F	141	45
				Lee [illegible]	Wife	B	F	Jan	1854	46	Mo	30	6	3	Texas	Va	Alabama							no	no	yes					46
				— Clara	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch		4	yes	yes	yes					47
				— Benjamin	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														48
				— Dee	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														49
				— Jordaway	Father	B	M	May	1819	81	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor			no	no	yes					50

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Bastrop Precinct #1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Bastrop Town
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Robt J Warren, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 10

9989

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
				Lee Parlee	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						51
		160	161	Lee H Truitt	Head	B	M	Mar	1868	32	M	9		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	142		52
				— Rebecca	Wife	B	F	Feb	1871	29	M	9	0	0	Texas	Ark	Ark							yes	yes	yes						53
		161	162	Scott E Truitt	Head	B	M	May	1878	22	M	2			Texas	Ark	Ark				Farmer			No	No	yes	R		F	148		54
				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	2	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						55
				— Leon	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															56
				Lee Ophie	Mother in Law	B	F	Jan	1840	60	Wid		8	6	Tennessee	Ark	Ark							No	No	yes						57
		162	163	Tom E Hughes	Head	B	M	Jan	1834	64	M	40			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			No	No	yes	O		F	144		58
				— Mary	Wife	B	F	May	1836	62	M	40	12	10	Tennessee	Ark	Ark							No	No	yes						59
				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch		4	yes	yes	yes						60
				— Lonnie	Son	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	O		yes	yes	yes						61
				— Pinkey	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch		4	yes	yes	yes						62
				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch		4	yes	yes	yes						63
				— Viola	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes						64
		163	164	Lafayette August	Head	W	M	May	1848	52	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	46	Na	Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O		F	145		65
				— Louis	Brother	W	M	Sept	1845	54	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	46	Na	Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes						66
				— William	Brother	W	M	Oct	1843	56	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	46	Na	Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes						67
		164	165	Hodge Solomon	Head	B	M	Oct	1841	58	M	23			Mississippi	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	O		No	No	yes	O		F	146		68
				— Martha	Wife	B	F	Jan	1857	49	M	23	1	0	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	yes						69
		165	166	Lee Andrew Jr	Head	B	M	Aug	1876	23	M	0			Texas	Mississippi	Ark				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O		F	147		70
				— Estelle	Wife	B	F	Apr	1880	20	M	0	0	0	Texas	Ark	Ark							yes	yes	yes						71
		166	167	Wm Henry L	Head	B	M	June	1861	38	Wid				Texas	Tennessee	Ark				Farmer	O		yes	No	yes	O		F	148		72
				— Estella	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	11			at Sch		8	yes	yes	yes						73
				— Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch		8	yes	yes	yes						74
		167	168	Wm David Jr	Head	W	M	Nov	1834	65	Wid				Tennessee	Ark	Ark				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O		F	149		75
				— Mann	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes						76
				— Highman	Son	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at Sch		5	yes	yes	yes						77
		168	169	Chas F Adolph	Head	W	M	May	1851	49	M	18			Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8	1st	Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O		F	150		78
				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	18	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8					yes	yes	No						79
				— Anna	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8		at Sch		4	yes	yes	yes						80
				— Adolph	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8		at Sch		4	yes	yes	yes						81
		169	170	Wm Jno James	Head	B	M	Nov	1854	45	M	19			Mississippi	Ala	Kentucky				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	137		82
				— Emma	Wife	B	F	May	1861	39	M	19	11	7	Arkansas	Kentucky	Ala							yes	No	yes						83
				— Fred	Son	B	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Labor	O	0	yes	yes	yes						84
				— Laura	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				at Sch		4	yes	yes	yes						85
				— Charles	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Labor		0	No	No	yes						86
				— Ernest	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				at Sch		4	yes	yes	yes						87
				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas															88
				— Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas															89
				— William	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas															90
		170	171	John Slaughter	Head	B	M	May	1864	36	M	9			Texas	Ala	Ala				Minister of Gospel	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H			91
				— Nancy	Wife	B	F	May	1875	25	M	9	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						92
				— Thurman	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch		5	yes	No	yes						93
				— Sherman	Son	B	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															94
				Reaves	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															95
				Dancer Selma	Sister	B	F	Feb	1899	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes						96
		171	172	Green Maggie	Head	B	F	May	1848	52	Wid		10	5	Tennessee	Ala	Ala				Farmer	O		No	No	yes	R		F	142		97
				— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Ala	Tennessee				Farm Labor	O		yes	No	yes						98
				— Cora	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Ala	Tennessee				Farm Labor	O		yes	yes	yes						99
		172	173	Geo Hodge	Head	W	M	July	1859	60	M	33			Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	Na	Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O		F	153		100

7—324.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

11 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Bastrop Precinct #1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Bastrop Town
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Robt. J. Brown, Enumerator.

0002

LOCATION. In Given. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Gust Christian	Wife	W	F	Nov	1840	59	M	33	12	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28					yes	yes	yes					1
2				— William	Son	W	M	June	871	28	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					2
3				— Ina	Daughter	W	F	April	1877	23	D		1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					3
4				— Tilla	G Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Wisconsin														4
5	123	124		Gust Charles	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	23		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	1½	5
6				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	5	3	3	England	England	England	1885	15					yes	yes	yes					6
7				— Mary P.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Germany	England														7
8				— Charles F.	Son	W	M	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Germany	England														8
9				— William F.	Son	W	M	April	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Germany	England														9
10	124	125		Hutchinson Dee	Head	B	M	May	1835	65	M	32			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes	No	yes	O	F	F	45	10
11				— Priscilla	Wife	B	F	Jan	1853	47	M	32	13	13	Texas	An	An							yes	No	yes					11
12				— Priscilla	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Labor	O	O	yes	yes	yes					12
13				— Price Jr	Son	B	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Labor	O	O	yes	yes	yes					13
14				— George M.	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Labor	O	O	No	No	yes					14
15				— Hannah	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at-Sch		1	No	No	yes					15
16				— Pardee	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at-Sch		2	No	No	yes					16
17				— Oliver	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						0	No	No	yes					17
18				— John	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														18
19				— Henry	Son	B	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														19
20	125	126		Mc Dougal Caroline	Head	B	F	May	1840	60	Wd		13	10	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes	No	yes	O	F	F	153	20
21				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1882	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	An				Farm Labor	O		yes	yes	yes					21
22				— William	G Son	B	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	O		yes	yes	yes					22
23				Robinson Jasper	G Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														23
24	126	127		Whatley Courtney	Head	B	F	May	1825	75	Wd		20	7	Mississippi	An	An							yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	37	24
25				Carmichael Lowell	G Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes					25
26	127	128		Michels Joseph	Head	W	M	May	1847	53	M	23			Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33	Na	Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	248	26
27				— Bertha	Wife	W	F	Aug	1858	42	M	23	5	5	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					27
28				— Henrietta	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				at-Sch		5	yes	yes	yes					28
29				— Lila	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				at-Sch		5	yes	yes	yes					29
30				— Dominic	Father	W	M	Dec	1833	66	Wd				Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33	Na				yes	yes	yes					30
31	128	129		Cathey Newton	Head	B	M	Oct	1874	25	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	57	31
32				— Ida	Wife	B	F	May	1875	25	M	1	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					32
33				— Birdie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														33
34				— Estiane	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														34
35	129	130		Cathey Beard	Head	B	M	Oct	1873	26	M	S-			Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farmer	O		yes	No	yes	R		F	160	35
36				— Elsie	Wife	B	F	May	1878	22	M	S-	3	3	Texas	An	An							yes	No	yes					36
37				— Birtey	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														37
38				— Josie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														38
39				— Estie	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														39
40	130	131		Cathey Mack	Head	B	M	Jan	1845	55	M	30			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	O		No	No	yes	O	F	F	161	40
41				— Lyra	Wife	B	F	Mar	1845	55	M	30	12	10	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia							No	No	yes					41
42				— Thomas	Son	B	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Labor	O		yes	yes	yes					42
43				— Charlton	Son	B	M	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Labor	O	O	yes	yes	yes					43
44				— Martin Jno	Son	B	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Labor	O	O	yes	No	yes					44
45				— Charles	Son	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Labor		O	yes	No	yes					45
46				— Frank	Son	B	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas						O								46
47				— Ella	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas						O								47
48	131	132		Cotton Dora	Head	B	F	June	1869	30	Wd		4	4	Texas	An	An				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	162	48
49				— Marion	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	O	O	No	No	yes					49
50				— Elona	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	O	O	No	No	yes					50

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Bastrop Precinct #1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Bastrop Town
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Robt. Warren, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Cotter Thomas	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	No	Yes					51
52				— Margret	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	No	Yes					52
53		182	183	Hollingsworth William	Head	B	M	Mar	1869	31	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F		53
54				— Peggie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1874	25	M	10	6	5	Texas	Un	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				— Madria	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at-Sch		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				— Plena	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
57				— Martha J.	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
58				— Ernist B	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59				— Minnie F.	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60		183	184	Davis Jack	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	Wid				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	163	60
61			185	Byers Albert	Hd Editor	W	M	Oct	1844	55	M	30			Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	47	Na	Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	164	61
62				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	June	1853	46	M	30	7	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30					No	No	Yes					62
63				— Hugo	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at-Sch		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64				— Henrietta	Sister	W	F	May	1840	60	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	47					Yes	No	Yes					64
65		184	186	Nelson Laura William	Hd Editor	W	M	June	1857	42	M	15			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	165	65
66				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1862	37	M	15	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				— Elora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at-Sch		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				— Robert	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at-Sch		5	No	No	Yes					68
69				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70		186	187	Lehnick William	Head	W	M	June	1849	50	M	12			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	166	70
71				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	12	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14					Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				— Rini	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at-Sch		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				— Emelia	Daughter	W	F	April	1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														73
74				— Otto	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														74
75		186	188	Keller Mathew	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	22			Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	167	75
76				— Keller	Wife	W	F	Aug	1856	43	M	22	8	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	30					Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				— Hellen	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at-Sch		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				— Rose	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at-Sch		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at-School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				— Mathew	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														80
81				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														81
82		189	189	Washington Cordelia	Head	B	F	Dec	1869	30	Wid		5	5	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	168	82
83				— Sammy	Son	B	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0	0	No	No	Yes					83
84				— Samuel	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	No	No	Yes					84
85				— Georgia	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														85
86				— Millie	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														86
87				— Haugh	Son	B	M	June	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														87
88		188	190	Maynard Hattie	Head	B	M	Dec	1872	27	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	169	88
89				— Eddie	Wife	B	F	May	1881	19	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90		189	191	Kerby William	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	36	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	170	90
91				— Mary	Mother	W	F	Jan	1846	54	Wid		1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1850	50					Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				Groff Freda	Aunt	W	F	April	1835	65	Wid		0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1850	50					Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				Hardman Lena	Servant	B	F	Apr	1867	33	Wid		3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	0		No	No	Yes					93
94				— Pearl	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at-Sch		4	Yes	No	Yes					94
95				— Bessie	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														95
96				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
97				Caldwell Mart	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1840	60	Wid				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes					97
98		188	192	Trigg Reynard	Head	B	M	May	1875	25	M	4			Texas	Ark	Ark				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	171	98
99				— Catherine	Wife	B	F	Jan	1872	28	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					99
100				— Pearlie	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at-Sch		4	No	No	Yes					100

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

12 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Bastrop Precinct #1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Bastrop Town
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 12
Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, Robt J Warren, Enumerator.

C021

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		196	193	Bubar, Clemins	Head	W	M	Sept	1842	57	M	19			Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33	Na	Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	43
2				— Caroline	Wife	W	F	Oct	1839	60	M	19	4	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33				4 yes	yes	yes					
3				— Philip	Son	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Missouri	Germany	Germany				Farm Labor	O	2 yes	yes	yes					
4				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Missouri	Germany	Germany						3 yes	yes	yes					
5		197	194	Caffall, Philip	Head	B	M	May	1835	65	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O	7 no	no	yes	O	F	F	78
6				— Adaline	Wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	13	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						7 no	no	yes					
7				— Dee	Son	B	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at Sch		4 yes	yes	yes					
8				— Bee	Son	B	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at Sch		4 yes	no	yes					
9				— Zarra	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
10				— Parlee	Daughter	B	F	April	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
11		198	195	Byrd, Samuel	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	22			Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	47	Na	Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	44
12				— Augusta	Wife	W	F	April	1862	38	M	22	7	7	Germany	Germany	Germany						4 yes	yes	yes					
13				— Mary P	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Labor	O	4 yes	yes	yes					
14				— John, D.	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Labor	O	0 yes	yes	yes					
15				— Sam, C.	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Labor	O	0 yes	yes	yes					
16				— Lilick A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at Sch		4 yes	yes	yes					
17				— Lea A.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
18				— Lee C.	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
19				— Belle A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
20		194	196	Byrd, Edward	Head	W	M	Aug	1836	63	M	25			Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	47	Na	Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	175
21				— Josephine	Wife	W	F	Oct	1853	46	M	25	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
22		195	197	Hollis, Ben	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	2			Alabama	Alabama	Iowa				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	176
23				— Josie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	2	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
24				— Minnie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
25		196	198	Pirtle, Daniel	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	7			Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27	Na	Farmer	O			yes	yes	O	F	F	177
26				— Sara	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	7	5	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16					yes	yes	yes					
27				— Enos	Son	W	M	May	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
28				— Max	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
29		197	199	Lee, William	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	20			Texas	Prussia	Prussia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	178
30				— Louisa	Wife	W	F	Sept	1854	45	M	20	5	3	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
31				— Walter	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	O	0	yes	yes	yes					
32				— Otto	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes					
33				— Geneve		W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34		198	200 (?)	Hoffman, Mary	Head	W	F	Sept	1856	43	Wd		10	9	Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	179
35				— Charles	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes					
36				— Bruno	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	O	0			yes					
37				— Freiller	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch		9 yes	yes	yes					
38				— Olga	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch		9 yes	yes	yes					
39				— Walter	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch		9 yes	yes	yes					
40				— Karl	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41		199	201 (?)	Hardeman, Edmund	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	47	M	12			Alabama	Am	Alabama				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	180
42				— Lutie L	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	47	M	12	7	5	Texas	Michigan	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					
43				— Clarance H.	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at Sch		3 yes	yes	yes					
44				— Russell F.	Son	W	M	July	1886	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at Sch		3 yes	yes	yes					
45				— Birdie L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at Sch		3 yes	yes	yes					
46				— Lucy B.	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
47				— Tobitha	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
48				Allen, George	Father in Law	W	M	Aug	1818	81	Wd				Michigan	Am	Am							yes	yes	yes					
49	200 (?)	200 (?)		Michels, Henry M.	Head	W	M	Dec	1877	22	M	1			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	8
50				— Lorie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	1	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas — Supervisor's District No. 20 — Sheet No. 2
County Bastrop — Enumeration District No. 1

Township or other division of county Bastrop Precinct #1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] — Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Bastrop Town — Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, Robt J Warren, Enumerator. 0021

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Michelo Ida	Daughter	W	F	June	1899 11/12	S					Texas	Texas	Germany														51
52		201 199	203 200	Kundhoff Joseph	Head	W	M	May	1840	60	M	29			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	Na	Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	12	52
53				— Frasia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1850	49	M	28	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17					yes	yes	yes					53
54				— Frasie	Daughter	W	F	May	1876	24	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17		Farm Labor	C		Yes	No	Yes					54
55				— Frank	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17		Farm Labor	C		Yes	No	Yes					55
56				— Eddie	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Labor	C	0	yes	No	yes					56
57				— Robert	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at Sch		0	yes	No	yes					57
58				— Lillie	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Tex	any	Germany				at Sch		3	Yes	No	yes					58
59				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														59
60		202	204	Christofferson John	Head	W	M	Apl	1872	28	M	2			Arkansas	U.S.	Mississippi				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	R		F	28	60
61				— Lydia	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	2	2		Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					61
62				— Rosettie	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														62
63				— Andrew	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														63
64		203 207	205	Christopherson Frank H	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	4			Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	R		F	184	64
65				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1881	19	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	No					65
66				— Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														66
67				— Edward	Son	W	M	Mar	1899		S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														67
68		204 202	206	Sandoval Antonio	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1886	14	Al	Farmer	S		yes	yes	No	R		F	185	68
69				— Betsvana	Mother	W	F	May	1846	54	Wd	2	2		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1886	14	Al				yes	yes	No					69
70				— Nannie	Sister	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1886	14		Farm Labor	S	0	Yes	No	yes					70
71		205 203	207 204	Rafalo Felipe	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	7			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	14	Al	Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	R		F	186	71
72				— Julia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	7	4	4	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1886	14					yes	yes	yes					72
73				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Labor	O	0	Yes	No	yes					73
74				— Solems	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Labor	O	0	No	No	yes					74
75				— Manuleta	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														75
76				— Domingo	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Wood Chopper	S		yes	yes	yes					76
77				Bilma Castro	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1861	39	Wd				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4	Al	Farm Labor	O		No	No	No					77
78				Vega Glasis	Boarder	W	M	May	1847	53	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	896	4	Al				No	No	No					78
79				Rodgers John	Boarder	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1874	26	Al	Farm Labor	O		yes	yes	yes					79
80		206 204	208 205	Sandoval Jose	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	13			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	3	Al	Farmer	O		yes	yes	No	R		F	187	80
81				— Melquiedes	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	13	8	3	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	3					yes	yes	No					81
82				— Francisco	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	897	3		Farm Laborer	O		No	No	No					82
83				— Isaaus	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Son					0	No	No	No					83
84				— Guadalupe	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Son													84
85		207 209	209 210	Stubblefield Charles	Head	B	M	May	1848	52	M	13			Tennessee	U.S.	U.S.				Farmer	O		No	No	yes	R		F	188	85
86				— Martha	Wife	B	F	Sept	1847	52	M	13	0	0	Mississippi	U.S.	Georgia							No	No	yes					86
87				Green Nora	Boarder	B	F	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	U.S.	U.S.				Farm Labor	O		No	No	yes					87
88				— Ella	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
89		208 206	210 207	Chatman Martin	Head	B	M	Jan	1845	55	M	22			Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	189	89
90				— Martha E.	Wife	W	F	Apl	1856	44	M	22	6	5	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					90
91				— Thomas B.	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Labor	O		No	No	yes					91
92				— Nathan	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Labor	O	0	No	No	yes					92
93				— Viola	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes					93
94				— Dannie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						0	No	No	yes					94
95				— Sofus	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														95
96		209 211	211 212	Lee Lovell	Head	B	M	May	1878	22	M	2			Texas	U.S.	U.S.				Farmer	O		No	No	yes	R		F	190	96
97				— Ella B.	Wife	B	F	Jan	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	U.S.	U.S.							yes	yes	yes					97
98				— Walter	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														98
99		210 208	212 213	Lebowski Henry	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	6			Germany	Germany	Germany	882	18	Na	Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	191	99
100				— Mary	Wife	W	F	April	1869	31	M	6	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15					yes	yes	No					100

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

13 A

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Bastrop Precinct #1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Bastrop Town
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Robt. J. Warren, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Schmick Selma	Daughter	W	F	July	891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						0	No	No	Yes				
2				— Rudolf	Son	W	M	May	893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
3				— Martha	Daughter	W	F	Mar	898	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
4				— Paul	Son	W	M	May	899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
5				Ellen N.	Mother	W	F	June	830	69	Wid				Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15					Yes	Yes	No				
6		211	213	Patrick Pope	Head	B	M	May	852	25	M	22			Alabama	U.N.	U.N.				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O		F	192
7				— Ruby	Wife	B	F	Jan	850	50	M	22	12	9	North Carolina	U.N.	U.N.							No	No	No				
8				— Lou	Daughter	B	F	Apr	877	23	S				Texas	Alabama	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				— Ben	Son	B	M	May	879	21	S				Texas	Alabama	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				— Katie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				— Sam	G Son	B	M	Aug	896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				Washington Martin	Boarder	B	M	Mar	876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
13																														
14															Here ends the enumeration of Bastrop Town														
15															June 21 1900														
16																														
17															Robt J Warren														
18															Enumerator Precinct #1														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city,* .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ....., *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born *since* June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.			DATE OF BIRTH.					Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the *State* or *Territory*, if of foreign birth, give the *Country* only.						of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.									
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

14 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 71
Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Chas. M. Price, Enumerator.

-042

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Bryant J. F.	Head	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M	28			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		O	1
2				" Laura F.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1850	44	M	28	9	7	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
3				" Margaretta	Dr.	W	F	Aug	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
4				" Eugene	Son	W	M	Feb.	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
5				" Clarence	Son	W	M	Nov.	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	0	yes	yes	yes				
6				" Lewis	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
7				" Lottie	Dr.	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8		2	2	Walker A. F.	Head	W	M	Mar	1833	67	W	40	7	8	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	G	R	V
9				" R. C.	Son	W	M	Sept	1873	26	M	3			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
10				" J. M.	Son	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
11				" V. D.	Dau-in-law	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	3	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
12				" L. L.	Dr.	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas		Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
13		3	3	Price J. M.	Head	W	M	May	1867	32	S				Texas	Alabama	N. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	3	
14				Robinson Sarah	Servant	B	F	Apr	1850	50	W	20	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Servant	C		no	no	yes				
15		4	4	Berry George	Head	B	M	Mar	1880	20	M	33			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R	H	4	
16				" Margt.	Wife	B	F	Feb.	1865	35	M	22	4	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
17				" George	Son	B	M	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes				
18				" Della	Dr.	B	F	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes				
19				" Rose	Son	B	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3	0	no	no	yes				
20				" Lewis	Son	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3	0	no	no	yes				
21				" Pearl	Dr.	B	F	July	1884	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3	0	no	no	yes				
22				" Robt.	Son	B	M	Jan.	1891	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
23				" Carline	Dr.	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
24				" Judge	Son	B	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
25				" Tulsa	Dr.	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
26		5	5	Alder Jack	Head	B	M	Oct.	1863	36	M	16			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H	5	
27				" Mary H.	Wife	B	F	Mar	1869	31	M	16	8	7	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
28				" Martha	Dr.	B	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
29				" Rafford	Son	B	M	Aug.	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
30				" Roy	Son	B	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
31				" Frank	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
32				" Ella	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
33				" Archie	Son	B	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
34		6	6	Reyo Frank	Head	B	M	Jan	1855	45	M	24	10	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	4		no	no	yes	R	H	6	
35				" Tobe	Son	B	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes				
36				" Ella	Dr	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4	0	no	no	yes				
37				" Lindy	D. Dr.	B	F	Nov.	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4	0	no	no	yes				
38				Alderson John	Boarder	B	M	Oct.	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes				
39				Reyo Martha	G. Dr.	B	F	Feb.	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40		7	7	Beavers Sarah	Head	C	F	Feb	1854	46	W	25			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R	H	7	
41				" Mollie	wife	B	F	Jan	1875	24	M	2	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
42				" Jesse	son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes				
43				" Oliver	son	B	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes				
44				" Salina	Dr.	B	F	Aug	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes				
45				" Cora	Dr.	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	0	no	no	yes				
46				Lamar Rosey	niece	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
47				" Eda	niece	B	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
48		8	8	Randles G. W.	Head	B	M	June	1856	43	M	13			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	H	8	
49				" Nellie	wife	B	F	Mar.	1864	36	M	13	10	10	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
50				" Martha	Dr.	B	F	Mar.	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				

22-01

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Chas. M. Price, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		8	8	Randles Lavinia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	0	no	no	yes					51
52				" John	son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	0	no	no	yes					52
53				" Ida	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
54				" Dan	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														54
55				" Effie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														55
56				" Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
57				" Sarah	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
58		9	9	Rodgers R. W.	Head	W	M	Feb	1845	55	M	30	6	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes	R	F	9		58
59				" Rolland	Son	W	M	June	1873	26	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes					59
60				" R. M.	Son	W	M	July	1869	30	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	8	yes	yes	yes					60
61				" E. V.	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					61
62		10	10	Rodgers H. H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes	R	F	10		62
63				" A. M.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	8	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					63
64				Brown J. W.	Servant	B	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3	no	no	yes					64
65				Valentine A. W.	Head	W	M	Sep	1845	54	M	22			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	11		65
66				" C. P.	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	22	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					66
67				" Lilly	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	4m	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes					67
68				Hammons T. T	Son-in-law	W	M	Dec	1877	22	M	4m			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes					68
69				" Clemson	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes					69
70				" Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					70
71				" John	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														71
72				Harris A. R.	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	0	yes	yes	yes					72
73				" Frank	Nephew	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					73
74				" M. E.	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														74
75		12	12	Shelton Burk	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	4			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes	R	F	12		75
76				" Nannette	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	26	M	4	6	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					76
77				" Edmon	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes					77
78				" Marvel	Son	W	M	Sep	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	0	yes	yes	yes					78
79				" Viola	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					79
80				" Oran	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					80
81				" Burl	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					81
82				" Willie	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										82
83				" Frank	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
84				" Alberta	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85		13	13	Estell Louis	Head	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M	12			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes	R	F	13		85
86				" Effie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1866	34	M	12	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					86
87				" Dora	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	no	no	yes					87
88				" Frank	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	no	no	yes					88
89				" Francis	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					89
90				" Cornelius	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					90
91				" Louis	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														91
92				" Ellis	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														92
93				Kelley Mose	Adopted Son	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					93
94		14	14	Trigg Irving	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	34	M	12			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3	no	no	yes	R	F	14		94
95				" Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1874	26	M	12	7	6	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						no	no	yes					95
96				" Cain	Son	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	no	no	yes					96
97				" Buck	Son	B	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	no	no	yes					97
98				" Walter	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes					98
99				" Jane	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	0	no	no	yes					99
100		15	15	McGee Stephen Simon	Head	B	M	Jan	1848	52	M	30			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3	no	no	yes	R	F	15		100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 15A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Chas. M. Price, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		H	15	Mc Duher Emily	Wife	W	F	Mar	1855	45	M	3	3	9	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes					
		"		Ramon	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4		yes	yes					
		"		Ramsey	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4		yes	yes					
		"		James	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4	0	yes	yes					
		"		Katy	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes					
		"		John	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	16	16	Cunningham J. J.	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	23				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	16	
		"	P. E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1856	43	M	23	8	7		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
		"	Ida	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1879	21	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes				
		"	Tom	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		1	yes	yes	yes				
		"	Lena	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		1	yes	yes	yes				
		"	Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		1	yes	yes	yes				
		"	Francis	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
		"	Elwood	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
	17	17	Davis George W	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	6				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4		yes	no	yes	R	H		
		"	Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	6	6	4		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
		"	Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
		"	Calvan	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
		"	Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
		"	Tom	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
		"	Jim	Son	W	M	May	1900	1	m	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	18	18	Robinson Clarence	Head	W	M	Nov	1878	22	M	3				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	F	17	
		"	Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Apr	1881	19	M	3	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
		"	Emma	Daughter	W	F			3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
		"	Calvan	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	7	m	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
	19	19	Gibson Oliver	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	8				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R	F	18	
		"	Lula	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	8	4	4		Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
		"	Sigar	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S					Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
		"	Riddell	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S					Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
		"	Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S					Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
		"	Author	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	1	S					Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
	20	20	Davis William	Head	W	M	Apr	1865	35	M	15				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R	F	19	
		"	Mary Jane	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	15	7	6		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
		"	Edna	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4	0	no	no	yes				
		"	Eligen	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes				
		"	Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
		"	Jerry	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
		"	Harris	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
		"	Jane	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
	21	21	Archy Bass	Head	B	M	June	1867	33	Wid					Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	F	20	
		"	Mollie	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
		"	Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
	22	22	Rogers William	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4		no	no	yes	R	H		
		"	Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1873	27	M	3	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
		Davis	Fred	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
		Mathis	Ernest	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
	23	23	Scott Ace	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	14				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R	F	21	
		"	Julia	Wife	W	F	June	1862	38	M	14	7	5		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
		"	Bill	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
		"	Martha	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													

23-01

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Chas. M. Price, Enumerator.

5068

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		~~1805~~		Scott Jim	Son	B	m	nov	1844	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															51
52				Calton John	S-son	B	m	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4		no	no	yes					52
53				" Emily	S-Daughter	B	F	mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4		no	no	yes					53
54				Crumpshin Rosa	Nephew	B	m	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4	0	no	no	yes					54
55				Cashus Jim	Nephew	B	m	Apr.	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															55
56	24	24		Gage Jos J.	Head R	B	m	Feb.	1861	39	m	6			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		F	yes	56
57				" Carlotta T.	Wife	B	F	Sept	1875	25	m	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					57
58				" Charlie	son	B	m	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															58
59				" Lilly	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															59
60				" Olly	Son	B	m	July	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															60
61				Smith Elsie	S-in-law	B	F	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes					61
62				Marble Beatrice	Brother	B	m	Aug	1870	29	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4		no	no	yes					62
63	25	25		Williams Fizz T.	Head	B	m	Mar.	1855	45	D	25	6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	4		no	no	yes	R		F	23	63
64				" Horace	son	B	m	Feb.	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	4		no	no	yes					64
65				" Dora	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															65
66				" Wash	Son	B	m	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															66
67				" Edward	Son	B	m	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	4		no	no	yes					67
68	26	26		Calloway T. C.	Head	W	m	Aug	1876	43	m	22			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Planter	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	24	68
69				" E. J.	wife	W	F	May	1855	45	m	22	4	3	Texas	alabama	alabama							yes	yes	yes					69
70				" Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School			yes	yes	yes					70
71				" Sidney	Son	W	m	Mar.	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school			yes	yes	yes					71
72				" Oswald	Son	W	m	Mar.	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School			yes	yes	yes					72
73	27	27		Esto Manuel	Head MB	Mex	m	Apr.	1861	39	m	8			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1887	13	Na	Farmer	2		no	no	yes	R		F	27	73
74				" Fannie	Wife	Mex	F	Feb.	1872	28	m	8	4	4	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	yes					74
75				" Maud	Son	Mex	m	June	1893	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas															75
76				" Sarah	Daughter	Mex	F	Jan.	1895	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas															76
77				" Jenny	Daughter	Mex	F	Aug.	1896	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas							no	no	yes					77
78				" Teacher	Son	Mex	m	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas															78
79				Mexico John	Boarder	Mex	m	Jan.	1862	38	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1893	7	Na	Farm Labor	4		no	no	no					79
80	28	28		Milian Harvey	Head	B	m	July	1865	34	m	14			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	26	80
81				" Ethel	Wife	B	F	Aug.	1877	27	m	14	9	8	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	no	yes					81
82				" Rodolf	son	B	m	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas															82
83				" Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Oct.	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas															83
84				" Nicy	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas															84
85				" Sophia	Daughter	B	F	Oct.	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas															85
86				" Sam	Son	B	m	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas															86
87				Jackson Pearl	S-Daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						0	no	no	yes					87
88				Linon Ella	S-Daughter	B	F	Jan.	1889	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						0	no	no	yes					88
89	29	29		Watson Otto	Head WCNB	W	m	Dec.	1861	38	m	13			Texas	S. Carolina	Texas				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	27	89
90				" Dora	Wife	W	F	May	1866	34	m	13	5	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					90
91				" Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes					91
92				Jones Tiggy	Boarder	W	m	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes					92
93	30	30		Johnson Jno. T.	Head CR	B	m	July	1850	49	m	4			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		F	28	93
94				" Emma	Wife	B	F	Sept.	1860	39	m	4	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					94
95				" Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Nov.	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							0	no	no	yes					95
96				" Willie	Son	B	m	Oct.	1898	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							0	no	no	yes					96
97				" Laura	Daughter	B	F	Dec.	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas															97
98				" Albert	Son	B	m	Feb.	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas															98
99	31	31		Boynton Ed.	Head	B	m	Mar.	1863	37	m	7			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	29	99
100				" Dicy	wife	B	F	May	1876	24	m	7	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					100

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

16 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 72
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 4th & 5th day of June, 1900, Chas. M. Price, Enumerator.

6073

LOCATION. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Royston Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Robt.	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" John	Son	B	M	May	900	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" John	Brother	B	M	Aug	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
	32	32	Harris Antony	Head R	B	M	Jun	1879	20	M	1			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		F	30
			Ellen	Wife	B	F	Mar	1876	24	M	1	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
			" Nate	Son	B	M	Aug	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes				
			" Lige	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			" Antony	Father	B	M	Mar	1820	80	M	39			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
			" Jacabe	Mother	B	F	May	1835	65	M	30	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
	33	33	William Jessie	Head	B	F	Feb	1857	43	W	3	14	8	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		F	31
			" Egatha	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes				
			" Oliver	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes				
			" Leann	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes				
	34	34	Mabury Risley	Head	B	M	Feb	1875	25	M	3	3		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5		no	no	yes			H	
			Mathis Eddie	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			" Lula	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			" Chas.	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	35	35	Warren Andrew	Head	B	M	Nov	1857	42	M	21			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		F	37
			" Elvira	Wife	B	F	Jan	1861	39	M	21	8	7	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
			" John	Son	B	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
			" Robt.	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
			" Steve	Son	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	0	yes	yes	yes				
			" Jesse	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	0	yes	yes	yes				
			" Ira	Son	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				" "	4	0	yes	no	yes				
			" Dorty	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			" Sylvester	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	36	36	Neill Isaac	Head R	B	M	Dec	1861	38	M	12			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		F	33
			" Sarah	Wife	B	F	Mar	1867	33	M	12	4	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
			" Lilly	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			" Judson	Son	B	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Black Lizzy	Mother-in-law	B	F	May	1835	65	W		15	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
	37	37	Black Jackson	Head	B	M	Feb	1864	36	M	11			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		F	34
			" Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Mar	1876	24	M	11	4	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
			" John	Son	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes				
			" Robt.	Son	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			" Dave	Son	B	M	July	1894	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			" Lee	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	38	38	Rodgers Jesse	Head R	B	M	June	1850	49	M	20			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		F	35
			" Christy	Wife	B	F	Apr	1848	52	M	20	4	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
			Robinson Jane	adopted Daughter	B	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6	0	no	no	yes				
			Rogerson	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	no	no	yes				
			Eblin Henry	Brother	B	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Robinson Allen	Servant	B	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes				
	39	39	Arthur Burr	Head	B	M	Mar	1874	26	M	5/12			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		F	36
			" Lindy	Wife	B	F	May	1867	33	M	5/12	5	4	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
			" Orella	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			" Lilly	Daughter	B	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			" Audey	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6	0	yes	yes	yes				
			" Viola	Daughter	B	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6	0	no	no	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No. 75
Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Chas C. Price, Enumerator.

6071

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Sutton Riddle	Son	B	M	Jan.	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
52		4140		Yancy Henry 5	Head	B	M	Mar.	1867	33	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes	R		F	37	
53				" Josiff 5	Wife	B	F	May	1872	28	M		4	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
54				" Rosey	Daughter	B	F	Mar.	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55				" Annie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56				West Dan	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1870	29	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	no	no	yes					
57		40	40	Davis Napoleon	Head	B	M	Nov.	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes	R		F	38	
58		42	42	Mc Clean Boyd 1	Head R	B	M	May	1846	54	M	32			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3	no	no	yes	R		F	39	
59				" Bobby 6	wife	B	F	Jan	1845	55	M	32	9	8	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						no	no	yes					
60				" Sally	Daughter	B	F	Mar.	883	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm Labor	6	yes	yes	yes					
61				" Bobbie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm Labor	6	0	no	no	yes				
62				Johnson Jessie	Son in law	B	M	Dec	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
63				" Jefferson	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
64		43	43	Davis William 1	Head	B	M	Feb	1872	28	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	4	yes	no	yes	R		F	41	
65				Mattie 5	Wife	B	F	Jan	1881	19	M	9	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
66				Bridges Ben	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
67				Davis Lee	Son	B	M	Apr.	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
68				" Anthony	Son	B	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
69		44	44	Ware Henry 1	Head R	B	M	Mar.	1867	33	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	3	no	no	yes	R		F	41	
70				" Laura 5	Wife	B	F	May	1873	27	M	11	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					
71				" Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	no	yes					
72				Hester Silas	Nephew	B	M	Dec	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4	no	no	yes					
73				Davis Jesse	Nephew	B	M	Dec	1883	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4	no	no	yes					
74		45	45	Taylor William 1	Head R	B	M	Aug	1868	31	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	4	yes	yes	yes	R		F	42	
75				" Delphia 4	Wife	B	F	Jan	1877	23	M	3	4	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					
76				Randle Willie	Cousin	B	F	Feb	1877	23	S		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6	no	no	yes					
77				" Ernest	Cousin	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78		46	46	Houston George	Head R	B	M	May	1867	33	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes	R		F	43	
79				Dana Ely 3	Servant	B	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4	no	no	yes					
80				Mayo Hugh	Servant	B	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4	yes	yes	yes					
81		47	47	Hitchings Eli 1	Head	B	M	May	1863	37	M	10			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes	R		F	44	
82				" Belle 3	Wife	B	F	Nov	1870	29	M	10	0	0	Texas	Miss.	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
83				" Lee	Son	B	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		yes	yes	yes					
84		48	48	Ross Crumpler 1	Head	B	M	Feb	1867	33	D		7	7	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	3	no	no	yes	R		F	40	
85				Allen Dwight 8	Son	B	M	Dec	1883	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	0	no	no	yes				
86				" Jessie	Son	B	M	Feb	1887	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes				
87				Shelton Mary	Daughter	B	F	June	1886	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
88				" Bailus	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
89				Boynton Ed	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
90				" Walter	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
91				Bell	Son	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
92		49	49	Davis Dave 1	Head R	B	M	Feb	1865	35	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	3	yes	no	yes	R		F	45	
93				" Martha 6	Wife	B	F	Jan	1863	37	M	9	5	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
94				Pearson George	Son	B	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4	yes	yes	yes					
95				Cooper Henry	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4	no	no	yes					
96				" Tom	Son	B	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
97				Neal Isaac	Lodger	B	M	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	3	yes	no	yes					
98		50	50	Pike Tom	Head	B	M	Feb.	1877	23	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	4	yes	yes	yes	R		F	47	
99				" Rosa	Wife	B	F	Jan	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
100				" Thurman	Son		M	July	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

17 A

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 2

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Chas. M. Cisco, Enumerator.

6092

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		51	51	Gonzales Jose	Head	Mex	M	June	1850	50	M	16			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1872	28	Na	Farmer	0		ns	ns	yes	R		F	48	1
2				" Lucia	Wife	Mex	F	July	1867	32	M	16	7	6	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							ns	ns	yes					2
3				" Jose	Son	Mex	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				Farm Labor	3	0	ns	ns	yes					3
4				" Dentist	Son	Mex	M	Nov	1886	14	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				Farm Labor	3	0	ns	ns	yes					4
5				" Breton	Son	Mex	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				Farm Labor	3	0	ns	ns	yes					5
6				" Pimmie	Daughter	Mex	F	Nov	1892	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				" "										6
7				" Baucio	Son	Mex	M	June	1873	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														7
8				" Josie	Daughter	Mex	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														8
9				Hannah Reaves	Servant	B	F	Nov	1830	70	Wd		10	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							ns	ns	yes					9
10		52	52	Gonzales Jose S	Head	Mex	M	May	1870	30	M	4			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10	Na	Farmer	2		ns	ns	yes	R		H	44	10
11				" Felicita S	Wife	Mex	F	Feb	1874	26	M	4	3	1	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							ns	ns	yes					11
12				" Arthur	Son	Mex	M	Nov	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														12
13				Felix	Brother	Mex	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Labor	4		ns	ns	ns					13
14				Gonzales Caporo	Servant	Mex	M	Jan	1855	45	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1877	23	Na	Farm Labor	4		ns	ns	ns					14
15		[illegible]	52	Lucio Montoya	Head	Mex	M	Feb	1872	28	M	8			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4	al	Farmer			ns	ns	ns	R		H	40	15
16				" Lafonia S	Wife	Mex	F	Jan	1867	33	M	8	4	3	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4					ns	ns	ns					16
17				" Belisario	Son	Mex	M	May	1892	8	S	S			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4												17
18				" Belen	Daughter	Mex	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														18
19		54	54	Hardie J. M.	Head	W	M	Feb	1845	55	M	34			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	51	19
20				" E. J.	Wife	W	F	Apl	1847	53	M	34	12	10	Mississippi	Virginia	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					20
21				" Jeff	Son	W	M	July	1868	31	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					21
22				" Edmond	Son	W	M	Dec	1871	29	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				" "	0		yes	yes	yes					22
23				" Lucy	Daughter	W	F	June	1879	21	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					23
24				" Willie Pete	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					24
25				" Susie Blanch	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					25
26				" Bessie	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					26
27				" Joe	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					27
28				" Swinney	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi														28
29		56	55	Mims A. W. B.	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	52	29
30				" W. B. Jr.	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	M	3	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Miss							yes	yes	yes					30
31				" L. H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														31
32		56	56	Walker Albert	Head	B	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		R		32
33		57	57	Hale Isaac	Head	B	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4		ns	ns	yes	R		R		33
34		58	58	Blalock Henry	Head	B	M	Jan	1872	45	M	26			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			ns	ns	yes	R		F	53	34
35				" Phoeba	Wife	B	M	Nov	1873	38	M	26	13	8	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							ns	ns	yes					35
36				" Mack	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	ns	ns	yes					36
37				" Anderson	Son	B	M	Nov	1881	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	ns	ns	yes					37
38				" Julia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														38
39				" Nola	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														39
40				" Jessie	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														40
41				" Judge	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														41
42		59	59	Hill Sr. A. M.	Head	W	M	Jan	1846	54	M	30			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	10		yes	yes	yes	R		F	54	42
43				" Virginia F.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1847	52	M	30	7	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					43
44				" Eva T.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1877	23	S				Louisiana	Texas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					44
45				" Ben O.	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School		10	yes	yes	yes					45
46				Mc Elister J. A.	Servant	W	M	Mar	1860	50	M				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					46
47				Mc Cain Christina	Servant	B	F	Feb	1873	27	W	3	3		Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant			yes	yes	yes					47
48				" Louis	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														48
49				" Linda	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														49
50				" Julia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Gaston

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 5th & 6th day of June, 1900, Chas. M. Price, Enumerator.

C1 C1

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		60	60	Moore T. J.	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	44	M	28			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	V
52				" L. J.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1850	50	M	28	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
53				" Jeff	Son	W	M	Oct	1872	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
54				" D. V.	Son	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		no	yes	yes				
55				" Molly	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
56				Grady Sarah	Mother-in-law	W	F	July	1868	31	Wd		2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
57		61	61	Grajeda Wallerio	Head	W	M	July	1857	42	M	11			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882	18	Na	Farmer	3		mo	mo	yes	L		F	V 6
58				" Margt B	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1860	39	M	11	9	8	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							mo	mo	yes				
59				" Adela	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	3	0	yes	no	yes				
60				" Marcelina	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	3	0	yes	yes	yes				
61				" Magdalena	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						0	mo	mo	yes				
62				" Refugio	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
63				" Bell	Son	Mo	M	Mar	1837	63	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
64				" Lilly	Daughter	Mex	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
65		62	62	Bryan Thomas J	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	5			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	L		F	V 4
66				" Minnie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1883	17	M	2	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
67				" Idella	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	0	yes	yes	yes				
68				" Clara	Sister	W	F	May	1873	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
69				" Tom	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
70				" Bryan	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
71				" Theresia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				" "	0		no		yes				
72				" Missouri	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
73				" Reuben	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
74				" Benamin	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
75				" Delmar	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
76	✓	63	63	Hughes H. Pat	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M	6			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
77				" M. E.	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
78				" Winston	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
79				" Henry	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
80		64	64	Quigg George	Head	B	M	Nov	1862	33	M	9			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		F	V
81				" Margt B	Wife	B	F	Feb.	1873	27	M	9	6	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
82				" Dorsey	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
83				" Irene	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
84		65	65	Howard Peter B	Head	B	M	Aug.	1864	35	M	16			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		F	V
85				" Cythe B	Wife	B	F	July	1862	37	M	16	7	6	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
86				" Lee	Son	B	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	no	yes				
87				" Harriet	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes				
88				" Babe	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
89				" George	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
90				" Mamie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
91				" Ella	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
92		6	6	Finn J. Ora PE-1	Head	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Texas	W. Virginia	Texas				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	V 60
93		67	67	Burton Willie	Head	B	M	Mar	1877	23	M	5			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		F	V 66
94				" Mariah	Wife	B	F	Nov	1876	24	M	5	5	5	Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
95				" Lahardie	Son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96				" Nora	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97				" Pentra	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
98				" Wallace	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
99		68	68	Owens Jackson	Head	B	M	Dec	1867	32	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	3		mo	no	yes	R		F	V 62
100				" Horace	Brother	B	M	Nov	1879	21	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes				

T–204.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

18 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Felix Price, Enumerator.

0110

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		58	58	Owens Mary	Mother	B	F	Mar	1840	60	W		10	10	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
2		69	69	Johnson Victoria	Head	B	F	Feb	1880	20	S		2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes	R		H	
3				" Ella F	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4				" Josie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5		70	70	Burk Jackson	Head	B	M	Feb	1847	53	M	25			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes	R		H	
6				" Liggie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1864	36	M	25	9	4	Texas	Texas	Georgia							no	no	yes				
7				Hall Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8				" Sam	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9		71	71	Livingston Richard	Head	B	M	July	1875	24	M				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		H	63
10				" Arbutus	Wife	B	F	Mar.	1876	24	M	6	4	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
11				" John	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				" George	Son	B	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				" Lauren	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				" Edna	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15		72	72	Lillingworth Eze	Head	B	M	May	1877	23	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	64
16				" Ida	Wife	B	F	Mar	1878	22	M	2	1		Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
17				" Jesse	Son	B	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
18		73	73	Parnes Mattie	Head	B	M	Mar.	1880	20	M	2			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			no	yes	yes	R		H	65
19				" Ida	Wife	B	F	Feb.	1882	18	M	2	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes				
20				" Geralda	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			yes	no	yes				
21				" Eddy	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22		74	74	Lillingworth Eze	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	48	M	20			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		H	66
23				" Eda	Wife	B	M	Feb	1852	48	M	20	11	7	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
24				" Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Mar.	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
25				" Lee	Son	B	M	Feb	1881	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
26				" Eda	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1887	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
27				" Nell	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28		75	75	Yarnetta Jesse	Head	B	M	Mar	1854	46	M				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	4		no	no	yes	R		H	67
29				" Elbert	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
30				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	Aug.	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		3	yes	no	yes				
31		76	76	Sims John	Head	B	M	Oct.	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	68
32				" Lucy	Wife	B	F	Apr.	1874	25	M	8	4	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
33				" Lilly	Daughter	B	F	Aug.	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34				" Ed Nona	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
35		77	77	Davis Jeff	Head	B	M	Mar.	1843	57	M	27			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		H	69
36				" Cattie F	Wife	B	F	May	1864	36	M	27	12	10	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
37				" Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	yes				
38				" Johnson	Son	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes				
39				" Jim	Son	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
40				" Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Apr.	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
41				" Tom	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42				" Collins	Son	B	M	Feb.	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43				" Tom	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44		78	78	Owens Richard	Head	B	M	May	1855	45	M	29			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		H	70
45				" Henrietta	Wife	B	F	Feb.	1854	46	M	29	11	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
46				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
47				" Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4	0	yes	yes	yes				
48				" Annie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		3	yes	no	yes				
49				" Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
50				" Tom	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Geo. M. Pierce, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 5

1902

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Warren Maniah	Lt.	B	F	May	1854	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														51
52		78	79	Paine Hamby 5-1	Head R	B	M	aug	1850	49	M	30			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	4		ns	ns	yes	R		F	V1	52
53				" Elzuny F 5	Wife	B	F	Nov	1850	49	M	30	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							ns	ns	yes					53
54				" Tom	Son	B	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					54
55				Philyp Gray	S.in. Law	B	M	Aug	1870	29	S		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor			ns	ns	yes					55
56				" Cora	Lt	B	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes					56
57		80	80	Columbus Robt. T 1	Head	B	M	Mar	1869	31	M	11			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		F	72	57
58				" Rathell 7	Wife	B	F	Feb	1872	28	M	11	6	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					58
59				" Jessie	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60				" Theo	Son	B	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61				" Francis	Lt	B	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														61
62				" Salonia	Lt	B	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														62
63				" Arrows	Son	B	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														63
64		81	81	Robinson Wm T 1	Head	B	M	Feb	1875	25	M	5			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	4		ns	ns	yes	R		F	73	64
65				" Obedia 4	Wife	B	F	May	1876	24	M	5	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					65
66				" Milton	Brother	B	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	4		ns	ns	yes					66
67				" Base	Brother	B	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							5 yes	yes	yes					67
68		82	82	White Geo. S 1	Head R	B	M	Jan	1868	32	M	12			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	3		ns	ns	yes	R		F	74	68
69				" Lilly F 8	Wife	B	F	Nov	1873	27	M	12	7	5	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							ns	ns	yes					69
70				" Dentist	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71				" Tom	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
72				" Anderson	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														72
73				" Milridge	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														73
74				" Robt.	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														74
75				Sims Seamore	Servant	B	M	Jan	1880	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4		yes	yes	yes					75
76		83	83	Blalock Andrew 1	Head R	B	M	May	1870	30	M	2			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	4		ns	ns	yes	R		F	70	76
77				" Estes F 4	Wife	B	F	Nov	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					77
78				" Oscar	Son	B	M	Sept	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														78
79				Trigg Ellen	Mother-in-law	B	F	Jan	1850	50	Wd		7	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							ns	ns	yes					79
80		84	84	Trigg William 2	Head	W	M	Nov	1863	37	M	11			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	76	80
81				" J. M. F	Wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	11	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					81
82		85	85	Killingsworth Jim 1	Head	B	M	Sept	1855	44	M	13			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	4		ns	ns	yes	R		F	77	82
83				" Catrine	Wife	B	F	May	1865	35	M	13	7	5	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					83
84				" Wiley	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	ns	ns	yes					84
85				" Tom	Son	B	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				" "		4	ns	ns	yes					85
86				" Callie	Lt	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														86
87				" Minnie	Lt	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														87
88				" Jim	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
89		86	86	Miller Frank 4 1	Head	B	M	May	1875	25	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4		ns	ns	yes	R		F		89
90				" Carlotte 4	Wife	B	F	Mar	1877	23	M	8	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							ns	ns	yes					90
91				" Grassie	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														91
92				" Mary	Lt	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														92
93		87	87	Hilton Mike 1	Head	B	M	Jan	1865	35	M	13			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor			ns	ns	yes	R		F		93
94				" Mina F 3	Wife	B	M	Apr	1872	28	M	13	4	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							ns	ns	yes					94
95				" Jane	Lt	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	ns	ns	yes					95
96				" Frazie	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
97				" Mary	Lt	B	F	Jan	1899	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														97
98		88	88	Veal Susie	Head	B	F	Aug	1858	41	Wd		10	8	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	3		ns	ns	yes	R		F	75	98
99				" Anna	Lt	B	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	3		ns	ns	yes					99
100				" Lee	Son	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 19 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ×

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, × Ward of city, ×

Enumerated by me on the 6th & 7 day of June, 1900, Chas. M. Price, Enumerator. D 130 24

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		88	88	Vest Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Miss	Miss				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					27-01
2				" Bunkey	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
3				" Willard	Son	B	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		mo	mo	yes				
4		89	89	Low James F	Head	B	M	May	1857	43	M	18			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	4		mo	mo	yes	R		F	79
5				" Jos F 13	Wife	B	F	Feb	1864	36	M	18	12	11	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							mo	mo	yes				
6				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
7				" Fairy Lee	Daughter	B	F	apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				" "			yes	yes	yes				
8				" Jolmeasa	Daughter	B	F	mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
9				" Willie	Son	B	M	Oct	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
10				" Ozazpel	Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	no	yes				
11				" Daniel	Son	B	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
12				" Charity	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
13				" Willy	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
14				" Marshal	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
15				" Macy	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
16		10	10	" Jodike	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
17		90	89	Knowles Henry	Head	B	M	May	1854	46	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	4		mo	mo	yes	R		F	80
18				" Mary	Wife	B	F	aug	1870	29	M	11	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							mo	mo	yes				
19				" Nathan	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
20				" Milton	Son	B	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
21		96	96	Simmons Peter	Head	B	M	apr	1854	46	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		F	81
22				" Cittie	Wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	15	10	7	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							mo	mo	yes				
23				" Alley James	Son	B	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	0	mo	mo	yes				
24				" Lelia	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		3	yes	mo	yes				
25				" Williams	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		3	mo	mo	yes				
26				" Oscar	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
27				" Salena	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
28				" Jerusalubble	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
29				" Daisy	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	0	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
30		92	92	Davis George F	Head	B	M	Feb	1835	65	M	25			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	4		mo	mo	yes	R		F	82
31				" Mariah F 2	Wife	B	F	Mar	1828	72	M	25	8	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							mo	no	yes				
32		93	93	Phillips J. A F	Head	W	M	Apr	1861	39	M	16			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
33				" L. D F 7	Wife	W	F	Mar	1861	32	M	16	5	5	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
34				" Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri				At School		1	yes	yes	yes				
35				" Frank	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri				" "										
36				" Bissie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri														
37				" Gilbert	Daughter	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri														
38				" Alma	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri														
39		97	97	Peyton George F 6	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
40				" Lilly	Wife	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M	6	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
41				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
42				" Altha	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
43				" Henry	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
44				" Lilly	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
45		95	95	Craft Mrs M. A	Head	W	F	July	1861	38	Wd	5	5		Mississippi	N. Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	83
46				" Mina	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						4	yes	yes	yes				
47				" Jim	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						4	mo	yes	yes				
48				" Leslie	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														
49				" Hazel	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														
50				" Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Garland

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. V
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Chas. M. Price, Enumerator.

1137 36

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON. 13	Place of birth of FATHER of this person. 14	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged 26	Farm or house 27	Number of farm schedule 28	
		95	95	Craft Jessie	Brother	W	M	Mar 1843	57	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes								51
		96	96	Oldfield J. M.	Head	W	M	Dec 1855	44	M	21			Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	3		yes yes yes				R		F	84	52
				" Ella F.	Wife	W	F	July 1858	41	M	21	7	4	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes								53
				" Donald	Daughter	W	F	Apr. 1894	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes yes yes								54
				" Malcom	Son	W	M	July 1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School			3 yes yes yes								55
				" Florence	Daughter	W	F	Mar. 1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School			1 yes yes yes								56
				" Ruby Lee	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School			4 yes yes yes								57
				" Nancy	Mother	W	F	Feb. 1811	89	W		4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes								58
		97	97	Nipp W. H.	Head	W	M	Sept 1870	29	M	7			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	2		yes yes yes				R		F	85	59
				" Emma	Wife	W	F	July 1876	23	M	7	4	4	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes yes yes								60
				" Lilly Belle	Daughter	W	F	July 1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																61
				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr. 1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																62
				" Hallie	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																63
				" Ida	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																64
		98	98	Yancy W. A.	Head	W	M	Dec 1830	69	M	33			Tennessee	Virginia	Kentucky				Planter	0		yes yes yes				O	F	F	86	65
				" O. E.	Wife	W	F	Nov. 1834	65	M	33	10	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes								66
				" John	Son	W	M	Aug 1868	31	M	13			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes yes yes								67
				" Annie	Step-Dau	W	F	Mar. 1869	31	M	13	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes yes yes								68
		99	99	Cain J. M.	Head	W	M	Apr. 1859	41	M	16			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes yes yes				R		F	81	69
				" M. E.	Wife	W	F	Oct 1867	32	M	16	4	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes yes yes								70
				" Susie	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at School			4 yes yes yes								71
				" Lewis	Son	W	M	Sept. 1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at School			1 yes yes yes								72
				" Rosberry	Son	W	M	Aug. 1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia																73
				" John	Son	W	M	May 1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia																74
		100	100	LeSueur J. L.	Head	W	M	June 1857	42	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes yes yes				O	F	F	88	75
				" E. A.	Mother	W	F	Oct. 1835	64	Wd		6	3	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee							yes yes yes								76
				" Charlie	Brother	W	M	Nov 1859	41	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes yes yes								77
				" D. H.	Brother	W	M	Feb. 1868	32	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes yes yes								78
		101	101	Ware Lamey	Head	B	M	Jan 1864	36	M	10			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes yes yes				R		F	89	79
				" Sue	Wife	B	F	Nov 1874	26	M	10	5	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no no yes								80
				" Anderson	Son	B	M	Sept 1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																81
				" Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																82
				" Wesley	Son	B	M	Feb 1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																83
				" Henry	Son	B	M	Feb. 1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																84
				" Lou A.	Daughter	B	F	June 1899	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																85
		102	102	Ware Ed.	Head	B	M	May 1878	22	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		yes yes yes				R		F	90	86
				" Gertie	Wife	B	F	Nov. 1880	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes yes yes								87
				" Adel	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																88
		103	103	Ware Anderson	Head	B	M	Nov 1844	64	M	35			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			no no yes				R		F	91	89
				" Mary Ann	Wife	B	F	Jan 1843	57	M	35	13	9	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no no yes								90
				" Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Nov 1877	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no no yes								91
				" Sam	Son	B	M	Jan 1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no no yes								92
				" Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes yes yes								93
				" Madeline	Daughter	B	F	May 1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at School			3 yes yes yes								94
				" Emma	G. Daughter	B	F	Feb 1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia																95
				" Bertha	G. Daughter	B	F	Mar 1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia																96
				Ivory Mary	Mother-Law	B	F	Jan 1824	76	Wd		12	10	Texas	Texas	Texas							no no yes								97
		104	104	Tipton Alf	Head	B	M	Nov 1863	47	M	17			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		no no yes				R		F	92	98
				" Emma	Wife	B	F	May 1862	38	M	17	9	5	Texas						Farm Laborer	6		no no yes								99
				" Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Aug 1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia																100

7–294.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

20 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Chas. M. Price, Enumerator.

146 ~~145~~

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, from 1 in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		~~116~~ 116		Griffin Leander	Son	B	m	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
2				" Emma	Daughter	B	m	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
3				" Eugene	Son	B	m	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
4				" Adeline	Daughter	B	m	Jan.	1900	4/m	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
5		105 106		Barbee Felix J	Head	B	M	Feb	1860	40	M	7	5		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3		mo mo yes			R		H 93	
6				" Lacey	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		yes yes yes						
7				" Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		0 yes yes yes						
8				" Jim	Son	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		4 mo mo yes						
9				" Cora	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			3 yes yes yes						
10		106 106		Walker Capt J	Head	B	M	Feb.	1873	27	M	9			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	3		5 mo mo yes			R		H 94	
11				" Rena B	Wife	B	F	Mar	1875	25	M	9	5	5	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi					2		mo mo yes						
12				" Buck	Son	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			4 yes yes yes						
13				" Clayton	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
14				" Nora	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
15				" Jeanie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
16				" Ethel	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1/m	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
17		107 107		Kane Henry	Head	B	M	Oct.	1871	28	M	R			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		yes yes yes			R		H 90	
18				" Ella	Wife	B	F	Mar	1880	20	M	R	R	R	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes yes yes						
19				" Claudy	Daughter	B	F	Apr.	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
20				" Marchester	Son	B	M	Apr.	1900	2/m	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
21				Mc Gowen Lenore	Wife Sister	B	M	June	1882	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
22		108 108		Garfield Himmitt	Head	B	M	Mar.	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	4		yes yes yes			R		H 96	
23		109 109		Phillips F. M.	Head	W	M	Mar.	1852	48	M	25			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R		H 97	
24				" M. E.	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1854	41	M	23	9	9	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes yes yes						
25				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes yes yes						
26				" Sidney	Son	W	M	Oct.	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes yes yes						
27				" Montleray	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes yes yes						
28				" Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School			5 yes yes yes						
29				" Price	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School			6 yes yes yes						
30				" Dallie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
31				" Joe	Son	W	M	Sept.	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
32				" Francis	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
33				" Ella	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/m	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
34		111 111		Mafficia G. J.	Head	W	M	Apr.	1851	49	M	16			Mississippi	Tennessee	S. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	R				H 98	
35				" S. M.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	16	6	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes yes yes						
36				" Janeth May	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				At School			4 yes yes yes						
37				" James	Son	W	M	July	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				At School			4 yes yes yes						
38				" Ira	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														
39				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														
40				" Angie	Serv	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														
41		112 112		Kellow Griff	Head	B	M	Mar.	1864	36	M	14			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3		mo mo yes	R				H 99	
42				" Matilda	Wife	B	F	Mar	1867	33	M	14	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							mo mo yes						
43				" Rose	Dau	B	F	Feb.	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			3 yes yes yes						
44				" Liddell	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
45				" Mama	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
46				" Ola	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
47				" Griff	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
48		113 113		Trigg Tom	Head	B	M	Jan	1864	36	M	+			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	3		mo mo yes	R				H 100	
49				" Bettie	Wife	B	F	Feb.	1865	35	M	4	3	3	Texas	Miss.	Miss.							mo mo yes						
50				" Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	0	mo mo yes						

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 7th & 8 day of June, 1900, Chas M Price, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 11
Enumeration District No. 72
Sheet No. 7

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		116	116	Trigg Denard	Son	B	M	Apr.	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
52				" Mert	Son	B	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
53				" Sayers	Son	B	M	Apr.	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54		117	117	" Jane	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	No	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55		116	116	Mellow Isaac 6	Head IR	B	M	June	1827	72	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	yes	O	F	F	101
56				" Mary A 6	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1873	27	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
57				" Ernest	Son	B	M	Jan.	1893	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				at School	3	yes	yes	yes					
58				" Early	Son	B	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
59				" Coal	Grandaughter	B	F	Feb.	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	5	yes	yes	yes					
60		116	116	Kellow John	Son	B	M	Mar	1856	44	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Labor	4	yes	yes	yes					
61				Kellow Edgar 8 — 1	Head	B	M	Feb.	1855	45	M	14			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes	R	F	102		
62				" Carlotta 8	Wife	B	F	Feb.	1858	42	M	14	9	6	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
63				" Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		yes	yes	yes					
64				" Effie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		yes	yes	yes					
65				" Stella	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
66				" Adel	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
67				" Robt	Son	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
68				" Max	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
69		115	117	Yellow Sam 10 — 1	Head	B	M	July	1867	41	M	12			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3	no	no	yes	R	F	105		
70				" Becker 10	Wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	12	11	8	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee						no	no	yes					
71				" Sam	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4 yes	yes	yes					
72				" Lealer	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4 yes	yes	yes					
73				" Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
74				" Florence	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
75				" Jessie	Son	B	M	Feb.	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
76				" Roy	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77				" Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78				" Willie	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
79		116	116	Pernille George 3 — 1	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	3			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	4	yes	yes	yes	R	F	104		
80		118	118	" Annie 3	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1878	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
81				" Acima	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82		117	117	Brown J. W 1	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	S				Texas	New Jersey	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	105	
83		120	120	Mint Annie 6 — 1	Head	B	m	Aug	1868	31	M	8			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	4	yes	yes	yes	R		M		
84				" Emma 6	Wife	B	F	Apr.	1874	26	M	8	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
85				" Tom	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
86				" Sama	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
87				" Ethel	Daughter	B	F	Mar.	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
88				" Lilly	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
89		121	121	Mc Donald A B — 1	Head IR	W	M	Apr.	1853	47	M	16			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	102		
90				" Julia 10	Wife	W	F	Sept	1858	41	M	16	2	6	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes					
91				" Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at school		5 yes	yes	yes					
92				" Ida	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at school		5 yes	yes	yes					
93				" Flora	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
94				" Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
95				" Cora	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
96				" Arminder	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
97				" Mangle	Brother	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Labor	3	yes	yes	yes					
98				" Yeatlie	Sister			Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes					
99		117	117	Trigg Jacob	Head	B	M	July	1867	32	M	17			Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3	no	no	yes	R	F	107		
100				" Atlanta	Wife	B	F	June	1866	33	M	17	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

21 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Gaston

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 Name of Institution, x
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x Ward of city, x

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Chas. M. Price, Enumerator.

C 1 6247

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		177	179	Higgy Minnon	Son	B	M	June	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes					
2				" Sterling	Son	B	M	June	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes					
3				" Oscar	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4		178	180	Hider Marion 3—1	Head	B	M	Nov	1874	26	M	X			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes	R	H		
5				" annie PF 5	Wife	B	F	June	1882	18	M	X	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
6				" Marion	Son	B	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
7		179	181	Franklin Wesley	Head	B	M	Feb	1850	50	M	15			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
8				" Easley K	Wife	B	F	Nov	1857	42	M	15	9	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
9				" Jessie	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At school		3	no	no	yes				
10				" Willie	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
11				" Eddie	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
12				" McKinley	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
13		180	182	Washington White 3—1	Head	B	M	June	1865	34	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes	R	H		
14				" Minerva PF 5	Wife	B	F	May	1873	27	M	3	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
15				" Hattie	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				" Ozo	Son	B	M	Oct.	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17				" George	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
18		181	183	Slider Mat 4—1	Head	B	M	June	1873	27	M	5			Texas	Miss.	Miss.				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes	R	H		
19				" Etter PF 4	Wife	B	F	Oct.	1877	22	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
20				" Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21				" Robt.	Son	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22		182	184	Williams John 3—1	Head	B	M	Feb.	1870	30	M	Br			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes	R	H		
23				" Hattie PF 3	Wife	B	F	Mar	1882	18	M	Br	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
24				Riggin Jeff	Boarder	B	M	Jan.	1844	56	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
25		183	185	Chatham Jno 6—1	Head	B	M	Feb.	1872	28	M	10			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R	F	108	
26				" Molly 6	Wife	B	F	Mar	1871	29	M	10	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
27				" Irene	Daughter	B	F	Aug.	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28				" Roberta	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29				" Stella	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30				" Willie	Son	B	M	Apr	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31		184	186	Wilson Frazier 7—1	Head	B	M	Jan.	1835	65	M	13			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	F	109	
32				" Jane PF 7	Wife	B	F	Feb	1853	47	M	13	7	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
33				" Dole	Son	B	M	Nov.	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	0	no	no	yes				
34				" Mary	Daughter	B	M	Oct.	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At school		2	yes	yes	yes				
35				" Jane	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At school		3	no	no	yes				
36				Brown Cora	Niece	B	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
37				" Jane	Niece	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38		185	187	Williams Robt. 4—1	Head	B	M	Jan.	1855	45	M	16			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R	H		
39				" Mandie PF 4	Wife	B	F	Feb.	1870	30	M	16	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
40				" Silas	Son	B	M	Mar.	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
41				" Jim	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
42		186	188	Staples Jim 3—1	Head	B	M	Aug	1872	28	M	X			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
43				" Harriett 3	Wife	B	F	Apr.	1880	20	M	X	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
44				" Jim	Son	B	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45		187	189	Rutherford Rose 1	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	S				Texas	Miss.	Miss.				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
46		188	190	Brown Mat. 3—1	Head	B	M	Aug	1870	29	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	F	110	
47				" Lenia 3	Wife	B	F	Mar	1880	20	M	X	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
48				" Mat.	Son	B	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49		189	191	Slider Elmit 11	Head	B	M	Mar	1865	45	M	24			Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R	F	111	
50				" Chaney 11	Wife	B	F	Apr.	1854	46	M	24	12	9	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 2

Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Chas. M. Price, Enumerator.

01743

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Shiller Missouri	Head	B	F	Mch	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Labor	6		no	no	yes					51
52				" Sulva	Daughter	B	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at School			yes	yes	yes					52
53				" Lovlena	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school			yes	yes	yes					53
54				" Lue	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														54
55				" Daisy	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				a										55
56				" Riddle	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														56
57				" Chas.	Son	B	M	May	1900	9m	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														57
58				" Maneury	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														58
59				Staples Tom	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1898	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes					59
60	135	135		Wilson Ed	Head	B	M	Oct.	1874	25	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor			no	no	yes	R		H		60
61				" Willie	wife	B	F	Oct.	1876	24	M	6	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes					61
62				" Jessie	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														62
63				" Robt.	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														63
64				" Ed	Son	B	M	Feb	1901	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														64
65	134	134		Tanner Olly	Head	B	M	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H		65
66	137	137		Fuller Jim	Head	B	M	Mar.	1865	35	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		H	112	66
67				Barnett Minnie	Nephew	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			+	no	no	yes					67
68	136	136		Barnett Minnie	Head	B	M	Jan	1849	51	M	16			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		H	113	68
69	139	139		Craft Lewis	Head	B	M	Sep.	1865	34	M	16	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes					69
70				" Teranie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes					70
71				" Joe	Son	B	M	Nov.	1884	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes					71
72				" John	Son	B	M	Feb.	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	6		yes	yes	yes					72
73	140	140		" Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1881	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor			no	no	no	R		H		73
74				Anderson Robert	Head	B	M	May	1845	55	W				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														74
75				Cain Fidey	Daughter	B	F	Aug.	1870	29	S		1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					75
76				" Martha	Daughter	B	F	Nov.	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4	0	yes	yes	yes					76
77				Anderson Wallace	Son	B	M	Feb.	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	4	0	no	no	yes					77
78				" William	Son	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				" "	4	0	no	no	yes					78
79				" Ella	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				" "										79
80	138	138		Randle Sterling	Head	B	M	Nov.	1876	23	M	17			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		H	114	80
81	141	141		" Rosa L.	Wife	B	F	June	1865	34	M	17	14	9	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					81
82				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	Apr.	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			no	no	yes					82
83				" George	Son	B	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4		no	no	yes					83
84				" Josphia	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	3		yes	no	yes					84
85				" Sam	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	3		no	no	yes					85
86				" Ida	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														86
87				" Dave	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														87
88				" Sterling	Son	B	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
89				" Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														89
90				" Georgia	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1901	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														90
91	142	142		Alder Jack	Head	B	M	May	1860	40	M	21			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	115	91
92				" Virginia K.	Wife	B	F	Nov	1862	38	M	21	4	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	no	yes					92
93				" Eddie	Son	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4		yes	yes	yes					93
94				" Walter	Son	B	M	June	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				" "	4		yes	yes	yes					94
95				" Chester	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6	yes	no	yes					95
96				Staples Thomas	Servant	B	M	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4		yes	yes	yes					96
97	143	143		Nagg Ruth	Head	B	M	Aug.	1870	29	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	116	97
98				" Nancy	Wife	B	F	May	1876	24	M	2	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					98
99	144	144		Hall Jim	Head	B	M	Apr.	1840	60	M	35			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	117	99
100				" Martha	Wife	B	F	Mar	1845	55	M	35	12	10	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					100
				" Kinney	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1882	18	S		1		Texas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

22 A

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Chas. M. Cisco, Enumerator. 183-92

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (Owned or rented	(owned free or mortgaged).	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		144	144	Hall Willie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia														30-01
				" Iver	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia														
				" Harris	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia														
				" Fletcher	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	146	145	Bagwell Frank R	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	30	M	7				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer										
			" Gertrude	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	2	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas														
			" Frankie	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
	143	143	Norment W. M.	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	12				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Planter										
	144	144	" A. Iff	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	12	10	10		Texas	Virginia	Virginia														
			" Bettie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	21	S					Texas	Virginia	Texas														
			" Julia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S					Texas	Virginia	Texas				at School										
			" Katy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S					Texas	Virginia	Texas				at School										
			" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S					Texas	Virginia	Texas				at School										
			" Mand	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S					Texas	Virginia	Texas				at School										
			" Jack	Son	W	M	June	1891	9	S					Texas	Virginia	Texas														
			" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S					Texas	Virginia	Texas														
			" Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S					Texas	Virginia	Texas														
			" Rue Bee	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S					Texas	Virginia	Texas														
			" Cashers	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	1/2	S					Texas	Virginia	Texas														
			" A. E.	Mother	W	F	Aug	1831	68	W		5	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
	147	147	White Alice 14	Head R/E	W	M	July	1861	38	M	15				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3									
			" Bettie 14	Wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	9	9			Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
			" Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				at School										
			" Monte	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				at School										
			" E. L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				at School										
			" Tom	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				at School										
			" High	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			" Ray	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			" Isabel	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			" Mellon	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			" Alice	Son	W	F	May	1900	1/2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Hodge Pledge	Servant	B	M	Mar	1878	22	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	3									
			" Manny	Son-in-law	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	2									
			" Hanna	Son-in-law	B	F	Apr	1885	15	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				at School										
	148	148	Sims Robt. 7-1	Head	B	M	May	1863	37	M	7				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	3									
			" Kate 9	Wife	B	F	Feb	1865	35	M	7	11	7		Texas	Virginia	Virginia														
			" Semore	Son	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4									
			" Logan	Son	B	M	Sept	1884	16	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4									
			" Willie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				at School										
			" Salas	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			" Salomon	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			" Nora	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			" John	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
	149	149	Sims John 2-1	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65	M	40				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	4									
			" Lizzie 8	Wife	B	F	Apr	1840	60	M	40	10	7		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
	150	150	Hopkins Andrew	Head	B	M	Aug	1870	29	M	5				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	3									
			" Minnie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1874	25	M	3	3			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			" Lula	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898		S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			" Eva	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			" Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														

A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 2

Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Chas. M. Price, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Stapler Walter	Brother	B	m	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					51
52	150	150		Hubbard G. F.	Head	W	m	Sept	1855	44	m	17			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Planter	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	173	52
53				" A. J. F.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1859	40	m	17	5	5	Texas	N. Y.	New York							yes	yes	yes					53
54				" Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					54
55				" Mildred	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		6	yes	yes	yes					55
56				" Curtis	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
57				" Clarence	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
58				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59	149	149		Higgins Hamp	Head	W	M	Sept	1840	45	m	20			Texas	Germany	Louisiana				Planter	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	124	59
60	151	151		" M. E. F.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1861	38	m	20	7	6	Texas	Vermont	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					60
61				" Louis	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes					61
62				" Son	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		8	yes	yes	yes					62
63				" W. R.	Son	W	M	Sept	1841	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														63
64				" Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														64
65	150	150		Stapler Margarete	Servant	W	F	Nov	1845	55	wd		0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					65
66	152	152		Ely Willie J.	Head	B	M	Feb.	1868	32	m	6			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	5		mo	no	yes	R		H	120	66
67				" Annie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1875	25	m	6	2	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					67
68				" Effie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69	153	153		Ely John J.	Head	B	M	Aug	1878	21	m	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	4		no	no	yes	R		H	126	69
70				" Lula	Wife	B	F	Oct	1877	22	m	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					70
71	154	154		Ely Peter J.	Head	B	M	Apr.	1845	55	m	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		H	121	71
72				" Mandy	Wife	B	F	Feb	1855	45	m	6	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes					72
73				" Seamore	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														73
74				" Mike	Son	B	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	0	no	no	yes					74
75				" Charlie	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						0	no	no	yes					75
76	155	155		Washington Mack	Head	B	M	May	1855	45	m	21			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		H	128	76
77				" Catherine	Wife	B	F	Sept	1865	34	m	21	9	7	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes					77
78				" Cora	Son	B	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes					78
79				" Minnie	Daughter	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes					79
80				" George	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	0	yes	yes	yes					80
81				" Sidney	Son	B	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				" "	4	0	yes	yes	yes					81
82				" Mandy	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				" "	4	0	yes	yes	yes					82
83				" Mary	Daughter	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				" "		0	yes	yes	yes					83
84				" Portheria	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														84
85				" Ed	Son	B	M	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					85
86	156	156		Scott Hughey	Head	B	M	Jan	1876	24	m	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		H	124	86
87				" Nellie	Wife	B	F	Feb.	1885	25	m	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					87
88	157	157		Turner Joseph	Head	B	M	May	1855	45	wd		9	8	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		H	120	88
89				" Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	0	no	no	yes					89
90				" Liby	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				" "		0	no	no	yes					90
91				" Emery	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														91
92	158	158		Barnett H. M.	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	34	m	18			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	131	92
93				" J. M. F.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	32	m	18	3	3	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					93
94				" Eddie	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	0	yes	yes	yes					94
95				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes					95
96				" Della	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	0	yes	yes	yes					96
97				" Miriam	Niece	W	M	Feb.	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	0	yes	yes	yes					97
98				" Walter	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														98
99				Morris Mike	Servant	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					99
100	159	159		Ellis Jim	Head	B	M	Feb	1872	28	m	5			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	128	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

23 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Chas. M. Price, Enumerator. 01994

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	68	68		Pike Charlett	Wife	B	F	Mar	1871	29	M	6	3	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					31.01
				" Ada	Dt	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Bessy	Dt	B	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Ella	Son-in-law	B	F	Mar	1878	22	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6	no	no	yes					
	69	69		Eblers Frank	Head R	B	M	Aug	1850	49	M	30			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	3	no	no	yes	W	F	133		
			6	Emmett	Wife	B	F	Oct	1845	54	M	30	4	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						no	no	yes					
				" James	Son	B	M	Aug	1876	23	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes					
				" Letha	Dt-in-law	B	F	July	1876	23	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
				" Ofilda	Dt	B	F	Mar	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" John	Son	B	M	Apr	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	157	157		Banks Orange	Head	B	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes	W	F	134		
	158	158		Culverson Tom	Head	B	M	Aug	1877	22	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes	B	F	120		
				" Tibby	Wife	B	F	Apr	1880	20	M	2	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
				" Susie	Dt	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Tom	Son	B	M	Oct	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" North	Son	B	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Belle	Dt	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	163	163		Wilkins Joshua	Head R	B	M	July	1876	23	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes	R	F	126		
				" Julia	Wife	B	F	Jan	1880	17	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
				" John	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Burleson Dick	Farm Lab	B	M	Oct	1850	49	M	30			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4	no	no	yes					
				" Caroline	Mother-in-law	B	F	May	1860	40	M	10	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						no	no	yes					
	164	164		Duval G. Lee	Head R	W	M	Dec	1848	52	M	19			Tennessee	Virginia	Kentucky				Planter	0	yes	yes	yes	O	H	137		
			4	" M. B.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	39	M	19	3	1	Texas	Vermont	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
				" Haughe	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School	8	yes	yes	yes					
				Calvan Coly	Servant	B	M	Feb	1877	23	D				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	no	no	yes					
	166	166	3	Coly Peter	Head	B	M	Mar	1878	22	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	no	no	yes	B	H			
				" Rachel	Wife	B	F	Jan	1882	18	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					
				Coly Bluford	Servant	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0	no	no	yes					
	165	165	1	W. J. Crim	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky				Clerk	0	yes	yes	yes	W	H			
	167	167	8	Tully Emmett	Head	B	F	Feb	1863	37	wd	9	8		Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3	no	no	yes	W	F	135		
				" Henry	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	no	no	yes					
				" Archey	Son	B	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	0	yes	yes					
				" Lilly	Dt	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	0	no	no	yes				
				" Josiah	Dt	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	0	no	no	yes				
				" Gertrude	Dt	B	F	Aug	1891	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Cally	Dt	B	F	Apr	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Viola	Dt	B	F	Nov	1893	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	166	166	1	Tackett Wiley	Head	B	M	Mar	1862	38	M	11			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes	B	H	134		
			6	" Martha	Wife	B	F	Apr	1860	41	M	11	12	7	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						no	no	yes					
				" Ed Maynor	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	0	yes	yes					
				" Erwin	Son	B	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	no	yes					
				" Daisy	Dt	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Leony	Son	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	169	169		Mc Conley Henry	Head	B	M	Feb	1850	50	M	14			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes	W	H			
				" Sarah	Wife	B	F	Jan	1850	50	M	20	3	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						no	no	yes					
				" " Eddie	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Indiana	Georgia				At School		2	no	no	yes				
				" Sarah	Dt	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Indiana	Georgia				At School		2	no	no	yes				
	170	170		Turner Andrew	Head	B	M	Jan	1888	12	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
				" Tetsuna	Wife	B	F	Nov	1882	18	M	1	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					

7-224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Chas. M. Price, Enumerator.

0210 84

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Turner Lawyer	Son	B	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														51
52	171 171			Hicks Robt	Head	B	M	June	1849	50	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				4		yes	yes	yes		R	H		52
53				" Jane	Wife	B	F	Feb.	1851	48	M	30	0	0	South Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina						yes	yes	yes					53
54				Quigley Harriett	Niece	B	F	Jan.	1878	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									54
55	172 172			Robinson Benj Jr	Head	B	M	Feb.	1860	40	M	8			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	3					R	H	140	55
56				" Mary	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	8	4	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													56
57				" Wile	Son	B	M	Feb.	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		0	yes	yes	yes				57
58				" Sam	son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													58
59				" Bee	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1875	25	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	3	yes	yes	yes					59
60	173 173			Burleson Jennie	Head R	B	F	Mar	1875	25	M	2			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	8	0	"	"	"	R	F	141	60
61				" Charley	Wife	B	F	Apr	1882	18	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				61
62				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													62
63				" Missouria	Cousin	B	F	Feb.	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	3		no	no	yes				63
64	174 174			Burleson Henry	Head	B	M	Apr	1852	47	M	22			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	8		no	no	yes	R	F	142	64
65				" Jane	Wife	B	F	Oct.	1862	37	M	22	12	7	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				65
66				" Sophia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4	0	no	no	yes				66
67				" Charlie	Son	B	M	Feb.	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					4	0	no	no	yes				67
68				" Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					6	0	no	no	yes				68
69				" Nathie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													69
70				" Wash	Son	B	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													70
71				" Millsinny	Daughter	B	F	Aug.	1894	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													71
72				" Kinny	son	B	M	July	1897	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													72
73	175 175			Lee Jamie	Head R	B	F	June	1860	40	Wd		9	9	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R	F	140	73
74				" Georgia	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1877	23	S		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4		no	no	yes				74
75				" Albertia	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	no	no	yes				75
76				" Della	Daughter	B	F	Mar.	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				76
77				" Wardie	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													77
78				" Calvin	Son	B	M	Apr.	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													78
79				" Bettie	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													79
80				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													80
81				" John	Grandson	B	M	Jan.	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													81
82	176 176			Bell John T	Head	B	M	June	1864	35	M	9			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes		R	F	147	82
83				" Julia A T	Wife	B	F	May	1866	34	M	9	10	9	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				83
84				" Mama	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													84
85				" Arthur	Son	B	M	Apr.	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													85
86				" Roy	Son	B	M	Apr.	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													86
87				" Florence	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													87
88				" Olly	Son	B	M	May	1900	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													88
89	177 177			McDonald Stanley	Head BB	B	M	Dec	1870	29	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	4	yes	yes	yes		R	F	145	89
90				" Kittie	Wife	B	F	Aug.	1877	22	M	4	5	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				90
91				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	Nov.	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				91
92				" Martha	Daughter	B	F	Nov.	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				92
93				" Willie	Son	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				93
94				Kingwood Elona	Servant	B	F	Feb.	1874	26	Wd		2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				94
95				" Albert	son	B	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													95
96				" Bertha	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													96
97	178 178			Fitzwilliams J D	Head	W	M	July	1862	37	M	7			Arkansas	Ireland	Ireland				Planter	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	146	97
98				" F D	wife	W	F	Aug	1864	36	M	7	3	3	Texas	England	England							yes	yes	yes				98
99				" Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													99
100				" Gracy	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

21 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 11
Ward of city, 1
Enumerated by me on the 11th & 12th day of June, 1900, Chas M. Price, Enumerator.

02167

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		178	178	Fitzwilliams Edd	Son	W	M	Mch	1877	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														
2				Jarvis John	Servant	W	M	Feb	1850	50	S				Texas	Miss	Miss				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes				
3		179	179	Trigg Wash	Head	B	M	Mar	1840	60	M	40			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Black Smith			no	no	yes	R	H		
4		"		Melvina	Wife	B	F	May	1840	60	M	40	12	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
5		"		Fairfont	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							0	no	no	yes				
6		180	180	Robinson William	Head	B	M	Feb	1863	37	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R	H	142	
7		"		Annie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1873	27	M	2	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
8		"		Clarence	Son	B	M	Jun	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9		"		Martin	Son	B	M	Dec	1843	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school			yes	yes	yes				
10		"		Martha	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school			yes	yes	yes				
11		"		Mattie	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school			yes	yes	yes				
12		"		Jamie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school			yes	yes	yes				
13		"		Reason	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14		"		Sophia	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15		"		Charlie	Nephew	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		0	no	no	yes				
16		181	181	Jones Henry	Head	B	M	Oct	1861	38	M	19			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3			no	no	yes	R	F	148	
17		"		Peggie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1861	38	M	19	6	6	Texas	Alabama	Alabama								no	no	yes				
18		"		Wilson	Son	B	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4			yes	no	yes				
19		"		Clarance	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20		"		Rachel	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1895	5	0				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21		"		George	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22		"		Lucinda	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23		"		Darlene	Son	B	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24		182	182	Washington Jeff	Head	B	M	Mar	1875	25	M	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R	F	147	
25		"		Mahaley	Wife	B	F	Jan	1874	26	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
26		"		Dee	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27		183	183	Washington Angeline	Head	B	F	Jan	1855	45	W		8	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R	F	145	
28		"		Jefferson	Son	B	M	June	1880	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes				
29		"		Johnson	Son	B	M	June	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes				
30		"		Washington Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					6		0	no	no	yes				
31		Bliss	Dallie	Mother	B	F	May	1830	70	W		10	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
32		Jackson	Angeline	Granddaughter	B	F	Apr	1890	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							0	no	no	yes				
33		"	Henry	Grandson	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
34		"	Billie	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
35		184	184	Williams Wesley	Head	B	M	Oct	1852	47	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R	F	147	
36		"		Mary	Wife	B	F	Nov	1851	48	M	8	5	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia								no	yes				
37		"		Zid	Son	B	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes				
38		"		Washington Allie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes				
39		"		Newy	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes				
40		183	183	Culbertson White	Grandson	B	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41		185	185	Williams Wesley	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M	30			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R	F	152	
42		"		Allie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1852	47	M	30	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
43		"	Allen	Will	Grandson	B	M	Oct	1892	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes				
44		"	Dickson	Gusper	Grandson	B	M	Dec	1897	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							0	no	no	yes				
45		186	186	Burns Wiley	Head	B	M	July	1853	46	M	18			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R	F	143	
46		"	Celia	Wife	B	F	Mar	1858	42	M	18	13	9	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
47		"	Sam	Son	B	M	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
48		"	Eddie	Son	B	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
49		"	Martha	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
50		"	Wile	Son	B	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at School		3	no	no	yes				

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct #105/
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Chas. W. Price, Enumerator.

02262

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	186	186		Bunn Lizzy	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					51
52				" Molly	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1883	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														52
53				" Jessy	Son	B	M	July	1884	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														53
54				" Dick	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														54
55				" Mariah	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1879	8/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														55
56				" Rosy	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1881	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							no	no	yes					56
57	184	184		" Patsy	Mother	B	F	Apr	1815	85	Wd	50	8	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					57
58	187	187		Powell Marion	Head	B	M	Mar	1855	45	M	18	12	12	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R	F	154		58
59				" Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					59
60				" Ansis	Daughter	B	F	June	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					60
61				" Millie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					61
62				" Lethia	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					62
63				" Tom	Son	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		2	no	no	yes					63
64				" Otto	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														64
65	186	186		Powell Oliver 3-1	Head	B	M	Mar	1874	26	M				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	F	150		65
66				" Pearl 3-2	Wife	B	F	Apr	1881	19	M	1	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					66
67				" Leola	Daughter	B	F	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68	189	189		Young Frank 3-3	Head	B	M	Mar	1866	34	M				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes	R				68
69	191	192		Young Isaiah 4-1	Head	B	M	Aug	1843	56	M	30			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R	F	156		69
70				" Rebecca 10	Wife	B	F	Oct	1854	45	M	30	13	11	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					70
71				" Jim	Son	B	M	Nov	1883	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							no	no	yes					71
72				" Perry	Son	B	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					72
73				" Dentist	Son	B	M	May	1885	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					73
74				" Maggie	Daughter	B	F	July	1889	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes					74
75				" Francis	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					75
76				" Monroe	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		2	no	no	yes					76
77				" Alex	Daughter	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														77
78				" Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														78
79	189	189		Wallace William 4-1	Head R	B	M	Nov	1871	28	M	7			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	F	157		79
80				" Dora 4-2	Wife	B	F	May	1877	23	M	7	4	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					80
81				" Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					81
82				" Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
83				" Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
84				" August	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85				" Willie	Nephew	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					85
86	190	190		Culverson Jesse 4	Head	B	F	Nov	1869	31	D		3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Servant Cook			no	no	yes	R	F			86
87				" Ina	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														87
88				" Tom	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
89				" Sam	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														89
90	193	193		Rector Jim 2-1	Head	B	M	Mar	1878	22	M	Or			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	4		no	no	yes	R	F	158		90
91				Rebecca 2-2	Wife	B	F	Apr	1884	16	M	Or	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					91
92	184	184		Kennedy Walter 3-1	Head	B	M	Oct	1871	28	M	7			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R	F	154		92
93				" Mary 3-2	Wife	B	F	Apr	1876	24	M	7	2	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					93
94				" William	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
95	195	195		Cooper J. L. 6-1	Head R	W	M	Feb	1845	55	M	30			Texas	Connecticut	England				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	160		95
96				" O. C. 6-2	Wife	W	F	Apr	1863	36	M	30	5	5	Louisiana	Vermont	New York							yes	yes	yes					96
97				" J. L.	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					97
98				Mashaw Frank	Son-in-law	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	4			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					98
99				" Belle	Grand-Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
100				" Frank	Grandson	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

25 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Austin
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 12
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Chas. M. Price, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		196	196	Wright J. W.	Head	W	M	Oct.	1851	48	M	24			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	161
2				Emma	wife	W	F	aug.	1850	50	M	24	4	3	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				Walter	son	W	M	may	1876	24	S				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
4				Blanche	daughter	W	F	aug	1888	11	S				Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
5		197	197	Caffey C. B.	Head	W	M	Oct.	1865	34	M	10			alabama	alabama	alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	162
6				A. F.	Wife	W	F	aug.	1872	27	M	10	5	5	Texas	alabama	alabama							yes	yes	yes				
7				" Roy	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	alabama	Texas													
8				" Otho	Son	W	M	Feb.	1892	8	S				Texas	alabama	Texas													
9				" Ethel	Daughter	W	F	nov.	1895	5	S				Texas	alabama	Texas													
10				" Myrtis	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	alabama	Texas													
11				" Earl	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	alabama	Texas													
12		198	198	Lauda Manuel	Head	Mex	M	Feb.	1855	45	M	6			Mexico	—	Mexico	1891	9	Na	Farmer	3		no	no	no	R		F	163
13				" Bernetta	wife	Mex	F	mar	1856	44	M	6	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1891	9					no	no	no				
14				Cortinas Vardeas	servant	Mex	M	Jan.	1875	25	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1891	9		Farm Laborer	3		no	no	no				
15		199	199	Tavera John	Head	Mex	M	Mar	1855	44	M	17			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1889	11	Na	Farmer	3		no	no	no	R		F	164
16				" Vate	wife	Mex	F	Feb.	1850	50	M	17	7	7	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1889	11					no	no	no				
17				" John	Son	Mex	M	may	1880	20	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1889	11		Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes				
18				" Antonio	Son	Mex	M	abr.	1885	15	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1889	11		Farm Laborer	4	0	no	no	yes				
19				" Saleatrice	Daughter	Mex	F	aug.	1886	13	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1889	11		Farm Laborer	4	0	no	no	yes				
20				" John	Son	Mex	M	Feb.	1888	11	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				" "		0	no	no	yes				
21				" Soleano	Daughter	Mex	F	may	1891	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
22				" John	Son	Mex	M	abr.	1873	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
23				" Brandon	Daughter	Mex	F	mar.	1895	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
24		200	200	Jimino John	Head	Mex	M	may	1870	29	M	6			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10	Na	Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes	R		F	
25				" Daisy	wife	Mex	F	Sept	1873	27	M	6	1	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10					no	no	yes				
26				" Lareno	Daughter	Mex	F	mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
27		201	201	Ammann Ringo	Head	W	M	may	1865	35	S				Texas	Germany	Switzland				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		F	165
28				" Barbara	Mother	W	F	Feb.	1844	56	Wd		4	2	Switz	Switzland	Switzland							yes	yes	yes				
29				" Lillie	Sister	W	F	abr.	1862	38	S				Texas	Germany	Switzland							yes	yes	yes				
30		202	202	Graham C. S.	Head	W	M	July	1838	61	M	40			Texas	N. Carolina	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	166
31				" M. R.	Wife	W	F	mar.	1841	59	M	40	8	8	mississippi	mississippi	mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
32				" Bruce	Son	W	M	aug	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	mississippi				Dentist	0		yes	yes	yes				
33				" Mattie	Daughter	W	F	aug	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
34				" Eula	Daughter	W	F	apr.	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
35				" Mana	Daughter	W	F	may	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
36				" M. A.	Mother	W	M	abr.	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
37		203	203	Stewart A. R.	Servant	W	M	Feb.	1865	35	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
38				Williams Joe	Head	B	M	Mar	1876	24	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	4		no	no	yes	R		F	167
39				" Lunda	Wife	B	F	abr.	1875	25	M	7	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
40				" Hengla	Son	B	M	Mar.	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41				" Joe	Son	B	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42		204	204	Scott Henry	Head	B	M	apr.	1836	64	M	35			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		F	168
43				" Lizzie	wife	B	F	may	1860	40	M	9	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
44				" Mose	Son	B	M	apr.	1891	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
45		205	205	Mass Oliver	Head	B	M	may	1863	37	M	21			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		F	169
46				" malinky	wife	B	F	aug	1879	20	M	21	10	6	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
47				" George	Son	B	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	0	yes	yes	yes				
48				" Tom	Son	B	M	may	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				" "	4	0	no	no	yes				
49				" Dora	Daughter	B	F	apr.	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50				" Willis	Son	B	M	aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Austin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Chas. M. Price, Enumerator.

02454

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Room Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		206	206	Nelong Estil	Head	Mex	M	May	1865	35	M	5			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4	Na	Farmer	4		no	no	yes	R		F	170
52		"		Rustin	Wife	Mex	F	Apr.	1875	25	M	5	2	X	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4					no	no	yes				
53		"		Manuel	Son	Mex	M	Feb.	1897	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
54		"		Gustavus	Son	Mex	M	Jan.	1899	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
55	207	207	James	Celie	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	4		no	no	yes	R		F	171
56		"		Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	5	6	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
57				Monzo Martin	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
58				James Pinkey	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
59				Fred	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
60	208	208	Stewart	Alfred	Head	W	M	Mar	1873	27	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
61		"		Virginia	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1877	23	M	8	2	X	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
62		"		Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
63		"		Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
64	209	209	Arbridge	Ernest	Head	W	M	Mar.	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Labor	3		no	no	yes	R		F	
65		"		Dicky	Mother	W	F	Apr	1840	60	W	20	11	9	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
66		"		Mattie	Sister	W	F	Mar	1874	26	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama							no	no	yes				
67	210	210	Williams	Willie	Nephew	W	M	Feb.	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
68			Rector	Joe	Head	W	M	Oct.	1850	47	M	25			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	4		no	no	yes	R		F	172
69		"		Dessie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1845	44	M	25	8	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
70		"		Rosey	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	16	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Labor		0	yes	yes	yes				
71		"		Violet	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
72		Mc Cale		Willie	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
73		Boyles		Lizzie	Granddaughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
74	211	211	Riley	Jessie	Head	W	M	Oct	1845	54	M	14			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		F	173
75				Judie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1843	56	M	14	9	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
76		"		Franklin Ed.	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				Farm Labor	4		yes	yes	yes				
77	212	212	Young	Alf	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	20			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	8		yes	yes	yes	R		F	174
78		"		Pinkie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
79		"		Allice	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4	0	yes	yes	yes				
80		"		Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
81		"		John	Son	W	M	Feb.	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
82		"		Ramon	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
83		"		Ben	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
84		"		Julia	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
85	213	213	Trigg	Celie	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	14			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	4		no	no	yes	R		F	175
86		"		Ann	Wife	W	F	Feb	1850	50	M	14	9	9	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
87		"		Tom	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4	0	no	no	yes				
88		"		Ed	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				" "		0	no	no	yes				
89		"		Vina	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				" "									
90		"		Celie	Son	W	M	Apr.	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
91		"		Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
92	214	214	Dorman	Chas	Head	W	M	Aug	1875	24	M	6			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		F	176
93		"		Adelia	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	6	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
94		"		Ada	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95		"		Lee	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96		"		Elbert	Son	W	M	Feb.	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97		"		Willie	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
98		"		Tom	Son	W	M	May	1901	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
99	215	215	Mayfield	Chas.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1867	37	M	15			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		F	177
100		"		Jennie	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1869	31	M	15	8	6	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

26 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Burleson
Township or other division of county Precinct No 10 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 13
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Chas. M. Price, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1020		Mosphus Olly	Son	B	M	Feb.	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
2				" Billie	Son	B	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
3				" Chas	Son	B	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4				" Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Nov.	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5				" Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6				" Mose	Son	B	M	abt.	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7	215	215		Hearn Edward	Nephew	B	M	May	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	6	yes	yes	yes					
8	216	216		Williams Anderson	Head	B	M	June	1864	35	M	13			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3	no	no	yes		R		H	115
9				" Lizzie	Wife	B	F	July	1870	29	M	13	7	S	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						no	no	yes					
10				" Ora	Daughter	B	F	Aug.	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
11				" Nola	Daughter	B	F	Aug.	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
12				" Anderson	Son	B	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School									
13				" Annie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15	217	217		Williams John	Head	B	M	June	1837	62	M	28			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2	no	no	yes		R		H	114
16				" Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Apr.	1858	42	M	28	16	14	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina						no	no	yes					
17				" Joshua	Daughter	B	F	Aug.	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	S. Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes					
18				" Josheine	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	S. Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	0	yes	yes	yes				
19				" Clint	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	S. Carolina				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
20				" Worth	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	S. Carolina				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
21				" Callie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	S. Carolina													
22				" Ida	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	S. Carolina													
23				" Arneo	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	S. Carolina													
24	218	218		Taylor Robert	Head	B	M	Dec.	1862	37	M				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes		R		H	150
25				" Ella	Wife	B	F	Apr.	1864	36	M	9	5		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana						no	no	yes					
26				" August	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
27				" Alex	Son	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
28				" Willie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		4	no	no	yes				
29				" Clem	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30				" Halay	Daughter	B	F	Jan.	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31	219	219		Taylor Burl A	Head	B	M	Mar	1873	27	M	3			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes		R		H	151
32				" Senora A	Wife	B	F	Jan	1876	24	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
33				" Coleman	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34				" Floyd	Son	B	F	Apr.	1900	Mos					Texas	Texas	Texas													
35	220	220		King Harrison	Head	B	M	Mar.	1870	30	M	5			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor	4	no	no	yes		R		H	
36				" Ella	Wife	B	F	Apr	1875	25	M	5	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						no	no	yes					
37				" Leon	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38				" Ernest	Son	B	M	Feb.	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39	221	221		Morgan Ben S	Head	B	M	Mar.	1850	50	M	O			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	3	no	no	yes		R		H	152
40				" Tenell S	Wife	B	F	May	1855	45	M	O	9	9	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						no	no	yes					
41				" Robt.	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	3	0	no	no	yes				
42				" Jackson	Son	B	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				"	4								
43				" Lonny	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
44				" Lucile	Daughter	B	F	Apr.	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45				" Conny	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46				" Ben	Son	B	M	Feb.	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47	222	222		Hunter Robt.	Head	B	M	Mar.	1867	33	M	8			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes		R		H	153
48				" Francis	Wife	B	F	May	1876	24	M	8	4	4	Texas	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
49				" Ruby	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50				" Tom	Son	B	M	Aug	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7-224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 72
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Chas. M. Cren, Enumerator.

2624

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		222	222	Hunter Eugene	Son	B	M	July	1892	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														51
52				" August	Son	B	M	Aug.	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														52
53		223	223	Williams James	Head R	B	M	Aug	1872	28	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes	R	H			53
54				" Della H	Wife	B	F	May	1875	25	M	3	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					54
55				" Amzy	son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													55
56				Davis Melinda	Sister	B	F	July	1873	26	W		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	11	yes	yes	yes					56
57		224	224	Miller W. D. Pf 2	Head	W	M	July	1849	51	M	8			Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Planter	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	4	184	57
58				" J. C. " 1	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1861	39	M	8	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					58
59		225	225	Taylor Irving Pf 4	Head	W	M	June	1869	31	M	7			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes	R	F		185	59
60				" Laura	Wife	B	F	Feb.	1871	29	M	7	6	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					60
61				" Stella	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													61
62				" Everly	Son	B	M	Feb.	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													62
63		226	226	Hunter Jeff Pf 4	Head	B	M	Jan	1834	66	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	3	no	no	yes	R	F		184	63
64				" Lizzie "	wife	B	F	Feb.	1840	60	M	40	10	7	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland						no	no	yes					64
65				" Minnie	D. Daughter	B	F	May	1878	22	M	1	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					65
66				" Lizzie	D. Daughter	B	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					66
67				" Sandy	Grandson	B	M	Oct.	1883	16/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes					67
68				" John	Grandson	B	M	Nov.	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													68
69				Clemings Jim	Son-in-law	B	M	May	1875	25	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes					69
70				" Annie	Grand Daughter	B	F	May	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													70
71				" Lillyday	Grand Daughter	B	F	Nov.	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													71
72		227	227	Williams Wm Pf 6	Head	B	M	July	1869	30	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes	R	F		191	72
73				" Nona "	Wife	B	F	Dec	1874	25	M	6	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					73
74				" Elwood	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													74
75				" Artilen	Daughter	B	F	Nov.	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													75
76				" Susie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													76
77				" Belle	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													77
78		228	228	Davis J. K. Pf 6	Head R	W	M	Sept	1849	50	M	25			Alabama	N. Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes	R	F		191	78
79				" Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1855	49	M	25	5	5	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					79
80				" Mollie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		6	yes	yes					80
81				" Dora	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		6	yes	yes					81
82				" Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													82
83				Carter Willie	Nephew	W	M	May	1875	25	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes					83
84		229	229	Brannon J. F. Pf 3	Head	W	M	May	1852	48	M	27			Tennessee	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes	R	F		191	84
85				" A. E.	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1854	46	M	27	7	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					85
86				" Joe	Son	W	M	Feb.	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		4	yes	yes					86
87		230	230	Jackson John Pf 4	Head R	B	M	Aug	1876	23	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3	no	no	yes	R	F		193	87
88				" Sabra "	Wife	B	F	July	1880	19	M	2	2	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						no	no	yes					88
89				" Abbie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													89
90				" Jim	Brother	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes					90
91		231	231	Jackson Dan Pf 3	Head	B	M	Mar	1864	36	M	13			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	4	yes	yes	yes	R	F		191	91
92				" Jane "	Wife	B	F	Apr	1875	25	M	13	1	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						no	no	yes					92
93				" Julius	Brother	B	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes					93
94		232	232	Jackson Tom	Head	B	M	Feb	1870	29	M	3			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	3	no	no	yes	R	F		192	94
95				" Mary	Wife	B	F	Sept	1876	23	M	3	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					95
96				" Alberta	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													96
97				" Beulah	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													97
98		233	233	Miller G. R.	Head	W	M	Sept	1855	44	M	17			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Planter	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	193	98
99				" Ida D.	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1859	41	M	17	6	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes					99
100				" Charlie	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

27 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Chas M Price, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No. 17
Enumeration District No. 72

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned (free or mortgaged).	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		238	238	Miller Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at school		7	yes	yes	yes				
2				" Edith	Daughter	W	F	may	1899	9	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
3				" Esther	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
4				" G. B. Jr.	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
5		237	237	Davis Williams	Tenant R	B	M	Mar	1866	34	M	6			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	3	no	no	yes				
6				" Jane	Wife	B	F	Jan	1872	27	M	6	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						no	no	yes					
7				Dennis Mayo	Nephew	B	M	Jun.	1892	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8		235	235	Carter Scott	Tenant R	B	M	Mar	1860	35	M	5			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3	no	no	yes				
9				" Fannie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1870	30	M	5	6	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						no	no	yes					
10				" Lucia	Daughter	B	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
11				" George	Son	B	M	Nov.	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
12				" Chester	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				" Eugene	Son	B	M	Apr.	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				" Miller	Son	B	M	July	1894	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				Galloway Frank	Servant	B	M	Aug.	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor			no	no	yes				
16		236	236	Memphis Davis	Tenant	B	M	May	1877	23	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes		R	F	196
17				" Georgia	Wife	B	F	June	1877	22	M	1	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
18		239	239	Walker Tom	Head	B	M	Nov.	1855	44	M	14			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	3	no	no	yes		R	F	197
19				" Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1865	35	M	14	3	3	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes					
20				" Pearlie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
21				" Jake	Son	B	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
22				" Mariah	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
23		238	238	Bulmer Charlie	Head	B	M	July	1863	36	M	16			Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes		R	F	198
24				" annie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1868	32	M	15	10	8	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
25				" George	Son	B	M	May	1890	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4	yes	yes	yes					
26				" Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				" "		0	yes	yes	yes				
27				" Lottie	Daughter	B	F	Oct.	1891	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28				" Bryant	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29				" Lafayette	Son	B	M	Feb.	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30				" McKinley	Son	B	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31				" Tholey	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32				" Wilbourn	Son	B	M	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33		239	239	Williams David	Head	B	M	Oct	1860	39	M	11			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3	no	no	yes		R	F	199
34				" Isabelle	Wife	B	F	Nov	1865	35	M	11	9	9	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						no	no	yes					
35				" Amelia	Daughter	B	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
36				" Louis	Son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4	0	no	no	yes				
37				" Oliver	Son	B	M	Oct.	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4	0	no	no	yes				
38				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes				
39				" Willie	Son	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40				" Sylvester	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41				" Margie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42				" Jessie	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43		235	235	Lee James	Tenant R	B	M	June	1850	49	M	28			Alabama	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	M	F 200
44				" Ina Of	Wife	B	F	Nov	1852	48	M	28	10	5	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					
45				" adams	Son	B	M	June	1874	26	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Labor	4	yes	yes	yes					
46				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
47				" Jennie	Daughter	B	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		x	yes	yes	yes				
48				" Willie	Son	B	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		x	yes	yes	yes				
49				" Jim	Grandson	B	M	Nov	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
50				" Cubit Sutton	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1877	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city. x
Enumerated by me on the 18th & 19 day of June, 1900, Chas. M. Price, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 7

Sheet No. 14

27879

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
				Martin Sam	Servant	B	m	May	1882	18	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	3	yes no yes						
				Shiloo J. W.	Head	W	m	Feb.	1860	40	m	18		Mississippi	N. Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	6	yes yes yes				02	F	201
				A. V.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	38	m	18	6	5	Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee						yes yes yes						
				Robt	Son	W	m	Feb.	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		4 yes yes yes						
				Isola	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		4 yes yes yes						
				John	Son	W	m	Nov	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		11 yes yes yes						
				Ruby	Daughter	W	F	May	1843	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi												
				Roy	Son	W	m	Aug.	1846	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi												
				Cole J. W.	Head	W	m	Aug.	1877	23	m	3			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	3	yes yes yes				02	F	203
				D. B.	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1880	20	m	3	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes yes yes						
				Jessie	Son	W	m	Feb.	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Miller Mrs. C. E.	Head	W	F	Oct	1862	37	Wd		7	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				None		yes yes yes				0	F	H
				M. M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1868	31	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes yes yes						
				Tittle W. M.	Head B	W	m	May	1865	35	m	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	5	yes yes yes				03	F	203
				E. A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	m	6	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes yes yes						
				Cort	Son	W	m	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
				Della	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1879	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
				Dayton Jessie	Son	W	m	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		1 yes yes yes						
				Randles Newton	Servant	W	m	Nov.	1850	50	Wd				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	4	yes yes yes						
				Brodman W. C.	Head	W	m	May	1849	51	S				England	England	England	1857	43		Planter	0	yes yes yes				0	F	204
				W. P.	Brother	W	m	Apr.	1851	49	S				England	England	England	1857	43		Planter	0	yes yes yes						
				E.	Mother	W	F	May	1822	78	Wd		9	7	England	England	England	1857	43				yes yes yes						
				E.	Sister	W	F	Sept.	1847	52	S				England	England	England	1857	43				yes yes yes						
				Mary	Sister	W	F	May	1854	42	S				Illinois	England	England						yes yes yes						
				Minnie	Sister	W	F	Oct.	1860	39	S				Texas	England	England						yes yes yes						
				Moore Fred	Nephew	W	m	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Illinois	Alabama				At School		8 yes yes yes						
				Mary	Niece	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Illinois	Alabama				At School								
				Brown Lucy	Head	B	F	Nov	1860	40	Wd		4	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	4	mo mo yes				06	F	205
				Lucy	Son	B	m	Apr.	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	3	mo mo yes						
				Isabella	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1892	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0 mo mo yes						
				Sam	Son	B	m	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Della	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Schim A. B.	Head	W	m	Nov	1874	22	m	11			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	2	yes yes yes				02	F	206
				Gertrude	Wife	W	F	May	1882	18	m	11	1	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes yes yes						
				J. B.	Partner	W	m	Nov	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Labor	3	yes yes yes						
				Moore J. B.	Head B	B	m	May	1868	32	m	3			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2	mo mo yes				02	F	201
				Fredonia	Wife	B	F	Nov.	1879	21	m	3	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes yes yes						
				Jeff	Son	B	m	Feb.	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Thomas Emery	Servant	B	m	Jun	1881	19	m	3	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	3	mo mo yes						
				Sam	Son	B	m	Feb.	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Dutton Jim	Head B	B	m	May	1846	54	m	26			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	3	mo mo yes				02	F	206
				Lizbet	Wife	B	F	Mar.	1860	40	m	25	10	8	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						mo mo yes						
				Mat	Daughter	B	F	Aug.	1880	19	m	1	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Texas						yes yes yes						
				Eastland George	Son-in-law	B	m	July	1878	21	m	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	yes yes yes						
				Dutton George	Son	B	m	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer	2	0 yes yes yes						
				Pinkie	Son	B	m	Nov.	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		2 yes yes yes						
				Jim	Son	B	m	Nov.	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		3 mo mo yes						
				Sue	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas												
				Vance	Daughter	B	F	Aug.	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas												
				Riley Lee	Head	B	m	Mar.	1864	36	m	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	3	yes yes yes				02	F	204

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

28 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 7

Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Chas. M. Rice, Enumerator.

52 90 74

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		60	60	Riley Tanner	wife	B	F	Mar	1870	30	M	3	3		Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
2				Lena	daughter	B	F	Apr.	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		8	yes	yes					
3				Jim	son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4				Virginia	daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5				Chas.	son	B	M	Feb	1897	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6		251	251	Hampshire Jno	Head R	W	M	Oct.	1851	47	M	27			Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		0	F	H	210
7				E. A.	Wife	W	F	May	1855	45	M	27	9	8	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					
8				Nora	daughter	W	F	Apr.	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
9				Beulah	daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
10				Florence	daughter	W	F	Jan.	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
11				Claud	daughter	W	F	Mar.	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
12				Stella	daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				Katy	daughter	W	F	Feb.	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				C. W.	Brother	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	1	yes	yes	yes					
15				Elizabeth	Sister	W	F	Apr.	1858	42	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					
16		250	250	Margery Jeffries	Servant	B	M	Jan.	1846	54	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farm Laborer	4	no	no	yes					
17		252	252	Bryant W. Dick	Head	W	M	July	1843	46	M	26			Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		0	F	H	211
18				Pinkie	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1854	46	M	26	12	7	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
19				W. M.	son	W	M	Mar.	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes					
20				Rosey	daughter	W	F	Nov.	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
21				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
22				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1884	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
23				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				Bertha	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25				Robt.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26		247	247	Thompson Jasper	Head R	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	15			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3	no	no	yes		N	F	212
27		248	248	Gilbert	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1862	38	M	15	5	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						no	no	yes					
28				General	Son	B	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes					
29				Annie	Do.	B	F	Apr.	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	no	no	yes				
30				Millie	Cousin	B	F	Mar	1874	26	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	yes	no	yes					
31				Annie	Cousin	B	F	June	1877	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32				Thompson Will	Brother	B	M	May	1872	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	1	no	no	yes					
33		249	249	Dicky B.	Head R	W	M	June	1876	23	M	8			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	
34		244	244	Mattie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1882	18	M	8	0	0	Texas	Illinois	Illinois						yes	yes	yes					
35				French C. A.	Servant	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
36		245	245	Simmons Geo.	Head R	B	M	Mar.	1867	33	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3	no	no	yes		R	F	213
37				Maggie	Wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	17	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Texas						no	no	yes					
38				Andy	Son	B	M	Aug	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	0	no	no	yes				
39				Grim	Son	B	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				" "	4	0	no	no	yes				
40				Phoney	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				" "	1								
41				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
42				Lena	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
43				Willie	Son	B	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
44		246	246	Hampshire Jeptha	Head R	B	M	Mar	1853	47	M	16			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3	no	no	yes		R	F	214
45				Mary	Wife	B	F	Feb	1870	30	M	16	7	7	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						no	no	yes					
46				Lethia	Daughter	B	F	Jan.	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	0	no	no	yes				
47				Sam	Son	B	M	Mar.	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				" "	4	0	no	no	yes				
48				Georgia	Daughter	B	F	June	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes				
49				Tizzie	Daughter	B	F	Nov.	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50				Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

T-624 1

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 10 Enumeration District No. 7 Sheet No. 15
Enumerated by me on the 19th & 20 day of June, 1900. Chas. M. Price, Enumerator. 29695

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		W	96	Hemphill Jeff	Son	B	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														51
52				" Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	Mar.	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														52
53				" Willie	Brother	B	M	Apr	1884	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	no	no	yes						53
54				" Lucinda	Mother	B	F	May	1860	100	Wd		6	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						no	no	yes						54
55	255	255		Cook Sam W.	Head R	B	M	Mar.	1847	53	M	32			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	1/6	F	216		55
56	W	W		" Mat. P.	wife	B	F	Jan	1852	48	M	32	12	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						no	no	yes						56
57				" Sam	Son	B	M	Mar.	1877	23	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3	yes	no	yes						57
58				" Abbie	Dr.-in-law	B	F	Aug	1877	22	M	1	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						no	no	yes						58
59				" Algernon	Son	B	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60				" Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1876	24	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4	no	no	yes						60
61				" Willie	Son	B	M	Feb.	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4	yes	no	yes						61
62				" Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4	0	no	no	yes					62
63				" Tom	Son	B	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					63
64				" Edward	Son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														64
65	256	256		Shields August	Head	B	M	Mar	1850	50	M	20			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3	no	no	yes	1/2	F	216		65
66				" Elliott	Wife	B	F	Nov.	1857	42	M	20	8	8	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia						no	no	yes						66
67				" Tony	Son	B	M	Feb.	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes						67
68				" Emma	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						0	yes	yes	yes					68
69				" Archy	Son	B	M	Jan.	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					69
70				" Nathaniel	Son	B	M	Feb.	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		3	no	no	yes					70
71				" Luther	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at school										71
72				" Olley	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at school										72
73				" Rosy	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														73
74	254	254		" Childs Jim	Head B	B	M	Apr.	1871	29	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	5	no	no	yes	1/2	F	216		74
75				Jacks Duchie	Boarder	B	M	May	1855	45	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3	no	no	yes						75
76	260	260		Watson Luther	Head	W	F	Jan.	1857	43	Wd		6	6	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	41		76
77				" Willie	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes						77
78				" Willie	Son	W	M	Feb.	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						78
79				" Wilmer	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						79
80				" Lula	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					80
81				" Leader	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					81
82				" Katy	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					82
83	257	257		Smith T. J.	Head	W	M	June	1840	59	M	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Planter	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	29	83
84				" Mat P.	Wife	W	F	June	1845	55	M	34	8	8	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes						84
85				" W. J.	Son	W	M	June	1877	27	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						85
86				" T. J.	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	28	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						86
87				" J. W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						87
88				" Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee				At School		yes	yes	yes						88
89				" A. D.	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee				at School		yes	yes	yes						89
90				" Lena	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1886	13	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee				at school		yes	yes	yes						90
91	262	262		Berright J. F.	Head	W	M	Oct	1856	43	M	26			Arkansas	Ill.	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	220		91
92				" M. E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1853	47	M	26	6	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes						92
93				" Jim	Son	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes						93
94				" Bradley	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes						94
95				" Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes						95
96				" George	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3	0	yes	yes	yes					96
97	263	263		Richter F. A.	Head	W	M	July	1862	37	M	11			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	20	na	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	224		97
98				" A	Wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	11	3	3	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes						98
99				" Rena	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														99
100				" Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	8	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														100

T—224.

29 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 16

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, Chas. M. Price, Enumerator.

37-01

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Richter Margrite	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1875	24	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
2				Hughie Myers	Head	B	M	May	1853	47	M	24			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3	no	no	yes	R	F	222
3				" Lizzy J.	Wife	B	F	Mch	1853	47	M	28	10	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						no	no	yes				
4				" Perry	Son	B	M	Jan.	1874	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Labor	3	no	no	yes				
5				" Louis	Son	B	M	Apr.	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Labor	3	yes	yes	yes				
6				" Nancy	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	yes	yes				
7				" Charlie	Son	B	M	Nov.	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				At School	3	yes	yes	yes				
8				" Rodgers	Son	B	M	Aug.	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				At School	3	yes	yes	yes				
9				" Mattie	Daughter	B	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				At School	3	yes	yes	yes				
10				" Rozamy	Daughter	B	F	Apr.	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				At School	3	yes	yes	yes				
11				" Oliver	Son	B	M	Feb.	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky												
12				" Ivey	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky												
13				" Hallie	Daughter	B	F	Nov.	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky												
14	263	263		Blanchard Wm.	Head	B	M	Jan.	1867	33	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes	R	F	223	
15				" Mattie	Wife	B	F	Jan.	1870	30	M	8	6	5	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
16				" Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		yes	no	yes				
17				" Stella	Daughter	B	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
18				" Oscar	Son	B	M	Dec.	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
19				" Knight	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
20				" Clyde	Son	B	M	June	1900	9/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
21	264	264		Russell Mitchell	Head	B	M	July	1864	35	M	12			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	4	yes	yes	yes	R	F		
22				" Lucy J.	Wife	B	F	May	1868	32	M	12	7	6	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						no	no	yes				
23				" Ida	Daughter	B	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4 yes	yes	yes				
24				" Allyn	Son	B	M	Feb.	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
25				" John	Son	B	M	Jun	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
26				" Mathis	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
27				" Martha	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
28				" Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
29				" Mitchell	Son	B	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
30	265	265		Richter Albert	Head R	W	M	Dec	1866	34	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20		Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes	R	F	224	
31				" Josie D.	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1874	29	M	10	3	3	Texas	New York	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
32				" Hummon	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Texas												
33				" Rosy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Texas												
34				" Rolly	Son	W	M	Jan.	1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Texas												
35				Rodgers Lizzie	Niece	W	F	Oct.	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		1 yes	yes	yes				
36	266	266		Hawkins Jose Y—	Head	Mex	M	Mar.	1840	60	M	24			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1864	31	na	Farmer	3	no	no	yes	R	F	225	
37				" Tomasita Y	Wife	Mex	F	Abr	1860	41	M	24	7	7	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1874	26				no	no	yes				
38				" Romilo	Son	Mex	M	Feb.	1881	19	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Labor	4	no	no	yes				
39				" Nonatis	Son	Mex	M	Aug.	1883	16	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Labor	4	0	no	no	yes			
40				" Osala	Daughter	Mex	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Labor	5	0	no	no	yes			
41				" Catarina	Daughter	Mex	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				"		0	no	no	yes			
42				" Micah	Son	Mex	M	Sept.	1894	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
43				" Inchana	Daughter	Mex	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
44				" Joe Jr.	Son	Mex	M	Apr.	1898	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
45	267	267		" Pablo Tabuada	Head	Mex	M	May	1855	45	M	10			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer	3	no	no	yes	R	F	226	
46				" Elizabeth	Wife	Mex	M	Mar.	1865	35	M	10	8	8	Texas	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	yes				
47				" Velma	Daughter	Mex	F	Feb.	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4	0	no	no	yes			
48				" Merton	Daughter	Mex	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4	0	no	no	yes			
49				" Lucian	Daughter	Mex	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4	0	no	no	yes			
50				" Pablo	Son	Mex		Abr.	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes			

7-924.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 16
Enumerated by me on the 20th & 21st day of June, 1900, Chas. M. Price, Enumerator.
13094

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		274	274	Pablo Flores	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														51
52				" Patacia	Son	W	M	Aug.	1846	53	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														52
53				" Herma	Son	W	M	Apr.	1847	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
54				" Barnefija	Son	W	M	May	1900	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														54
55		270	270	Bryant Mrs. Ag. 3-1	Head R	W	F	Dec.	1825	74	Wd		7	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	227	55
56				Blossom Dora 3-3	Grandson	W	M	Nov	1876	24	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						56
57				" Mable	D. Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1886	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at school		yes	yes	yes						57
58		269	269	Hizer Jonas 2-1	Head R	W	M	Nov	1836	64	Wd				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3	no	no	yes		O	F	F	228	58
59				Gunn John 2-2	Grandson	W	M	May	1874	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes						59
60		270	270	Hampton Wm. 3-1	Head R	W	M	July	1854	45	M	21			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	no	no	yes		O	F	F	224	60
61				Martenius Sallie 3-3	Wife	W	F	May	1830	70	Wd	35	10	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						no	no	yes						61
62				" Antonio	Fr-in-law	W	M	Nov	1840	60	M	35			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	31	Na			no	no	yes						62
63		278	278	Tennison Wm. 4-1	Head R	W	M	May	1849	51	Wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	3	no	no	yes		O	F	F	230	63
64				Taylor Jeff 4-4	Boarder	W	M	Apr.	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	no	no	yes						64
65				" Matilda	Boarder	W	F	Mar.	1845	55	Wd		8	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						no	no	yes						65
66				Hodge Mattie	Boarder	W	F	May	1864	36	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3	no	no	yes						66
67	V	274	274	Fuller Clio 5	Head	W	M	Oct.	1851	48	M	22			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	no	no	yes		O	F	F	231	67
68				" Ethel 5	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	22	4	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						no	no	yes						68
69				" Eddie	Son	B	M	June	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes						69
70				" Senora	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes						70
71				" Andrew	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
72		273	273	Edmunson Jim 4-1	Head R	B	M	Apr.	1854	46	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes		O	F	F	232	72
73		276	276	" Ottie 4	wife	W	F	Feb.	1860	40	M	20	15	12	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						no	no	yes						73
74				" John	Son	B	M	Sept.	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	0	no	no	yes						74
75				" Rosey	D. Daughter	B	F	Nov.	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				" "		0	no	no	yes						75
76		276	276	Sanders John 4	Head	W	M	Mar.	1866	34	M	11			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	8	no	no	yes						76
77				" Adeline 4	wife	B	F	Dec.	1869	30	M	11	7	6	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						no	no	yes						77
78				" Dellia	Daughter	B	F	Sept.	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														78
79				" Marion	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														79
80				" Jessie	Son	B	M	Mar.	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
81				" Edna	Daughter	B	F	Oct.	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
82				" Bettie	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
83		273	273	Wright J. D. 3	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	229	83
84				" Minnie	wife	W	F	Mar.	1878	22	M	5	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						84
85				" Dollie	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														85
86		278	278	McDonald Jim	Head	B	M	June	1860	40	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3	no	no	yes	R	H				86
87				" Tempie	wife	B	F	Feb.	1865	35	M	1	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						no	no	yes						87
88				" John	Son	B	M	Mar.	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
89				" Jane	S-Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	no	no	yes						89
90				Blane Abe	Step-Son	B	M	Jan.	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				" "		0	no	no	yes						90
91				" Julia	Step-Daughter	B	F	Apr.	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														91
92				" Louis	Step-Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														92
93		279	279	Bonnette Jeff 4-1	Head R	B	M	Mar.	1860	40	M	21			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	no	no	yes		O	F	F	235	93
94				" Adelaide 4	wife	B	F	June	1861	38	M	21	12	8	Louisiana	Louisiana	La.						no	no	yes						94
95				" Addie	Daughter	B	F	Dec.	1879	20	M	4	2	2	Texas	Ala.	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes						95
96				Wilson Peter	Son-in-law	B	M	Mar.	1876	24	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes						96
97				Bonnette Fannie	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				At school		3	yes	yes	yes						97
98				" Jack	son	B	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				" "		3	yes	yes	yes						98
99				" James	son	B	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				" "		3	yes	yes	yes						99
100				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan.	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				" "		3	yes	yes	yes						100

7-224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

30 A

State Texas
County Austin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 2

Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, + +
Ward of city, +

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Chas M. Price, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Brunette Martha	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
				" Billie	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													
				" Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Ala	Louisiana													
				" George	Grandson	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				At School		3	yes	no	yes				
				" Ella	Granddaughter	W	F	July								Ala	Louisiana													
				" Eamons	Son	W	M	July	1876	23	S				Texas	Ala	La.				Farm Labor	3		yes	no	yes				
	280	280		Dickson Jack	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	5			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	3		mo	mo	yes	O	F	206	
				" Adiff	Wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	5	6	6	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
				Watson Sealy	Step-Daughter	B	F	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
				" Daisy	Step-Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
				" Jim	Step-Son	W	M								car	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
				" M C	Step-Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana						3	yes	yes	yes				
				" Otha	Step-Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	0	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
	289	289		Dickson Joe	Son	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Labor	2		yes	yes	yes				
	281	281		Bee Williams	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm Labor	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				" Francis	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	4	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
				" John	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Addie	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
	288	288		Smith Moses	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	11			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	L	H	207	
				" Annie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	11	8	7	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				" Katie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School			yes	yes					
				" Jake	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
				" Callie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
				" Nita	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	0					Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
				" Wesley	Son	W	M	Jan	1901	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
	284	284		Jones Jeff	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	50	M	26			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	1		no	no	yes		F	208	
				" Ann	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	26	5	5	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
				" Calvin	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	1		no	no	yes				
				" Pete	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				" Sam	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes				
				" Jane	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Albert	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Dicinda	Mother	B	F	Feb	1836	64	Wd	4	3		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
	282	282		Williams Boss	Head	B	M	Nov	1869	30	M	24			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	204	
	284	284		" Robert	Wife	B	F	Dec	1875	24	M	24	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
				Hodges Laura	Servant	B	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	1								
				Williams Sam	Son	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4		no	no	yes				
				Hilliard Jim	Nephew	B	M	Apr	1874	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					7		yes	yes	yes				
	283	283		Coleman Edward	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	7			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	285	285		" Nellie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	7	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				" Edwards	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Emma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Linney	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	286	286		Moore Jessie	Head	W	F	May	1870	30	Wd	4	4		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	R	H	210	
				" Wolf	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	3		yes	no	yes				
				" Hannie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					2	0	no	no	yes				
				" Edna	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
	282	282		Houston William	Head	B	M	May	1874	26	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H	211	
				" Fannie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1874	25	M	3	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10

Enumeration District No. 2

Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Chas. M. Price, Enumerator.

8327

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		287	287	Sanford Rosy	Niece	B	F	Nov	1882	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														51
52		288	288	Morgan P.	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	44	M				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	5	yes	yes	yes		O	H	F	240	52
53				Thompson Adelia	Sister	W	F	Aug	1852	47	W		4	5	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes						53
54				Morgan Mike	Son	W	M	Oct.	1884	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	3	yes	yes	yes						54
55				" Rosy	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				"	3	yes	yes	yes						55
56				" Connie	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				"	3	yes	yes	yes						56
57				" Emial	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						57
58				" Susie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		yes	yes	yes						58
59				" Eddie	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				"	"	yes	yes	yes						59
60				" Elma	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				"	"									60
61				" Joe	Son	W	M	Jan.	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														61
62				" Jim	Son	W	M	Dec.	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														62
63				Thompson Willard	Nephew	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					63
64				" Paul	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														64
65	289	289		Williams Jane	Sister	W	F	Feb	1854	46	D		8	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3	NR	NR	yes		O	H	F	240	65
66				" Eddy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	3	yes	yes	yes						66
67				" Ellis	Son	W	M	Feb.	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				" "	3	yes	yes	yes						67
68				" Houston	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				" "	2	yes	yes	yes						68
69				" Willie	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		yes	yes	yes						69
70				" Alfred	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				" "		yes	yes	yes						70
71				" Gracie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				" "										71
72	290	290		White Richard	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M		14	11	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	8	NR	NR	yes		O	H	F	244	72
73				" Thomas	Son	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labor	8	yes	yes	yes						73
74				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				" "	8	yes	yes	yes						74
75				" Ellis	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					75
76	291	291		Heiden Joe	Head	W	M	Mar.	1840	60	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2	NR	NR	yes		O	H	F	240	76
77				" Wife	Son	W	M	May	1871	29	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	4	yes	yes	yes						77
78				" Albert	Son	W	M	Nov.	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				" "	7	yes	yes	yes						78
79				" Louis	Son	W	M	Sept.	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				" "	4	yes	yes	yes						79
80				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				" "	3	yes	yes	yes						80
81				" Ettie	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				"	1	yes	yes	yes						81
82				" Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														82
83				" Tom	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	8	NR	NR	yes						83
84				" Laney	Son	W	M	Mar.	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85	292	292		Black Charley	Head	W	M	Feb	1827	73	M	43			Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	NR	NR	yes		O	H	F	246	85
86				" Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Jan	1842	58	M	43	12	7	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							NR	yes						86
87				Christian Oliver	Grandson	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	3	yes	yes	yes						87
88				Walker Hattie	Granddaughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
89	293	293		Young Moffett	Head	W	M	July	1854	45	M	32			Tenn.	Va.	Ky				Planter	0	yes	yes	yes		O	H	F	247	89
90				" Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1849	50	M	32	9	7	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					90
91				" Joe	Son	W	M	Jan	1869	31	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					91
92				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							NR	yes	yes					92
93				" Walter	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				at School			yes	yes	yes					93
94				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					94
95				" Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					95
96																															96
97																															97
98																															98
99																															99
100																															100

7–224.

31 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county 6 Justice Precinct No 1 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instruction)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900,

Supervisor's District No. 10th
Enumeration District No. 3
Sheet No. 1
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city,
Jas. E. Ozier, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	X	1	1	Elgin Fred	Head	W	M								Texas	Germany	Germany				Merchant						O		H		1
				" " Mary O	wife	W	F	Apr	1858	42	M	5	5	3	Texas	Germany	Germany														2
				" " Bangie	son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				Merchant										3
				" " Hinea O	son	W	M			8	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				Clerk										4
				Rabensburg Otto	B Law	W	M	Mar	1872	28	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Salesman										5
				Elgin Mary	S Law	W	F	Nov	1850	49	M	29	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	46												6
				Ingman Cora	servant	W	F	Oct	1879	20					Texas	Germany	Germany				Servant										7
				Albrecht C E	Orphan	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas															8
				Garcia Eugine	Clerk	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Salesman										9
				Dawson Willy D	Collector	W	M	July	1847	52	W	32			Texas	Indiana	Germany				Collector		7/12	7/12	7/12						10
		2	2	Schafer George F	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M				Texas	Germany	Germany				Carpenter		7/12				R		H		11
				" " Clara	daughter	W	F	May	1870	30	M	9	2	1	Texas	Germany	Germany														12
				" " Garcia	Servant	W	M	Oct	1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														13
				Mrs Tate Solomon	Mistake in name.																										14
		3	3	Braun Albert F	Head	W	M	May	1871	27	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Salesman	O	7/12	7/12	7/12		R		H		15
				" " Annie	Sister	W	F	July	1871	28	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Servant	O	7/12	7/12	7/12						16
				" " Martha	Sister	W	F	Mar	1875	25	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Seamstress	O	7/12	7/12	7/12						17
				" " Hattie	Sister	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						6/12	7/12	7/12						18
		4	4	Elgin George F	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	22			Scotland	Scotland	Virginia	1856	44	Na	Supt Public Schools of County		7/12	7/12	7/12		R		H		19
				" " Mary O	wife	W	F	Sept	1861	39	M	22	6	6	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany														20
				" " Virgina A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Scotland	Texas														21
				" " Edith M	daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Scotland	Texas						7/12	7/12	7/12						22
				" " Estell	daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Scotland	Texas						10/12	7/12	7/12						23
				" " George F	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	13	S				Texas	Scotland	Texas						10/12	7/12	7/12						24
				" " Morath	Son	W	M	May	1889	6	S				Texas	Scotland	Texas														25
				Lulas L	daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	3	S				Texas	Scotland	Texas														26
		5	5	Walthus Johnie F	Head	W	F	Nov	1819	80	W	27	6	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1848	52				7/12	7/12	7/12		O		H		27
		6	6	Elgin A A	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	41	M	17			Texas	Germany	Germany				Merchant		7/12	7/12	7/12		O		H		28
				" " Clara E	wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	17	3	2	Texas	Prussia	Hungary						7/12	7/12	7/12						29
				" " Tillie G	daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						9/12	7/12	7/12						30
				" " augustus A	son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						1/12	7/12	7/12						31
				Fagan Mary	Mother	W	F	Jan	1835	65	W	22	5	3	Hungary	Austria	Hungary	1849	51					7/12	7/12						32
				Park Nettie E	Niece	W	F	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							7/12	7/12						33
		7	7	Cunningham W Jr	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	15			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Physician			7/12	7/12		C		H		34
				" " Fannie	wife	W	F	Nov	1868	31	M	15	2	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							7/12	7/12						35
				" " Willie	daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							7/12	7/12						36
				" " Enid W	daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						?								37
				" " Edyth Cecil	son	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							10/12	12/12						38
				" " Albert E	son	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							10/12	12/12						39
				Green Maggie	sister in law	W	F	Apr	1880	29	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							7/12	7/12						40
		8	8	Braun W. F	Head	W	M	Dec	1824	75	M	40			Germany	Germany	Germany	1851	49	Na				7/12	7/12		O		H		41
				" " Amelia	wife	W	F	Mar	1832	68	M	40	3	2	Bohemia	Germany	Germany	1854	46					7/12	7/12						42
		9	9	Gillam Mary F	Head	B	F	Aug	1863	36	W	8	4	3	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Teaming			no	yes	yes	R		H		43
				" " Peggy	Daughter	B	F	Dec	8	28	M	2	2		Texas	Mississippi	Texas							no	no						44
				" " Buck	son	B	M	May	5	26	M	3	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes						45
				" " Johny	son	B	M	Nov	9	21	M	4	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes						46
				Anderson Lula	Niece	B	F	Nov	5	21	S		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes						47
				" Minnie	daughter	B	F	Nov	5	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes						48
				Brown Noah	Boarder	B	M			1872	30	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Hand			yes	yes						49
		10	10	Blankie George	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	10			Texas	Germany	Germany				Merchant		?	yes	yes		O		H		50

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Bastrop
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900. Jno E Ellis Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 16
Enumeration District No. 3
Sheet No. 1

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
				Starkie Ida	wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	10	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				
		H	H	Starkie Augusta	Head	W	F	Sep	1828	72	W	7	6		Prussia	Germany	Germany	1866				1899	Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
		11	11	Bowen William	Boarder	W	M	July	1876	23	M	6			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
		"	"	Lavinia	wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	6	3	2	Texas	South Carolina	Texas						No	Yes	Yes				
		"	"	Hattie	daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
		"	"	Lucia	daughter	W	F	March	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
		12	12	Starkie Richard	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	41	M	3			Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
		"	"	Mary	wife	W	F	Dec	1867	31	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Louisiana						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Smith James W	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	9	S				Tex	Texas	Texas							9					
		13	13	Briegir Frank	Head	W	M	Oct	1833	67	M	34			Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	54	Na	Merchant Tailor		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
		"	"	Mary	wife	W	F	Dec	1846	55	M	34	10	9	Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	41				Yes	Yes	Yes				
		"	"	George	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				
		"	"	Louis E	son	W	M	Dec	1883	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				
		"	"	Eugene F	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				
		14	14	Townsend Wood	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Book Keeper Commission Business	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
		"	"	Mary A	wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	6	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				
		"	"	Lillian F	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
		15	15	Morris Dan C	Head	W	M	June	1865	35	M	8			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Blacksmith		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
		"	"	Maude E	wife Daughter	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	8	3	3	Texas	Germany	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes				
		"	"	Maude A	daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
		"	"	James W W	son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Tex												
		"	"	Edward E	son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
				Bayouas Theophile	Father	W	M	Oct	1829	70	W	27			Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	37	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		16	16	Moore Walter	Head	W	M		1862	38	M	17			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Machinist		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
		"	"	Mary W	wife	W	F	Mar	1867	33	M	17	4	4	England	England	England	1878	23				Yes	Yes	Yes				
		"	"	Cora B	daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	England						Yes	Yes	Yes				
		"	"	Thomas G	son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	England						Yes	Yes	Yes				
		"	"	Archie W	son	W	M	Dec	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	England						Yes	Yes	Yes				
		"	"	James H	son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	England												
		17	17	Fields Phillip	Head	B	F	Mar	1851	49	W	8	5	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Cook		No	No	Yes	R		H	
				Holiday Blanch	daughter	B	F	Dec	1869	20	W	O	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Works in Laundry		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		"	"	Willie	daughter	B	F	July	1875	24	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Cook		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Tucker Anna	daughter	B	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Cook		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Evans A B	Grandchild	B	M	June	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi												
		18	18	Morris Lay Con	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	15			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Day Laboring Man		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
		"	"	Nellie	wife	W	F	May	1861	39	M	15	4	4	Texas	England	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes				
		"	"	Edwin	son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S		C		Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
		"	"	Earl L	son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
		"	"	Chas A	son	W	M	May	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
				Hutchinson Susan C	mother in Law	W	F	Aug	1830	69	W				Missouri	Missouri	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Morris Jesse A	son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
		19	19	Hunt Peter O	Head	B	M	Feb	1848	52	M	16			Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky				Brick Maker	4	No	No	Yes	R		H	
		"	"	Minnie	wife	B	F	South Carolina	1856	44	M	16	8	8	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana						No	Yes	Yes				
		"	"	Liger	daughter	B	F	July	1875	24	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana						No	Yes	Yes				
		"	"	Alice	daughter	B	F	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana						No	Yes	Yes				
		"	"	Sam	Son	B	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana						No	Yes	Yes				
		"	"	Genie	Daughter	B	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana						No	Yes	Yes				
		"	"	Peter	son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana						No	No	Yes				
		"	"	Roy	son	B	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana						No	No	Yes				
				Willie	son	B	M	Nov	1899	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana						No	No	Yes				

7-224.

32

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 3
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Bastrop
Ward of city, Bastrop

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Jas. E. Olive, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Hunt Julia	daughter	B	F	Mar	1878	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana						3							
2		20	20	Jones Henry	Head	B	M		1852	M 28					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		No	No	Yes		O	H		
3		"	"	" Hunt Ida	wife	B	F		1850	M 28	W	7			Texas	Texas	Texas													
4		"	"	" Robert	son	B	M	Nov	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
5		"	"	" Rubie	son	B	M	Oct	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
6		"	"	" Willie	son	B	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
7		"	"	" Sayers D	son	B	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
8		"	"	" Emma	daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9		"	"	" Johnnie	son	B	M	May	1894	6	S	1			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
10		"	"	" Vertie	daughter	B	F	Apr	1879	21	M	8	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	No	Yes				
11		"	"	" Nellie	daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12		21	21	Brown Mary	Head	B	F		1855	45	W	28	8	7	Alabama						Laundress			No	No	Yes	O	H		
13		"	"	" Nora	daughter	B	F	May	1879	26	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							No	No	Yes				
14		Adams	Sallie	daughter	B	F	May	1876	24	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas							No	No	Yes				
15		"	"	Priscilla	daughter	B	F	June	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							No	No	Yes				
16		"	"	Mary	daughter	B	F	Dont Know	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17		"	"	Addie	daughter	B	F	Nov	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
18		"	"	Estell	daughter	B	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						2	Yes	No	Yes				
19		"	"	Maude	daughter	B	F	Dont Know	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
20		Adams	Julius	son in Law	B	M	Oct	1872	27	M					Texas	Alabama	Texas						0	No	No	Yes				
21		22	22	Allen Lizzie	Head	B	F	Dec	1877	22	S		7	5	Tex	Dont Know	Georgia				Laundress			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H		
22		"	"	" Minnie	daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Nurse			Yes	Yes	Yes				
23		"	"	" Anna	daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laundress			Yes	Yes	Yes				
24		"	"	" Thornton	son	B	M	Nov	1886	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Work Brick		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
25		"	"	" Grean	son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26		"	"	" Erikna	daughter	B	F	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27		23	23	Houston Lucinda	Head	B	F	Feb	1865	21	W	4	1	1	Texas	Virginia	alabama				Cooking			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H		
28		"	"	" Benjamin F	son	B	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29		Craft	Christina	mother in law	B	F	Nov	1846	60	W	30	4	2		alabama	Virginia	alabama							No	No	Yes				
30		24	24	Hopkins Will	Head	B	M		1874	26	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Blacksmith			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H		
31		"	"	" Mary	wife	B	F	Oct	1878	21	M	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
32		"	"	" Henry H	son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33		"	"	" Sallie	daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	1	S				Tex	Texas	Texas													
34		25	25	Wiseman Sophia	Head	W	F	Mar	1831	69	W	45	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	31		Fine Needle work			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H		
35		Bluches	Emilia	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1871	28	W	13	3	3		Texas	Germany	Texas				Needle work			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
36		"	"	" Fritz	son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
37		"	"	" Wrachs	daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						9							
38		"	"	" Anna	daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39		26	26	Dyer Alga	Head	W	M	Abt	1862	37	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Painter Decorator			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H		
40		"	"	" Molly E	wife	W	F	Abt	1861	39	M	7	3	3	Maryland	Maryland	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
41		"	"	" Mattie A	daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Tex	Maryland	Tennessee													
42		"	"	" Sadie E	daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Tex	Maryland	Tennessee													
43		"	"	" Jesse A	son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Maryland	Tennessee													
44		27	27	Jung Adolph	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	16			Texas	Germany	Germany				Barber Mason			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H		
45		"	"	" Amelia	wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	16	7	3	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46		"	"	" Julius A	daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Tex	Texas	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
47		"	"	" Dexter A	son	W	M	Aug	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
48		"	"	" Elmer E	daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49		28	28	Jung Antonia	Head	W	M	Feb	1817	83	M	59		1	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1854	45	Na	Brick Mason			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
50		"	"	" Anna	wife	W	F	Dec	1821	78	M	59	5	3	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1854		W				Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ____ Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. Bastrop
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Jas E. Lee, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No. 2
Enumeration District No. 3

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		29	29	Doak Francis	Head	B	M	Don't Know	1854	46	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Lab on Cotton Farm			no no yes			O	H		
52				" " Amanda	wife	B	F	May	1861	39	M	9	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes						
53				" " Fay T.	adopted	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Don't Know	Don't Know													
54		30	30	Schafer William	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer Barn			yes yes yes			R	N		
55				" " Willie	wife	W	F	Feb	1878	21	M	8	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						
56		31	31	Millson William	Head	W	M	Jan	1832	68	M	40			Germany	Germany	Germany	1842	48	N	Barber			yes yes yes			O	H		
57				" Helen	wife	W	F	Known	1842	58	M	40	7	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	36					yes yes yes						
58		32	32	Warren Robert H	Head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M	18			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Cook House	10	4	yes yes yes			O	N		
59				" " Edith	wife	W	F	Nov	1865	35	M	10	1	1	England	England	England	1877		N										
60				" " Mary Lee	daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	9	S				Texas	England	England													
61				" " Nancy Lee	Mother in law	W	F	May	1823	77	W	44	2	1	Georgia	Virginia	Virginia													
62		33	33	Thomas Joe Shaffer	Head	B	F	Don't Know	1860	40	W	25	6	5	Tennessee	Don't Know	Don't Know				Washing Laundry			yes yes no			O	H		
63				" " Oscar	son	B	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Don't Know	Tennessee							yes yes yes						
64				" " Francis	son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Don't Know	Tennessee					5		yes yes yes						
65				" " Ed	son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer			yes yes yes						
66				" " Josephine	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1875	23	M	1	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
67		34	34	Carson J. J.	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	20			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Station agent			yes yes yes			R	N		
68				" " Emma	wife	W	F	Apr	1861	39	M	20	3	3	Ohio	Germany	Ohio							yes yes yes						
69				" " Hope	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Pennsylvania	Ohio	Ohio							yes yes yes						
70				" " Earl	son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Porter in Dry Goods	8	8	yes yes yes						
71				" " Neal	son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Printer in Dry Goods	8	8	yes yes yes						
72		35	35	Royston Tony	Father in Law	B	M	Sept	1840	60	M	29			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Livery Stable Keeper	0		no no yes			R	H		
73				Royston Josephine	wife	B	F	May	1855	45	M	29	8	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							no no yes						
74				" " Fanny	daughter	B	F	Jan	1872	28	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky							yes yes yes						
75				" " Josephine	daughter	B	F	Dec	1881	19	M	4	0	0	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky							yes yes yes						
76				" " Ed	son	B	M	Aug	1887	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia							no no yes						
77				" " Linda	daughter	B	F	Oct	1889	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia							no no yes						
78				" " Bob	son	B	F	Jan	1893	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
79				Hiden Walter	Grandson	B	M	Oct	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
80		36	36	Jenkins Edgar	Head	W	M	Dec	1836	64	M	18			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes yes yes			O	H		
81				" " Caroline A.	wife	W	F	Aug	1859	40	M	18	4	4	Tex	Tennessee	New York							yes yes yes						
82				" " Alma	daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						
83				" " Maude	daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						
84				" " Ed	son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						
85				" " Raymond	son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
86		37	37	Brooks Robert H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	10			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Lawyer			yes yes yes			O	H		
87				" " Laura E.	wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	10	2	2	Texas	New	New							yes yes yes						
88				" " Charles M.	son	W	M	Jan	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
89				" " Robt T.	son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
90		38	38	Kleinert Alois	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	8			Texas	Germany	Germany				Sales store mgr in			yes yes yes			O	H		
91				" " Barbara	wife	W	F	Mar	1875	27	M	8	6	3	Texas	Indiana	Germany							yes yes yes						
92				" " George	son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
93				" " Edward	son	W	M	Oct	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
94				" " Ang	daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95		39	39	Martin J. G.	Head	W	F	Aug	1844	52	W	18	9	7	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							yes yes yes			R	H		
96				" " Alonzo	daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Music Teacher			yes yes yes						
97				" " Lena	daughter	W	F	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Telephone Manager			yes yes yes						
98				" " Willie	daughter	W	F	July	1883	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee							yes yes yes						
99				" " Lonnie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Tex	Virginia	Tenn					10		yes yes yes						
100				Hodges Linda	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1865	33	W	12	3	2	Missouri	Virginia	Tennessee				Dress Making			yes yes yes						

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

33 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Bastrop
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, Bastrop
Enumerated by me on the 2 ond day of June, 1900, James E Clive, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10th
Enumeration District No. 3
Sheet No. 3

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 8	Age at last birthday. 9	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 10	Number of years married. 11	Mother of how many children. 12	Number of these children living. 13	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
Block 14				Hodges Lem	son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas																
				" " Bessie	daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas																
				" " Imogene	daughter	W	F	Sep	1894	5	S				Texas																
	40	40	Hoppie Albert H	Head	W	M	Apr	1868	32	M	11				Texas							Cattle Farm									
			" " Margaret	wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	11	5	2		Texas	Germany	Louisiana														
			" " Grover	son	W	M	July	1894	5	S					Texas	Texas	Indiana														
			" " Lilian	daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Indiana														
	41	41	Grossenbacher Otto	Head	W	M	June	1857	42	M	22				Texas	Germany	Germany				Merchant										
			" " Mary	wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	22	2	2		Texas	Germany	Germany														
			" " Charley	son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Operator Station										
			" " Minnie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Mistake Do																												
	42	42	Gill Robert G	Head	W	M	Oct	1864	35	M	12				Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn				759 Merchant										
			" " Mary F	wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	12	3	3		England	England	England	Mar													
			" " Walter	son	W	M	Sep	1892	7	S					Texas	Tennessee	England				Salesman										
Block 15				Davis George	S Law	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	3	1	1	Tex	Tennessee	South Carolina				Sheriff & Co										
			" " Eva	wife	W	F	Sep	1868	31	M	3	1	1		Texas	England	Tennessee														
			" " Robert	son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
	43	43	Rector Theophilus	Head	W	M	July	1857	42	M	20				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer										
			" " Mattie	wife	W	F	June	1862	37	M	20	6	5		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
			" " Lee	son	W	M	June	1882	17	S					Tex	Texas	Texas				Farmer										
			" " Thomas	son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			" " Emma	daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			" " Entry	daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Maggie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
	44	44	Rabensberg Gustav	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	19				Tex	Germany	Germany				Merchant										
			" " Bertha	wife	W	F	Apr	1859	41	M	19	5	5		Russia	Russia	Russia														
			" " Charles	son	W	M	May	1882	18	S					Texas	Texas	Russia				Salesman										
			" " Lillie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S					Texas	Texas	Russia														
			" " Julia	daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S					Texas	Texas	Russia														
			Eddie	son	W	M	July	1889	10	S					Texas	Texas	Russia														
			Debra	daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S					Texas	Texas	Russia														
			Anotten Carrie	Mother	W	F	Oct	1829	70	W	40	6	0		Germany	Germany	Germany				Professor										
Block 3	45	45	Parmer W H	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	8				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Boarding										
			" " Mamie	wife	W	F	Mar	1874	25	M	8	0	0		Texas	South Carolina	Virginia				Servant Louisiana										
Block 3	46	46	Watts Lawrence	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	W	M	4	2		Texas	Texas	Texas														
			" " Lula	daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			" " Nonnie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Higginbotham Boarder	Brother	W	M	Apr	1881	19	M	0				Texas	Missouri	Virginia				Apprentice Station										
			" " Mary	wife	W	F	May	1882	18	M	0	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas														
Block 14	47	47	Grossenbacher Otto	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	8				Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland				Merchant										
			" " Minnie	wife	W	F	Dec	1873	27	M	8	2	2		Texas	Denmark	Prussia														
			" " Wilford	daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			" " O E	son	W	F	July	1895	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Thuban Mary	Mother	W	F	July	1836	63	W	42	10	4		Germany	Germany	Germany														
Block 14			Lockett Sarah	Sister	W	F	Dec	1865	32	W	6	1	0		Texas	Germany	Germany														
	48	48	Davis J H	Head	W	M	Apr	1861	39	M	3				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farmer										
			" " Scotty	wife	W	F	Oct	1871	27	M	3	1	1		Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
			" " Roby	daughter	W	F	July	1891	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Chambers Alabama	Mother	W	F	June	1835	65	W	30	3	1		Alabama	Ireland	Ireland														

89-01

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 3 | 3

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Bastrop Ward of city. Bastrop

Enumerated by me on the 2 and day of June, 1900. James E. Clive Enumerator.

6381

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or home. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
		49	49	Randle Mallie	Head	B	F	Sept	1875	25	W	11	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				washing		yes	yes	yes	R	H		51
				" " Edith	son	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				52
				" " Nelly	daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												53
		50	50	Goodmon Jas H	Head	W	M	June	1827	72	M	42			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Railroad Smith		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	54
				" " M M	wife	W	F	Apr	1837	62	M	42	7	6	Tennessee	North Car	North Car						yes	yes	yes				55
				" " Lula	daughter	W	F	Apr	1875	25	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Music Teacher		yes	yes	yes				56
		51	51	Dugan Geo	Head	W	M	June	1855	44	M	10			Texas	Sweden	Sweden				Gen Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	57
		" "		Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Feb	1862	37	M	10	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	35				yes	yes	yes				58
		52	52	Williams Cathy	Boarder	B	M	[illegible]	1873	27	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Carpenter		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	59
		" "		Lee Ann	wife	B	F	Aug	1876	23	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas												60
		Crafts		Mary	Mother in law	B	F	[illegible]	1835	65	W	4	0	6	Texas	Georgia	Texas												61
		Coulter		Tom	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1870	30	M	1			Texas	[illegible]	Texas				Laborer								62
		" "		Katie	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1865	35	M	12	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas												63
		" "		Maggie	daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												64
				Bessie	daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												65
		53	53	Leath Giles	Head	W	M	June	1854	45	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee				Teaching		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	66
		" "		Anna	wife	W	F	Aug	1863	36	M	12	4	4	Arcansas	Arcansas	Arcansas												67
		" "		Maxwell	son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Arcansas						8	yes					68
		" "		Joe G	son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Arcansas						10	yes					69
		" "		Giles J	son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Arcansas												70
		" "		Eva M	daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Arcansas												71
		54	54	Theobaum J H	Head	W	M	Nov	1848	52	M	15			Germany	Germany	Germany	Don't Know			Farmer Truck		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	72
				Mary	wife	W	F	Dec	1856	43	M	15	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	Don't Know					yes	yes	yes				73
		" "		Freda	Niece	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	Don't Know					yes	yes	yes				74
		Willenburg		Herbert	orphan	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						8	yes					75
		55	55	Berryman Jack	Head	B	M	Feb	1863	37	W	12			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Blacksmith Master		yes	yes	yes	R		H	76
		" "		Cathy	son	B	M	Nov	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes				77
		56	56	Watson Charley	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1862	37	M	5			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Rail Road Laborer		yes	yes	yes	R		H	78
		" "		Mary	wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				79
		" "		Rudy	son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												80
				Charley	son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												81
		57	57	Jaques Louis	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	40	M	10			Missouri	Don't Know	Virginia				Mechanic		yes	yes	yes	R		H	82
		" "		Virginia	wife	W	F	July	1869	30	M	10	1	1	Arcansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				83
		" "		Ethel	daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Arcansas												84
		58	58	Batts A J	Head	W	M	Apr	1832	68	M	40			Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]				Mechanic		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	85
		" "		Juliet	wife	W	F	Jan	1844	55	M	40	7	5	Alabama	Virginia	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				86
		59	59	Zuberg Jacob	Head	W	M	Apr	1864	36	M	8			Ohio	Germany	Germany				Machinist		yes	yes	yes	R		H	87
		" "		Bertha	wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	8	4	3	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes				88
		" "		Joe Jr	son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas												89
		" "		John	son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas												90
		" "		Annie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas												91
		" "		Eric	son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas												92
		60	60	Miller Geo	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	4			Texas	Germany	Germany				Carpenter		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	93
		" "		Minnie	wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				94
		" "		Oscar	son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												95
		61	61	Rodgers J W	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	37	M	13			Kentucky						Blacksmith Shop		yes	yes	yes	R		H	96
		" "		Virginia	wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	13	4	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				97
		" "		James H	son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						8	yes	yes	yes				98
		" "		Virgil	son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						8						99
		" "		Virginia A	son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky												100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 34 A

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10th
Enumeration District No. 3
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city, Bastrop

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, J. B. Weir, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Block 27	62	62		Hasslam Wilhelm	Head	W	M	Nov	1846	53	M	34			Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	46	Na	Tailor	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H		90-0
				" " Amelia	wife	W	F	Feb	1846	54	M	34	8	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1864	6					yes	yes	yes				
				" " Helen	daughter	W	F	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
				" " Hattie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1871	29	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				School Teacher	5		yes	yes	yes				
				" " Adelia	daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				School Teacher			yes	yes	yes				
				" " Erna	daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						8	yes	yes	yes				
				Mendeanna F.	Boarder	W	M	Known	1850	50	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	9	Na	Paints Models	0		yes	yes	yes				
	63	63		Eggenhals Conrad	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	19			Texas	Germany	Germany				Post Master			yes	yes	yes	O	H		
				" " Minnie G	wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	19	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany				Keeps House			yes	yes	yes				
				" " Charley	son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Works in Store		8	yes	yes	yes				
				" " Oscar	son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
	64	64		Townsend Willie	Head	B	F	July	1855	68	M	38	9	5	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia				Washing Ironing			no	no	yes	O	H		
				" " Ryland	Brother	B	M	Sept	1858	41	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farming			no	no	yes	O	H		
	65	65		Brooks Jennie	Head	B	F	Known	1862	37	W	20	3	3	Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Washs Ironing			no	no	yes	O	H		
				" " Lizzie	daughter	B	F	Dec	1879	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				" " Lucian	daughter	B	F	Nov	1880	20	W	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Cooking			yes	yes	yes				
				" " Robert	son	B	M	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
Block 26				Blanks Phillip Lacy	Mother	B	F	Known	1840	60	W	40	5	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
				Rector Earl	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Barber			yes	yes	yes				
	66	66		Butler Joseph	Head	B	M	Known	1860	35	M	14			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Minister			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				" " Mahaldah	wife	B	F	Known	1860	35	M	14	3	3	Texas	"	"							yes	no	yes				
				" " Bertha	daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						9	yes	yes	yes				
Block 26				" " Albertie	daughter	B	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						1	yes	yes	yes				
				" " Maggie	daughter	B	F	July	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	69	69		Schultz Eggard	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M	24			Germany	Germany	Germany	1855	45	Na	Saloon			yes	yes	yes	O	H		
				" " Christine	wife	W	F	Apr	1857	42	M	24	8	8	Texas	Germany	France							yes	yes	yes				
				" " Bertha	daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	21	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Seamstress			yes	yes	yes				
				" " Bernard	son	W	M	Sept	1882	18	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Apprentice Sash			yes	yes	yes				
				" " Frank	son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						9	yes	yes	yes				
				" " Ivy	daughter	W	F	May	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						9	yes	yes	yes				
Block 26				" " Oliver	son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes				
				" " Ernest	son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes				
				" " Michael	son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						8							
	68	68		Kennedy Fanny	Head	W	F	June	1855	44	W	26	10	9	Texas	Tennessee	don't know				Seamstress			yes	yes	yes	O	H		
				" " Sudie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cashier in store			yes	yes	yes				
				" " Jennie	son	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Printer	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
				" " Frances	daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				" " Albert	son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Printer Office Typo			yes	yes	yes				
				" " Leslie	" "	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8							
Block 26				" " Sarah	daughter	W	F	May	1889	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes				
				Powell	son	W	M	Jan	1850	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes				
				Jessie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8							
	69	69		Anderson Mark	Head	W	M	Mar	1855	65	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H		
				" " Josephine	wife	W	F	Mar	1853	47	M	21	3	3	alabama	virginia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				" " Robert	son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	alabama				Salesman D S			yes	yes	yes				
				" " Julia B	daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	alabama						8	yes	yes	yes				
				" " Herbert	son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	alabama						8	yes	yes	yes				
	69	69		Trigg Caroline	Head	B	F	Known	1827	73	W				alabama	Kentucky	Kentucky				Jobbing			no	no	yes	O	H		
				Alford Jonathan	Son-in-law	B	M	Known	1865	34	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Work			yes	no	yes				
				" " Mary	daughter	B	F	Known	1879	21	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 (Insert name of city, town, township, ward, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Bastrop
Ward of city, Bastrop
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900. Jas E. Olive, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 3
Sheet No. 4

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read 22	Can write 23	Can speak English 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented 25	Owned free or mortgaged 26	Farm or house 27	Number of farm schedule 28	
	70	70		Higgins Leon	Head	B	M	Oct	1877	23	M	1			Texas	dont know	dont know				Job work		7	7	7						51
				" " Ella	wife	B	F	June	1876	23	M	1	1		Texas	" "	" "															52
				" " Horace	son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															53
	72	72		Young Sallie	Head	B	F	Mar	1864	36	W	16	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	dont know				cook & farm		7	7	7		U	F	H		54
				" Jeemsey	son	B	M	Sept	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor										55
				" Ruby	daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															56
				Hallie	daughter	B	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	7	7	7						57
	73	73		Buchanan G	Head	B	M	Apr	1874	26	W	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				school teacher		8	7	7	7	O	M	N			58
				" " Eugene	son	B	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						8	7	7	7						59
				" " Malvina	daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						8	7	7	7						60
				" " Maude	daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						8	7	7	7						61
				" " Pete	daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						8									62
				Turner Bettie	Mother in Law	B	F	Jan	1833	67	W	38	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															63
	76	76		Wolhead Frank	Head	W	M	Apr	1868	32	M	10			Texas	Germany	Germany				Clerk						O	F	H		64
				" " Selena	wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	10	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany															65
				" " Arthur	son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8									66
				" " Otellie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															67
				" " Clara	Mother	W	F	Mar	1827	73	W	5	4	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1850	50													68
	6	6		Walters John	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	10			Germany	Brunswick	Germany	18	20	Na	Brick Layer						O	F	H		69
				" " Angie	wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	10	4	1	Texas	Germany	Germany															70
				" " Erma	daughter	W	F	June	1889	7	S				Texas	Germany	Texas															71
	75	75		Jones Adah	Head	B	F	June	1875	25	W	9	4	0	Texas	dont know	Texas				Cook in						R	H			72
				Wm Chris Savedah	Roomer	B	F	Nov	1874	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				work in Farm										73
				Majors James	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1821	28	W				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer										74
	74	74		Evans Peggy	Head	B	F	Nov	1860	40	W	14	8	8	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				work Farm						R	H			75
				" " Hannah	daughter	B	F	July	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4									76
				" " Ida	daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															77
				Lanning Son	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1853	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															78
				Smith Bob	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1856	54	W				Texas	Texas	Texas															79
	78	78		Nolen John	Head	W	M	Aug	1849	50	M	26			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter						R	H			80
				" " Lizzie	wife	W	F		1861	39	M	26	8	6	Texas	Alabama	Alabama															81
				" " Ludwig	daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				School Teacher											82
				" " Mary	daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						8									83
				" " John	son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						8									84
				" " willie	son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				California	Mississippi	Texas						8									85
				" " Vivian	daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				California	Mississippi	Texas						8									86
	79	79		Robeson John	Head	B	M	Feb	1878	22	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				work on Farm						R	H			87
				" " Ella	wife	B	F	Oct	1880	19	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas															88
				" " willie	son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															89
	80	80		Morison Lucy	Head	B	F	Nov	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				work from						R	H			90
				" Bettie	sister	B	F	Nov	1876	24	S		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				work from										91
				" " Amelia	daughter	B	M	Nov	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															92
				Martin Frank	Father	B	M	Nov	1839	61	W	34			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi															93
	81	81		Bryant Corah	Head	B	F	Dec	1860	40	W	36	9	8	Texas	Texas	Texas				work from						O	F	H		94
				Hopkins Annie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				work from										95
				" " Hattie	daughter	B	F	Dec	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															96
				Wrenly albert	Son	B	M	Dec	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8									97
				" " Buland	daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8									98
				" " Colen	Son	B	M	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8									99
	82	81		Gage Dan	Black	B	F	June	1850	50	W	5	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama										O	F	H		100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 35 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of city, town, or village, if any, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Bastrop Ward of city, Bastrop
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Jas E. Olive, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 3
Sheet No. 5

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalisation.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Gaya Philanore	Son	B	M	Aug	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					1
				" " Johny.	Son	B	M	May	1884	12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						8 yes	yes	yes					2
				" " Isaac	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													3
	83	3		Holliday Burl	Head	B	M	Don't Know	1844	56	M	22			Missouri	Can't say	Tennessee				Teamster		no	no	yes		O	H		4
				Townsend Pauline	daughter	B	F	July	1880	20	M	4	2	1	Texas	Missouri	Georgia				day Laborer		yes	yes	yes					5
				" " Clarence	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													6
				Holliday Manerva	wife	B	F	July	1860	40	M	22	15	10	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					7
				" Waymon	Son	B	M	Don't Know	1876	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia						2 yes	yes	yes					8
				" Earnest	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia						8	2	yes					9
				" Helen	daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia						3							10
				" Bremond	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia													11
				" Drummond	Son	B	M	June	1897	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia													12
				" Riley	Son	B	M	Mar	1899	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia													13
				" Lena May	daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia													14
				" Claud	Son	B	M	July	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia													15
				" Almeta	daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia													16
	84	84		Allen Nancy	Head	B	F	Don't Know	1820	80	W	2	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia								yes	yes	yes	O	H		17
				Brown Lee	Son	B	M	Don't Know	1864	36	W				Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia								yes	yes	yes				18
				Brown Leola	Granddaughter	B	F	Jan	1880	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia								yes	yes	yes				19
				" Beulah	Granddaughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia								no	no	yes				20
				" William	Grandson	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia								no	no	yes				21
				" Leggie	Granddaughter	B	F	Don't Know	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													22
				Hodge Rosa	Granddaughter	B	F	Don't Know	1895	5	S				Tex	Georgia	Georgia													23
				Townsend M C	Grandson	B	M	Dec	1871	28	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Dr Worse on Farm		yes	yes	yes					24
				" " Ada	Granddaughter	B	F	Nov	1875	28	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					25
	85	85		Jones Sallie	Head	B	F	Don't Know	1818	82	W	12	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						no	no	no		O	H		26
				Adams Easter	daughter	B	F	May	1876	24	W	8	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													27
				Jones Ed	Son	B	M	May	1872	28	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				day worker		yes	yes	yes					28
				McDavid Alvin M	Grandson	B	F	Don't Know	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						8 yes	yes	yes					29
				Adams Effie	Granddaughter	B	F	Don't Know	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						2 yes	no	yes					30
				Sanders Henrietta	Boarder	B	F	Don't Know	1842	58	W	28	4	3	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						no	no	yes					31
				" Will	Boarder	B	M	Don't Know	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					32
				McDavid Jim	Boarder	B	M	Don't Know	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													33
	86	86		Brown Florence	Head	B	F	May	1871	28	M	5	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Virginia				washing Iron		yes	yes	yes		O	H		34
				" " Shirley	Husband	B	M	June	1866	33	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Porter		yes	yes	yes		O	H		35
				" " Maude	daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	12	S				Tex	Tex	Texas						8 yes	yes	yes					36
	87	87		Kelton Mariah	Head	B	F	Don't Know	1864	36	S				Mississippi	Georgia	South Carolina				washing Iron		no	no	yes		O	H		37
				" " Mary	Mother	B	F	Don't Know	1820	82	W	5	5	1	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina						no	no	yes					38
				Robin Leola	daughter	B	F	Don't Know	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					39
				Fowler Ardetha	daughter	B	F	Don't Know	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					40
				" Rink	Son	B	M	Don't Know	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													41
				" Allie	daughter	B	F	Don't Know	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													42
	88	88		Hargrove Jim	Head	B	M	Don't Know	1873	27	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Dr worse		yes	yes	yes		O	H		43
				" " Lucinda	wife	B	F	Don't Know	1876	44	M	1	12	10	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				cook		no	no	yes					44
				" " Adaline	daughter	B	F	Don't Know	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						no	no	yes					45
				" " Bertie	daughter	B	F	Don't Know	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													46
				" " Rosa	daughter	B	F	Don't Know	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													47
	88	88		Hall Carolina	Head	B	F	Apr	1865	35	W	15	4	4	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi				work Iron		yes	yes	yes		O	H		48
				Alexander Claudia	daughter	B	F	Nov	1881	19	M	1	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes					49
				" " Lucius	Son-in-law	B	M	June	1883	25	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1 2 6

Enumeration District No. 5

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900. Jas. E. Blair, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Alexander Earl	G son	B	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														51
52				Hall Lullaby	daughter	B	F	June	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee						8	yes	yes	yes					52
53				" Jones	son	B	M	June	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee														53
54		90	90	Robison Henry	Head	B	M	May	1860	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes	0	7	H			54
55		91	91	Brown Millie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1867	31	W	7	2		Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes	1		N			55
56				" Jerline	son	B	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes					56
57				" " walter	son	B	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
58				Hubbard Louisa	Mother	B	F	Dec	1826	74	W	36	1	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	yes						58
59		92	92	Johnson Mattie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1855	45	W	26	7	5	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				work farm		no	no	yes	2		N			59
60				Miller Mary	daughter	B	F	Dec	1873	27	W	8	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Cooking		yes	yes	yes						60
61				" David	G son	B	M	Dec	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														61
62				" Mattie J.	G daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														62
63				" Bertha	G daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														63
64				Johnson Lisby	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes						64
65				" " Missy	daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes						65
66		93	93	Buntley Millard	Head	B	F	Dec	1870	30	W	12	4	4	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				work farm		no	no	yes	2		N			66
67				" Will	son	B	M	Dec	1893	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	South Carolina														67
68				" Wesley	son	B	M	Dec	1887	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	[illegible]							no	no	yes						68
69				" Jessey	son	B	M	Dec	1895	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	[illegible]														69
70				" Ligyn	daughter	B	F	Dec	1880	20	M	1	0	0	Texas	Louisiana	[illegible]							no	no	yes						70
71				" Mary	daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	[illegible]														71
72		94	94	Kahn J. W.	Head	W	M	Sep	1865	34	M	11			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Station Engineer		yes	yes	yes	R		H			72
73				" Sallie	wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	11	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes						73
74				Fistus	son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														74
75				Ena	daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														75
76		95	95	Miller G. F.	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	25			Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	30	Na	Foreman Cotton Gin		yes	yes	yes	R		H			76
77				" Caroline	wife	W	F	May	1856	44	M	25	8	7	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						77
78				" " Melo	son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						yes	yes	yes						78
79				" " Anna	daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	14	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes					79
80				" " Julia	daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					80
81				" " Alma	daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														81
82				" " otto	son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														82
83		96	96	Price Robt E	Head	W	M	Dec	1832	67	M	46			Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi				Farming		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M			83
84				" " Sarah	wife	W	F	Apr	1834	66	M	46	11	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes						84
85				" " Chaney	son	W	M	Aug	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	North Carolina				Book Keeper		yes	yes	yes						85
86				" " Wright	son	W	M	Sep	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	North Carolina						9	yes	yes	yes					86
87		97	97	Rabensberg Edward	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	6			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Dry Goods Merchandising		yes	yes	yes	R		H			87
88				" " Nellie	wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	6	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						88
89		98	98	Hodges John M	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	16			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Barber		yes	yes	yes	R		H			89
90				" " Emma	wife	W	F	Sep	1865	34	M	16	5	5	Missouri	Texas	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						90
91				" " Elva May	daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri						4	yes	yes	yes					91
92				" " John M	son	W	M	Sep	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri						4	yes	yes	yes					92
93				" " Tom G	son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri						4	[illegible]							93
94				" " L C	son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri							[illegible]							94
95				" " Minnie O	daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri							[illegible]							95
96		99	99	Vanfalk Julia	Head	W	F	Sep	1825	72	W	52	2	2	Ohio	Ohio	New York						yes	yes	yes	R		H			96
97				" " E M	son	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	13			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio						yes	yes	yes						97
98				" " Dwight	G son	W	M	June	1888	12	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio						8	yes	yes	yes					98
99		98	98	Elzner August	Head	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	1			Texas	Germany	Texas				Book Keeper			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H			99
100				" Anna	wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	yes	yes						100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 36 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 (Enter precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Bastrop Ward of city, Bastrop
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Jas E Alvis, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10th
Enumeration District No. 3
Sheet No. 6

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Elgren Martha	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1879	1	S																			
	101	101		Hahn Bruno	Head	W	M	June	1875	25	M	3			Texas	Switzerland	Texas				Brick Layer		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				" " Anna	wife	W	F	Sept	1877	23	M	3	0	0	Texas	Germany	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
	108	108		Schafer Will A	Head	W	M	Apr	1871	29	M	0			Texas	Germany	Germany				Bar Tender					R	H		
				" " Minnie L	wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
	102	102		Brown Gustav	Head	W	M	July	1870	30	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	Dont Know			Merchant		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				" " Lena	wife	W	F	June	1872	28	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	Dont Know					yes	yes	yes				
				" " Otto	son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas		Germany						4	yes	yes				
				" " Hildegard	daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas		Germany												
				" " Egon	son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas		Germany												
				" " Frank	son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas		Germany												
				" "	son	W	M	May	1900	5/12	S				Texas		Germany												
	104	104		Otts W. W. Jr	Head	W	M	July	1876	23	M				Texas	Germany	Germany				Wheel wright		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				" Paula	wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M				Texas	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
	105	105		Hildebrandt Rudolph	Head	W	M	May	1847	53	M	26			Germany		Germany	1866	34	Naturalized	School Teacher		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				" " Emil	uncle	W	F	Oct	1856	43	M	26	8	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1857	40				yes	yes	yes				
				" " Julia	daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Clerk in Store		yes	yes	yes				
				Franke Mercedes	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany				Teacher		yes	yes	yes				
				" " George	son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				" " Rudolph	son	W	M	Aug	1892	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						8	yes	yes				
				" " Edith	daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						8	yes	yes				
				" " Anna	daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany												
				" " Edmund	daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany												
	104	106		Timmins Phillip W	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	10			Texas	Ireland					Carpenter		yes	yes	yes		F	H	
				" " Sarah E	wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	10	4	3	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes				
				" " Maude	daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				" " Sammy	son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				" " Hattie	daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	109	109		Otts George	Head	W	M	Feb	1851	49	M	27	7	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	46	Na	Lumber Merchant		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				" Sarah	wife	W	F	May	1830	70	M	27	9	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	46				yes	yes	yes				
	108	108		Gruenbeck Adolph	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	37	M	10			Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
				Gruenbeck Julia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	10	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany				Rock Fleets		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				" " Hiram	son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes				
				" " Wannetta	daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8							
				" " Otilia	daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" " Alfred	sons	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	107	109		Rothman Mary	Head	W	F	Aug	1850	49	W	25	6	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	Dont Know			Needle work		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
	108	108		Mosley Lou	Head	W	F	Feb	1844	56	W	29	4	4	Mississippi	S Carolina	Alabama						yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				" " Mary	daughter	W	F	Nov	1873	26	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Music		yes	yes	yes				
				" " Laurie	daughter	W	F	Apr	1877	23	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Sewing		yes	yes	yes				
				" " Chestine	son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Merchant		yes	yes	yes				
				Clark Ben	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1864	35	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cotton Weigher		yes	yes	yes				
	109	109		Gruenbeck Adolph	Head	W	M	Apr	1852	48	M	20			Texas	Germany	Germany				District Clerk		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				" " Mollie	wife	W	F	Apr	1862	37	M	20	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes				
				" " Amelia	daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Tex	Texas	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes				
				" " Bruno	son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes				
				" " Haynie	son	W	M	Dec	1885	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes				
				" " Roy	son	W	M	Aug	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	110	110		Highsmith Charles	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M	3			Texas	Missouri	Virginia				Lawyer		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				" " Iona	wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	3	0	0	Texas	Texas	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				

7-224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Bastrop
Ward of city, Bastrop
Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 3
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Jas E Olive, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Albrecht Leggie	servant	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Housework			Yes	Yes	Yes				
	113	113		Holman. William	Head	W	M	July	1872	28	M	7			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Lighting			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				" " Martha	wife	W	F	July	1872	28	M	7	2	2	Texas	Mississ	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" " archibald	son	W	M	apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" " Lillian	daughter	W	F	apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	114	114		Loomis Henry	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	3			Texas	Miss	Georgia				Physician & Surgeon			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				" " Mandi	wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	3	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Albrecht Christine	Helper	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Helper around Home			Yes	Yes	Yes				
	115	115		Doerr. Otto	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	32	M	5			Texas	Germany	Germany				Minister			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				" " Emma	wife	W	F	aug	1873	26	M	5	2	1	Texas	Germany	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" " Esther	daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	116	116		Hyden Melvin	Head	B	F		1852	48	W	32	10	6	Mississ	Tennessee					work Out			No	No	No	R	H		
				Cousins Lou	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1878	21	W	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Mississ				work in Farm			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Willie	Son	B	M	Nov	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Hyden Nancy	Daughter	B	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississ	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" " Daisy	Daughter	B	F	June	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississ	Tennessee					4	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" " Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississ	Tennessee													
				Loesch Eddie	Son	B	M	aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				5 yr			Yes	Yes	Yes				
	117	117		Osborne Thomas	Head	W	M	aug	1850	49	M	21			Texas	Mississ	Tennessee				Farmer & Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				" " Bell	wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	21	3	2	Texas	Mississ	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" " Mary	daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" " Bile	daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	118	118		Reynolds A Bob	Head	W	M	June	1848	51	M	26			Texas	New York	Illinois				Livery man			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				" " Marie	wife	W	F	aug	1857	42	M	26	5	4	Alabama	North Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" " Lula	daughter	W	F	aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Music Teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" " Jake	son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" " Sidney	son	W	M	aug	1879	20	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Livery man			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" " Nancy D Law	w	F	apr	1880	19	M	2	0	0	Texas	Don't Know	Don't Know							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	119	119		Briggs R L	Head	W	M	Oct	1877	22	M	0			Texas	Germany	Germany				Taylor			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				" " Annie	wife	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M	0	0	0	Texas	Switzerland	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	120	120		Hasler. J Ed	Head	W	M	apr	1848	52	M	28			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1872	28	Na	Merchant			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				" " Mary	wife	W	F	Oct	1853	46	M	28	9	6	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" " Walter	son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Switzerland	Texas				clerk in store			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" " Earnest	son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Switzerland	Texas							8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" " Joe	son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Switzerland	Texas							8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" " Mary	daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Switzerland	Texas							8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ehrman Albert	Boarder	W	M	Don't Know	1855	45	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Hodges Mose	servant	B	M	Don't Know	1835	65	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				servant			No	No	Yes				
				Warnetta Lu	servant	B	F	Don't Know	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook			Yes	Yes	Yes				
	121	121		Price David	Head	W	M	apr	1878	24	M	2			Tex	Tennessee	Mississ				Farm Hand			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				" " Lauri	wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	2	0	0	Texas	alabama	Mississ							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" " Maggie	D Law	W	F	apr	1894	5	S				Texas	alabamma	Mississ							8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Gill Lillie	D Law	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	5			Texas	alabama	Mississ							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	122	122		Moore Dyer	Head	W	M	aug	1866	33	M	30			Mississ	alabamma	alabama				Lawyer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				" " M Virg	wife	W	F	apr	1868	32	M	30	2	2	Maryland	Washington	Maryland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Jones Olivia	D Law	W	M	July	1870	30	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" " Bell	daughter	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	5	0	0	Texas	alabamma	Maryland				School Teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ershard Maggie	D Law	W	F	May	1849	51	W	10	0	0	S Carolina	Washington	Maryland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	123	123		Schill Witus	Head	W	M	June	1853	46	M	12			Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	24	Na	Jewelry Bus.			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				" " Eliza	wife	W	F	aug	1858	41	M	12	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

37 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 (Inquire name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Bastrop
Ward of city, 1
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Enumeration District No. 3
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, James E. Clive, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Schill Max	son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes				
				Hopsie Laura	Head	W	F	Mistake							have them in another Place															
				" " Max	son	W	M								new	new	new													
	126	126		Woods James	Head	W	M	June	1868	31	M	10			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Engineer Ste		yes	yes	yes		R	H	
				" Ida	wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	10	5	3	Texas	Tennessee	S Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
				" Effie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" " Gertrude	daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" " Oscar	son	W	M	Sep	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	125	125		Young Eliza	Head	W	F	Apr	1854	46	W	25	5	2	Texas	Germany	Germany				Dress making shop		yes	yes	yes		O	H	
				" " Geo	son	W	M	Sep	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				Book Keeping		yes	yes	yes				
				" " Jas	son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Germany						yes	yes	yes				
	125	125		Redding J M	Head	W	F	July	1822	78	W	5	5	4	Tennessee	Virginia	N Carolina							yes	yes				
				" " Jimmy	son	W	M	Oct	1862	37	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Merchant		yes	yes	yes				
				" " Bell M	daughter	W	F	July	1864	35	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Merchant		yes	yes	yes				
	126	126		Meyer John	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	7			Mississippi	Germany	Germany				Merchant		yes	yes	yes		O	H	
				" " Betty	wife	W	F	Sep	1870	29	M	7	2	3	Texas	Tennessee	Germany						yes	yes	yes				
				" " Solomon	son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				" " Charlton E	son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				" " Melcena	daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				" " Henry	Brother	W	M	May	1860	39	S				Mississippi	Germany	Germany				Merchandise		yes	yes	yes				
	124	124		Ehlers Louis	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	17			Texas	unascertained	New York				Merchant		yes	yes	yes		O	H	
				" " Emma	wife	W	F	Aug	1864	36	M	17	4	3	Texas	Scotland	England						yes	yes	yes				
				" " Julia	daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				" " Lucile	daughter	W	F	Sep	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3							
				" " Louis E	son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Willenberg Selma	clerk	W	F		1885	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Clerk		yes	yes	yes				
	128	128		Cain Lonnie	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Painter		yes	yes	yes		O	H	
				" " Stella	wife	W	F	Sep	1872	28	M	8	1	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
				" " Corinne	daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
	129	129		Turner Col	Head	W	M	Nov	1838	65	M	36			Tennessee	Tennessee	N Carolina				45 a Hotel		yes	yes	yes			H	
				" " Kate	wife	W	F	Oct	1848	51	M	30	9	8	Texas	N Carolina	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				" " W O	son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				" " Hattie E	daughter	W	F	Aug	1874	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes				
				" " Carrie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				" " Wallace	son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				" " John	son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				" " Tom Green	son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Berryan Lula	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1874	26	S				Texas	England	England						yes	yes	yes				
				Burns Ora	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1875	25	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes				
	135	135		Schafer Henry	Head	W	M	July	1868	31	M	6			Texas	Illinois	England				City Collector		yes	yes	yes		O	H	
				" " Minnie	wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	6	2	1	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
				" " Catherine	daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	132	132		Schill Julius	Head	W	M	Sep	1847	52	M	28			Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27		Boarding H		yes	yes	yes		O	H	
				" " Mary	wife	W	F	Sep	1849	50	M	28	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes				
				" " Clara	daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes				
	133	124		Green Harriet	Head	W	F	Jun	1825	75	W	50	4	1	Georgia	South Carolina	S Carolina				?			yes	yes		O	H	
				Mikey Henry	Boarder	W	M	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X													
	133	133		Jones Tabitha	Head	W	F	June	1848	51	W	32	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	O	H	
				" " James M	son	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				" " Margaret B	daughter	W	F	Jan	1874	25	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas				School Teacher			yes	yes	yes				

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10th

Enumeration District No. 3

Sheet No. 19

Township or other division of county Gin Tree Precinct No

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Bastrop

Ward of city, Bastrop

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Jas. E. Olive, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Jones Zignal	son	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas				Merchant			Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52				" Ransden	son	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53		135	135	McClaney A Belle	Head R	W	M	Apr	1852	48	M	6			Virginia	New Jersey	Virginia				Insurance			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M		53
54				" " Ella R	wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	6	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				" " Raymond	son	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				" arthur	son	W	M	Apr	1888	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57	Farm Ec 1			" " arthur	Father	W	M	Mar	1830	70	W				New Jersey	Ireland	Irelands							Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				Franks	Brother	W	M	Feb	1836	64	S				Virginia	New Jersey	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59		134	134	Robeson Alford	Head	B	M	May	1870	30	M	10			Texas	don't know	don't know				Job work			Yes	Yes	Yes	C		M		59
60				" " Mary	wife	B	F	July	1868	31	M	10	6	4	Texas	" "	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				" Isaac	son	B	M	Apr	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				" Vertie	daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8								62
63	Farm Ec 1			" Cornetha	daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														63
64				" Gertrude	daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														64
65		136	136	Schaper Johnny H	Black	W	M	Mar	1869	32	M	6			Texas	Indianna	Indianna				Bar Tender			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M		65
66				" " Lily	wife	W	F	Nov	1876	24	M	6	3	2	Texas	Berlin	don't know							Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				" " Clarken	son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68				" " Horace	son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69	Farm Ec 17	139	139	Maynard Nathan H	Head O	W	F	July	1840	57	W	42	9	4	Texas	Connecticut	New York				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M		69
70				" " Nana	daughter	W	F	July	1870	23	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				School Teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				" " Bertha	daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72	Farm Ec 2	139	139	Grimes W N	Head	W	M	Aug	1848	51	M	26			Texas	Missouri	Virginia				Farm laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M		72
73				" " Bell	wife	W	F	Mar	1856	44	M	26	6	5	Mississ	Georgia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74				" " Tom	son	W	M	June	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Mississ				Clerk			Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				" " Roy	son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Mississ				Drug Clerk			Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				" " Ethel	daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Mississ							Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77	Farm Ec 3			" Willie B	daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Mississ						8								77
78				Moore Mally Bell	G daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				Clarke Mariah	Mother in L	W	F	June	1839	70	W	45	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80		138	138	Higginbotham W H	Head	W	M	Feb	1839	61	M	37			Missouri	Georgia	N Carolina				Real Estate agt			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M		80
81				" " Lela a	wife	W	F	Nov	1862	58	M	37	6	6	Mississ	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				" " Susie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississ				Teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				Allen anna	G daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						8								83
84	Farm Ec 10	140	140	Tungueson John	Head	W	M	July	1842	57	M	34			Illinois	Indianna	Indianna				Minister			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M		84
85				" " Samantha	wife	W	F	Nov	1842	57	M	34	0	0	Missouri	S Car	Illinois				Farm stock			Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86		141	141	Trigg Jones J	Head	W	M	July	1847	52	M	21			Mississ	Mississ	Mississ				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M		86
87				" Mary	wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	21	0	0	Texas	Germany	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				Marston Belle	Boarder	B	F	June	1865	34	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Dress Smith			Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89		142	142	Price J B	Head	W	M	July	1845	54	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Mississ				County Judge			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M		89
90				" " Katie	wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	5	1	1	Texas	England	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91	Farm Ec 2			" Ralph T	son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														91
92		143	143	Clockmann Jno	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	38	W	16	5	1	Texas	Germany	Prussia				Boarding House			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M		92
93				" " Leona	son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94		144	144	Gregg W M	Head	W	M	Oct	1847	52	M	20			Mississ	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M		94
95				" " Mary E	wife	W	F	Sept	1856	43	M	20	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				" " Anna M	daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississ	Texas														96
97	Farm Ec 22			" " Clarence M	son	W	M	Aug	1888	10	S				Texas	Mississ	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				" " Ruth M	son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississ	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99		145	145	Lutz Winston E	Head	W	M	Apr	1871	28	M	0			Texas						Saddle Maker			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M		99
100				" Ida O	wife	W	F	Apr	1875	24	M	0	0	0	Tex	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

38 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 (Name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village within the above-named division, Lost Pr
Ward of city, Bastrop
Enumerated by me on the 8 Th day of June, 1900, Jas. E. Davis, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10 1R
Enumeration District No. 3
Sheet No. 8

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
																														14-0
Jam Co 18		146	146	Craft James W	Head	W	M	May	1853	46	M	24			Texas		Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	O	F	H	1
				" " Della B	Wife	W	F	Dec	1856	43	M	24	10	9	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes				2
				" " Wallace O	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Work Paper			yes	yes				3
				" " Vesta A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes				4
				" " Beulah M	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes				5
				" " Linah R	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes				6
				" " Walter W	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes				7
				" " Lucilla	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes				8
				" " Homer R	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												9
				" " Nora L	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												10
		148	148	Parnell Sallie M	Head R	W	F	Oct	1839	60	W	41	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	11
				McCord W A	S Law	W	M	Mar	1853	47	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming			yes	yes				12
				" " Sallie E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1860	40	M	17	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes				13
		149	149	Baiegan H Mrs	Head	W	M	June	1872	27	M	5			Texas	Germany	Germany				Carpenter Cook			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	14
				" " Emma E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	5	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				15
				" " E M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												16
		159	159	Zapp Jesse H	Head	B	M	Jan	1878	22	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes	R	H	17
				" " Bunch	Wife	B	F	Jan	1883	17	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				18
				" " America	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												19
				Betty Smith	Roomer	B	F	Jan	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				20
		151	151	Hallmark J D	Head	W	M	Dec	1848	51	M	34			Texas	dont know	dont know				Carpenter			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	21
				" " Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Oct	1856	43	M	3	5	0	Texas	dont know	dont know							yes	yes	yes				22
				Middleton Charlie T	G Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Bar Tender			yes	yes	yes				23
		154	154	Linton John M	Head	W	M	May	1844	56	M	30			Tennessee						Clerk			yes	yes	yes	O	M	N	24
				" " Mary C	Wife	W	F	Apr	1849	55	M	30	10	7	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				25
				" " Anna M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				26
				Johnny M	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				27
				" " A O	Son	W	M	Sep	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				28
				" " Leo	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				29
				" " Estria	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri								yes				30
		152	152	Hewatt A J	Head	W	M	June	1846	53	M	31			Georgia	S Carolina	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	31
				" " M M	Wife	W	F	July	1848	51	M	31	3	3	Georgia	N Carolina	Georgia								yes	yes				32
				" " Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia								yes	yes				33
		153	153	Schilling Alf J	Head	W	M	Jan	1849	51	M	26			Germany	Germany	Germany	1850	51	Na	Carpenter			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	34
				" " Mary A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1853	46	M	26	8	5	Mexico	Switzerland	Switzerland	1870	30					yes	yes	yes				35
				" " Edna F	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Germany	Mexico							yes	yes	yes				36
				" " Mary Lou	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Germany	Mexico							yes	yes	yes				37
				" " Adolph A	Son	W	M	July	1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Mexico							8	yes	yes				38
				" " Charles J	Son	W	M	July	1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Mexico							8	yes	yes				39
				" " Willie M	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Mexico													40
		154	154	Anderson Jesse	Head	B	F	Sep	1861	38	W	Wd	4	4	Texas	dont know	dont know				Work and Farm			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	41
				" " Margaretta	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	dont "	Texas							8	yes	yes				42
				" " William	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	" "	Texas							8						43
				" " Estella	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1894	6	S				Texas	" "	Texas													44
				Clara	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	3					Texas	" "	Texas													45
				Jackson Andrew	Boarder	B	M	dont know	1840	60	S				Texas	Georgia	dont know				Dray Driver			yes	yes	yes				46
		155	155	Watson Thomas	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	4			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Electric Hand			yes	yes	yes	R	H		47
				" " Alta	Wife	W	F	Apr	1879	21	M	4	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				48
		156	156	Bell D H	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	14			Arkansas	S Carolina	Illinois				Cotton Buyer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	49
				" " Annie T	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	14	3	2	Texas	Germany	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				50

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Bastrop
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. Bastrop
Supervisor's District No. 20th
Enumeration District No. 3rd
Sheet No. 8
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Jas. E. Allen, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Bell Mary E.	daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes					51
				" " X Durham	daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes					52
				Williams Will	servant	B	M	June	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				servant			Yes	Yes	Yes					53
	158	158		Erwin A Law	Head	W	F	Oct	1845	54	W	32	4	3	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M		54
				" Walter Wife	son	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes					55
				" Mattie	D Law	W	F	July	1878	21	M	4	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					56
				" " Wilma	G child	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
	159	159		Schafer George	Head	W	M	Dec	1840	59	M	35			Indianna	Germany	Germany				Butcher			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	N			58
				" " Adaline	wife	W	F	Dec	1854	5	M	35	13	10	Germany	Germany	Germany	1870						Yes	Yes	Yes					59
				" " Rosa	daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Indianna	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					60
				" " Mary	daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Indianna	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					61
				" " Leo	son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Indiana	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					62
				" " Minnie	g daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Tex	Texas	Texas														63
				" " Charlie	son	W	M	Apr	1874	26	W				Texas	Indianna	Germany				Carpenter			Yes	Yes	Yes					64
				" " Ellick	son	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	Indianna	Germany				Butcher			Yes	Yes	Yes					65
	160	160		Gloeckner Max	Head	W	M	Jan	1833	67	M	23			Austria	Austria	Austria	1840	60	Na	Merchant			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M		66
				" " Bettie	wife	W	F	Apr	1845	55	M	23	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	50					Yes	Yes	Yes					67
				" " Max	son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Austria	Germany				Merchant			Yes	Yes	Yes					68
				" " Helen	daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Austria	Germany						5	Yes	Yes	Yes					69
	161	161		Schafer Charles	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	15			Texas	Bavaria	Bavaria				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M		70
				" " Angie	wife	W	F	Apr	1853	46	M	15	3	3	Texas	Bavaria	Bavaria							Yes	Yes	Yes					71
				" " Sophia	daughter	W	F	Apr	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					72
				" " Julia	daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					73
				" " Ida	daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					74
				" " Charley H	son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes					75
				" " Martin B	son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes					76
				" " Clara G	daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5								77
	162	162		Eschke Linda	Head	W	F	July	1858	41	W	14	6	6	Texas	Germany	Germany				serving			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	N		78
				" " Martha	daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Tex	Texas	Texas				Clerk in store			Yes	Yes	Yes					79
				" " Ella	daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Clerk in store			Yes	Yes	Yes					80
				" " Albert	son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes					81
				" " Theodore	son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes					82
				" " Ivy	daughter	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8								83
	163	163		Grimm Lucie Emily	Head	W	F	Feb	1856	44	W	22	11	10	Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	36		Dressmaker			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	N		84
	162	162		Hansels Herman	Head	W	M	Mar	1869	31	M	9			Tex	do not know	Tex				Farmer	Iowa		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	N			85
				" " Jennie	wife	W	F	Apr	1871	29	M	9	4	4	Texas	Mississippi	Texas														86
				" " Wilma	daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8								87
				" " Linda	daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3								88
				" " Hester	daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														89
				" " Flora	daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														90
				Fanning E F	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1870	30	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes					91
	165	165		Martin Elvira	Head	B	F	Nov	1849	51	W		0	0	Texas	Texas	Mississippi				washing	Iroing		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	N		92
				Grimes C C	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1872	28	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Physician			Yes	Yes	Yes					93
	166	166		Joyner Florence	Head	B	F	Jan	1870	30	W	T	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				washing	Ironing		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	N			94
				" " Willie	daughter	B	F	June	1896	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					95
				Joel	son	B	M	Oct	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					96
				Rachel	daughter	B	F	July	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														97
				Naoma	daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														98
	168	168		Pierce Benj W	Head	B	M	Nov	1866	33	M	11			Texas	Virginia	Georgia				Barber			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M		99
				" " Lola	wife	B	F	Apr	1865	35	M	11	0	0	Texas	Virginia	Ohio				School Teaching			Yes	Yes	Yes					100

7–221.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

39 A

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10th
Enumeration District No. 3
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Justices Precinct No 1. (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village within the above-named division,
Ward of city, Bastrop

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Jas E Cline, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	166	166	1	Jackson Rufus H	Head	B	M	Sept	1873	26	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Floor Driver		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
				" " Beatrice	wife	B	F	Sept	1877	22	M	4	3	2	Texas	Alabama	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" " Rufus	son	B	M	Sept	1899	0/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				" " Clarence	son	B	M	Feb	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	167	167		Rhodes Scott H	Head	B	M		1853	47	M	20			Arcansas		Mississippi				Merchantman		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				" " Sallie H	wife	B	F	Mar	1851	49	M	20	1	1	Arcansas	Arcansas	Arcansas						No	No	Yes				
				" " Lonza B	son	B	M	Aug	1873	26	M	6			Texas	Arcansas	Arcansas				Farmer		No	No	Yes				
	168	168		Tally Tom H	Head	B	M	South Carolina	1862	38	M	4			Texas	South Carolina	Virginia				Day Laborer		No	No	Yes	O	Mtt		
				" angelina	wife	B	F	Mar	1868	32	M	4	4	4	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Joseph	son	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes				
				" Hallie	daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				" Amanda	daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				" maybell	daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				" Jamey	son	B	M	South Carolina	1882	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Thompson William	B Lawr	B	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" " Gambila	B Lawr	B	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
	169	169		Johnson Mariah H	Head	B	F	South Carolina	1877	23	W	8	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				" Hattie B	daughter	B	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				" " Earnest	son	B	F	Apr	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Smith Mary	B Lawr	B	F	South Carolina	1880	20	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Elliott	Brother	B	M	Kansas	1879	21	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Work		No	No	Yes				
	170	170		Kyle Joe H	Head	W	M	Nov	1849	50	M	28			Austria	Austria	Austria	1852	50	Na	Carpenter		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				" " Rachel	wife	W	F	Feb	1852	48	M	28	0	0	Austria	Austria	Austria	1855	48				Yes	Yes	Yes				
	171	171		Jones Simon Jr	Black	B	M	July	1882	17	M	17			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Odd Work		No	No	Yes	R	H		
				" " Mariah	wife	B	F	South Carolina	1842	57	M	17	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes				
				" " Sol	son	B	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes				
	172	172		Perkins Elick H	Black	W	M	Nov	1877	22	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Merchandise		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				" " Mattie M	wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	2	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Perkins Charley	Brother	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Clerk		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" " Arthur	Brother	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Clerk		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Cope Wade	Boarder	W	M	July	1878	26	S				Texas		Missouri				Merchandise		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	173	173		Erhard Charles H	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M	20			Texas	Germany	Georgia				Cashier Bank		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				" " Mary H	wife	W	F	Nov	1857	42	M	20	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" " Earl C	son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
	174	174		James John A H	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	4			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Scotland				Cleaning & pressing C		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				" " Lorena H	wife	W	F	Dec	1880	20	M	4	2	1	Texas	Tennessee	France						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" " Kate L	daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Texas												
	175	175		Kuehn Hugo H	Head	W	M	Mar	1869	31	M	2			Texas	Germany	Germany				Taylor Merchant		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				" " Mina H	wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	2	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				
	176	176		Burgen Richard H	Black	W	M	Apr	1845	54	M	32			Germany	Germany	Germany	1850	50	Na	Clerk		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				" " Clara H	wife	W	F	Oct	1853	46	M	32	3	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1850	50				Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Blagg J C	Roomer	W	M	Mar	1876	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Telegraphist								
	177	177		Buckhannon M H	Head	W	F	Nov	1860	39	W	20	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Dentist		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
	178	178		Trigg Dick H	Black	B	M	South Carolina	1855	42	M	24			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Labor		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
				" " Lena H	wife	O	F	South Carolina	1861	39	M	24	11	8	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" " Adaline	daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Judge	son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				" Genada	son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Johny	son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				" A J	son	B	M	Dec	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, X
Bastrop
Ward of city. Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10th
Enumeration District No. 3
Sheet No. 9

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Jas E Clive, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Trigg Ellen	daughter	B	F	May	1885	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														51
				" Florence	daughter	B	F	May	1892	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														52
				" " no name	son	B	M	Dec	1900	Mos					Texas	Texas	Texas														53
				Houghlin Garfield	Boarder	B	M	June	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day work			Yes	Yes	Yes					54
	184	184		Duval Wm	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stock sup Dealer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		55
	183	183		Johnson Paul	Head	B	M	June	1863	36	M	11			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Janitor Ch house			No	No	Yes	O	F	H		56
	182	182		" " Belle	wife	B	F	Aug	1872	27	M	11	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					57
				" " Sam B	son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
				" " Pauline	daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
	183	183		Carter Stewart	Head	B	M	Dec	Unknown	35	M	10			Texas	Don't Know	Texas				Day Laborer cotton			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		60
				" " Lena	wife	B	F	Jan	1871	29	M	10	2	2	Texas	Texas	Don't Know							Yes	No	Yes					61
				" " Lee	son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					62
	184	184		Hallie	daughter	B	F	June	1887	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					63
	185	185		Allen Wiley	Head	B	M	May	1865	35	M	15			Texas	Don't Know	Don't Know				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M		64
				" " Hattie	wife	B	F	Nov	1867	33	M	15	3	1	Texas	S Carolina	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					65
				" " Miller	daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes					66
	185	185		White Elick	Head	B	M	Mar	1835	65	M	34			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M		67
				" " Matilda	wife	B	F	May	1854	46	M	34	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					68
				" " Hugh	son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Virginia				day Labor			Yes	Yes	Yes					69
				" " Lilly	daughter	B	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Virginia				washer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					70
				" " Augusta	daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Virginia					7									71
				Fry Henry B	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1866	34	M	1			Pennsylvania	Georgia	Georgia				Physician			Yes	Yes	Yes					72
				" Pleasant A	wife	B	F	July	1876	23	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					73
				" Fannie G	son	B	M	Apr	1900	Mos	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Louisiana														74
	186	186		Rolin Jim	Head	B	M	Don't Know	1835	65	M	40			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Work in mine			No	No	Yes	O	F	H		75
	187	187		" " Mary	wife	B	F	Don't Know	1840	55	M	40	1	0	Alabama	Mary Land	Georgia							No	No	Yes					76
	188	188		Jones Lucinda	Boarder	B	F	Oct	1840	59	W	22	9	7	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Washing Ironing			No	No	Yes	O	F	H		77
				Franklin Callie	daughter	B	F	Feb	[illegible]		S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas				Cooking			Yes	Yes	Yes					78
				Jackson Edna	Daughter	B	F	Jan	[illegible]						Texas	Don't Know	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes					79
				" " Hudgins	Son	B	M	Oct	[illegible]						Texas	Don't Know	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes					80
				" Jim	Daughter	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Don't Know	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes					81
	189	189		Wright Mary	Head	B	F	Don't Know	1860	40	W	20	3	3	Texas	Don't Know	S Carolina				Washing Iron			No	No	Yes	O	F	H		82
				" " Jimmy	son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8								83
				" " Otto	son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8								84
				" " Hal Max	son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														85
	190	190		Wagner Mariah	Head	B	F	Don't Know	1840	60	M	37	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Washing Iron			No	No	Yes					86
	192	192		" " Elick	Husband	B	M	May	1822	78	M	37			Texas	Don't Know	Don't Know				Farmer			Yes	No	Yes	O	F	H		87
	190	190		" " Jim	Son	B	M	Don't Know	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labor	8	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					88
	194	194		Hargrove John	Head	B	M	Aug	1876	23	M	3			Texas	Don't Know	Don't Know				Day Labor work saw mill			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		89
				" " Annie	wife	B	F	Dec	1878	21	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					90
				" " Ruth E	daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														91
	191	191		Fowler Richard	Head	B	M	Dec	1830	70	W				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Cook Washing			No	No	Yes	O	F	H		92
				Majors Charlie	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
	192	192		Robinson Rebecca	Wife	B	F	Don't Know	1860	40	W	22	0	0	Texas	[illegible]	Texas				Washing Ironing			No	No	Yes					94
	193	193		Moores George	Head	B	M	June	1865	34	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Daily Labor			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		95
	194	194		Myers Hannah	Head	W	F	Nov	1845	55	W	16	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1840	55		Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		96
	194	194		Fields Mandy	Head	B	F	Don't Know	1825	75	W	45	1	1	Unknown	dont	dont Know				work farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		97
				Lee John A	Stepson	B	M	Oct	1869	31	M	1			Texas	dont Know	dont Know				School Teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes					98
				Lee Lula J	Wife	B	F	Jan	1879	21	M	1	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Texas				" " Teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes					99
	200	200		Anderson Mary M	Head	B	F	Aug	1840	60	W	40	9	7	Maryland	Don't Know	Maryland							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		100

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

40 A

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10th
Enumeration District No. 3

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above named division, Bastrop Ward of city, Bastrop

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Jas E. Weir, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (Owned or rented	(Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				James Oliver	daughter	B	F	Dec	1870	29	W	9	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Washington						Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				Anderson Virginia	son	B	M	Sep	1873	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Washington				Minister		Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				" " William	son	B	M	Jan	1885	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Washington						Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				" " Carrie	son	B	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Washington				Delivery		Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				" " Charles	son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Washington						8 Yes	Yes	Yes				
6	196	196		Harris Nelson	Head	B	F	Feb	1861	39	M	8	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Washington				Washing & Ironing		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H		
7				" " Joseph	son	B	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8 Yes	Yes	Yes				
8	196	196		" " James	son	B	M	Apr	1886	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8 Yes	Yes	Yes				
9	197	197		" " Sam	Head husband	B	M		1850	50	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		Yes	No	Yes	O	H		
10	198	198		Carmichael Riley	Head	B	F		1856	44	W	22	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cooking		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H		
11	197	197		" " Gabriel	daughter	B	F	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				" " Dolan	daughter	B	F	June	1879	20	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
13	198	198		" " Rob	son	B	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
14	198	198		McDonnell Edd	Head	B	M		1843	57	M	12			Arkansas	Dont Know	Georgia				Farming		No	No	Yes	12	H		
15				" " Landy	wife	B	F	Aug	1856	43	M	12	12	8	Texas	Dont Know	Louisiana						No	No	Yes				
16				" " Ophelia	daughter	B	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						8 Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				" " Saphonia	daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						8 Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				" " Annie	daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						7 Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				Mansville	daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						8 Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				" Courtney	daughter	B	F	June	1891	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						8						
21				Roy	son	B	M		1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						8						
22				Charley	son	B	M		1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas												
23				Leonzo	son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas												
24	199	199		Smith Hatty	Head	B	F	Mar	1871	29	W	7	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Washing & Ironing		No	No	Yes	2	H		
25	200	200		Lewis Dallie	Head	B	F	South Know	1859	41	M	26	15	9	Texas	Texas	Georgia				Washing Ironing		No	No	Yes	O	H		
26	200	200		" Sebron	Head husband	B	M	South Know	South Know	South Know	M	26			Dont Know	Dont Know	Dont Know				Farming		Yes	No		O	F		
27				" " Joe	son	B	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborering		Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				" " George	son	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming		No	No	Yes				
29				" " Mary	daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8 Yes	No	Yes				
30				" " Johnson	son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8 Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				" " Willie	son	B	M	Nov	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						7 Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				" " Burgis	son	B	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8 Yes	Yes					
33				" " Lino	son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						7 Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				" " Arminta	daughter	B	F	Sep	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
35	201	201		" " Charlie	son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
36	205	205		Allen Dinah	Head	B	F	June	1864	36	M	18	7	6	Texas	Dont Know	Georgia				Washing & Ironing		No	No	Yes		F	H	
37	202	202		Allen George	Husband	B	M	July	1858	46	M	18			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming		Yes		Yes		H	H	
38				" Alley	son	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8 Yes	No	Yes				
39				" Sigen	daughter	B	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8 Yes	No	Yes				
40				" Hettie	daughter	B	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8 Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				" Roberton	son	B	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8 Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				" Elliot	son	B	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8						
43				" Percy	son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
44	202	202		" Cora	daughter	B	F	South Know	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
45	202	202		White Albert	Head	B	M	Oct	1874	26	M	3			Texas	Texas	Virginia				Drayman		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
46				" Mashie	wife	B	F	Feb	1880	20	M	3	2	2	Texas	Dont Know	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				" Williams A	son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
48	203			" Albert	son	B	M	Apr	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
49	208	208		McDonnell John	Head	B	M	Oct	1871	28	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Working on Ry		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
50				" Carrie	wife	B	F	Nov	1871	26	M	9	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Bastrop Ward of city. Bastrop
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900. Jas. E. Cline Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 3
Sheet No. 10

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				McDonnell Leola	daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
52		205	205	Schultz Andrew	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	34	M	12			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
53		"	"	Amelia	wife	W	F	Nov	1868	31	M	12	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
54		"	"	Frank	son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Ga Texas	Germany						R	yes	yes	yes				
55		"	"	Leo	son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Germany						2			2				
56				Leggetta	daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
57				Julia	daughter	W	F	aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
58		206	206	Adams Isabella	Head	B	F	Nov	1828	72	W	35	4	0	Kentucky	dont Know	Kentucky				Laundring			no	no	yes	O	F	M	
59				Fawcett Katie	daughter	B	F	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
60				" Frank	son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky						8	yes	yes	yes				
61				Robert	son	B	M	May	1874	26	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
62		207	207	Kingsley J. W.	Head	W	M	Nov	1849	51	M	27			Mississippi	N. Carolina	alabamma				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
63		"	"	Delia	wife	W	F	Mar	1856	44	M	27	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Millinery Business			yes	yes	yes				
64		"	"	Edna	daughter	W	F	Apr	1876	24	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
65		"	"	Mary E	daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
66		"	"	Fannie R	daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
67		"	"	J W Jr	son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
68		208	208	Veal Dave	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1838	62	M	40			alabama	dont Know	dont Know				day work			no	no	yes	R	M		
69		"	"	Hannah	wife	B	F	[illegible]	1838	62	M	40	11	3	alabama	"	"							no	no	yes				
70		Talley	Mississippi	daughter	B	F	Jan	1882	28	S			5	2	Texas	Alabamma	alabamma							yes	no	yes				
71		"	"	Lucinda	daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	dont Know	Texas				Farming					2				
72		"	"	Calvin	son	B	M	Mar	1900	1/12	S				Texas	"	Texas													
73		Robinson	Mary	g daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
74		Talley	George	g son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
75		"	Yandle	g son	B	M	aug	1890	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
76		Carage	Howard	g son	B	M	July	1895	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
77		209	209	Reynolds Martha	Head	W	F	Sept	1828	71	W	33	9	7	Illinois	Virginia	Virginia				Nurse			yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
78		"	"	Matt A	son	W	M	Feb	1872	28	S				Texas	New York	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
79		210	210	Forlen Thad	Head CARRIS	W	M	June	1869	30	M	8			Texas	S Carolina	mississippi				2 Deputies			yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
80		"	"	Beulah E	wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	8	4	4	Texas	alabama								yes	yes	yes				
81		"	"	Truman R	son	W	M	aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6							
82		"	"	Lula M	daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
83				Will O	son	W	M	aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
84		"	"	Beulah E	daughter	W	F	oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
85		"	"	Margret	Sister	W	F	Oct	1871	28	S				Texas	S Carolina	Mississippi				Dress Maker			yes	yes	yes				
86		Castleberry	Eliza A	aunt	W	F	May	1822	78	W	43	12	2	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
87		Richardson	Robert	servant	B	M	dont Know	1831	69	W	Cook				Texas	dont Know	dont Know				Servant			no	no	yes				
88		215	215	Wilbarger J L	Head	W	M	Mar	1864	36	M	7			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Lumber Merchant			yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
89		"	"	Estelle	wife	W	F	aug	1870	29	M	7	2	2	Texas	Rhode Island	New York							yes	yes	yes				
90		"	"	Irene	daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
91		"	"	Lee	daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
92		216	216	Beam A Z	Head	W	F	Mar	1849	51	W	34	5	5	Louisiana	S Carolina	alabamma				Teacher			yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
93		"	"	Paul	son	W	M	Mar	1885	16	S				Georgia	Louisiana	Louisiana						8	yes	yes	yes				
94		217	217	Oliver L W	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	17			Mississippi	N Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
95		"	"	Maggie	wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	17	4	3	alabama	N Carolina	alabama							yes	yes	yes				
96		"	"	Lee	son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	alabama						5	yes	yes	yes				
97		"	"	Sidney	son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	alabama						8	yes	yes	yes				
98		"	"	Winfield	son	W	M	aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	alabamma													
99		218	218	Williams John	Head	B	M	Mar	1872	28	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Dont Know				Day Labor			no	no	yes	R	M		
100		"	"	[illegible]	wife	B	F	aug	1881	19	M	1	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	dont Know							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

41 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, etc. not other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Bastrop Ward of city, Bastrop
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Jas. E. Ellis Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10th
Enumeration District No. 3
Sheet No. 16

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Williams Willie	Sister	B	F	Dec	1891	9	S				Texas	dont know	dont know														1
2				" " Bill	Brother	B	M	Sept	1885	15	S				Texas	"	"							yes yes yes							2
3				Adjison Ella	Cousin	B	F	Dec	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Cooking			yes yes yes							3
4		204	214	" " Manda	Cousin	B	F	Dec	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														4
5		218	218	Vroy Letha	Head	B	F	Feb	1877	23	S				Tex	dont Know	Tennessee				Cooking			yes yes yes			R	H		5
6	208	218	218	Dunn Lee	Head	B	M	Dec	1865	35	S				Texas	"	"				Farming			no no yes			R	M		6
7		217	217	Barcus Isaac	Head	B	M	Dec	1848	52	M	30			Kentucky	"	"				Porter			no no yes			R	H		7
8		206	216	" " Amelia	wife	B	F	dont Know	1856	44	M	30	12	7	dont Know	dont Know	dont Know				Work Farming			no no yes						8
9				" " Frank	son	B	M	dont Know	1881	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	"				Farm Labor			yes yes yes						9
10				" " Luther	son	B	M	dont Know	1883	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	"						8	yes yes yes						10
11				" " Lucinda	daughter	B	F	dont Know	1885	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	"						8	yes yes yes						11
12		207	217	" " Nancy	daughter	B	F	dont Know	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	"						8	yes yes yes						12
13		216	216	Barcus Charley	Head	B	M	Dec	1875	25	M	2			Texas	Kentucky	"				Farm Labor			yes yes yes			R	H		13
14		208	218	" " Julia	wife	B	F	Mar	1874	26	M	2	0	0	Texas	dont Know	"				Cooking			yes yes yes						14
15		219	219	Finney Eliza	Head	W	F	Dec	1830	70	W	45	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	N Carolina							yes yes yes			0	7	H	15
16		209	219	" " Mariah	daughter	W	F	Aug	1860	40	S				Texas	Tennessee	N Carolina				Teacher			yes yes yes						16
17		220	220	Barcus Lewis	Head	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M	28			Prussia	dont Know	Prussia	1855	45	Na	Carpentering			yes yes yes			0	7	H	17
18				" Augusta	wife	W	F	May	1852	44	M	28	5	4	Texas	dont Know	Prussia				Cooking Sewing Keeping			yes yes yes						18
19				" " Hugo	son	W	M	June	1874	25	S				Texas	Prussia	Texas				Teaching			yes yes yes						19
20				" " Paula	daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Prussia	Texas				Teaching			yes yes yes						20
21		210	220	" " Hilda	daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	19	S				Texas	Prussia	Texas				Teacher			yes yes yes						21
22		225	225	McNeal Hardy	Head	B	F	June	1855	44	W	26	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				working dining			no no yes			0	M	H	22
23		211	221	" " Charlie	son	B	M	June	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Runs Express wagon			yes yes yes						23
24		226	226	Coulter Sam	Head	B	M	June	1874	26	M	3			Texas	Texas	dont Know				works at oil mill			yes yes yes			0	F	H	24
25				" " Pearl	wife	B	F	July	1877	22	M	3	2	2	Texas		Tennessee							yes yes yes						25
26				" " Alma	daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														26
27		212	222	" " Earl	son	B	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														27
28		227	227	Hubbard Lee	Head	B	M	dont Know	1850	50	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter			yes yes yes			R	H		28
29		213	223	" " Lula	wife	B	F	Apr	1879	21	M	1	0	0	Texas	Tex	Texas							no no yes						29
30		223	224	Jackson Lee	Head	B	M	Dec	1860	39	M	3			Tex	Mississ	Georgia				day work			no no yes			0	F	H	30
31				" " Alcy	wife	B	F	Nov	1858	41	M	3	5	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Cook			no no yes						31
32				Sims Man	son	B	M	June	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky						8	no no yes						32
33				" " Zurona	daughter	B	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						8	yes yes yes						33
34				" " Joe	son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky						8	yes yes yes						34
35				" " Minnie	daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky						8	yes yes yes						35
36		214	224	Jackson Mary E	daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														36
37		229	229	Schroeder Abe	Head	W	F	Feb	1861	39	W	20	7	4	alabamma	Georgia	alabama				Farming			yes yes yes			R	H		37
38				" " Charlie	son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Tex	Texas	alabama				working on Ry			yes yes yes						38
39				" " Mack	son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	alabamma				Farming			yes yes yes						39
40				" " Guss	son	W	M	May	1889	12	S				Texas	Texas	alabamma						8	yes yes yes						40
41		215	225	" " Lulan	daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	alabamma						8							41
42		228	228	Davis Sandy	Head	B	M	Nov	1852	47	M	23			Missouri	Missouri	dont Know				day work			yes no yes			R	H		42
43				" " Cloey	wife	B	F	Nov	1858	42	M	23	14	11	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Cook washing			yes yes yes						43
44				" " Beulah	daughter	B	F	dont Know	1881	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						8	yes yes yes						44
45				" " Ford	son	B	M	dont Know	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						8	yes yes yes						45
46				" " Beasy	daughter	B	F	dont Know	1885	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						8	yes yes yes						46
47				" " Morgan	son	B	M	dont Know	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						8	yes yes yes						47
48				" " Archie	son	B	M	dont Know	1889	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						9	yes yes yes						48
49				" " Alvonado	daughter	B	F	dont Know	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						8	yes yes yes						49
50				" " Eugine	son	B	M	dont Know	1897	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county. Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900. Jas E. Olive, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10th
Enumeration District No. 3 22
Sheet No. 11

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
				Paris Andrew	son	B	M	June	1836	5	S				Texas	Mississ	Texas																	51
				" Joseph	son	B	M	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississ	Texas																	52
				" no name	son	B	M	June	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Mississ	Texas																	53
				Hall Cordelia	adopted	B	F	June	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes								54
	216	224		Jones Daniel	Head	B	M	Sept	1849	50	W	15			Mississ	Mississ	Georgia				Teaching			yes	yes	yes			0	7	H		55
	239	239		" Mary	wife	B	M	Sept	1870	29	S				Texas	Mississ	Kentucky				Dressmaker			yes	yes	yes							56
				" " John	son	B	M	Sept	1870	30	S				Texas	Mississ	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes							57
				" " Hattie	daughter	B	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Mississ	alabama							yes	yes	yes							58
				" " David H	son	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississ	alabama							yes	yes	yes							59
				" " Seattie B	daughter	B	F	Sept	1883	12	S				Texas	Mississ	alabama							8 yes	yes	yes							60
	217	225		" " Josephine	daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississ	alabama							yes	yes	yes							61
	218	226		Hemphill Alex H	Head	B	M	June	1818	82	M	54	2	2	Kentucky	dont Know	Virginia							no	no	yes			0	7	H		62
	231	240		Hemphill Louisa	Wife	B	F	June	1823	77	M	54			Alabama	N Carolina	N Carolina							no	no	yes							63
	274	244		Nolen Mary	daughter	B	F	June	1863	37	W	22	4	4	Texas	alabama	Kentucky				Cooking			yes	yes	yes			0	H	H		64
				" Laura	Gdaughter	B	F	Sept	1882	17/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							8 yes	yes	yes							65
				Palmer	Gdaughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							8 yes	yes	yes							66
				Freddie	Gdaughter	B	M	Nov	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							8 yes	yes	yes							67
	219	227		Vernon	Gson	B	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							6 yes	yes	yes							68
	237	237		Green Sandy	Hd Ex	B	M	June	1850	50	M	21			Texas	Texas	Texas				Painter		8	yes	yes	yes	R	H					69
				" Lucy	wife	B	F	Apr	1866	40	M	21	7	7	Texas	alabama	dont Know							yes	yes	yes							70
				" Minnie	daughter	B	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							8 yes	yes	yes							71
				" willie	son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S			4	Texas	Texas	Texas							8 yes	yes	yes							72
				" charlie	son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							8 yes	yes	yes							73
				" Calvin	son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							6 yes	yes	yes							74
				" Horace	son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							8									75
				" Jesse	son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																76
	219	227		" Orman	son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																77
	239	239		Wright John	Head	B	M	May	1853	47	M	26			Tennessee	dont Know	dont Know				Farming			yes	yes	yes			0	7	H		78
				" Lilly	wife	B	F	Feb	1860	40	M	26	14	10	Texas	dont Know	Alabama							yes	yes	yes							79
				" " Albert	son	B	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Apprentice Machinery			yes	yes	yes							80
				" " Andrew	son	B	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Blacksmith			yes	yes	yes							81
				" " Thomas	son	B	M	June	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes							82
				" " Ophelia	daughter	B	F	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							8 yes	yes	yes							83
				" " Minnie	daughter	B	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							8 yes	yes	yes							84
				" " David	son	B	M	Aug	1884	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							8 yes	yes	yes							85
				" " Francis	daughter	B	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							8									86
				" " Charlie	son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							8									87
				" " Estes	daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas																88
	220	220		" " Thomas	son	B	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas																89
	237	237		Craft Alf	Head	B	M	Sept	1832	68	M	38			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Running Cows			no	no	yes			0	7	H		90
	221	231		" " Polly	wife	B	F	Sept	1832	68	M	38	1	1	dont Know	dont Know	dont Know							no	no	yes							91
	232	232		Hudson Wade	Head	B	M	Feb	1856	44	M	21			Texas	Texas	dont Know				Farming			yes	yes	yes			0	-	H		92
	233	233		" " Ella	Wife	B	F	Feb	1865	35	M	21	7	7	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							5 yes	yes	yes							93
				" " Albertine	daughter	B	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							8	yes	yes							94
				" " Julia	daughter	B	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							8 yes	yes	yes							95
				" " Fanbanks	daughter	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							8 yes	yes	yes							96
				" " Catharine	daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							8 yes	yes	yes							97
	236	236		Williams Matt	Head	B	M	Apr	1855	45	W	18			Virginia	dont Know	dont Know							no	no	yes	R	H					98
				" " Maggie	daughter	B	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Virginia	dont Know							4 yes	yes	yes							99
				" " Joe	son	B	M	June	1888	12	S				Texas	Virginia	dont Know							8 yes	yes	yes							100
				" Arthur	son	B	M	Apr	1898	22	S				Texas	Virginia	dont Know								yes	yes							

Block 111 — Block 112 — Block 151

T-221.

12

A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, Bastrop
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Jas E Ellis, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10th
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 17

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule.
				2	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		224	224	Lumsden Jas E	Head	B	M	June	1860	39	M	21			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farming		No	No	Yes	O	F	H	
				" Adaline	wife	B	F	Dec	1860	40	M	21	6	3	Texas	Texas	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Lewis	son	B	M	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
		224	224	" Julia	daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes				
				" Sammy	son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
		235	235	Hoffman Ben	Head	W	M	Aug	1875	24	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming Wood		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H		
				" " Wenetta	wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
		225	235	Cassels Charley	B Law	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes				
		236	236	Hoffman E	Head	W	M	July	1855	44	M	21			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farming		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				" " Theresa	wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	21	7	6	Texas	Germany	Germany						No	No	Yes				
				" " Julius J	son	W	M	Nov	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" " Henry E	son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" " anna M	daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	Yes	Yes				
				" " Olga J	daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	Yes	Yes				
				" " Eugenia	daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
		226	236	" " Helen H	daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
		237	237	Hoffman Mary E	Head	W	F	Apr	1852	48	W	26	9	9	Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	26		Farming		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
		238	238	" " Edward	son	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" " Hugo	son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" " August	son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" " Jake	son	W	M	June	1894	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						8							
		227	237	" " Mater	daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany												
		238	238	Meyer Emma E	Head	W	F	Aug	1868	31	W	10	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany				Farming		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	H	
				" " Charley	son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		229	239	" " Anna	daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		239	240	Wilson Jno H	Head	W	M	Jan	1838	62	M	27			Germany	S Carolina	Tennessee				3rd Collector		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				" " Laura L	wife	W	F	Dec	1846	53	M	27	2	1	Georgia	S Carolina	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" " James A	Brother	W	M	Oct	1846	53	S				Arkansas	S Carolina	Tennessee				Deputy Collector		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		229	239	Franklin Mary	Cook	W	F	[illegible]	1870	30	S				Texas	dont know	dont know				Cooking		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		240	240	Rutney Phil	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1862	38	M	20			Texas	dont know	dont know				Farming		No	No	Yes	O	F	H	
				" " Carrie	wife	B	F	[illegible]	1854	46	M	20	3	1	Texas	dont know	dont know						No	No	Yes				
		240	240	" " Chauncey	son	B	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		241	241	Howes James	Head	B	M	Jan	1854	46	M	30			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Livery Stable		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
		231	241	" " Lucinda	wife	B	F	[illegible]	1851	49	M	30	1	0	S Carolina	dont know	dont know						No	No	Yes				
		242	242	Grimes James B	Head	B	M	July	1854	45	M	28			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Minister		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F		
				" " Agnes F	wife	B	F	Sept	1857	50	M	2	1	1	Florida	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" " Anna	daughter	B	F	June	1876	23	S				Florida	S Carolina	S Carolina				Teacher		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Washington Philip	Boarder	B	M	[illegible]	1860	39	M				Texas	dont know	dont know				Preacher		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" " Rosa	wife	B	F	[illegible]	1862	38	M	12	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes				
		232	242	Mc Henry Mattie	adopted D	B	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	dont know	Virginia						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		243	243	Neal Ellick	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1854	54	M	34			Georgia	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Labor		No	No	Yes	O	F	H	
				" Harriet	wife	B	F	[illegible]	1854	66	M	2nd 34	9	4	Louisiana	Virginia	Maryland						No	No	Yes				
				Knox Ethel	G daughter	B	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Brown N Shannon	G son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
		233	243	Foster Lou	G daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
		244	244	Mathews Bill T	Head	B	M	July	1852	47	M	24			Texas	dont know	dont know				Farming		No	No	Yes	R	F	H	
				" " Lou	wife	B	F	Feb	1860	40	M	24	5	3	Texas	dont know	Kentucky						No	No	Yes				
				" " Yancy	son	B	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Joe	son	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Leggie	daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, Bastrop
Ward of city, Justice
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 3
Sheet No. 11
Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, as E. Orr, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
51				Mathews Ada	Nephew	B	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							8	yes	no	yes					51
52		234	234	" " Lucia	Niece	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																52
53		234	234	Lyons Priscilla	Head	B	F	don't know	1844	56	M	26	1	1	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				day Labor			no	no	yes	R	H				53
54				" " Valentine	Husband	B	M	don't know	1843	57	M	26			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				day Labor			no	no	yes	R	H				54
55		235	235	Franklin Priscilla	G daughter	B	F	June	1879	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							8	yes	yes	yes					55
56		236	236	Green Louis	Head	B	M	don't know	1849	51	M	20			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				owning wagon			no	no	no	O	F	H			56
57				" " Lucy	wife	B	F	don't know	1853	47	M	20	9	8	Texas	don't know	don't know							yes	no	yes						57
58				" " Pearl	daughter	B	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							8	yes	yes	yes					58
59				" " Lovie	daughter	B	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							7	yes	yes	yes					59
60				" " Lasamma	daughter	B	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							7	yes	yes	yes					60
61				" " Johny	son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																61
62		236	236	" " Olevia	daughter	B	F	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																62
63		237	237	Chumpkin Riddick	Head	B	M		1878	28	M	3			Texas	don't know	don't know				works by the month			yes	no	yes	R	H				63
64				" " Mary	wife	B	F	Mar	1878	28	M	3	2	3	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama															64
65				" " Gertrude	daughter	B	F	May	1897	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																65
66				" " Orlander	son	B	M	Oct	1894	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							8									66
67		237	237	" " Verchia	daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																67
68		238	238	Moore Sam	Head	B	M	don't know	1830	70	M	45			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Blacksmith			no	no	yes	O	F	H			68
69				" Mary	wife	B	F	don't know	1850	50	M	45	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes						69
70		239	239	" Caline	daughter	B	F	don't know	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes						70
71		240	240	Bedford Margaret	Head	B	F	May	1848	52	W	38	7	2	Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farming			no	no	yes	O	F	H			71
72		241	241	Williams Lizzie	Head	B	F	May	1877	53	W	35	8	8	Virginia	don't know	don't know							no	no	yes	O	F	H			72
73		242	242	" " Sarah	son	B	M	Nov	1874	25	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				well digger			yes	yes	yes						73
74		242	242	" " Florence	D Law	B	F	July	1881	18	M	1	0	0	Texas	don't know	don't know							yes	yes	yes						74
75				" " Francis	son	B	M	Apr	1875	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						75
76				" " Fletcher	son	B	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						76
77		243	243	Lettera	daughter	B	F	don't know	1866	34	W	13	7	7	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				washing from			yes	yes	yes						77
78				" " Lily	G daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						78
79				" " Sarah	G daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						79
80				" " Emma	G daughter	B	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						80
81				" " Bertha	G daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee																81
82				" " Beverly	G son	B	M	Nov	1895	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee																82
83				" " Horace	G son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee																83
84				" " George	G son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee																84
85				Tiffs Jack	S Law	B	M	don't know	1856	44	M	21			Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farming			yes	yes	yes						85
86				" Jack	G son	B	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						86
87				Mary	G daughter	B	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						87
88				Johny	G son	B	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						88
89				Sam	G son	B	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						89
90		240	240	Fanny	G daughter	B	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						90
91		243	243	Bennyam Head	Head	W	F	Mar	1843	57	W	32	4	4	England	England	England				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H			91
92				" " Mentha	daughter	W	F	Sept	1876	23	S				Texas	New York	England				School Teaching			yes	yes	yes						92
93				" " Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	23	S				Texas	New York	England							yes	yes	yes						93
94		245	245	Kate				Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	New York	England							yes	yes	yes						94
95		244	244	McFall Ellen	Head	B	F	don't know	1850	50	W	35	6	5	Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer			yes	no	yes	O	F	H			95
96				" " Julia Ann	daughter	B	F	don't know	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Help on farm			yes	yes	yes						96
97				" " Virginia	daughter	B	F	Sept	1868	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						97
98				Thomas	son	B	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							8 yes	yes	yes						98
99				Willie	son	B	M	May	1884	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						99
100				William	son	B	M	don't know	1872	28	W				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						100

T—324.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

43 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Bastrop
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No. 123

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, J. E. Collett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		242	243																											
		243	244	Brown Bill H	Head	B	M	Dont Know	1854	46	M	26			dont know	dont Know	dont Know				Farming		No	No	Yes	R	M		
				" " Anna	wife	B	F	June	1856	44	M	28	9	9	Arcansas	dont Know	dont Know				Farming		No	No	Yes				
				" " Martha	daughter	B	F	May	1882	18	M				Texas	dont Know	Arcansas												
				" " Susan	daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	16	S				Texas	dont Know	Arcansas												
				" " Johnie	son	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	dont Know	Arcansas												
				" " Josephus	son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	dont Know	Arcansas												
				" " Lennie	son	B	M	July	1893	7	S				Texas	dont Know	Arcansas												
		243	245	Blanche	daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	5	S				Texas	dont Know	Arcansas												
		244	246	Simmons Alf H	Head	B	M	Dont Know	1858	42	M	15			Texas	dont Know	dont Know				Farming		No	No	Yes	R	M		
				" " Annie	wife	B	F	Aug	1871	28	M	15	7	5	Texas	dont Know	dont Know						No	No	Yes				
				" " Alf	son	B	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes				
				" " Rosa	daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				" " Lily	daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
		244	247	" " Warmuth	daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
		245	248	" " Marcellus	son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
		246	249	Miley W J	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M	6			alabamma	Mississi	Mississi				Druggist		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		
				" " Fannie M	wife	W	F	Sep	1873	24	M	6	2	2	Texas	alabamma	dont Know						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" " Lula B	daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	alabamma	Texas												
				" " Sidney H	son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	alabamma	Texas												
				Woods Minnie L	servant	W	F	Sep	1889	10	S				Texas	dont Know	alabamma						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" " Earl L	servant	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	dont Know	alabamma						8						
				Higgins Minnie	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1848	51	W	31	1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes				
		245	250	" " 66	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1870	29	S				Texas	Texas	N Carolina				Physician		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		247	251	Jones Albert	Head	B	M	Jan	1874	26	M	7			Texas	Texas	alabamma				day work Electn P		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		
		248	252	" " Lucia	wife	B	F	Dont Know	1869	31	M	7	2	1	Texas	Tennes	Texas						No	No	Yes				
		249	253	Lynch Ed H	Head	W	M	July	1868	31	M	7			New york	Ireland	Vermonth				Asst Supt Justice Electn		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M		
				" " Lizzie	wife	W	F	May	1867	32	M	7	2	2	Ireland	New York	New Jersey	X	X				Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" " Ed H	son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	New York	Indiana												
		249	254	" " Vic	daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	New York	Ireland												
		250	255	Powell Arthur	Head of	W	M	Aug	1868	30	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Minister		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	4	
				Powell Minnie E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1873	27	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" " Florence	daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia												
				" " Isabel F	daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia												
		248	256	Farmer Susan	Friend	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Mississi	Georgia	Georgia				Student		12	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		251	257	Abney Lula Mary	Head	W	F	Feb	1875	35	W	10	3	2	Texas	virginia	Arcansas				Music Teacher		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	4	
				Wood J Lee	son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Michigan	Texas												
		249	258	" " Myatte E	daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Michigan	Texas												
		250	259	Lueckh H P H	Head	W	M	May	1847	53	M	30			Missouri	Dont Know	Dont Know				Merchant		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	4	
		251	260	" " Fannie	wife	W	F	Mar	1849	51	M	30	5	4	Texas	Tennessee	Michigan						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" " Alfred	son	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Engineer		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		250	261	Collins Joanna	servant	B	F	Dont Know	1850	50	W		4	1	Virginia	Dont Know	Dont Know				work		No	No	Yes				
		252	262	Bell Mary wife	Husband	W	F	Sep	1831	68	W	32	7	3	Illinois	Tennessee	Kentucky						Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	4	
				" " Sammie W	son	W	M	Nov	1858	41	S				Arcansas	Solandina	Illinois				Proprietor Bar		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" " H L	son	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	4			Arcansas	N Carolina	Illinois				Ofc Sheriff		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		251	263	" " Ella	D Law	W	F	May	1866	34	M	4	0	0	Texas	Alabamma	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
		252	264	Smithen Otto	Boarder	W	M	Dont Know	1872	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Prof Saloon		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		252	265	Orgain E J	Head	W	M	Aug	1823	76	M	50			N Carolina	Virginia	N Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	4	
				" " S J	wife	W	F	June	1830	69	M	50	2	2	New Jersey	New Hampshire	Massachusetts				Teacher		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" " Frank	son	W	M	Nov	1852	47	S				Texas	N Carolina	New Jersey				Real Estate		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		254	266	Cain T C	Head	W	M	Feb	1846	60	M	35			Alabamma	Virginia	Virginia				Pro Farm		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	4	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, Bastrop
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Jas. E. Pluis, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 3
Sheet No. 14

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Cain Mary E	wife	W	F	Mar	1866	54	M	35	8	3	Alabamma	S Carolina	Alabamma							Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				" " Laura	daughter	W	F	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Alabamma	Alabamma							Yes	Yes	Yes				
53		258	268	" " Minnie	daughter	W	F	Apr	1878	21	S				Texas	Alabamma	Alabamma							Yes	Yes	Yes				
54		265	275	Sims Jno T	Head	W	M	Apr	18[illegible]	37	M	15			Texas		Texas				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
55				" " Ella	wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	15	8	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				" " Amy	daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky							8 yrs	Yes	Yes				
57				" " Lola	daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky							8	Yes	Yes				
58				" " Robbie	son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky							8	Yes	Yes				
59				" " Henry	son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
60		254	264	" " Ida L	daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	5	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
61		265	275	Evans J. W.	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	7			Florida	Georgia	S Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
62				" " Ella	wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	7	0	0	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
63		255	265	Blake James	Nephew	W	M	May	1884	16	S				S Virginia	Virginia	Florida							Yes	Yes	Yes				
64		269	279	McNeal Marcellus H	Head	B	M	May	1848	51	M	26			Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabamma				Carpenter						O	F	H	
65				" " Sophia	wife	B	F	Jan	1859	40	M	26	5	11	Arcansas	do - do	Arcansas													
66				" " Walter	son	B	M	Apr	1875	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arcansas				Machinist			Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				" " Lonnie	son	B	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arcansas				Day Labor			Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				" " Pallie	daughter	B	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arcansas							8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				" " Maxey	son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arcansas							8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				" " Sherman	son	B	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arcansas							8							
71				" " Lucia M	daughter	B	F	July	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arcansas													
72				" " Belma L	daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arcansas													
73				" " Ora Lee	daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arcansas													
74		256	266	" " Lelia V	daughter	B	F	June	1899	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arcansas													
75		267	277	Branch John H	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	14			Mississ	Alabamma	Mississ				Farming			0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	H	
76		268	278	" " Eliza E.	wife	W	F	July	1864	35	M	14	3	2	Mississ	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				" " Sophia A	daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississ	Mississ													
78		257	267	" " Ida May	daughter	W	F	July	1900	10/12	S				Texas	Mississ	Mississ													
79		268	278	Morris Abbie E	Head	W	F	Nov	1841	58	W	22	3	3	Texas	S Carolina	Missouri				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
80		269	279	" " Maggie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1875	24	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Teaching			Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				" " Woods	son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Clerking			Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				" " Velia	daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				Sims Lee	son	W	M	Oct	1867	32	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Painting			Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				" " Sammy	son	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	5			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				" " Willie D Law	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	5	2	2	Texas	Mississ	Mississ							Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				" " Margaret	daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
87		259	269	" " Mary	daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
88		269	279	Pledger J. W.	Head	W	M	Apr	1867	32	M	10			Virginia	S Carolina	Virginia				Painter			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
89		270	280	" " Hessie	wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M	10	2	1	Missouri	Missouri	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				" " Myrtle	daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
91				" " Layna	Mother in law	W	F	Oct	1838	61	W	[illegible]	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
92		259	269	" " Thomas	Brother	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	S Carolina	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
93		271	281	Eastland Hannah H	Head	W	F	Jan	1843	57	W	36	8	6	Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Does Washing			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
94		272	282	Jenkins Mary J	Head	W	F	Sept	1826	73	W	50	7	5	Missouri	S Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
95				" " Billy	Son	W	M	July	1867	32	S				Texas	Alabamma	S Missouri				County Clerk			Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				" " A. Ann	daughter	W	F	Feb	1856	44	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				" " Joe	son	W	M	July	1867	32	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
98		273	283	Fitzgerald Jane	Head	W	F	Sept	1846	53	M	14			Arcansas	Ireland	Arcansas				Butcher & Market			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
99				" " M. Grace	Mother in law	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	14	3	3	Texas	Mississ	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				" " James P	Son	W	F	June	1888	12	S				Texas	Arcansas	Texas							8	Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Eustace Precinct No 1 Ward of city, Bastrop

Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900, Jas. E. Olive, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Fetzwilliams Kate	daughter	W	F	aug	1892	7	S				Texas	arcansas	Texas														
2				" " Morgan S	son	W	M	dec	1895	4	S				Texas	arcansas	Texas														
3				Jas Wms J H 5-6	Head	W	M	aug	1850	49	M	28			Texas	alabamma	Missouri				Farmer							O	Z	N	
4				" " Sarah E.	wife	W	F	dec	1850	49	M	28	6	5	Louisiana	Tennessee	Georgia														
5				" " Jack	son	W	M	June	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														
6				" " Hartford	son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							8							
7				" " Lena	daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							8							
8				Andrews Reddick	Head R	W	M	Jan	1849	52	M	24			Texas	Georgia	alabamma				minister							R	N		
9				" " Elizabeth	wife	W	F	sep	1855	44	M	24	9	2	alabamma	Tennessee	Virginia														
10				Woods May	daughter	W	F	may	1876	23	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	alabamma														
11				" " Thomas	S Law	W	M	aug	1875	24	M	2			Texas	alabamma	Georgia				merchant										
12				" " Susie	G Daughter	W	F	dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
13				" " W. M.	son	W	M	aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	alabamma				Bank Bank										
14				" " D. E	son	W	M	dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	alabamma							8							
15				" " Virginia	daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	alabamma														
16				" " Josephus	son	W	M	may	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	alabamma														
17				" " Allie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	alabamma														
18				" " R W	son	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	alabamma														
19				Fawcett J M 6-6	Head	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M	28			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Lawyer							O	Z	N	
20				" " Mandy M	wife	W	F	sep	1855	44	M	28	10	7	Texas	Virginia	arcansas														
21				" " J Preston	son	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas				Studying Law										
22				" " Wallace	son	W	M	aug	1881	18	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas				Studying Law										
23				" " Morgan	son	W	M	June	1885	12	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas														
24				" " Walton	son	W	M	aug	1891	8	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas							8							
25				Watson Ellen	Head R	B	F		1830	70	W	50	2	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				washing Ironing			no	no	yes	O	M	N	
26				Earl Lizzie	G daughter	B	F	Feb	1875	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	alabamma				washing Ironing			yes	yes	yes				
27				Wilkins Emeline	Head R	B	F	[illegible]	1845	55	W	40	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Texas				washing Ironing			no	no	yes	R	N		
28				Davis Lem	cousin	B	F	[illegible]	1867	36	M	9	4	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							no	no	yes				
29				" allie	cousin	B	F	[illegible]	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
30				" John	cousin	B	M	[illegible]	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
31				Parks W. T.	Helper	W	M	May	1846	54	W	37			Texas	Virginia	[illegible]				Carpenter			yes	yes	yes	R	N		
32				" Pearl	daughter	W	F	Oct	1876	25	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
33				" " Willie	daughter	W	F	Apr	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia				Office working printing			yes	yes	yes				
34				" " Thomas	son	W	M	dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia				Printer			yes	yes	yes				
35				" " Ed	son	W	M	aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia							8	yes	yes	yes				
36				" " Joe	son	W	M	dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia							8	yes	yes	yes				
37				" " Dudley	son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia								yes	yes	yes				
38				" " Oscar	son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia								yes	yes	yes				
39				Wilkes R. B.	Head R	W	M	sep	1852	47	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Running Hotel			yes	yes	yes	R	N		
40				" " Lizzie	wife	W	F	Nov	1853	46	M	25	6	4	Texas	alabamma	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
41				" " May	daughter	W	F	Nov	1875	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Teacher			yes	yes	yes				
42				" " Roy	son	W	M	sep	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				works at Mill			yes	yes	yes				
43				" " Lizzie	daughter	W	F	aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							8	yes	yes	yes				
44				" Charley	son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							8	yes	yes	yes				
45				Taylor Henrietta	Mother	W	F	Dec	1818	81	W	[illegible]	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes				
46				Chambers Martha	Head	B	F	[illegible]	1860	40	W	[illegible]	8	7	Texas	[illegible]	N Carolina				Laundering				no	no	yes	R		N	
47				" " Charley	son	B	M	sep	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							8	yes	yes	yes				
48				" " Lee	son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								no	no	yes				
49				" " Joe	son	B	M	sep	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								no	no	yes				
50				" " Johny	son	B	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								no	no	yes				

7-224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 20
Enumeration District No. 3
Sheet No. 16
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Bastrop
Ward of city, Bastrop
Enumerated by me on the 20 & 21 th day of June, 1900, Jno. E. Olive, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Chambers Anna	Daughter	B	F	aug	1884	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														51
				" Ethel	Daughter	B	F	aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														52
	270	290		" " Lotsey	daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
				Mestake Mestake																											54
	287	287		Page Rastly	Head	W	M	aug	1868	31	M	1			alabamma	alabamma	alabamma				Lawyer									55
				" " Blanch H	wife	W	F	apr	1875	25	M	1	1	1	Texas	Ohio	Tennessee														56
				" " " Paul H	son	W	M	may	1900	9/12	S				Texas	alabamma	Texas														57
	291	291		Garwood Francis	M Law	W	F	aug	1834	66	W	32	5	5	Tennessee	Virginia	Kentucky														58
	292	292		Haynie G R	Head	W	M	July	1855	44	M	23			Texas	alabamma	New York				Book Keeper										59
				" " Alice M	wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	23	4	4	Texas	S Carolina	Tennessee														60
				" " Allice T	daughter	W	F	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														61
				" " Jno P	son	W	M	aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														62
	293	293		" " Hi G	son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														63
	294	294		Sanders Mattie	Head	B	F	aug	1873	26	M	12	2	0	Texas	dont know	alabamma				washing Ironing										64
	295	295		Mathews Kate	Mother	B	F	South Carolina	1838	62	W	38	10	3	alabamma	dont Know	alabamma				Washing										65
	296	296		Thompson Mollie	Head	B	F	July	1865	34	M	16	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas				washing Ironing										66
				" " Beverly	son	B	M	Mar	1888	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
				" " Susie	daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
				" " Mark	son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
	297	297		" " Ruby	daughter	B	F	aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
	298	298		Osborne John	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	36	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Indiana				dealer in stock										71
				" " Dora	wife	W	F	aug	1872	27	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Kentucky														72
	299	299		" " Lyle	son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														73
	300	300		" " Allene	daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														74
	301	301		Erhard Albert	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	18			Texas	Bavaria	Texas				Druggist										75
				" " Amelia R	wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	18	2	2	Texas	Germany	Berlin														76
				" " Emma A	daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														77
	302	302		" " Harry C	son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														78
	303	303		Gibson W M	Head	W	M	Jan	1829	71	M	48			Maryland	Maryland	dont Know				Teaching										79
				" " Hattie	wife	W	F	dec	1830	69	M	48	6	5	Kentucky	N Carolina	Pennsylvania														80
	304	304		" " Mary E	daughter	W	F	Oct	1854	45	S				Illinois	Maryland	Kentucky														81
	305	305		Sayers S S	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	0			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Dist Clerk										82
				" " A M	wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	0	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Texas														83
	306	306		Mayson Fannie	servant	B	F	South Carolina	1820	80	M	Dec	3	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														84
	307	307		Erhard Maria	Head	W	F	Jan	1853	67	W	40	10	5	Texas	New York	New York														85
				" " Eugene	son	W	M	Nov	1878	29	S				Texas	Bavaria	Texas				Book Keeper										86
	308	308		" " Cora	daughter	W	F	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Bavaria	Texas														87
	309	309		Johnson Mary	Head	B	F	May	1857	43	W	3	1	1	Texas	dont Know	Louisiana				Washing										88
	310	310		" Daisy	daughter	B	F	Oct	1877	20	S				Texas	dont Know	Texas				Teaching Music										89
	311	311		Green Lee A	Head	W	F	Apr	1845	55	W	30	4	2	Mississippi	Tennessee	alabamma				Farming										90
				Ransom W M	S Law	W	M	Mar	1869	31	M	6			Tex	alabamma	Mississippi				Farming										91
				" " Mamie	daughter	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	6	2	2	Texas	alabamma	Mississippi														92
				" " Rufus G	G son	W	M	Feb	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
				" " Sara	G daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
	312	312		Schultis Henry	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	10			Texas	Germany	Germany				Selling for Exp Co										95
				" " Ella	wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	10	3	3	Texas	Germany	Indiana														96
				" " Allie	son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														97
				" " Gussie	son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														98
				" " Olivia	daughter	W	F	July	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
	313	313		Erhard L R	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	43	M	7			Texas	Germany	Texas				J Emiller										100

T-224.

45

A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, — Bastrop Ward of city, —
Enumerated by me on the 16 & 18 day of June, 1900, , Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10th
Enumeration District No. 3rd
Sheet No. 15

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1			93	Eckard Mattie	wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	m	7	3	0	Texas	N Carolina	Texas													01-01
2			94	Byrd W H	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	m	18			Texas	Tennessee	Alabamma				Teacher						R	H		
3				" Litha B.	wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	m	18	8	8	Illinois	Tennessee	Marion													
4				" " willie R	daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois						8							
5				" " Georgen	son	W	M	aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois						7							
6				" " Etellca	daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois						7							
7				" " Ralph	son	W	M	aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois						4							
8				" " Emelia	son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois						7							
9				" " Litha	daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
10				" " Rex	son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
11				" " Lucinia	daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
12				Willie William	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	44	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Brick Layer			7m	7m	7m	2	H		
13				Kennedy Will H	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	m	20			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			7m	7m	7m	0	7	H	
14				" " Bobby A	wife	W	F	Apr	1864	36	m	20	7	4	Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
15				" " S. Edmund	son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				" " Ray	son	W	M	Sept	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4							
17				" " Pearl	daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4							
18				" " Maggie	daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19				Bastian Edward	Head	W	M	Jan	1832	68	m	33			Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40	Na	Merchandising		7m	7m	7m	0	7	H		
20				" Clotilda	wife	W	F	Oct	1844	57	m	33	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	50											
21				Robinson Bettie	Head	B	F	June	1871	28	W	10	3	2	Texas	alabamma	Tennessee				Ironing washing		7m	9m	7m	R	H		
22				" " Lee	son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23				" " Miley	son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				Zeetin Lee H	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	m	5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Na	Book Keeping		7m	7m	7m	0	7	H		
25				" " Louie	wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	m	5	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany						7m	7m	7m					
26				" " Arthur	son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						2							
27				" " Helen	daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
28				Kraft Antony J	Head	B	M	Oct	1859	40	m	17			Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina				Minister		7m	7m	7m	R	H		
29				" Vivola	wife	B	F	May	1862	38	m	17	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						7m	7m	7m					
30				" Rebecca	niece	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						4m	7m	7m					
31				Wright Abe H	Head	B	M	Mar	1874	26	m	4			Texas	Mississ	Mississ				Jo-work		7m	9m	7m	R	H		
32				" Lucy	wife	B	F	Dec	1879	20	m	4	2	2	Texas	dont know	dont know						7m	7m	7m					
33				" " Maude	daughter	B	F	aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34				" " Myrtle	daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
35				Thompson Henry H	Head	B	M	Nov	1864	35	m	13			Texas	dont know	dont know				Farming		7m	9m	7m	0	7	H		
36				" Lou Ella	wife	B	F	Nov	1869	30	m	13	0	0	Texas	dont know	dont know						7m	7m	7m					
37				Hargrove Martha	mother in law	B	F	dont Know	1845	55	W	35	1	1	alabamma	alabamma	alabamma				Farming		9m	9m	7m					
38				Thompson Hattie	daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	dont know						8	7m	7m					
39				Jowett Elgar	Head	B	F	aug	1847	52	m	20	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				washing Ironing		7m	7m	7m	0	7	H		
40				" Charles	Husband	B	M	May	1848	52	m	20			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farming		7m	7m	7m	0	7	H		
41				Gayan Ike	Head	B	M	dont Know	1840	60	m	11			Texas	dont know	dont know				day Laborer		9m	9m	7m	R	H		
42				" " alice	wife	B	F	July	1874	26	m	11	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas						7m	7m	7m					
43				" " Earl	son	B	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5							
44				" " Earnest	son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45				" " Isaac	son	B	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46				" " Edward	son	B	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47				Hanley Nancy	Head	B	F	aug	1830	70	W	60	6	4	Tennessee	dont know	Tennessee						9m	9m	7m	0	7	H		
48				Bowen Sam	Head	B	M	dont know	1841	58	m	15			Texas						Retail store Trading		7m	7m	7m	0	7	H		
49				" " Hiah	wife	B	F	dont know	1845	54	m	15	7	5	Texas	alabamma	Virginia													
50				" " Viola	daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	7m	7m					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 Name of Institution, X
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 3
Sheet No. 15

Enumerated by me on the 16 & 18 day of June, 1900. [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Brown Willie	son	B	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8								51
52				" " Ethel	daughter	B	F	March	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														52
53				" " Minnie	daughter	B	F	March	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
54				" " Sammie	son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														54
55				Baker Caroline	Head	B	F	Jan	1828	72	W	47	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes	C	Z	H		55
56				Shelton Jennie	Head	B	F	March	1840	60	W	41	11	7	Texas	dont know	Virginia							no	no	yes	C	Z	H		56
57				" " Gertrude	daughter	B	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabamma	Texas							yes	yes	yes					57
58				" " Octavia	daughter	B	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	dont know	Texas							yes	yes	yes					58
59				" " Julia	Gdaughter	B	F	Dec	1882	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	no	yes	yes					59
60				" Charley	Gson	B	M	Dec	1888	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61				Wicks Orange	Head	B	M	Mar	1845	55	M	25			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teacher			yes	yes	yes	O	Z	H		61
62				" Anna	wife	B	F	Feb	1857	43	M	25	9	8	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					62
63				" " Johny	son	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes					63
64				" " Lena	daughter	B	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes					64
65				" " Orange	son	B	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes					65
66				" " Nancy	daughter	B	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					66
67				" " Hallie	daughter	B	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					67
68				" " Rosco	son	B	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes					68
69				" " Garwood	son	B	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8								69
70				Klein Charley	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	49	M	28			Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29	na				yes	yes	yes	O	Z	H		70
71				" " Christine	wife	W	F	Feb	1853	47	M	28	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					71
72				Oline Wash	Hebb	B	M	dont know	1850	50	M	20			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farming			no	no	yes	R	M			72
73				" " Izzy	wife	B	F	dont know	1850	50	M	20	2	2	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					73
74				" " Hariet	daughter	B	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes					74
75				" " Celia	daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes					75
76				" " Lula	daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes					76
77				" " Mattie	adopted D	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no							77
78				Glass George	Hinda	B	M	dont know	1830	70	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer			no	no	yes					78
79				" Eliza	Boarder	B	F	dont know	1805	95	M	50	3	3	alabamma	alabamma	alabamma							no	no	yes					79
80				Hodges Martha	Head R	B	F	Feb	1830	70	W	42	8	3	Texas	alabamma	alabamma				Farming			no	no	yes	O	Z	H		80
81				" " Tommy	son	B	M	Aug	1868	31	M	10			Texas	Texas	alabamma				day work			yes	yes	yes					81
82				" " Willie	son	B	M	Feb	1872	28	M	1			Texas	Tex	alabamma				Farming			yes	yes	yes					82
83				" " Maggie	D Law	B	F	Feb	1881	19	M	1	1	1	Texas	dont know	Texas							yes	yes	yes					83
84				" " William	Gson	B	M	Mar	1900	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85				Hodges Lucetta	Head	B	M	July	1874	26	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O	Z	H		85
86				" " Jennie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1879	20	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	dont know							yes	yes	yes					86
87				" " Lucie	daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no					87
88				Hodges Charles	Head C	B	M	Sept	1852	49	M	27			Texas	Texas	Alabamma				Farming			yes	yes	yes	R	M			88
89				" " Susan	wife	B	F	Jan	1855	45	M	27	13	7	Texas	Georgia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					89
90				" " Tom	son	B	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Working on R			yes	yes	yes					90
91				" " Christy	daughter	B	F	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					91
92				" " Lena	daughter	B	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes					92
93				" " Jordan	son	B	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes					93
94				" " Powell	son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes					94
95				" " Charlie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes					95
96				Piratty Emeline	Head	B	F		1830	70	W	50	3	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes	R	M			96
97				Pryor Chandler	Head	B	M	May	1878	30	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Virginia				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O	M			97
98				" " Georgia	wife	B	F		1878	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	dont know	dont know							yes	yes	yes					98
99				Alexander Sam	F Law	B	M	Feb	1880	20	M	20			Texas	dont know	dont know				Cooking Hotel			yes	no	yes					99
100				" " Mary	M Law	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	20	6	6	Texas	dont know	dont know							yes	yes	yes					100

7-224.

46

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Elgin
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Enumeration District No. 3
Sheet No. 15
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Jas E Davis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (Owned or rented)	(owned free or mortgaged)	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Alexander Coral	B Law	B	M	dont Know 1881	19	S				Texas									Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				" " Zack	B Law	B	M	Dont Know 1887	13	S				Texas								8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				" " Lucy	B Law	B	F	dont Know 1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				" " Docie	B Law	B	M	Dont Know 1892	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5				Wright Andrew	Head	B	M	Nov 1857	42	M	20			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
6				" " Mariah	wife	B	F	July 1851	38	M	20	11	8	Texas	dont Know	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				" " Chauncy	son	B	M	Aug 1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				" " Susie	daughter	B	F	Feb 1876	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				" " Kate	daughter	B	F	Nov 1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				" " Johny	son	B	M	May 1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				" " Willie	son	B	M	June 1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8							
12				" " Coman	son	B	M	Jan 1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				" " Olen	son	B	M	Dec 1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				" " Chasley	son	B	M	May 1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				Wright Doc	Head	B	M	dont Know 1830	70	M	45			Tennessee	dont Know	dont Know				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	O			
16				" " Martha	wife	B	F	dont Know 1835	65	M	45	11	10	Tennessee	dont Know	dont Know							No	No	Yes				
17				Williams Nancy	daughter	B	F	Dec 1861	38	M	17	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				" Robt	S Law	B	M	June 1883	16	M	17			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Cook on Gas Range			No	No	Yes				
19				" Charles M	G son	B	M	Dec 1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				" James R	G son	B	M	Aug 1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				Umphris Lula	daughter	B	F	Aug 1871	28	M	11	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				" " John	S Law	B	M	dont Know 1865	35	M	11			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming			No	No	Yes				
23				" " Andrew	G son	B	M	Nov 1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				" " Ray	G son	B	M	Jan 1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8							
25				" " Jessee	G son	B	M	Dec 1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26				" " Hermon	G son	B	M	Mar 1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27				Wright Jacob	son	B	M	Nov 1865	35	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				" " Ed	son	B	M	July 1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				" " Mark	son	B	M	July 1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				Umphris Billy	Head	B	M	dont Know 1830	70	M	39			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farming			No	No	Yes	R			
31				" " Hardy	wife	B	F	dont Know 1841	59	M	39	12	7	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	No	Yes				
32				" " Savannah	daughter	B	F	May 1876	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	No	Yes				
33				" " Joseph	son	B	M	1877	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				Winnsley Johny	G son	B	M	Jan 1891	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				" " Wortie	G son	B	M	Feb 1895	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				Umphris Mary	adpt son	B	M	Nov 1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				" " Ruth	G daughter	B	F	Apr 1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8							
38				" " Mariah	G daughter	B	F	dont Know 1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39				" " Willie	G son	B	M	May 1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40				" " Addie	G daughter	B	F	Nov 1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41				Thompson Chas	Head	B	M	Aug 1856	44	M	20			Arcansas	Mississ	Arcansas				Farming			No	No	Yes	R			
42				" " Mary	wife	B	F	Aug 1858	42	M	20	12	10	Texas	Mississ	Mississ							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				" " Winnie	son	B	M	May 1881	18	S				Texas	Arcansas	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				" " Jenny	daughter	B	F	Oct 1882	17	S				Texas	Arcansas	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				" " Charley	son	B	M	Mar 1884	16	S				Texas	Arcansas	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				Mainnie	daughter	B	F	+	1885	15	S			Texas	Arcansas	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				Arthur	son	B	M	+	1888	12	S			Texas	Arcansas	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				Lilly	daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	9	S			Texas	Arcansas	Texas													
49				Earnest	son	B	M	+	1893	7	S			Texas	Arcansas	Texas													
50				Rolly	son	B	M	+	1897	3	S			Texas	Arcansas	Texas													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Bastrop

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Bastrop

Ward of city. Bastrop

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Chas. L. Olive, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No.

Enumeration District No.

Sheet No. 15

C 6532

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51			310	310	Strainer Frank	Head	B	M	Aug	1823	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52			311	311	Ocklebenny Fanny	Mother Law	B	F	July	1815	84	Wd	7	7		Maryland	Maryland	Maryland							No	No	Yes					52
53			312	312	Tipps Grant	Head	B	M	Mar	1860	40	M	8			Texas	Dont Know	Dont Know				Farming			Yes	No	Yes	R				53
54			"	"	Rose	wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	8	7	5	Texas	Dont Know	Dont Know				washing Irong			Yes	No	Yes					54
55			Richard	Sarah	Daughter		B	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56			"	Willie	Son		B	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57			"	Estell	Daughter		B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58			Tipps	Jesse	Son		B	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59			Jones	Clarence	Son		B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60			Green	Beatrice	Head		B	F	Jan	1863	37	W	16	4	2	Ind Territory	Dont Know	Texas				working Irong			No	No	Yes	R	H			60
61			"	Ethel	Son		B	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Ind Territory						8	Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62			"	Earnest	Son		B	M	Aug	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Ind Territory						5	No	Yes	Yes					62
63			Christian	H Clay	Attache		B	M	June	1858	41	M	14			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teaching			Yes	Yes	Yes	R				63
64			"	Martha	Wife		B	F	Apr	1859	31	M	14	7	4	Texas	Dont Know	Alabamma							Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65			"	Bessie	Dau		B	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas		Texas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66			"	Charles	Son		B	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Dont Know	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				Shelley	Son		B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Dont Know	Texas														67
68				Lucile	Daughter		B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Dont Know	Texas														68
69			Lewis	Hannah	Mother in Law	Head	B	F	Dont Know	1824	76	W				Alabamma	Dont Know	Dont Know										R	N			69
70			Grimes	Martha	Boarder	Head	B	F	Dont Know	Dont Know		W				Alabamma	S Carolina	S Carolina							No	No	Yes	O	F	N		70
71			Robertson	Bob	Boarder		B	M	Nov	1869	30	M	2			Texas	Texas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72			"	Mary	Boarder		B	F	Aug	1873	26	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					72
73			Glascock	Richard	Head		B	M	Mar	1857	43	M	1			Texas	Dont Know	Illinois				Teaching			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N		73
74			"	Sue	wife		B	F	Mar	Dont Know	Dont Know	M	31	1	1	Texas	Dont Know	Dont Know							Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75			"	Buchan	son		B	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				boy work			No	No	Yes					75
76			Bankhof	Annie	Head		W	F	July	1844	55	W	34	9	9	Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	34		Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	N		76
77			"	Edale	son		W	M	Sept	1873	26	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78			"	Amalia	daughter		W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79			"	Rudolph	son		W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80			"	Adolph	son		W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						8	Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81			"	Anna	daughter		W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						8	Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82			"	Joe	son		W	M	Feb	1888	32	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83			"	Franc	Boarder		W	M	Apr	1823	77	S			1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	46	Aug											83
84			Clopton	J. B.	Head		W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	17			Texas	Tennessee	S Carolina				Machinist			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	N		84
85			"	Rosa	Wife		W	F	Nov	1853	46	M	17	1	1	Texas	Germany	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86			"	Nellie E.	Daughter		W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87			Knittle	A. J.	Head		W	M	Aug	1826	73	M	45			Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	47		Shoe maker			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	N		87
88			"	Ida	Wife		W	F	Feb	1837	63	M	45	5	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	47					Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89			"	A. J.	son		W	M	May	1857	43	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Merchant			Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90			"	Ida	daughter		W	F	Jan	1857	41	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91			"	A. F.	son		W	M	June	1860	39	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Merchant			Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92			Hoffis	Max	Head		W	M	Aug	1872	27	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Merchant			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		92
93			"	Lannie	Mother in Law		W	F	Jan	1833	66	W	40	7	5	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94			Dagen	Phillip	Head		W	M	May	1837	63	M	30			Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	51		Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	N		94
95			"	Julia	daughter		W	F	June	1873	26	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96			"	Phillip	son		W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97			"	Emil	son		W	M	Oct	1882	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98			"	Rufus	son		W	M	July	1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				Minnie	Daughter		W	F	Nov	1900	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
100			Hall	Lena	Head		B	F	June	1864	36	W	23	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes	R		N		100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

47 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, Texas Masonic Home
Ward of city, Bastrop
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Enumeration District No. 3rd
Sheet No. 17
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Jas E Hill, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (Owned or rented.)	(Owned free or mortgaged.)	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Hall Noah	Son	B	M	June	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						
				" Candelia	daughter	B	F	June	1862	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						
				" Emma	daughter	B	F	June	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no no yes						
				" Clara	daughter	B	F	June	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no no yes						
				" Mariah	daughter	B	F	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Shannon	son	B	M	June	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Rabbenstein Jacob	Head	W	M	Nov	1825	74	M	45			Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	46					yes yes yes				O	H	
				" " Theresa	wife	W	F	Nov	1829	70	M	45	8	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	45					yes yes yes						
				Lewis Henry	Head	W	M	June	1860	40	M	20			Alabamma	Dont Know	Dont Know				Cabinet Maker			no no yes				R	H	
				" " Martinda	wife	W	F	June	1861	39	M	20	6	5	Texas	Dont Know	Dont Know							no no yes						
				" " Ollie B	daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabamma	Texas							yes yes yes						
				" " Allie	son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabamma	Texas													
				Kathal Kate	daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	M	1	0	0	Texas	Alabamma	Texas							no no yes						
				" " Henry	S Son	W	M	June	1873	27	M	1			Dont Know	Dont Know	Dont Know							yes yes yes						
				Mohler John	Head	W	M	Dec	1845	54	M	20			Texas	Germany	Switzerland				Supt Dental Rooms 7			yes yes yes				R	H	
				" " Paulina	wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	20	4	3	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes yes yes						
				" " Alma J	daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						
				" " Arthur H	son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						
				" " J Guss	son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						
				Hanson Etta	Pauper	W	F	Jan	1874	26	S				Tennessee	Denmark	Tennessee				Pauper			yes yes yes						
				Knott John	Pauper	W	M	Dont Know	1818	82	W				Canada E	England	England	Dont Know			Pauper			no no yes						
				Englebert Melitone	Pauper	W	M	Dont Know	1824	76	W				Germany	Germany	Germany	Dont Know			Pauper			yes yes yes						
				Richard Sarah	Pauper	B	F	Dont Know	1860	40	S				Texas	Dont Know	Dont Know				Pauper			no no yes						
				Sneed Anna	Pauper	B	F	Dont Know	1813	87	W	2	2		Dont Know	Dont Know	Dont Know				Pauper			no no yes						
				Davis Bill	Pauper	B	M	Dont Know	1835	65	W				Dont Know	Dont Know	Dont Know				Pauper			no no yes						
				Wiesio Mary J	Pauper	W	F	Dont Know	1824	76	W	?	2		Tennessee	Dont Know	Dont Know				Pauper			yes yes yes						
				Konzeng Kensinger	Pauper	W	F	Dont Know	1834	66	W				Germany	Germany	Germany	Dont Know			Pauper			yes yes no						
				Bacon Ethan Henry	Pauper	W	M	Dont Know	1833	67	W				Germany	Germany	Germany	Dont Know			Pauper			yes yes no						
				Lucas Moses	Pauper	W	M	Dont Know	1819	81	W				Tennessee	Dont Know	Dont Know				Pauper			no no yes						
				Schultz Frederick	Pauper	W	M	Dont Know	1823	67	W				Germany	Prussia	Prussia	Dont Know			Pauper			no no no						
				Miller John A	Pauper	W	M	Dont Know	1828	72	S				Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	Dont Know			Pauper			yes yes yes						
				Walker Riley	Pauper	B	M	Dont Know	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	Dont Know			Pauper			no no yes						
				Aldridge Jacob	Pauper	B	M	Dont Know	1835	65	M				Dont Know	Dont Know	Dont Know				Pauper			no no yes						
				Umphris Abe	Head	B	M	Dont Know	1865	35	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes				O	H	
				" " Makeley	wife	B	F	May	1866	34	M	4	5	4	Texas	Masonic	Georgia							yes yes yes						
				" " Johny	son	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							1 yes yes yes						
				" " Mary	daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							8 yes yes yes						
				" " Hattie	daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" " Hanley	son	B	M	Dec	1900	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Whitworth John	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	16			Masonic	Masonic	Kentucky				Foreman Grist Mill			yes yes yes				R	H	
				" " Mary	wife	W	F	Aug	1865	34	M	16	1	1	Mississ	Mississ	Alabamma							yes yes yes						
				" " Edna	daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Masonic	Mississ							8 yes yes yes						
				Mertz John	Head	W	M	Apr	1850	50	M	20			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer			yes yes yes				O	H	
				" " Emilie	wife	W	F	Sept	1859	40	M	20	3	2	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes yes yes						
				" " Olga	daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" " Emily	daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							8 yes yes yes						
				Lawley Caroline	Head	W	F	Feb	1837	63	W	44	7	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	40					yes yes yes				O	H	
				Barnes Henry	Head	B	M		1860	40	M	20			Texas	Dont Know	Dont Know				Minister			yes yes yes				O	H	
				" " Martha	wife	B	F		1870	30	M	20	4	3	Texas	Dont Know	Dont Know							no no yes						
				" " Manda	daughter	B	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Justice Precinct No 1 Name of Institution, X

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 3
Sheet No. 17

Ward of city. Bastrop

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Jas. E. Olive, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		331	340	Burnes Virginia	daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes				
52		341	341	" " Burnie	daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes				
53		341	342	Flemmings Mary	Head	B	M	don't know	1852	48	M	19			Texas	don't know	don't know				washing work			yes	no	yes	O	M	H	
54				" " Ida	wife	B	F	ark	1864	36	M	19	6	6	Texas	Texas	don't know							yes	yes	yes				
55				" " Garfield	son	B	M	ark	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes				
56				" " Lama	daughter	B	F	aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes				
57				" " Willie	son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes				
58				" " Hanney	son	B	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
59		332	343	" " Viola	daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
60		342	343	Millie	daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
61		330	344	Davis Granturn	Head	B	M	don't know	1866	33	M	6			Texas	Louisana	Louisanna				day Labor			no	no	yes	O	M	H	
62				Alexander Sarah	wife	B	F	don't know	1861	39	M	6	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
63				" " Nelson	son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes				
64				" " Parthina	daughter	B	F	don't know	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes				
65				" " Longe	son	B	M	don't know	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes				
66				" " Dorsan J	daughter	B	F	don't know	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8			yes				
67				" " Mary	daughter	B	F	don't know	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8							
68		342	345	Davis Oscar	Daughter	B	F	don't know	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
69		343	346	" Charley	Daughter	B	F	don't know	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
70		344	347	Baker Samuel H	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Working on Ry			yes	yes	yes	R	M		
71				" Nettie M	wife	W	F	ark	1878	20	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
72		344	348	" " Myrtle	daughter	W	F	ark	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
73		344	348	" " Jesse	son	W	M	ark	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
74		345	349	Henderson Mary	Head	B	F	don't know	1843	57	W	34	8	2	Kentucky	don't know	Kentucky				washing Farm			yes	no	yes	O	M	H	
75				" " Josephine	daughter	B	F	Feb	1872	28	W	X	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Teacher			yes	yes	yes				
76				Lobries Ollie	Son	B	M	apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77				Moore Dave	Son	B	M	don't know	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
78		345	350	Baker Ross	Boarder	B	M	don't know	1840	60	S				Mississpi	Mississpi	Mississpi				wood chopper			no	no	yes				
79		346	351	Henderson Henry	Head	B	M	Jan	1847	53	W	30			Texas	don't know	Tennessee				day Labor			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
80		346	352	Schneider Lena	Head	W	F	Nov	1846	53	W	23	10	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	52		Farming			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
81				" " Ben	son	W	M	may	1870	30	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farming			yes	yes	yes				
82				" " Bamo	son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
83		347	353	Gilmon Dave	Head	B	M	don't know	1855	45	M	15			Texas	don't know	don't know				Farming			no	no	yes	O	M	H	
84				" " Ellen	wife	B	F	apr	1863	37	M	15	8	6	Texas	Germany	don't know							yes	yes	yes				
85				Humphris Garfield	Son	B	M	apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming			yes	yes	yes				
86				Gilmon Dave	Son	B	M	apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
87				" " Vanara	son	B	M	apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
88				" " Charley	son	B	M	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
89		333	354	" " Birdie	daughter	B	F	dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
90		348	355	" " no name	son	B	M	apr	1899	2/12	S				Texas	Tex	Texas													
91		349	356	McFall Jesse H	Head	B	M	Oct	1872	27	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	M		
92				" " Mary	wife	B	F	apr	1871	28	M	4	2	2	Texas	don't know	don't know							yes	yes	yes				
93				" " Sammy	son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
94				" " Thomas	son	B	M	apr	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95		346	357	Brown H Abe	Head	B	M	Mar	1860	40	M	4			Texas	alabamma	alabamma				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	M		
96				" " Prudence	wife	B	F	Oct	1875	24	M	4	4	4	Texas	don't know	Virginia							no	no	yes				
97				" " Mary	daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
98				" " Willie	daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
99				David	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
100				Aaron	son	B	M	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

48 A

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10th
Enumeration District No. 3rd
Sheet No. 19

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 Name of Institution, X
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city, Bastrop

Enumerated by me on the 21-22 day of June, 1900, Jas. E. Davis, Enumerator.

	LOCATION.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
	In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.		Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	4	5			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1					Perkins George	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	42	M	23			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F		14-1
2					" Sarah	wife	W	F	Feb	1855	45	M	23	13	12	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3					" Clara	daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4					" Howard	son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
5					" Powell	son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6					" George	son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7					" Eugenie	son	W	M	aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
8					" Mary	daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9					" Ruby	daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10					" Irene	daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11					Burch W. H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1848	51	M	22			Georgia	N Carolina	Alabama				Farming						R	H		
12					" Matti	wife	W	F	Apr	1853	47	M	22	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
13					" Charly	Son in law	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
14					" George	son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
15					Miley Richard	Head	W	F	Jan	1856	44	W	25	5	4	Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farming						O	F		
16					" " Willie	son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes				
17					" " Lewis	son	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes				
18					" " Sallie	daughter	W	F	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19					" " Vance	son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farming	8	8	Yes	No	Yes				
20					Ellis George	Head	W	M	Sept	1844	55	M	24			Georgia	don't Know	Georgia				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F		
21					" " Lucy	wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	24	2	2	Texas	New York	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
22					" Carleton	son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Clerk			Yes	Yes	Yes				
23					Orgain B. D.	Head	W	M	Sept	1845	56	M	30			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Lawyer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F		
24					" " Anna B.	wife	W	F	July	1863	36	M	30	8	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes				
25					" " Anna	daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
26					" " Clinton	son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27					" " Will	son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
28					" " Elbert	son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29					Perkins Nate	Head	W	F	May	1832	67	W	50	8	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F		
30					" " Dora	daughter	W	F	July	1873	26	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
31					Sloan John	Head	W	M	aug	1860	39	M	11			New York	New York	New York				Minister			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
32					" "	wife	W	F	Apr	1865	35	M	11	1	1	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
33					" " Percy	son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	New York	New York													
34					Wheeler Walter	Head	B	M	Oct	1870	29	S				Texas	don't Know	Louisiana				Hamess Keeper			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
35					Ford William	Head	B	M	Dec	1852	47	M	25			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				working water work			No	No	Yes	R	H		
36					" Francis	wife	B	F	don't Know	1868	32	M	25	6	6	Texas	don't Know	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes				
37					" Billy	son	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	No	Yes				
38					" Woodby	son	B	M	don't Know	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	No	Yes				
39					" Robert	son	B	M	don't Know	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40					" Emma	daughter	B	F	don't Know	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41					" Katy	daughter	B	F	don't Know	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42					" Minnie	daughter	B	F	don't Know	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43					Nash J. F.	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	16			Texas	N Carolina	Georgia				City Marshal			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
44					" " Emmett S	wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	16	2	2	Alabamma	Mississippi	Alabamma							Yes	No	Yes				
45					" " Claudia	daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Alabamma													
46					" " Myrtle	daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabamma													
47					Wortham Frank	Head	W	F	Nov	1850	49	W	12	8		Germany	Germany	Germany	1850	50					Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
48					Deitz Otto	Servant	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S	12			Texas	Germany	Germany				Clerk			Yes	Yes	Yes				
49					" R. Paulina	daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	M	12	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
50					" " Otto	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Bastrop
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, Jas. E. Davis, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 3
Sheet No. 19 A

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51					Dietz Benno	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8								51
52					" " Oscar	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														52
53			351	360	Wentzman Louis	Son	W	M	Nov	1870	29	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Carpenter										53
54					" " Leon	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Drug Clerk										54
55					Robinson Neal	Head	B	M	Aug	1852	47	W	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Mail Carrier										55
56					" " Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														56
57					" " William Neal	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
58					Nunn Robt Jeff	Head	B	M	Dec	1846	53	M	30			Louisiana	Virginia	Georgia				Barber										58
59					" " Sarah	Wife	B	F		1854	44	M	30	0	0	Virginia	South Carolina	Virginia														59
60					" " James Blaine	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														60
61					Justo Galeria	Head	W	M	South Carolina	1863	37	M	4			Mexico	South Carolina	Mexico	1883	17	Al	Running Restaurant										61
62					" Eva	Wife	W	F	South Carolina	1876	24	M	4	0	0	Texas	Mexico	Mexico														62
63					Solores Gonzilly	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	W	7			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1887	13		Running Restaurant										63
64					Garcia Buenaventura	Partner	W	F	South Carolina	1869	30	W	7	2	0	Texas	Mexico	Texas				" " "										64
65					Sam Wah	Head	C	M	South Carolina	1865	35	S				China	China	China	1884	16		Laundry man										65
66					Guse E G	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	18			Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	13	Na	Merchant										66
67					" " Bertha	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	18	3	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	13												67
68					" " E G	Son	W	M	Jun	1882	18	S				Illinois	Germany	Germany				Clerk										68
69					" " Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Illinois	Germany	Germany						4								69
70					" " Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						8								70
71					" " Julia	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														71
72					" " Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														72
73			357	366	Gunthan Herman	Boarder	W	M		1863	37	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	7	Pa	Clerk										73
74			367	367	Medina Antone	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	2			Austria	Austria	Austria	1881	19	Pa	Clerk										74
75					Feil Frank	Head	W	M	Oct	1843	56	M	34			Austria	Austria	Austria	1856	44	Na	Farmer										75
76					" " Bertha	Wife	W	F	Oct	1846	53	M	34	12	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1856	44												76
77					" Henry	Son	W	M	Mar	1870	30	S				Texas	Austria	Germany				Farming										77
78					" Max	Son	W	M	Oct	1872	27	S				Texas	Austria	Germany				Farming										78
79			368	369	" Gus	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Austria	Germany														79
80			368	369	" Adolph	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Austria	Germany														80
81					Pfeifer George	Head	W	M	Apr	1846	54	M	34			Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	48	Na	Saddler										81
82					" Antonia	Wife	W	F	May	1850	50	M	34	5	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	48												82
83					" " Lena	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1875	25	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Clerking										83
84					" " Betty	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1875	25	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														84
85					" Leon	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Carpenter										85
86					" Oscar	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Gun smith										86
87			369	370	" " Ida	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Clerk										87
88					Williams Chas	Head	B	F	July	1852	47	W	34	4	2	Texas	Dont Know	Dont Know				washing Iron										88
89					" Cora	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Dont Know	Texas				washing Iron										89
90			370	371	" " Willie	Son	B	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														90
91					Moore Sandy	Head	B	M	Mar	1854	46	W	25			Mississippi	Dont Know	Dont Know				Carpenter										91
92					" " Cora	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						8								92
93					" " Ira	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						8								93
94					" " Harry	Son	B	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														94
95					" " Adolph	Son	B	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														95
96					" " Milanidge	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														96
97					" " Wright	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														97
98			354	354	Jones G W	Head	W	M	Sept	1828	71	M	44			Alabama	Virginia	N Carolina				Lawyer										98
99					" Sadie A	Wife	W	F	July	1866	33	M	44	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee														99
100					" Jimmie S	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Lawyer										100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

49 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 (Insert name of township, ward, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution,
Ward of city, Bastrop
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Enumeration District No. 3
Sheet No. 16
Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, Jas E. Olive, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		364	377	Parsons Louis	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	28	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1877	23	Pa	Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
2		364	378	Cartwright Thomas	Head	W	M	Nov	1847	52	S				Tennessee	S. Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
3		365	379	Prokop Mary	Head	W	M	Feb	1831	69	W	45			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1857	43	NA	Housework			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H		
4		365	379	" " F. J.	Son	W	M	Jan	1856	39	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Machinist			Yes	Yes	Yes				
5		365	379	" " E. J.	Son	W	M	Mar	1864	36	W	12			Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Machinist			Yes	Yes	Yes				
6		366	380	McNeal Virgil	Head	B	M	Apl	1878	22	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Carpenter			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
7				" " Lucy	Wife	B	F	Feb	1879	21	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
8		366	380	" " Walter	Brother	B	M	Apl	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Coachman			Yes	Yes	Yes				
9		366	380	Jenkins Jennie	Head	W	M	Aug	1853	46	M	20			Texas	Alabama	Missouri				Justice of Peace			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H		
10				" " Emma H.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1854	46	M	20	5	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	South Carolina				Correspondent			Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				" " James H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				" " Kate D.	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				" " John H.	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				" " Howard S.	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15		367	381	" " Price O.	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
16		367	382	Maynard W. H.	Head	W	M	Jun	1858	42	M	20			Texas	Virginia	Texas				Lawyer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H		
17				" " Marcia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	38	M	20	7	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				" " Powell	Son	W	M	Jun	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				" " Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	11	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
20		368	383	" " Edward	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21		368	384	" " Ben McCord	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia													
22		369	385	Olive J. E.	Head	W	M	Apr	1847	53	M	29			Tennessee	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farming & Contracting			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F		
23				" " Belvia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1848	51	M	29	2	2	Texas	Virginia	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Chambers Fenova	S Law	W	F	Sept	1854	45	S				Texas	Virginia	N. Carolina				Millinery Merchant			Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Sanders R. D.	S Law	W	M		1870	30	M	0			Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma				Jeweller			Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				" " Nora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	0	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27																														
28																														
29																														
30		369	386																											
31		369	387	Moore Enoch	Prisoner	B	M			41	Unw				U. S.						Prisoner		Yes	Yes	Yes					
32				Mathews Porter	Prisoner	B	M			45	Unk				U. S.						"		No	No	Yes					
33				Parker Frank	Prisoner	W	M			14	S				U. S.						"		Yes	Yes	Yes					
34				Dobbins Sally	Prisoner	B	M			24	Unw				U. S.						"		Yes	Yes	Yes					
35				Manuel Martenez	Prisoner	M	M			46	Unw				U. S.						"		No	No	Yes					
36				Garcia Juan	Prisoner	M	M			40	Unw				Foreign						"		No	No	Yes					
37				Middleton C. M.	Prisoner	W	M			48	Unw				U. S.						"		Yes	Yes	Yes					
38				Aldridge Johny	Prisoner	B	M			14	S				U. S.						"		No	No	Yes					
39				Jones Robt.	Prisoner	B	M			20	S				U. S.						"		Yes	Yes	Yes					
40				Brandy Virginia	Prisoner	B	F			18	S				U. S.						"		Yes	Yes	Yes					
41				Williams Anna	Prisoner	B	F			20	Unw				U. S.						"		Yes	Yes	Yes					
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State .....
County .....

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. ...

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the *State* or *Territory*; if of foreign birth, give the *Country* only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

50 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Part of Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Smithville
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the First day of June, 1900, Tye Wilson, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 19
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 1

41

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (Owned or rented	(Owned free or mortgaged)	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Longbridge Geo	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	12			Iowa	Ohio	Ohio				Hair Work Embalmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
2				Emma E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	33	M	12	3	3	Iowa	France	France							yes	yes	yes				
3				Ivan P	Son	W	M	July	1887	11	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
4				E. J.	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	7	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
5				G. E.	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Kansas	Iowa	Iowa							No	No	yes				
6		2	2	Pleas Williams	Head	W	M	Mch	1859	41	M	20			Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	31	Na	Bailer Maker	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
7				Pauline	wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	20	5	4	Illinois	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
8				Fred	Son	W	M	Feby	1882	18	S				Kansas	Germany	Illinois				Bailer Maker Apprentice			yes	yes	yes				
9				Katie	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Indiana	Germany	Illinois				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
10				Olive	Daughter	W	F	Augs	1893	6	S				Indiana	Germany	Illinois				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
11				Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Indiana	Germany	Illinois							No	No	yes				
12		3	3	Cook Charley	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer	0	4	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
13				Fannie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
14				Thelma L.	Daughter	W	F	March	1899	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes				
15		4	4	Woodley Geo	Head	W	M	Mch	1856	44	M	21			S. Carolina	N. C.	N. C.				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
16				Nina	Wife	W	F	Oct	1859	40	M	21	6	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
17				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	S				Texas	N. C.	N. C.				Music Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes				
18				Ella D.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
19				Georgia H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas							No	No	yes				
20				James A	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas							No	No	yes				
21		5	5	Wood Annie	Head	W	F	Feby	1876	24	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Georgia				Nurse			yes	yes	yes	R	M		
22				Holcomb Ida	Daughter	W	F	August	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
23				Holcomb Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
24				Burch Lonson V	Brother-in-law	W	M	Apr	1882	21	M	1			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Railroad Fireman	0		yes	yes	yes				
25				Annie	Sister-in-law	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	1	1	1	Texas	Indiana	Indiana				Nurse			yes	yes	yes				
26				Fern	Niece	W	F	Mch	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
27				Emma	Mother	W	F	Dec	1846	53	M	31	5	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Nurse			yes	yes	yes				
28				Leo	Brother	W	M	Apr	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Clerk			yes	yes	yes				
29				Otto	Brother	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
30		6	6	Rodgers Robt	Head	W	M	June	1864	35	M	10			Texas	New Hamp.	Tennessee				Laborer			yes	yes	yes	C	M	H	
31				Elizabeth	wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	10	6	4	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
32				Frank	Son	W	M	Feby	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
33				Prentice	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	No	yes				
34				Howard	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes				
35				Clarence	Son	W	M	Feby	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
36		7	7	Hayes Eben	Head	W	M	Sept	1855	44	M	19	4	2	Virginia	Pennsylvania	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
37				Mary M.	wife	W	F	June	1861	38	M	19	4	2	Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
38				Edwin M	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Arkansas	Virginia				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
39				Dallas B.	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Tennessee	Arkansas	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
40		8	8	Wiedy James M.	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	15			Ohio	Pennsylvania	- Ohio -				Boiler maker	1		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
41				Adila	wife	W	F	Feby	1864	36	M	15	0	0	New York	at sea	New York							yes	yes	yes				
42		9	9	Wallen Elisha	Step-Son	W	M	May	1886	13	S	3			Missouri	Missouri	Kansas				Locomotive Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
43				Myrtle M.	wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	3	2	2	Kansas	Ohio	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
44				Stella R	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Colorado	Missouri	Kansas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
45				James E	Daughter	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Kansas	Missouri	Kansas							No	No	yes				
46				Lucie K	Son	W	M	Mch	1900	3/12	S				Kansas	Missouri	Kansas							No	No	No				
47				Anderson Millie	Servant	B	F	Apr	1847	53	M	20	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Servant Private	5		No	No	yes				
48		10	10	Bronson Thadeus W.	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	2			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Locomotive Engineer	4		yes	yes	yes	R			
49				Lucia	wife	W	F	Mch	1874	26	M	2	1	1	Mississippi	Canada	Canada							yes	yes	yes				
50				Yetta	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Alabama	South Carolina	Mississippi							No	No	No				

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No. 1

Enumeration District No. 4

Township or other division of county Part of Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Smithville.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900. [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		9	10	Irving Clara	Mother in law	W	F	Feby	1836	64	M	23	3	3	Canada N.S.	[illegible]	[illegible]	1[illegible]	40					Yes	Yes						51
52		10	11	Hood Sam 2-1	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M	1			[illegible]	South Carolina	[illegible]				[illegible]	6		Yes	Yes	O	M	H			52
53				Maggie E.	wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	1	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes						53
54		11	12	Reynolds Thos 2-1	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	49	M	25			Georgia	Ireland	Georgia				Hostler Livery Stable	0		Yes	Yes	R		H			54
55				Lovenia M.	wife	W	F	Mch	1849	50	M	25	0	0	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama							Yes	Yes						55
56		12	13	Lucas Margaret 1-1	Head	W	F	Nov	1857	42	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	20		Retail Store	0		Yes	Yes	E	M	H			56
57				Plass Catherine	Sister of Charity	W	F	Oct	1830	69	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	[illegible]			Sister of Charity	0		Yes	Yes						57
58				Doring Gertrude	Sister of Charity	W	F	May	1850	50	S				Ireland	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes						58
59				Stenbluss Bridwin	Sister of Charity	W	F	Dec	1865	34	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1896	33		Sister of Charity	0		Yes	Yes						59
60				Bogues Mary	Sister of Charity	W	F	Mch	1880	20	S				New York	New York	New York				Sister of Charity	0		Yes	Yes						60
61				Lucas Margarita	Niece	W	F	Feby	1887	13	S				New York	New York	New York				At School		4	Yes	Yes						61
62		13	14	Lodge H 7-1	Head Jacob	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	13			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Locomotive Engineer	4		Yes	Yes	R		H			62
63				Mary Pf 7	wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	13	4	4	Pennsylvania	Indiana	Ireland							Yes	Yes						63
64				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	August	1887	11	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				At School		8	Yes	Yes						64
65				Arthur	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				At School		5	Yes	Yes						65
66				Harry	Son	W	M	Jany	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				At School		2	Yes	No						66
67				John	Son	W	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				At School		2	Yes	Yes						67
68		Guess		Nellie	Sister in law	W	F	Oct	1876	23	S				Indiana	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes						68
69		14	15	Smith Ben 5-1	Head SC	W	M	May	1871	29	M	8			Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]				Transportation Agent	0		Yes	Yes	R	M				69
70				Lucie Pf 5	wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	8	4	3	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	Yes						70
71				Albert P.	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	[illegible]														71
72				Lutcious Mc	Lodger	W	M	Apl	1882	18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														72
73				[illegible]					1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														73
74		15	16	Middleton J. 2-1	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	27			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1879	20	AL	Baker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	E	H		74
75				Margaret wife	wife	W	F	May	1851	49	M	24	4	2	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1879	20					Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76		16	17	Vesey Isaac 9-1	Head	W	M	Mch	1856	44	Wid				Ohio	Ohio	Missouri				Rail Road Car Repairer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		76
77				Arthur Pf 9	son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Illinois	Ohio	Missouri				Rail Road Copper Smith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				Frank	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Missouri	Ohio	Missouri				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				Joe	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Ohio	Missouri				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				Laura	Daughter	W	F	April	1893	7	S				Texas	Ohio	Missouri				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				Morton	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Ohio	Missouri							No	No	Yes					81
82				Cecil	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Ohio	Missouri							No	No	Yes					82
83				Wolff Mary	Roomer	W	F	May	1853	47	Wid		4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1857	43		Servant Private Family	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				Linda	Roomer	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85		17	18	Stutzman William 2-1	Head	W	M	Feby	1867	33	M	9			Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	E	H		85
86				Dora Pf 2	wife	W	F	Oct	1864	30	M	9	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87		18	19	Byrne Roger 1-1	Head S	W	M	Sept	1857	40	M	10			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1876	24	N	Retail Liquor Dealer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	E	H		87
88				Ada Pf 6	wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	10	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				Hons	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Ireland	Texas							7							89
90				Marie	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Ireland	Texas														90
91				McGehee Chas L.	Boarder	W	M	May	1867	31	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Bar Tender Saloon	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				Nelson Dinah	Servant	B	F	Mch	1878	22	M	10	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Seamstress Town	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93		19	20	Mathes John 3-1	Head IC	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	7			Texas	Michigan	England				Secretary Y.M.C.A.	0		Yes	No	Yes	R				93
94				Conn Pf 3	Wife	W	F	Mch	1877	23	M	7	3	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				Julia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6m	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														95
96		20	21	Culp Ed D. 3-1	Head	W	M	Apl	1866	34	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Drayman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		96
97				Ada wife	wife	W	F	Feby	1872	28	M	3			Texas	Kentucky	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				Laura Mother	Mother	W	F	[illegible]	1846	54	Wid		4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99		21	22	Farrar George D.	Head	W	M	July	1871	28	M	1			Missouri	England	New York				Rail Road Inspector	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		99
100				Abbie wife	wife	W	F	May	1871	29	M	1			Iowa	Illinois	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes					100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 51 A.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Supervisor's District No. 164
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. -

Township or other division of county Post of Bastrop Precinct No. 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Bastrop Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

0724

42

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		22	23	Cain Wm	Head	W	M	May	1862	37	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
2				Lydia M	Wife	W	F	May	1860	39	M	5	0	0	Indiana	South Carolina	North Carolina				Keeps House	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Ward Susie	Niece	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				McKellar Neal	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Works at U.S. Land Office	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
5		23	24	Cain Mary E.	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	9			West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia				Keeping House	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
6				Alice P.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	26	M	9	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				Clay	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	West Virginia	Texas													
8				Fulton Mary A	Mother in law	W	F	May	1835	64	W	7	7	6	Mississippi	Virginia	Kentucky				None									
9		22	25	Cain Wm J.	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	8	2	2	Mississippi	Maryland	Tennessee										R		H	
10				Moore Wm F.	Son	W	M	Oct	1869	30	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Saloon Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				Lee	Son	W	M	Oct	1872	26	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Saloon Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				Hattie J	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13		25	26	Standifer S.B.	Head	W	M	June	1825	74	M	5			Texas	Illinois	Texas				Saloon Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
14				Loma	Wife	W	F	May	1871	28	M	5	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				Edgar P.	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16		26	27	Hohnbaum Frank	Head	W	M	June	1862	38	M	6			Kansas	Germany	Germany				Railroad Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
17				Dora	Wife	W	F	Apr	1873	27	M	6	2	2	Missouri	Indiana	Kentucky				Keeps House			Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				Earnest	Son	W	M	May	1886	4	S				Texas	Kansas	Missouri				Newspaper Carrier	5								
19				John	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Kansas	Missouri													
20				Thompson Ruth	Sister in law	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Kansas	Indiana	Kentucky				Stenographer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
21		22	23	Spencer Nancy	Head	W	F	Nov	1838	45	W	4	2		Texas		Virginia				Rooming House	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
22				Laura	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Stenographer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Seamstress	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
24		24	25	Lesbickas Jos	Head	W	M	Jany	1871	30	M	5			Texas	Bohemia					Saloon Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
25				Fannie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	5	2	2	Texas									Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27				Esta	Daughter	W	F	Jly	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28				Frank H	Brother	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Saloon Keeper	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
29		29	30	Thacker Geo	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Saloon Keeper	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
30				Eliza	Wife	W	F	June	1864	36	M	10	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
31				Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
32				Laura	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
33		30	31	Hampton Henry	Head	W	M	Mch	1866	34	M	9			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Saloon Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
34				Nora	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	16	M	9	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				Lottie C	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Kentucky													
36		31	32	Worrell C.	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Conductor Railroad	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	
37				Addie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	5	2	2	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
39				Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	1	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia													
40				Smoot Emma	Servant	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook in Hamilton Con.	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
41		32	33	Mebane Wm	Head	W	M	Apr	1849	51	M	27			Alabama	North Carolina	Arkansas				Engineer Saw Mill	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	
42				Josephine	Wife	W	F	Apr	1854	46	M	25	6	3	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina				Keeping House			Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				John M	Son	W	M	June	1874	25	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Merchandise Grocery			Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				Searcy W.	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				Hassie	Son	W	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
46		33	34	Cleveland Lewis	Head	O	M	Apr	1835	74	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
47				Alvesia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1859	17	M	1	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				John H.	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49		34	35	Ferris John	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Engineer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
50				Bettie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	10	2	1	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee													

7-22

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Pct of Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Smithville
Ward of city. —
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, J. C. Wilson, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 1

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Fries Rosa	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52		35	36	Gaylord Thos S.	Head	W	M	June	1867	33	M	14			Florida	South Carolina	South Carolina				Rail Road Stop Foreman	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N	
53				Sarah "	wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	14	4	3	Florida	South Carolina	Georgia				Housekeeper			Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Florida	Florida	Florida				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				Fudie	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Florida	Florida	Florida				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Florida	Florida													
57		36	37	Hunter Wm M.	Head	W	M	Feby	1861	39	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Rail Road Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	
58				Jane	wife	W	F	Feby	1865	35	M	15	5	3	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Housekeeper			Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1889	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Illinois				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				Barney	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Illinois				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				Floyd	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Illinois													
62				Jones Calvin	Servant	W	M	June	1845	54	Wd				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				None			Yes	No	Yes				
63		37	38	Winn Haughton	Head	W	M	July	1849	50	M	9			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Clerk Railroad office	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	
64				Josie "	wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	9	2	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Housekeeper			Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				Harnett "	Son	W	M	Jany	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
66				Breeden Mary	Servant	W	F	Aug	1854	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant Private family	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
67		38	39	Langer Vencil	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	3			Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Barber Shop (Saloon)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	
68				Ursula "	wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	3	1	1	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Housekeeper			Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				Marie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
70		39	40	Prencik Joseph	Head	W	M	Dec	1877	22	M				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Clerk Grocery Store	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	
71				Sarah "	wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	2	0	0	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Housekeeper			Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				Prasatik Edward	Brother in law	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Fruit Dealer & Restaurant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				Prencik Lewis	Brother	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Clerk Grocery Store	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
74		40	41	Moehler Mathias	Head	W	M	Mch	1872	28	M	6			Texas	Germany	Germany				Clerk in Confectionery	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		+	
75				Bertha "	wife	W	F	Feby	1876	24	M	6	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Housekeeper			Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				Esther	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77				Irene	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78		41	42	Anderson Theo	Head	W	M	Mch	1855	45	M	11			Colorado	Kentucky	Kentucky				Rail Road Yard Master	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		+	
79				Mary "	wife	W	F	July	1864	35	M	11	1	1	Indiana	England	Illinois				Housekeeper			Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				Undine	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	7	S				Colorado	Colorado	Indiana				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
81		42	43	Sherrin Valentine	Head	W	M	Sept	1833	65	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia				None			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	
82				Annie "	Daughter	W	F	May	1866	34	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Seamstress	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1871	28	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Seamstress	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				Mayounove Henry	Roomer	W	M				S				M. S	Iowa	Iowa				Merchant Tailor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
85		43	44	Yelton John	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	M	9			Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Railroad Conductor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		+	
86				Minnie "	wife	W	F	July	1874	26	M	9	3	3	Kansas	Massachusetts	Iowa								Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				Hazel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Kansas													
88				Lawrence	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Kansas													
89				Vernon	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Kansas													
90				Thayer Eva	Mother in law	W	F	May	1853	47	M	26	6	4	Iowa	Ohio	Ohio				None			Yes	Yes	Yes				
91		44	45	Wilson Alex H.	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	M	7			Texas	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
92				Estelle "	wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	9	2	2	Texas	Missouri	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				Eddie	Son	W	M	July	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
94				Preston	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95		45	46	Rhodes Lewis	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Section Foreman Railroad			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
96				Cora "	wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Apr	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
98				Wood [illegible]	Roomer	W	M	Oct	1877	22	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1877	22	M	1			[illegible]	[illegible]	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				Mrs Collins [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Oct	1822	77	M	6			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Private Boarder			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		+	

7–234.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

52 A.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop.

Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No. 3
Enumeration District No. 4

Township or other division of county Part of Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Part of Smithville Records No 2 Smithville

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, J C Wilson Enumerator.

7 45

43

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				McCollum Mattie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				" Lorence	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				" Mozell	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
4		47	48	Story Geo W Pg 4-1	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	7			Nebraska	England	England				Assistant Rail Road Engineer	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
5				" Mattie	Wife	W	F	June	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				" Wm A	Son	W	M	July	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Nebraska	Texas												
7				Avery N.	Partner in law	W	M	Oct	1838	61	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Carpenter House	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
8		48	49	Sams Jas 45-1 Pg 5	Head	W	M	Mch	1839	61	M	21			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Assist Section Hand Rail Road	3	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
9				" Rhecca A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1853	46	M	21	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				" Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1877	23	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Dress maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				" Eva	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				" Eddie	Son	W	M	Aug	1868	31	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Saloon Dry Goods	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
13		48	49	Coan Chas Pg 2	Head	W	M	Aug	1848	41	M	17			Ohio	Ohio	Kentucky				Locomotive Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
14				" Nellie	Wife	W	F	June	1861	38	M	12	0	0	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15		50	50	Kiser Jas Pg 2	Head	W	M	June	1861	38	M	6			Wisconsin	Ohio	Ohio				Locomotive fireman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
16				" Alice	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	6	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17		50	52	Nuly Penny Pg 2-1	Head	W	M	July	1857	42	M	11			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Locomotive Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
18				" Ella	Wife	W	F	April	1865	35	M	11	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19		51	53	Thompson W R Pg 4-1	Head	W	M	April	1865	35	M	8			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
20				" P A.	Wife	W	F	June	1871	28	M	8	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				" Katherine	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School								
22				" Willard H	Son	W	M	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
23		52	54	Morris Wm 5-2	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	43	M				Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Bartender Saloon	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
24				" Blanche 3	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				" Charley	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Newsboy	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
26		53	55	Scanlin Richd Pg 2	Head	W	M	July	1861	39	M	2			Virginia	Ireland	Virginia				Freight Conductor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
27				" Maggie	Wife	W	F	July	1874	21	M	2	0	0	Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
28		53	56	Rutan A R 6-2	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	24			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				R R Telegraph Lineman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
29				" Annie 3	Wife	W	F	June	1853	47	M	24	1	1	England	England	England							Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				" Eddie	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Ohio	Ohio	England				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
31		54	57	Harewood Benj Pg 3	Head	W	M	March	1870	28	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Grocery Store	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
32				" Jennie	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	5	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				" Hattie	Son	W	F	July	1894	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
34		54	58	Nash John 2-1 Pg 6	Head	W	M	June	1824	71	M	45			South Carolina	Virginia	South Carolina				Saloon Keeper Rent House	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
35				" Martha E	Wife	W	F	June	1838	62	M	45	1	1	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
36		55	59	Hampton Robt Pg 5	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	10			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Rail Road Brakeman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
37				" Edith	Wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	10	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				" Alma May	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky												
39		55	60	McCasland K Pg 1	Head	W	M	July	1852	47	M	24			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
40				" Eugenia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1855	44	M	24	7	7	Texas	Mississippi	Maryland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				" Wm R	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	So Carolina	Texas				Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				" Aseneath	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	18	S				Texas	So Carolina	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				" Jessie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	So Carolina	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				" Connie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S					So Carolina	Texas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				" Ethel May	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S						Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				" Ella C.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S						Texas												
47				" Hardy E	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	4	S						Texas												
48		56	61	Parrott John W	Head	W	M	May	1859	41	M	11					Tennessee												
49				" Olivia	Wife	W	F	July	1869	30	M	11	3	3			Alabama												
50				" Allie	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S																		

7-224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Pct of Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Smithville
Ward of city, 1

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, J. C. Wilson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Parratt Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						5								51
				" Garnett	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														52
	59	62	Rucker W. H.	Head	W	M	June	1853	46	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Horse Carpenter	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H		53
			" Mattie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1858	42	M	25	8	6	Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					54
			" Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					55
			" Joe P.	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					56
			" Willie M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														57
			" Leslie	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														58
	58	63	Mosher J. N. 4-1	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	39	M	10			Texas	Germany	Germany				Confectionary Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		59
			" Julia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	27	M	10	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					60
			" James	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														61
			" Sarah	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														62
	60	64	Cochrell Chas 4-1	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	10			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Butcher			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		63
			" Lillie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	10	3	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					64
			" Clone	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						9	yes	yes	yes					65
			" Rogers	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														66
	64	65	Jenkins E. C. 4-1	Head	W	F	July	1853	47	M		1	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Clerk General Merchandise	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		67
			Mounger Mary 4	Mother	W	F	Oct	1830	69	Wd		4	3	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				None			yes	yes	yes					68
			Renfro - Bertie	Servant	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Housework Private Family	0		yes	yes	yes					69
			Queeney B. J.	Roomer	W	M	April	1871	29	S				England	England	England				Locomotive Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes					70
	62	66	Donovan John 3-1	Head	W	M	April	1873	27	M	6			Kentucky	Ireland	Alabama				Locomotive Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		71
			" Nell 3	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	6	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					72
			" Helen B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri														73
	63	66	Buscher Oscar 3-1	Head	W	M	Nov	1877	22	M	1			Texas	Germany	Germany				Mgr Electric Light & Water Works			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		74
			" Ida 3	Wife	W	F	June	1883	16	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					75
			" Leroy	Son	W	M	Mch	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														76
	64	68	Parratt John 3-1	Head	W	M	June	1861	33	M	2			South Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Locomotive Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		77
			" Maud 3	Wife	W	F	Oct	1868	31	M	2	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					78
			" J. Houston	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas														79
	65	69	Cull M. W. 2-1	Head	W	F	June	1862	37	Wd		1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia				Music Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		80
			" Daisy 2	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					81
	66	69	Mounger Eudocia 8-1	Head	W	F	Mch	1862	38	Wd		7	7	Texas	Alabama	Missouri							yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		82
			" Jessie 8	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				None			yes	yes	yes					83
			" Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					84
			" Fromer C.	Son	W	M	Mch	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					85
			" Alice	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					86
			" Victor	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		9								87
			" Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														88
			" Gruder	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														89
	67	71	Tober A. R. 3-1	Head	W	M	July	1862	37	M	7			California	Wales	Scotland				Freight Conductor	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		90
			" Ama 3	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	7	1	1	Michigan	Germany	Ohio							yes	yes	yes					91
			" Townsend	Son	W	M	Mch	1888	12	S				Michigan	California	Michigan				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					92
	68	72	Winn J. 3-1	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	33			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Hotel Boarding	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		93
			" Lizzie 3	Wife	W	F	Apr	1846	54	M	33	2	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					94
			Benjamin C. E.	Roomer	W	M	June	1862	37	M	5			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Conductor Pumping	0		yes	yes	yes					95
			" Emmer	Roomer	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	5	2	2	Missouri	Iowa	Illinois				Dressmaker			yes	yes	yes					96
			" Milton	Roomer	W	M	Sept	1876	24	S				Texas	Indiana	Missouri														97
			" Williams	Roomer	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Indiana	Missouri														98
	68	72	Terrell Thomas	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	21			Indiana	Indiana	Tennessee				Railroad Mechanic	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		99
			" Josie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	39	M	21	1	7	New Jersey	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

53 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Smithville
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, J C Miller Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 210
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 4

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Lucille Burton	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	18	S				Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky													
				" Susie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky													
				" Willie	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky													
				" Lillie	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky													
				" Grace	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky													
				" Jack	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky													
				" Eddie	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
	70	74		Bonnie Mack Hall	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Nurse	0							
				" Maggie Hall	Wife	W	F	Apr	1867	33	M	6	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				" Nate	Daughter	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				Lucille Maggie	Mother in law	W	F	June	1831	69	Wd	5	2		Virginia	South Carolina	South Carolina													
	71	76		McMillan Virgil H-1 Head	Boarder	W	M	July	1870	29	M	3			England	England	Scotland	1890	10	al	Wholesale Grocer	0							
				" Annie Wife	Wife	W	F	July	1877	23	M	3	2	2	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia													
				" James Son	Son	W	M	Oct.	1897	1	S				Texas	England	Georgia													
				" Maggie Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	2/12	S				Texas	England	Georgia													
	72	76		Swafford J C Head	Head	W	M	Mar	1855	45	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0							
				" Emily Wife	Wife	W	F	July	1858	42	M	26	9	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				" Linda A Daughter	Daughter	W	F	July	1874	25	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				" Judson Son	Son	W	M	June	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				" Beulah Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				" Lora Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				" Jay C Son	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				Lucia Brother	Brother	W	M	Apr	1862	38	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					0							
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			1900						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					0							
	73	77		Saunders Wm H-1 Head	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0							
				" Alice Wife	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	16	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
				" Ollie Son	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Almack Son	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Grace Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Edmund Son	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	74	78		Lecco Francis H-1 Head	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M	11			Texas	England	England					0							
				" Sarah Wife	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	11	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				" Ollie M. Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Minnie E. Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Maggie Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	75	79		Seitenberg H. H-1 Head	Head	W	M	Apr	1841	58	M	28			Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	46	na	Blacksmith Shop	0							
				" Dora Wife	Wife	W	F	Nov	1840	59	M	28	5	4	South Carolina	Alabama	Alabama													
				Norris Joe Son-in-law	Son-in-law	W	M	July	1869	30	Wd				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0							
				Bedford Francis B Roomer	Roomer	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	10			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Carpenter	0							
				" Maj. J. A Roomer	Roomer	W	M	July	1858	41	M	10	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee													
	76	80		Swafford Swan H-1 Head	Head	B	F	Feb	1860	40	M	14	9		Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Servant & Cook	0							
				" Dorah Daughter	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At School									
				Blasemore Louisa Daughter	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1874	25	S				[illegible]	Alabama	Mississippi				Washerwoman	0							
	77	81		Watts Robert H-1 Head	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	4			[illegible]	Texas	Texas				Farm Carpenter	4							
				" Bertie Wife	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	4	2	2	[illegible]	Texas	Texas													
				" Pearl Son	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				" Blanche Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				[illegible]	Texas	Texas													
	72	81		Gunby Geo W. Head	Head	W	M	Jan	1849	50	M	20			[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0							
				" Henrietta Wife	Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	20	4	4	[illegible]	Alabama	Mississippi													
				" Reece Son	Son	W	M	May	1880	19	S				[illegible]	Alabama	Texas				Day Laborer	6							

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Post Oak Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Smithville.
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 120
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, J. G. Peterson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Gentry Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52				" Bessie H	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				" John W.	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School		9							53
54	79	88		Scholer Albert 5-1	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	18			Texas	Germany	Germany				Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	2	H		54
55				" Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1860	40	M	18	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				" Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				" Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				" Lula	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59	80	84		Martin John 2-1	Head	W	M	June	1862	38	M	14			Louisiana	Miss Brevard Co	Ireland				Railroad Shops			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		59
60				" Georgia	wife	W	F	Mch	1869	31	M	14	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61	81	85		Rose H. C. 5-1	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	2			Texas	Germany	Germany				Salesman Dry Goods	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		61
62				" Josephine R	wife	W	F	July	1874	26	M	2	1	1	Texas		Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				" Leon H.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													63
64				Phelps John	boarder	W	M	Aug	1860	39	S				Indiana	Pennsylvania	Ireland				Machinist Railroad	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				Kimbell Lillian D.	Roomer	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Report	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66	82	86		Cooper Mrs S. 5-1	Head	W	F	Mch	1863	37	Wd		3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois				Milliner Dressmaker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		66
67				" Emmie	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Milliner	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				" Dora	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Clerk Millinery	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				" Minnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Dressmaker			Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				Washington Cheney	Roomer	W	M	July	1876	24	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71	83	87		Mullinax Henry 4-1	Head	W	M	Apr	1846	46	M	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Merchant Grocery	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		71
72				" Carrie B.	wife	W	F	Apr	1873	27	M	8	1	1	Texas	Germany	Louisiana				Clerk Grocery	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				" R H J	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at School		4							73
74				Flood Mary	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1824	25	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15		Housekeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75	87	88		Pelzer Chas 6-1	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	22			Texas	Germany	Germany				Dry Goods	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		75
76				" Precie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1854	45	M	22	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				" Leo	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Clerk Grocery	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				" Idulia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				" Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				" Lillian	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													80
81	85	89		Middlebrook Nathan 4-1	Head	W	M	Apr	1869	31	M	10	1	1	Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut				Music Teacher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		81
82				" Velma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Alabama	Alabama	Connecticut													82
83				Hyatt E. V.	Mountain	W	F	May	1863	37	Wd		1	1	Connecticut	England	England				None			Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				Bucker Marshall	Roomer	W	M	May	1869	31	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Freight Brakeman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85	86	90		Pepple Samuel 2-1	Head	W	M	Mch	1853	47	M	5			Ohio	West Virginia	West Virginia				Locomotive Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		85
86				" Rosa B.	wife	W	F	Apr	1860	41	M	5	1	1	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87				" Emma R	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	1	S				Minnesota	Ohio	Indiana													87
88	95	96		Slocum John W. 5-1	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Locomotive Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		88
89				" May 5	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	5	2	2	Mississippi	Germany	Germany								Yes	Yes					89
90				" John R	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi													90
91				" Frank H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi													91
92				Painter Ruby	Servant	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Waitress at Hotel	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93	87	92		Behrens Geo. 8-1	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	5			New York	England	England				Clerk Dry Goods Store	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		93
94				" Ethel 8	Wife	W	F	June	1877	22	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				" Raymond	Son	W	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	New York	Texas													95
96				" Horace	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	1	S				Texas	New York	Texas													96
97				Pinkerton Dora	Servant	W	F	Nov	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Clerk Dry Goods	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				Jenkins James	Roomer	W	M	May	1862	38	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Fireman Brakeman			Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				Thayer Charley	Roomer	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Fireman Brakeman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				Irving Thos W	Roomer	W	M	May	1872	28	S				Wisconsin	Prince Edward Island	Nova Scotia				Farmer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

51 A.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Post Oak Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Jamestown
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 169
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, J. C. Allison, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		88	92	Pannell Sorel	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	10	3	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Stock Dealer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	115
2				Huggins Jewell	Roomer	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	2			Alabama	Indiana	[illegible]				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				—— Jessie	Roomer	W	F	Dec	1894	30	M	2			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				McGowan Alex J	Roomer	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	3			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Journal Engineer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				—— Jessie	Roomer	W	F	Sept	1876	24	M	3	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	No	Yes				
6				—— Erin	Roomer	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas													
7				Walsh James L	Roomer	W	M	Mch	1868	32	S				Illinois	Ireland	Ireland				Carpenter			Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				Clark C W	Roomer	W	M	Apr	1865	35	S				Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]				Journalist Engineer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
9		90	94	Reese Clyde	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	12			Texas	Newyork	Newyork				Farm Laborer	0		—	Yes	Yes	R		H	
10				—— Dee	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	12	3	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				—— Mabie	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						3							
12				—— Thelma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
13				Barrett James W	Roomer	W	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Indiana	Indiana	Illinois				Brakeman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				Beaumont W J	Roomer	W	M	Nov	1869	30	S				Missouri	Ohio	Ohio				Painter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
15		91	93	Maney M E	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	13			Wisconsin	Ireland	Ireland				Supt Telephone Co	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
16				—— Yaginda	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	37	M	13	2	2	Mississippi	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				—— Zylpha	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	10	S				Texas	Wisconsin	Mississippi				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				—— Dewitt	Son	W	M	May	1894	2	S				Texas	Wisconsin	Mississippi													
19				Ulmann Conrad	Partner Gro	W	M	Nov	1859	77	Wd				Germany	Germany	Germany			USA	Clerk Meat Packing Hse	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				—— Dora	Sister Co	W	F	July	1874	26	S				Mississippi	Germany	Germany				Bookkeeper Grocery	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				Abshire Lizzie	Servant	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Housework & Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
22		92	96	Mayfield A J	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Physician & Surgeon	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
23				—— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Aug	1868	31	M	6	3	3	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	No				
24				—— Buel	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
25				—— Dee	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
26				—— Henry	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
27				—— J D	Father	W	M	Dec	1826	73	Wd				Mississippi	South Carolina	So Carolina				Dyer Cotton Mill	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				Adams Due	Aunt in law	W	F	June	1840	59	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				Sephis Sealy	Servant	B	F	May	1862	38	M	8	3	3	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Cooking & Washing	0		Yes	Dec	Yes				
30		93	97	Hardeman Henry	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	16			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				R R Clerk Supt Mail	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
31				—— Cora	Wife	W	F	Mch	1871	28	M	12	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				—— Henry	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				—— Bennie	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				Whitfield Mrs M A	Mother in Law	W	F	Aug	1831	68	Wd		7	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				Kelly Duncan A	Roomer	W	M	June	1864	35	M	2			Mississippi	North Carolina	Georgia				Railroad Conductor Freight	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				—— Maud	Roomer	W	F	Jany	1871	29	M	2	0	0	Iowa	New Hampshire	Illinois				Teacher Public Schools	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
37		94	98	Culley Geo	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	25	M	2			Kansas	Pennsylvania	Georgia				Stenographer Rail Road Office	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
38				—— Belle	Wife	W	F	June	1878	24	M	2	1	1	Louisiana	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				—— George	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8	S				Texas	Kansas	Louisiana													
40		94	99	Fischer J H	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	8	2		Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	1864	35		Merchant Dry Goods	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
41				—— Belle	Wife	W	F	Apr	1872	28	M	8	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				—— Evelyn	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	6	S				Texas	Prussia	Texas													
43				Lowe Fannie	Mother in Law	W	F	Mch	1867	48	M	20	2	2	Germany	Bavaria Germany	Bavaria Germany	1867	33					Yes	Yes	Yes				
44		96	99	Hodges Ben	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	27			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Landlord	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	
45				—— Sallie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1852	47	M	27			Texas	[illegible]	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46		98	100	Hayes Marion	Head	W	F	Nov	1868	31	[illegible]		2	2	Alabama	[illegible]	Georgia				Rug Room	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	M	
47				—— Tobe	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	[illegible]	Alabama						9							
48				—— Monta C	Son	W	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
49				Park Monta C	Lodger Tenant	W	M	May	1871	29	S				Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
50				Dayer George	Roomer	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Night Graduate	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 240
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Box of Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Smithville. Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, J C Emerson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Edmonds Norman	Roomer	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi				Fast Conductor			Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52		98	102	Cox Johnnie	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Locomotive Engineer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		52
53				" Minnie	wife	W	F	Jany	1880	20	M	3	2	2	Texas	South Carolina	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				1	53
54				" Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														54
55				" Willeard W	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														55
56				Germany William	Roomer	W	M	May	1860	40	S				Missouri	Illinois	Illinois				Hostler Rail Road	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				Christy Perry	Roomer	W	M	Oct	1866	33	S				Kansas	Missouri	Illinois				Machinist R R Shops	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58		99	103	Bain Jobe H	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	8			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Locomotive Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		58
59				" Addie	wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	5	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				" Thurston G.	son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														60
61				" Jake	boarder	W	M	Mch	1874	26	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Railroad Machinist			Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62		100	104	Donaldson John H	Head	W	M	Aug	1859	40	M	1			Ohio	Ohio	Pennsylvania				Chief Train Dispatcher			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	H		62
63				" Libbie L	wife	W	F	May	1862	28	M	1	0	0	Tennessee	Virginia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64		101	105	Taylor John B.	Head	W	M	Nov	1823	76	M	2			Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Physician			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		64
65				" Nancy A	wife	W	F	Jany	1827	70	M	26	2	2	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66				Fawcett Pompie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1865	34	Wd	9	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				" Susie	Niece	W	F	Feby	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9									67
68				" Albert	Nephew	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69				Taylor John M.	Son	W	M	Sept	1863	36	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Carpenter House			Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70		102	106	Yancey James H	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	7			Tennessee	Ireland	Tennessee				Time Keeper Rail Road			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		70
71				" Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	July	1866	34	M	7	1	1	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				" James M	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														72
73		103	107	Buescher Emil S	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	35	M	10			Texas	Germany	Germany				Owner & Supt Water Works			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		73
74				" Lizzie	wife	W	F	Jany	1874	26	M	10	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				" Alfred	Son	W	M	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9									75
76				Koenning Rieke	Servant	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Housekeeper & Cook			No	No	Yes					76
77		104	108	Bridgewater John H	Head	W	M	Apr	1854	31	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				School Teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		77
78				" Justine M	Wife	W	F	Feby	1866	34	M	5	2	2	Tennessee	Scotland	Ireland				Keeps boarders & Rooms			Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				" Malcom	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														79
80				" Maria	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														80
81				Macfarlin Maria	Mother in law	W	F	July	1834	65	Wd	3	2		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1847	51		None			Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				Foster C C.	Roomer	W	M	Mch	1873	27	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Engineer Dept	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				Crosby Hornsby	Roomer	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Bookkeeper Saw Mill	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				Smith Chas W.	Roomer	W	M	May	1849	51	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				Jeweler	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85				Baugh Bettie	Roomer	W	F	Mch	1876	24	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Cert Teacher	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86				O'Connell Ed L.	Roomer	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Missouri	Ireland	Ireland				Telegraph Operator	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87				" Will	Roomer	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Missouri	Ireland	Ireland				Telegraph Operator	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88		105	109	Saunders Bingham	Head	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Clerk Dry Goods Store	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		88
89				" Nancy M.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1873	27	M	8	2	2	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				" Charley W.	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														90
91				" Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														91
92				Davenport Minnie	Roomer	W	F	Jany	1875	25	S				Kentucky	Missouri	Missouri				Milliner	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				McDonald Carrie	Roomer	W	F	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				School Teacher	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94		106	110	Bennett Wiley H	Head	W	M	July	1869	31	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		94
95				" Hattie	Wife	W	F	Jany	1872	28	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				"	Son	W	M	Jany	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														96
97				Mc Carley Chas H.	Roomer	W	M	Aug	1865	35	M				Mississippi	Maryland	Maryland				Rail R Despatcher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				" Lucie	Roomer	W	F	Apr	1872	28	M				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														98
99		107	111	Engel Chas	Head	W	M	Jany	1873	27	M	1			Texas	Germany	Texas				Merchant Dry Goods	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		99
100				" Laura L.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					100

7-224.

55

A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Smithville
Ward of city, —
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, J C Hodges, Enumerator.

0813

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		107	112	Hill D G	Head	W	M	Oct	1843	56	M	33			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Landlord	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	
2				Martha E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1848	52	M	33	3	2	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				S. Ollie	Son	W	M	May	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Druggist	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Kiddie Sewell	Roomer	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Kansas	Maine	Missouri				Machinist	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				Timmons Lucy	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				Hanscy Edward	Roomer	W	M	Mch	1872	28	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Passenger Brakeman	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				Pryor Charlotte	Servant	B	F	Mch	1848	52	M	30	13	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washwoman at home	9		No	No	Yes				
8				William Nealy	Grandchild	B	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia				at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				— Ernest	Grandchild	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia				at school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
10		108	113	Turney M [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	S				Canada E	Canada E	New York				Electrician Tel Co	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	
11				— Sallie [illegible]	Mother	W	F	June	1840	59	M	48	5	3	New York	New Hampshire	Massachusetts							Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				— Lottie	Sister	W	F	Nov	1877	22	S				New York	Canada E	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13		109	114	McKinnon Wm [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1874	25	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Teacher Sat Rural Free Delivery Office	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
14				— Sudie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15		110	115	Nixon Wm [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1826	73	M	49			Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				None			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	
16				— P. [illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1829	71	M	49	10	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				Catchings Tom	Roomer	W	M	[illegible]	1863	36	Wid				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Horse Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				Mullen Josie	Roomer	W	M	Mch	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
19		111	116	McDaniel [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1876	24	M	3			Texas	Texas	Georgia				R R Collector	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	H	H	
20				— Addie	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	3	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21		112	117	Saunders Louis [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1875	25	M	5			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	H	H	
22				— D [illegible]	Wife	W	F	June	1875	25	M	5	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				— John L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Foxe J W	Roomer	W	M	July	1874	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Fireman R R Station	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
25		113	118	Adams Robt [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Minister of the Gospel	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
26				— Sarah [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	6	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				— Robt. [illegible] Jr	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28				— Edwin D	Son	W	M	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29				Fowler Mary V.	Nursing Child	W	F	Sept	1853	4/12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
30		114	119	Ripple John [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1859	41	M	5			Indiana	[illegible]	Pennsylvania				Locomotive Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
31				— Jennie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	5	0	0	Ohio	Francis	Ohio													
32				O'Brien John	Roomer	W	M	June	1862	37	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Freight Conductor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
33		115	120	Spangler Sam [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	20			Tennessee	Pennsylvania	Maryland				Car Repairer (Ry Shops) Machinist Mechanics	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	
34				— Mattie E.	Wife	W	F	April	1859	41	M	20	3	3	Michigan	England	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				— Eva	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	19	S				Michigan	Tennessee	New York				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				— John J	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	New York				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				— Sam M.	Son	W	M	April	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	New York													
38		116	121	Bean Justus [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	6			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Master	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
39				— Isabella	Wife	W	F	Mch	1876	24	M	6	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				— Fred W.	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
41				Chappell Bettie	Mother in law	W	F	Dec	1859	40	Wid		2	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
42				— Grace	Daughter in law	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School		9							
43				Choate Emilia	Servant	W	F	[illegible]	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Home		9							
44				Adams Mattie	Servant	B	F	Mch	1843	57	M	30	8	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	2		No	No	Yes				
45		117	122	Brimlow George [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	10			England	England	England	1881	17	Na	Locomotive Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
46				— Lizzie [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	28	M	10	2	2	Michigan	England	England							Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				— Georgia	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	England	Michigan				at Home		9							
48				— Margie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	[illegible]	S				Texas	England	Michigan													
49				Nealon Mike	Roomer	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	11			Newfoundland	Ireland	Ireland				Fast Conductor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				— Julia	Roomer	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	11			Texas	Norway	Norway							Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ..... Texas

County ..... Dallas

Township or other division of county ..... Dallas [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Supervisor's District No. 10

Enumeration District No. 5

Sheet No. 6

Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ...

Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (Owned or rented.)	(Owned free or mortgaged.)	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		118	123	Flint Milton	Head	W	M	Oct	1845	54	M	32			Iowa	Mass.	Ohio				Foreman Engine			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H		51
52				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	May	1846	53	M	36	6	2	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				Frank	Son	W	M	March	1876	24	S				Iowa	Iowa	Illinois				Electrician	7		Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				Edna	Daughter	W	F	March	1888	12	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa														54
55				Hilyck May	Sister in law	W	F	May	1859	41	Wd		1	1	Iowa	Iowa	Illinois				None			Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				Bessie	Sister in law Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				at School	8		Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57		119	124	Eggleston Jennie	Head	W	M	June	1833	66	M	42			North Carolina	New York	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes		O	H		57
58				Rebecca	Wife	W	F	June	1835	24	M	42	6	1	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				Weahl Johnnie	Roomer	W	M	May	1874	26	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Bridge Tender			Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60		120	125	Eggleston Edward	Head	W	M	May	1855	44	M	21			Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Saloon Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	H		60
61		119		Mattie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	21	5	4	Texas	Pennsylvania	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				Ida May	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				Zimmie	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64				Gromville	Son	W	M	March	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at home	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				Charley	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at home	2		—							65
66				Burleson Jessie	Servant	M	F	Mch	1880	20	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Domestic Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67		121	126	Massey J. A.	Head	W	M	Jany	1859	41	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Freight Conductor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		67
68				Mattie	wife	W	F	Mch	1866	34	M	13	3	2	Texas	New Jersey	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				Grant Commodore	Step Daughter	W	F	Feby	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				Willie M	Step Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	9		Yes	Yes	—					70
71				Collins Gene	Roomer	W	M	May	1873	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Brakeman R.R.	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				Coon-pender Richard	Roomer	W	M	Sept	1862	37	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Conductor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				Smith Phie	Roomer	W	M	Dec	1871	28	S				Illinois	Missouri	Illinois				Switchman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74				Heaton Frank	Roomer	W	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Kansas	Missouri	Kansas				Switchman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				Gaylor Laura A	Servant	B	F	May	1858	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cook Private Family	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76		122	127	Wilson Thos H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1859	40	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Real Estate Agent	0			Yes	Yes		R	M		76
77				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	July	1865	34	M	10	5	2	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				T.C. Jr.	Son	W	M	July	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School	8									78
79				Dorothy M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														79
80		123	128	Bishop Thos R.	Head	W	M	May	1856	43	M	20			Texas	Alabama	Virginia				Bulletin Operator	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Yes	H		80
81				Lottie	Wife	W	F	July	1863	36	M	20	6	6	Texas	Alabama	Iowa							Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				Edna	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				Milton	Son	W	M	March	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85				Sumpter	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86				Lucrett	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														86
87				Catchings-Mat	Roomer	W	M	July	1880	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88		124	129	Bowen Joseph C	Head	W	M	March	1859	41	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Locomotive Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Yes	H		88
89				Sallie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	6	1	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				Frank	Son	W	M	March	1895	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Ohio														90
91		125	130	Edwards Wm H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Passenger Conductor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		91
92				Kittie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1873	27	M	7	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				Thos Wm	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														93
94				Nell Sallie	Niece	W	F	March	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				McClendon Edgar L.	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	4			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Physician & Surgeon	0			Yes	Yes	O	Yes	H		95
96				Gertrude	Wife	W	F	Jany	1871	28	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				Edgar L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														97
98				Joh[illegible]	Mother in law	W	F	May	1872	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Locomotive Fireman	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				Alice	Mother in law	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Typewriter R.R. Machine	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100		126	131	Brown Annie	Head	B	F	March	1872	28	M		2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

56 A.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Denton
Township or other division of county Pct 4 Justice Precinct #2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, T O Nelson, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 26
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 7

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1																														
2																														
3																														
4			136	Foster		W	F	May	1862	38	M	18	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama												
5				Mattie	Roomer	W	F	May	1838	62	Wd		0	0	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky												
6																														
7				Spencer		W	F	July	1862	37	M	3	3	3	Texas															
8				Eli		B	M	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
9				Sallie		B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
10																														
11																														
12																														
13		128	134	Shannon		W	M	Mar	1855	43	M	3			Texas	Alabama													
14						W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas												
15				Raymond		W	M	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
16																														
17		129	135	Matthews	Head	B	M	Feb	1865	45	M	9			Georgia	Georgia	Alabama												
18		130	136	Timis	Roomer	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	14			Mexico	Mexico	Texas	1895	1	Na									
19																														
20				Manuela	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico												
21				Louis	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26		134	134	Hornsby	Head	B	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas													
27						B	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas													
28																														
29		132	138	Chun	Head	Ch	M	May	1860	40	M	4			Japan	China	Japan	1864	36	Al									
30																														
31																														
32		133	139	Lozeno	Head	Mex	M	May	1852	48	M	19			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1888	12	Al									
33																														
34																														
35		137	137																											
36																														
37																														
38		135	131	Hill	Head	W	M	Dec	1837	62	Wd				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama												
39															Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No.

Township or other division of county [illegible] Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. (5)	Sex. (6)	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. (7)	Age at last birthday. (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. (9)	Number of years married. (10)	Mother of how many children. (11)	Number of these children living. (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. (16)	Number of years in the United States. (17)	Naturalization. (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. (19)	Months not employed. (20)	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). (21)	Can read. (22)	Can write. (23)	Can speak English. (24)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. (25)	Owned free or mortgaged. (26)	Farm or house. (27)	Number of farm schedule. (28)
51		137	143	Minton W.	Head	W	M	July 1858	31	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]				[illegible]	0								H		51
52		138	144	Kessling [illegible]	Head	W	M	May 1867	23	M				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0								H		52
53		139	145	Dicus 6-1 Henry L.	Head	W	M	Apr 1862	38	M	13			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Mfg [illegible]	0								H		53
54				" Lena	wife	W	F	May 1864	32	M	13	0	0	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia														54
55				" Henry J.	Father	W	M	June 1815	85	M	45			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				[illegible]										55
56				" Carrie	Mother	W	F	Oct 1836	63	M	45	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														56
57				Byers S. N.	Roomer	W	M	Aug 1845	54	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]	0									57
58				Joyner Nancy A.	Roomer	W	M	Aug 1860	39	S				Mississippi	New York	Pennsylvania				Dentist	0									58
59		140	146	Schultz Mary 6-1	Head	W	F	Sept 1860	39	W	1	4	3	Texas	Germany	Germany				[illegible]	0									59
60				" Fritz	Son	W	M	Dec 1880	19	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Laborer [illegible]	0									60
61				" Willie	Son	W	M	Sept 1882	17	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At home	0									61
62				" Minnie	Daughter	W	F	July 1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At home										62
63				" Jessie	Son	W	F	July 1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At school										63
64				" Alfred	Son	W	M	Apr 1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														64
65				" Ralph	Son	W	M	[illegible] 1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														65
66				Meyers Simon	Roomer	W	M	Mch 1878	21	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				[illegible]	0									66
67		141	147	Noel Sam 4-1	Head	W	M	July 1834	65	M	45			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				[illegible]	0								H		67
68				" Sarah	wife	W	F	May 1836	64	M	45	12	9	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														68
69				" Mitchell	Son	W	M	June 1856	44	Wid				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Clerk										69
70				" Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Mch 1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														70
71		142	148	Turney A. Peter 5-1	Son	W	M	Dec 1869	30	M	14			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				[illegible]	0								H		71
72				" Jessie	wife	W	F	Aug 1862	37	M	14	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Texas														72
73				" Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1884	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school										73
74				" Ray	Son	W	M	Aug 1891	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]	0									74
75				" Ina	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At home										75
76		143	149	Jones Jno 6-1	Son	W	M	Dec 1864	32	Wid				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farmer [illegible]	0								H		76
77				Tise J. B.	Roomer	W	M	Sept 1876	23	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Rail Road [illegible]	0									77
78				" Martie	Roomer	W	F	Nov 1877	22	M	2	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas														78
79				Jones Ed	Stepdaughter	B	M	May 1840	60	Wid				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Potter [illegible]	0									79
80				Jones Jim	Roomer	B	M	July 1878	21	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm	0									80
81				" Martha	Servant	B	F	May 1879	22	M		0	0	Texas	Texas	Virginia				Cooking	0									81
82		144	150	Quin Hoy 7-1	Head	W	M	Aug 1858	41	M	18			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Tobacconist [illegible]	0								R	H	82
83				" Ella J.	wife	W	F	July 1864	35	M	18	1	1	Illinois	Virginia	Ohio														83
84				" Thomas E.	Son	W	M	Mch 1882	18	S				Iowa	Ohio	Illinois				Upholsterer [illegible]	8									84
85				" Carrie R.	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1885	14	S				Iowa	Ohio	Illinois				At school	8									85
86				" Gladys	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1891	8	S				Iowa	Ohio	Illinois				At school	9									86
87				" James Jr.	Son	W	M	Dec 1897	2	S				Texas	Ohio	Illinois														87
88				Bryan Bessie	Visitor	W	F	Nov 1872	27	S				Iowa	Virginia	Ohio				Dressmaker	0									88
89		145	151	Wilkes Alex 6-1	Head	W	M	Oct 1840	59	M	23			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer [illegible]	0								H	H	89
90				" Eliza	Wife	W	F	Apr 1860	40	M	23	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Texas														90
91				" Willie	Son	W	M	Dec 1877	22	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				School Teacher	4									91
92				" Mattie	Daughter	W	F	May 1882	18	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Telephone Operator	2									92
93				" Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1884	15	S				Texas	So. Carolina	Texas				At School										93
94				" Robert	Son	W	M	July 1888	11	S				Texas	So. Carolina	Texas				At School										94
95		146	152	Watkins Robt 5-1	Head	W	M	Apr 1858	41	M	22			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Dentist [illegible]	0								H	H	95
96				" Josephine	Wife	W	F	Sept 1847	52	M	22	8	8	Texas	England	Tennessee														96
97				" Murray	Son	W	M	Aug 1877	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farmer	0								F	2	97
98				" Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Mch 1879	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Nurse										98
99				" Ina	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School	9									99
100				" Sumpter	Son	W	M	Jan 1884	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School	9									100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 57 A.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ____ Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 8

County ____ Enumeration District No. ____

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ____ Ward of city, ____

Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, ____ Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1																														
2				Wesley Fred L	Roomer	W	M	Aug	1857	41	M				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				Electrician									
3				Addie	Roomer	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	14	5	2	Michigan	Ohio	Ohio													
4	147	153		Benson Murphy	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M	25			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Cook									
5				Stella	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	2	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
6				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7				[illegible] Douglas	Roomer	W	M	Sept	1861	38	S				Texas															
8				[illegible] Jesse	Boarder	W	M		1877	23	S				Texas															
9				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M		1871	29	S				Texas															
10				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F		1876	24	S				Texas															
11				James Minnie	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1860	40					Texas	Texas	Texas				Keeping House	0								
12				Ida	Roomer	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	0								
13	148	154		Wesson [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	44	M	19			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Engineer Saw Mill									
14				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Sept	1859	40	M	10	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Keeping House									
15				Tate [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At School									
16				[illegible] Albert	Roomer	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17				Mossie	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				At School	4								
18	149	155		Gallogly Joseph	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	44	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Foreman Engine	0								
19				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	6	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]													
20				[illegible] Herbert L	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
21				[illegible] Joe	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
22				[illegible] "Baby"	Son	W	M	Nov	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
23	150	156		Hunter Chas	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	34	M	5			Vermont	Vermont	Tennessee				Foreman Engine	0								
24				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1874	25	M	5	0	0	Wisconsin	[illegible]	[illegible]													
25	144	157		Buttrill [illegible] J	Head	W	M	Oct	1835	65	M	27			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0								
26				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1852	47	M	27	6	4	Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]													
27				[illegible] Lola	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Stenographer	8								
28				[illegible] Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				[illegible]	Texas	Mississippi				Student in Public Schools	5								
29				[illegible] Walter	Son	W	M	July	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri				At School	9								
30	152	158		Saunders Mary	Head	W	F	Oct	1851	48	Wd		2	2	Alabama	Georgia	Tennessee				Keeps Rooming House	0								
31				Saunders Walter	Son	W	M	June	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				At School									
32				Napp Bert	Roomer	W	M	Oct	1870	31	M	6			Michigan	New York	New York				Foreman Machine Shop	0								
33				[illegible] Bettie	Roomer	W	F	June	1870	30	M	6	1	1	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee													
34				[illegible] Maurice	Roomer	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Michigan	Missouri													
35	151	159		Lowery Joseph	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Sales Dry Goods Store	0								
36				Ida	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	2	1	1	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri													
37				[illegible] Homer	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
38				Blankenship Geo	Roomer	W	M	July	1868	32	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook Dry Goods	0								
39				Wilson Mary	Mother	W	F	Apr	1830	70	Wd		4	2	Georgia															
40				Short Victor	Roomer	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Errand Boy	9								
41				Bessler Kate	Servant	B	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook									
42	154	160		Smith Joseph	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Painter Houses	0								
43				[illegible] Addie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	5	2	2	Texas	England	Texas													
44				[illegible] Willie B	Son	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45				[illegible] Dorothy	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46	153	161		Haynie John	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	7			[illegible]	Texas	Mississippi				Clerk Store	0								
47				[illegible] Ada	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	7	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
48				[illegible] Ned	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	6	S				[illegible]	Mississippi	Texas				At School									
49				[illegible] Willie B	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				[illegible]	Mississippi	Texas													
50				[illegible] John	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				[illegible]	Mississippi	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

X B

State of Texas

County of Bandera

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No.

Enumeration District No.

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, , Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Norman Horace	Son	W	M		1899	1	S				Texas																	51
				Chandler Chas F	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1870	29	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer											52
				Miller Annie	Servant	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Cook											53
	156	162		Smith S. F. 10-1	Head	W	M	Mar	1854	46	M	19			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer											54
				C. F. 10	Wife	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	19	9	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky															55
				— Lucille	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas																	56
				— Dorothy	Dau	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas		Indiana															57
				Keeney Fred	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1862	38	Wid		1	1	Illinois	South Carolina	South Carolina				None											58
				Hollingsworth Richard	Roomer	W	M	Apr	1821	79	M	40			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer											59
				— Eliza	Roomer	W	F	Mch	1826	74	M	6	0	0	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia															60
				Allen Sarah	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1865	34	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															61
				Chancellor J. H.	Roomer	W	M	Nov	1864	40	M	12			Missouri	Kentucky	Illinois				Farmer											62
				Shumate Ellis	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	1	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer											63
	158	163		House H. 2-1	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	3			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer											64
				Mollie E. 2	Wife	W	F	Mch	1876	24	M	3	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas															65
	158	164		Buck J. C. 3-1	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer											66
				— Ella 3	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	2	0		Texas	Texas	Texas															67
				Mills George	Roomer	W	M	Sept	1855	43	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer											68
	157	165		Mc Kitchy S. 5-1	Head	W	M	June	1858	42	M	17			Mississippi	N. Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	0										69
				— — Mollie	Wife	W	F	May	1862	37	M	12	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi															70
				— — Virginia	Dau	W	F	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															71
				— Frank	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															72
				— Emmett	Son	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															73
	160	166		Burleson Jos. 5-7	Head	W	M	June	1837	61	M	41			Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				None											74
				— Martha 7	Wife	W	F	Oct	1840	59	M	42	10	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															75
				— John	Son	W	M	Apr	1866	34	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Day Laborer	3										76
				— Alice	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Clerk - Store	6										77
				Smith Alice	Roomer	W	F	May	1864	36	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Servant	0										78
	161	167		McGowan Mich. 5-1	Head	W	M	Apr	1842	58	M	35			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1864	32	Yes	Barber	0										79
				— — Anna 5	Wife	W	F	June	1844	55	M	35	9	9	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1850	50													80
				— Joseph	Son	W	M	May	1874	26	S				Ohio	Ireland	Ireland				Fireman Locomotive	6										81
				— Vincent	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Indiana	Ireland	Ireland				Clerk Dry Goods	2										82
				— William	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland				at School	9										83
	162	168		Cochran W. 2-1	Head	W	M	Apr	1868	32	M	1			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1890	10	Yes	Physician	0										84
				— Carrie 2	Wife	W	F	June	1880	19	M	1	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee															85
	163	169		Powell J. H. 6-1	Head	W	M	Mch	1853	47	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Physician	0										86
				— Rachel 6	Wife	W	F	July	1865	35	M	15	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama															87
				— Leah	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				at School	7										88
				— Frank	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				at School	7										89
				— John	Son	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				at School											90
				Wier Nellie	Roomer	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School	7										91
	164	170		Hammond C. P. 7-2	Head	W	M	Mch	1824	76	M	15			Tennessee	S. Carolina	Tennessee				None										26	92
				— Sarah E. 2	Wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	15	1	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	N. Carolina															93
				Beasley Geo. C.	Step Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina				at School	7										94
	165	171		Hill E. F. 1-2	Head	W	M	June	1827	72	Wid				New York	Connecticut	Connecticut				Retired Capitalist	0								R	N	95
				— W. F.	Son	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	6			Georgia	New York	New York				Real Estate Agent	0										96
				— Ida	Daughter in law	W	F	Mch	1873	27	M	6	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas															97
				— Bonnie	Grandson	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															98
	163	169		Melville M.	Head	W	M	Aug	1848	51	M	30			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	Yes	Engine Inspector	7										99
				— Ellen	Wife	W	F	June	1851	48	M	30	9	5	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1865	34													100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

58 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Bastrop

Supervisor's District No. 10

Enumeration District No. 14

Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county [illegible] [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, [illegible] Ward of city, 8th

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				[illegible] Maggie	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
2				[illegible] Willie	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
3				[illegible] Jessie	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
4				Little [illegible]	Farmer	W	M	[illegible]	1865	35	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farmer										
5				[illegible] [illegible]	Servant	W	F	[illegible]	1876	24	S				Missouri	Texas	Texas				Domestic Servant										
6	166			[illegible] [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1865	35	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer										
7	167	173		Schneider Augt 4-1 1914	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	6			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer										
8				[illegible] Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	6	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Keeping House										
9				Theresa	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
10				[illegible] [illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
11	168	174		McDonald Aug 7-1 1914	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M	7			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farmer										
12				[illegible] Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	7	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]				Keeping House										
13				[illegible] Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1902	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
14				[illegible] Jesse	Son	W	M	Jan	1903	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
15				[illegible] Lottie	Daughter	W	F	May	1901	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
16				[illegible] [illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1898	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
17				[illegible] Ruby Lee	Son	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
18	169	175		Nulley Augt 7-1 1914	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	11			Mississippi	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer										
19				[illegible] Ella E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	11	2	2	Texas	Texas	Mississippi														
20				[illegible] Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
21				[illegible] Virgie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
22	167	176		Jones Augt 6-1 1914	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	34	M	16			Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				Farmer										
23				[illegible] Lizzie E.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1867	33	M	16	3	3	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi														
24				[illegible] Guy	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25				[illegible] Roy	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
26				[illegible] Winnie E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
27				Green - Jordan - [illegible]	Servant	B	M	Mch	1847	53	Wid				Alabama	[illegible]	Alabama				Cook Private Family										
28	168	177		Roe - Jones Augt 3-1 1914	Head	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer										
29				[illegible] - [illegible]	Mother	W	F	Dec	1837	62	Wid		7	5	Georgia	North Carolina	South Carolina				None										
30	169	178		Harris Augt 3-1 1914	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	3			Mississippi	Texas	Mississippi				Teamster Private Family	0									
31				[illegible] Lucile	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	3	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														
32				[illegible] Dorsey	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
33	170	179		Chandler Augt 4-1 1914	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	31	M	17			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Carpenter House	0									
34				[illegible] Mattie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	27	M	12	5	4	Georgia	Florida	Florida														
35				[illegible] Albert	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														
36				[illegible] Walter B.	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														
37				[illegible] Clyde	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														
38				[illegible] Frank	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														
39				Mabel Fred	Roomer	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0									
40	171	180		Vaughn Augt 2-1 1914	Head	W	M	June	1858	49	Wid				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Store Keeper	0									
41				[illegible] Ferby	Son	W	M	Mch	1879	21	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				R.R. Local Clerk	0									
42				[illegible] Effie	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina														
43				[illegible] Lucile	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina														
44	172	181		Dickson Augt 1-1 1914	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M	7			Texas	Germany	Germany				Home Carpenter	5									
45				[illegible] Minnie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	7	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	10												
46				[illegible] Clarence	Son	W	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
47	173	182		Pendergrass Wm	Head	B	M	Jan	1846	54	M	28			South Carolina	So Carolina	So Carolina				Minister	0					0	H	H	
48				[illegible] Betty	Wife	B	F	Mch	1847	53	M	28	11	8	South Carolina	So Carolina	So Carolina														
49				[illegible] Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1875	25	M	8	5	5	So Carolina	So Carolina	So Carolina				Washerwoman	0									
50				[illegible] Lee	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	M				So Carolina	So Carolina	So Carolina				Grain Farm Laborer	0									

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Harris

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 4

Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county [illegible] [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, [illegible] Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Mother of how many children. 10	Number of these children living. 11	12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				[illegible] Tom	Son	W	M	May	1874	22	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
				— — Hoyo	Son	W	M	Jany	1877	23	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
				Moore Aaron	Son in law	W	M	Mar	1876	24	M				Tex	Tennessee	[illegible]																				
				— — Nesby	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																				
				— — Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1894	6	S				"	"	"																				
				— — Ossie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	"	"																				
				— — Clara	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				"	"	Texas																				
				— — Curtis	Son	W	M	Jany	1898	1	S				"	"	"																				
	125	185		Porter James 5-1	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	28	M	1	5		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Locomotive Fireman	2		9	9	9	R		H								
				— — Mattie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1857	43	M	25	3	—	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							9	9	9										
				— — Bert	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				at School			9	9	9										
				— — Eunice	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee																			
				Warren Calvin	Roomer	W	M	Jany	1871	29	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama																			
	176	186		Deckard Charley 5-1	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	22			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	3														
				— — [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Oct	1879	20	M	2	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
				— — [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Dec	1899	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
	177	187		Staples J. L.	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	31	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	5		9	9	9	R		H							
				Green Belle	Niece	W	F	May	1878	22	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				At Home			9	9	9										
				[illegible] W. E.	Roomer	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Painter	5		9	9	9										
				Long John W	Roomer	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Missouri	Pennsylvania				Druggist	5		9	9	9										
	178	188		McGowan Jas. 5-1	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	4			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Barber	6		9	9	9			H							
				— — Jas. 5	Wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	9	5	3	Texas	Pennsylvania	Mississippi																			
				— — Dwight	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																			
				— — Thomas	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																			
				— — Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																			
	179	189		Cox R. 5-1	Head	W	M	July	1835	64	M	43			Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina				None			9	9	9			H							
				— — Eliza 5	Wife	W	F	Dec	1834	65	M	43	8	6	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia																			
				Livingston Minnie	Sister in law	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama																			
	180 178	190		Reed J. 5-1	Head	W	M	July	1867	33	M	6			Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama				Carpenter House	5		9	9	9	R		H							
				— — Laura 5	Wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	6	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								9	9	9									
				— — Marvin	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee								9											
				— — Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee																			
				— — "Baby"	Son	W	M	June	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee																			
	184	194		Russell W. 5-1	Head	W	M	Nov	1847	52	M	16			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	39	Na	Merchant Tailor	0		9	9	9	R		H							
				— — Mollie 5	Wife	W	F	Oct	1862	38	M	16	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								9	9	9									
				— — Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Florida	Ireland	No Carolina				at School			9	9	9										
				— — Bessie	Dau	W	F	July	1892	8	S				Florida	Ireland	No Carolina																			
				— — Bernard	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Florida	Ireland	No Carolina																			
				— — Orlando	Son	W	M	July	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Ireland	Tennessee																			
	182	192		Fowler Hardy 5-1	Head	W	M	June	1857	42	M	20			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At Locomotive Engineer	5		9	9	9	R		H							
				— — Effie 5	Wife	W	F	Mch	1862	38	M	20	6	5	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama								9	9	9									
				— — Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At School															
				— — Tennessee	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi																			
				— — Norman	Daughter	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi																			
				Keeper Hallie	Step Daughter	W	F	June	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Clerk Dry Goods	6														
				— — Francis	Step Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				at School			9	9	9										
				Cowart Virgie	Roomer	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Milinery	0		9	9	9										
	181	191		Hammond Mattie	Head	W	F	Nov	1850	49	W	5	5		Indiana	Ohio	Ohio																			
				— — Louis	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Barber	0														
				— — Edwin	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Maryland	Indiana				At Work Shop	5		9	9	9										

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No. 16

0893

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Thomas Tracy	Head	W	M	May	1854	45	S																				
2				— Tracy	Son					1	S																				
3				Fannie A.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	1										1									
4				—								1	0	0																	
5	184	192		Duval	Head	B	M	Feb	1860	40	M	19			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	4		12		2	H			
6				Ruth	Wife	B	F	May	1864	36	M	19	7	5								0									
7				— Alex	Son	B	M	Aug	1885	14	S											6									
8				Mack	Son	B	M	—	1887	12	S																				
9				Ella M	Niece	B	F	—	1887	12	S																				
10				Lula M	Niece	B	F	—	1891	8	S																				
11				Minnie L.	Niece	B	F	—	1894	5	S																				
12	189	189		Neal Vontress	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	14	4	3	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farming	0					R	H		
13				Ruth M	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	11	S												6								
14				Tony M.	Son	W	M	Mch	1891	9	S																				
15				—	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S																				
16	186	186		Whitworth	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	17			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
17				—	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	12	2	2																	
18				—	Daughter	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S																				
19				—	Son	W	M	—	1891	9	S																				
20				—	Niece	W	F	—	1892	8	S																				
21				—	Daughter	W	F	—	1894	6	S																				
22	185	185		Faulconer	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	11			Texas	Texas	Virginia													
23				—	Wife	W	F	—	1867	32	M	11	0	0	Texas	Texas	Virginia													
24				Vivian	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	M	3			Missouri	Tennessee	Texas													
25				— Nellie M	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1892	7	M	3	1	1	Missouri	Texas	Missouri													
26				Ernestine	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
27	188	188		McCarley	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	6			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia													
28				— Nicks	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	6	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
29				— Marie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
30				— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
31	187	187		Fales	Robert	W	M	Nov	1822	77	M	1			Nth Carolina	Ireland	Scotland	1852	20	Na	Farmer	0		4			R	H		
32				—	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	1	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
33				Cristmas	Nurse	W	F	Dec	1857	42	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Nurse	0		4						
34	186	186		Winston	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	37	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Post Master	0		4			R	H		
35				Capp	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Clerk Soda Works	0		4						
36				Turner R. T.	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1867	33	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Lawyer	0		4						
37				Nowlin R. W.	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1867	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				School Teacher	3		4						
38	187	187		Bridges D. F.	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Dentist Dental Surgeon	0		4			R	H		
39				— L. Pfc.	Wife	W	F	July	1873	27	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
40				— Ina May	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2 12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41				Bradford E. C.	Boarder	W	M	July	1854	46	S				Tennessee	Massachusetts	Tennessee					8		4						
42				Moeller Otto	Cooper	W	M	May	1873	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0								
43	192	192		Kappe C. F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	37	M	13			Texas	Germany	Germany				Dentist	0		4			6	U	H	
44				— Dorothea	Wife	W	F	June	1862	37	M	13	5	3	Texas	Germany	Germany							4						
45				— Benno	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	4						
46				— Laura	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	4						
47				— Hugo	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	4						
48				Bennett Wesley	Boarder	W	M	May	1872	31	S				England	England	England	1890	10	Na	Grocer	0		4						
49	191	191		Rose Lucie	Head	W	F	Mch	1859	41	Wid	2	2		Texas	Texas	Alabama				Laundress	0		4			R	H		
50				— Elwood	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas				Machinist Engineer	0		4						

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 210

Enumeration District No. 41

Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county [illegible] [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, [illegible] Ward of city, [illegible] 3

Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Rabb [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1870	30	S				Texas							0									51
				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1867	33	S				Virginia	[illegible]						0									52
				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1865	35	M				Indiana	[illegible]	[illegible]					0									53
		202	202	[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1870	30	S				Missouri	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0									54
				[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1862	37	M	15			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0									55
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1870	30	M	15	1	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														56
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1889	11	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														57
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1891	9	S				[illegible]																58
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1894	6	S				Texas																59
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1898	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					6									60
		202	202	Hall [illegible]	Head	W	F	[illegible]	1852	47	M	25			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0									61
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1861	38	M	2	2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														62
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1891	9	S				[illegible]																63
				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1877	23	S				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	1									64
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1880	20	M		0	0	[illegible]																65
		202	202	Staples [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mch	1866	34	M	10			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Editor Newspaper	0									66
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Apr	1871	29	M	10	2	2	Missouri	[illegible]	Virginia														67
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														68
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														69
		202	202	Davis [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	9									70
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Georgia	Alabama	Alabama														71
				Kennedy [illegible]	Roomer	W	M	Oct	1854	45	S				Alabama	Alabama	S Carolina				Carpenter House	5									72
		202	202	Hall [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mch	1857	42	M	20			Tennessee	[illegible]	Tennessee				Editor Newspaper	0									73
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	20	4	3	Texas																74
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas				At School	7									75
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Tennessee	[illegible]	Texas				At School	9									76
		202	202	Hoagland [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mch	1874	26	M	1			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Editor Newspaper	0									77
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	July	1878	21	M	1	0	0	Texas	[illegible]	Arkansas														78
		202	202	Power W.H.	Roomer	W	M	Aug	1877	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kansas				Railroad Employee	0									79
				Dion [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	12			Texas	[illegible]	Texas				Employee Carnival	0									80
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1867	33	M	12	5	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														81
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas														82
		201	201	Cole [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1861	39	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Locomotive Fireman	0									83
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jany	1873	27	M	7	0	0	Tennessee	Georgia	Missouri														84
		202	202	Connell [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	2			Missouri	Ireland	Ireland				Hotel Manager	0									85
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	July	1870	30	M	2	0	0	Iowa	Ireland	Ireland														86
				Kellogg [illegible]	Cook	W	M	Mch	1861	39	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				Cook	4									87
				Reiner [illegible]	Roomer	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Wisconsin	Ohio	Illinois				Brakeman	4									88
				Bodkin [illegible]	Roomer	W	M	Mar	1872	28	S				Missouri	Ohio	Ohio				Stationary Engineer	0									89
				Donnies [illegible]	Roomer	W	F	Aug	1877	22	W	0	0		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Hotel Domestic	4									90
				Jorgenson [illegible]	Roomer	W	F	Jany	1876	24	S				Missouri	Denmark	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0									91
		202	202	Edmichael [illegible]	Head	W	F	Sept	1873	26	W	3	3		Texas	Alabama	Virginia				Seamstress	0									92
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	7									93
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9									94
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9									95
				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	May	1872	28	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Merchant Drygoods	2									96
				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	June	1870	30	S				Texas	Indiana	[illegible]				Day Laborer	0									97
		202	202	Campbell [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	7			Canada [illegible]	Canada E	Prussia	1890	5	Al	Hotel Proprietor	2									98
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1872	28	M	7	1	1	[illegible]	Indiana	[illegible]	1890	5	Al											99
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				[illegible]	Canada	Canada														100

T-224.

60 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Bexar

Supervisor's District No. 10

Enumeration District No. 2

Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1																														
2		205	205	Holloway																										
3																														
4																														
5																														
6																														
7																														
8																														
9				Conner																										
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17		204	214	Lunden																										
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23		206	216	Frambow																										
24																														
25																														
26																														
27				Youngblood																										
28																														
29																														
30																														
31				Henderson																										
32				Burnett																										
33																														
34				Gerhard																										
35				Schuler																										
36				Phelps																										
37																														
38																														
39																														
40				Good																										
41																														
42				Warren																										
43																														
44																														
45																														
46		209	219	Due																										
47																														
48																														
49																														
50		208	218																											

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ...

County ...

Supervisor's District No. 10

Enumeration District No. ...

Sheet No. ...

Township or other division of county ... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900, ..., Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.			DATE OF BIRTH.					Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.															
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	(owned or rented.	(owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51																														51
52																														52
53		41	19																											53
54																														54
55																														55
56																														56
57																														57
58																														58
59																														59
60		202	220																											60
61																														61
62		203	221																											62
63																														63
64																														64
65																														65
66																														66
67																														67
68		214	228																											68
69																														69
70																														70
71		215	229																											71
72																														72
73																														73
74																														74
75																														75
76																														76
77																														77
78																														78
79		216	230																											79
80																														80
81																														81
82		217	231																											82
83																														83
84																														84
85																														85
86																														86
87																														87
88																														88
89																														89
90		218	232																											90
91																														91
92																														92
93																														93
94		219	233																											94
95																														95
96		220	234																											96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

61 A.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No.

Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county [illegible] [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

0930

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		221	229	Allen Jno. G.	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	5	5		Texas	Ga.	[illegible]					0							F	
2				— Jno. F.	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas						1	6								
3				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas						1	3								
4				— Robt. G.	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas						1	[illegible]								
5				Thompson Chas.	Boarder	C	M	Dec	1871	28	M	1	0		Texas	[illegible]						0									
6				[illegible]	Niece	C	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas						0									
7		222	230	Wallace [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																6								
8		223	231	Jas. L.	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	10			Texas	[illegible]						0					0	11	N	
9				— Mary	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1863	36	M	10	1	1	Texas	Texas														
10				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas														
11				Smith Maggie	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1870	30	W	3	2		Texas	Mexico						0								
12				Jones Joe	[illegible]	C	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	[illegible]							6							
13		224	232	Richardson Alf.	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	S				Texas	Alabama	[illegible]					0					1	H		
14				Hubbard Effie	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas							10							
15				— Alvie	Daughter	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas							3							
16				— Andrew B.	Boarder	W	M	May	1874	26	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
17				[illegible]	Roomer	W	M	May	1864	36	W	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas					0								
18				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Mar	1880	20	M				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					0								
19				Rice [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	June	1877	22	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					6								
20		225	233	Sallee Pope	Roomer	W	M	June	1875	25	S				[illegible]	[illegible]						0								
21		226	234	Woods Jno. H.	Head	W	M	May	1861	40	M	2	2		[illegible]	[illegible]						0								
22				Rowland Annie	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas						0								
23				[illegible]	Cook	C	M	May	1865	35	M				Texas	Virginia						0								
24				Rowland Tom	Gardener	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas						At	11							
25		227	235	Wilson Chas.	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	19	8		Indiana	Indiana						Farming	7						N	
26				— Ross	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee						Farm [illegible]	0							
27				— Davis E.	Son	W	M	June	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee														
28				— Claude	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee														
29				Summers A.B.	Roomer	W	M	Feb	1826	74	M	2			Texas	Texas						0								
30				— Annie	Roomer	W	F	Sept	1826	73	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas														
31		228	236	White Jas.	Head	B	M	Sept	1850	49	M	1			Texas	Texas	Virginia				Farmer	0								
32				— Mary	Wife	B	F	May	1850	50	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
33				— John	Son	B	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia				Day Laborer	4								
34				— Fon	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia				Cook	0								
35				James Chas.	Step-son	B	M	Mch	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia				Day Laborer	6								
36		229	237	Mitchell Ed.	Visitor	B	M	Nov	1860	39	M	3			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Station Agent	2					R	A		
37				— Mattie	Wife	B	F	Mch	1880	20	M	3	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
38				Linford Marion	Uncle	B	M	Apr	1853	47	Wd	0	3	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					0								
39				Taylor [illegible]	Visitor	B	F	May	1859	41	M	2	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama					0								
40		230	238	— Ed. H.	[illegible]	B	M	July	1876	23	M				Texas	Texas	[illegible]					0					R	A		
41				Wilson Minnie	Roomer	B	F	May	1877	23	S				Texas	[illegible]						0								
42				Johnson A.	Roomer	B	M	Dec	1850	50	S				Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]					3								
43		231	239	Washington Chas.	Head	B	M	Mch	1854	46	Wd	15			South Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]				Minister Methodist	0					R	N		
44				— Ruffin	Wife	B	F	Nov	1850	49	M	15	5	5	South Carolina	S. Carolina	[illegible]													
45				— Edith	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	S. Carolina	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	0								
46				— Viola	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	S. Carolina	[illegible]				Laborer at Laundry	2								
47				— Chas. W.	Son	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				at Laborer	4								
48				— Lucius	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				at School	3								
49				— Lillie	Daughter	B	F	July	1893	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
50				Wyatt Johnson	Roomer	B	M	May	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]				at Laborer	0								

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county [illegible] Name of Institution, [illegible]
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, [illegible] Ward of city, [illegible]

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		10	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]											51
52		232	240	[illegible] Sims	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]											52
53				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	[illegible]	1877	23	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]											53
54				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Mar	1864	36	M	2	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]											54
55				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]											55
56				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]											56
57				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															57
58				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1894	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															58
59				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1864	36	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]											59
60				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	May	1846	54	Wd				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]											60
61				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1880	15	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]											61
62				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1887	12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															62
63				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	May	1861	39	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]											63
64				Scott - Ed -	Roomer	W	M	Feby	1879	21	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]											64
65		233	241	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1862	37	M	11			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]											65
66				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Apr	1864	36	M	11	[illegible]	1	[illegible]																	66
67				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1890	10	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															67
68		234	242	[illegible] Jones Horace	Roomer	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	8			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]											68
69				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1892	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															69
70				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1894	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															70
71				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	Nov	1870	29	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]											71
72				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1871	29	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]											72
73				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1881	19	M	1X	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															73
74				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	Dec	1890	10	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															74
75		235	243	Clay Henry	Roomer	W	M	[illegible]	1867	32	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]											75
76		236	244	Doyle Alex	Head	W	M	Apr	1841	59	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]											76
77				[illegible] Emily	Wife	B	F	Mar	1861	39	M	1	1		[illegible]	Virginia	[illegible]															77
78				Jennie B.	Step Dau	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]											78
79		237	245	Welborn Rev X.	Roomer	W	M	Jany	1874	25	M	6			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]											79
80				[illegible] Emily S.	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1876	23	M	6	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															80
81				[illegible] Janette	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															81
82				[illegible] Willie E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															82
83				[illegible] Irvin	Roomer	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]											83
84		238	246	Thomas Mary E.	Head	W	M	Feby	1873	27	M	5			[illegible]	Mississippi	[illegible]				Farmer	0									84
85				[illegible] Euphemia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	5	2	2	[illegible]	Mississippi	Louisiana															85
86				[illegible] Minnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															86
87				[illegible] Leroy	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															87
88				Duty Woodie	Nightwatch	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]											88
89		239	247	Williams Jumpy	Head	B	M	Dec	1862	38	Wd		7	6	[illegible]	Virginia	North Carolina				Washing & Ironing											89
90				[illegible] Lottie	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1883	16	S				[illegible]	Alabama	Texas				Washing & Ironing	6										90
91				[illegible] Lonia	Daughter	B	F	July	1885	15	S				[illegible]	Alabama	[illegible]				Nurse											91
92				[illegible] Lula	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	12	S				[illegible]	Alabama	[illegible]				At School											92
93				[illegible] Esther	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				[illegible]	Alabama	[illegible]															93
94		237	248	Clark Jerry	Head	B	M	May	1872	28	M	8			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Day Laborer Railroad	0									94
95				[illegible] Nonnie	Niece	B	F	Dec	1895	4	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															95
96				[illegible] Annie C.	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1889	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															96
97				[illegible] Fred	Son	B	M	Jany	1894	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															97
98				[illegible] Mamie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															98
99				[illegible] Bulen	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1898	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															99
100				[illegible] Lulen	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1898	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

62 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Bastrop

Supervisor's District No. 10

Enumeration District No. ____

Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county [illegible] [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, ____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, [illegible]

Ward of city. ____

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

0949

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		239	248	Oliver [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	9			[illegible]	Mississippi	[illegible]				[illegible]	6		Yes	Yes					
2				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1862	37	M	7	3	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
3				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1892	7	S				[illegible]						[illegible]	10			Yes					
4				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1894	5	S				[illegible]							6								
5		240	249	Turner Lizzie	Head	W	F	Feby	1844	56	Wd		8	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
6				Kemp Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	Wd		2	1	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				— Juanita	niece	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					6								
8				— Ed Jeary	nephew	W	M	[illegible]	1894	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
9				Turner Albert	Son	W	M	Apl	1881	19	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible] RR	4								
10		241	250	Hamilton Fannie	Head	B	F	May	1861	39	Wd	4	4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					4		Yes	Yes		F	H		
11				Trading [illegible]	Grandson	B	M	Apr	1889	11	S				[illegible]															
12				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas						At School									
13				— Virgie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas															
14				— Cody	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas						At home	4								
15		242	251	Henderson [illegible]	Head	B	F	Apr	1863	37	Wd	30	4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
16		243	252	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
17		244	253	Trainque [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	15	S		1	1	Texas	Texas	[illegible]				Cook	3								
18				White Tessie	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S		1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas					2								
19				[illegible]	Son	[illegible]			1891																					
20				[illegible]	Grandson	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0								
21		245	254	Beatham Ed	Head	W	M	Mch	1861	39	S				Texas	Germany	[illegible]				[illegible]	0								
22				Queen J. M.	Roomer	W	M	Dec	1818	82	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	1								
23		246	255	Graham A. F.	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	9			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0					O	H		
24				— Sophia	wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	9	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany													
25				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1892	8	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
26				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1894	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
27				— Rudolph	Son	W	M	Mch	1896	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
28				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
29				Lucas Mary	Servant	W	F	[illegible]	1882	18	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
30		247	256	Mc Daniels Mattie	Head	W	F	April	1866	34	Wd		2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	F	H		
31				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
32				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															[illegible]	6								
33				[illegible] John	Roomer	W	M	Jan	1854	46	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				[illegible] Geo	Roomer	W	M	[illegible]	1880	19	S				Nova Scotia	Scotland	[illegible]	1880			[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				[illegible]	Roomer	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
36				[illegible]	Roomer	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				[illegible]	Tennessee	Texas				[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				[illegible] Charles	Roomer	W	M	Aug	[illegible]						[illegible]	Alabama	[illegible]				[illegible]									
38				[illegible]	Roomer	W	M	Dec	1874						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				[illegible] Joe	[illegible]	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farming Texas	2								
40				[illegible] J.	Roomer	W	M	May	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	2								
41		248	257	Bishop Joseph	Head	B	F	Oct	1877	22	M	4	4		Texas	Texas	Texas				Work on Farm	3		Yes	No	Yes	R	H		
42				— Wolfe	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	Yes	No	Yes				
43				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44				— Walter	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45				— Mabel	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46				Washington Emma	Mother	B	F	May	1875	Wid		2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas				Work Farm	2		Yes	No	Yes				
47				— Johnnie	Nephew	B	M	Oct	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	4		Yes	No	Yes				
48				— Jimmie	Nephew	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	4								
49		249	258	Jones Lizzie	Head	B	F	July	1870	30	M	9	7	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Work Farm	2		No	No	Yes	R		N	
50				— Viola	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bexar

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county [illegible] [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, San Antonio Ward of city. 2

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Hired or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		28	25	O'Rourke [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	20			[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	0						H		
52				— Kate	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	10	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		1892												
53				— Thos	Son	W	M	July	1892	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
54		29	25	Simmons Chas [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	4			Kentucky	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0						H		
55				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	4	2	1	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
56				— Harvey	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
57				— Mary	Sister	W	F	Jan	1841	59	S				Kentucky	[illegible]	[illegible]													
58		30	29	[illegible] Jesse 3-1	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	4			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Barber	0						H		
59				— Alice	Wife	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M	4	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
60				— Mike	Cousin	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Barber	0								
61		25	26	Kemp Jas 4-1	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	3			[illegible]	Georgia	[illegible]					0								
62				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1871	28	M	3	1	1	[illegible]	Mississippi	[illegible]													
63				— Elizabeth J	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	[illegible]													
64				Akin [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	Jan	1871	29	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0								
65		25	27	Saunders R 63	Head	W	M	Mch	1860	40	M	14			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	0					R	H		
66				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1866	34	M	16	5	4	Texas	Kentucky	[illegible]													
67				— Lois	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									
68				— Jay	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]				At School									
69				— Lewis	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
70				— Robert	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
71		28	30	Humphries Jas 5-1	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	10			Texas	[illegible]	Georgia				Teacher [illegible]	5					C	M	H	
72				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M	10	5	2	Texas	[illegible]	Kentucky													
73				— Gordon	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									
74				— Hattie	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9								
75				— Katie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
76		25	29	Spicer Henry 5-1	Visitor	W	M	Apr	1863	37	M	8			New York	England	[illegible]				Dentist [illegible]	2					R	H		
77				— Fletcher	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	8	3	3	Scotland	[illegible]	[illegible]	1888	12											
78				— Grace	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Kansas	Texas	Scotland													
79				— James	Son	W	M	May	1895	4	S				Colorado	[illegible]	Scotland													
80				— Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Scotland													
81		28	26	Sarchett Theodore 5-1	Head	W	M	May	1863	36	M	10			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer [illegible]	2					C	M	H	
82				— Lulu 5	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	10	3	3	Kansas	Illinois	[illegible]													
83				— Charles	Son	W	M	July	1891	9	S				Kansas	Ohio	Kansas				At School	4								
84				— Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1898	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
85				— Blanche	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	2	S				Indiana	Ohio	[illegible]													
86		25	28	Nelson Thos J	Head	W	M	Aug	1859	41	M	18			Arkansas	North Carolina	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer	3					C	H	H	
87				— Nellie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	39	M	18	7	7	Texas	Ohio	Alabama													
88				— Flora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School									
89				— Luther	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School									
90				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	California	Texas				At School									
91				— Rosie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Illinois	Illinois	Texas				At School									
92				— Son	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
93				— Alfred	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	California	Texas													
94				— Inez	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95		25	26	Bradshaw James 3-1	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	7			Texas	England	England				Brickmason	2					R			
96				— Mary J	Wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	7	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
97				— James A	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School	5								
98		29	25	Sheny Chas L	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	10			Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				Freight Conductor	2						H		
99				— Lucy	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	10	2	—	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan													
100				— Vernon J	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Indiana	Michigan	Michigan				At School	9								

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

63 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Travis

Supervisor's District No. 10

Enumeration District No. 17

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Sheary Farmer	Son	W	M	Jan	1875	1	S				Texas	Mexico	[illegible]													
				Simmons Martha	Cook	W	F	May	1851	50	Wd		5	5	England	England	England				Domestic Servant	3								
		25	26	[illegible] C 3-1	Hair C							1			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0								
				[illegible] Pf.	[illegible]							1	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]				1900	6/12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
		26	27	Eldridge Mary 1-1	Daur C	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	5			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Farm	2					R		R	
				[illegible] Pf.	[illegible]	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	3	3	2	Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
				Sweeney Eva	Son	W	F	Apr	1874	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Eldridge Ina	Dau	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
		26	28	Brown Jacob 1-1	Head C	W	M	Apr	1867	33	M	10			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	2					R		R	
				[illegible] Pf.	[illegible]	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	10	4	4	[illegible]	Germany	Germany													
				[illegible] Nora	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas													
				[illegible] Essie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	4	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible] Nelgie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible] Edna	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
		26	29	Porter C 2-1	Head C	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	11			Illinois	Ohio	Tennessee				Farmer	X					R		R	
				[illegible] Pf.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1863	37	M	11	5	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible] Edna	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1890	9/12	S				[illegible]	Texas	Texas													
				[illegible] Jesse	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				[illegible]	Illinois	[illegible]													
				[illegible] George H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				[illegible]	Illinois	[illegible]													
		26	30	Kite Eugene 5-1	Head C	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R		R	5
				[illegible] Pf.	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1875	24	M	3	2	2	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama													
				[illegible] Gurney B	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible] Hubert L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	6/12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				Cuchenga Geo	Roomer	W	M	Jan	1868	16	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Student Farm	0	9							
		26	31	Kite Burton 2-1	Head C	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M	28			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					O	N	N	
				[illegible] Pf.	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1851	48	M	28	9	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible] Oscar	Son	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0								
				[illegible] Georgia	Daughter	W	F	May	1877	23	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible] Kennet	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1879	21	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible] Vanzee	Daughter	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0								
				[illegible] Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0								
				[illegible] Lena B	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1894	5	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible] Ralph B	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1894	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
		26	32	Brown James 3-1	Head C	W	M	May	1840	60	Wd				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				[illegible]	0		No	No	No	R		N	
				[illegible] Joseph Pf. 3	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Lumber	X		No	No	No				
				[illegible] Lee	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1888	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School		4	No	No	No				
		26	33	Janssen Dietrich 4-1 [illegible]	Head C	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	17			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	Na	Farmer	0		No	No	No	O	H	H	
				[illegible] Pf.	Wife	W	F	Mich	1867	33	M	17	5	4	Texas	Germany	Mississippi							No	No	No				
				[illegible] Matilda	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				[illegible]	0	9	No	No	No				
				[illegible] Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		7	No	No	No				
				[illegible] Thomas A	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		4	No	No	No				
				[illegible] Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		9	No	No	No				
				Middleton John	Roomer	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				England	England	England	1880	20	Na	Cleans furniture	0		No	No	No				
				Stiles Martha	Servant	B	F	Aug	1866	33	Wd	1	1		Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Cook	0		No	No	No				
				Josie Maggie	"	B	F	Oct	1876	23	Wd	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	0		No	No	No				
		26	34	McGill J. T.	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M				Louisiana	Ireland	Scotland				Blacksmith Repairing Wagons	0		No	No	No	R		N	
				[illegible] Stephen	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Blacksmith	9		No	No	No				
				[illegible] Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible] Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Panola

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 10

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 10

Enumeration District No.

Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, , Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				McGill Tessie	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee														51
52				— Lewis	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Louisiana	Texas	Tennessee														52
53				— James	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														53
54				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														54
55				— Grace	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														55
56				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7 mo	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														56
57	269	278		McNaughton Jr. B. F.	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0									57
58				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59				— Ernest	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60	269	278		Hudson Jno.	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	7			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0									60
61				— Ophelia	Wife	W	F	Mch	1868	32	M	7	4	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														61
62				— Richard	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														62
63				— Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama				At School										63
64				— Eight	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama				At School										64
65				McCuistian Edna M.	Step Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														65
66	270	279		Steele Jno.	Head	W	M	Apr	1877	23	M	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Locomotive Fireman										66
67				— Effie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	17	M	1	0	0	Alabama	North Carolina	Tennessee														67
68	270	280		Cook Jno.	Visitor	W	M	Apr	1855	45	M	21			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Carpenter Brick Shop	1					C	F	H	68
69				— Sophia	Wife	W	F	May	1860	39	M	21	1	1	Indiana	Switzerland	Germany														69
70				— Jurgen W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Kansas	Ohio	Indiana				At School										70
71	272	281		Way J. F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	10			Illinois	Ohio	Ohio				Lawyer	0					R	H		71
72				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	10	2	2	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio														72
73				— James	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Indiana	Illinois	Illinois				At School										73
74				— Viviana	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	7	S				Indiana	Illinois	Illinois														74
75				Kooner Jno.	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1876	23	W				Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer										75
76	273	282		Plummer Wm.	Head	W	M	July	1849	50	M	10			Texas	Ohio	Ohio				"Gentleman"	2					O	H		76
77				— Lou C.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1865	35	M	10	1	1	Alabama	Virginia	England														77
78				— Vernon	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School										78
79				— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														79
80				— Pike	Son	W	M	Mch	1894	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Working on Farm	3									80
81				— Irvin	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School										81
82				Mayfield Willie	Roomer	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	3									82
83	274	283		Nash J. H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	14			Texas	S. Carolina	Texas				Farmer	0					R	H		83
84				— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1868	31	M	14	6	6	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania														84
85				— Maggie E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										85
86				— Joseph C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										86
87				— Frances A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														87
88				— Bertha E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
89				— Claude E.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														89
90				— Woodrow	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9 mo	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														90
91	275	284		McElroy Wm. C.	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	8			Missouri	Pennsylvania	Virginia				Locomotive Engineer	0					O	F	H		91
92				— Pinkie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	8	4	4	Arkansas	France	Arkansas														92
93				— Willie	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas														93
94				— Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas														94
95				— Vivian	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas														95
96				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas														96
97	276	285		Brady W. H. D.	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	4			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Lumber Clerk	0					O	H			97
98				— Charley F.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Alabama														98
99	276	286		McElroy George	Head	W	M	Oct	1826	63	M	35			Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland				None						C	F	H		99
100				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	June	1846	54	M	35	12	8	West Virginia	Maryland	Virginia														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

64 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ...

County Hastings

Supervisor's District No. 10

Enumeration District No. 11

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county ... (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Encinitas

Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				McElroy William	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	34	S				Tennessee	Pennsylvania	[illegible]				Farmer on rented	0		12	12	12				
2				" Jessie	wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	S				Indiana	Indiana	[illegible]					2								
3				" Ira	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4	278	283		Miller F. M.	Head	W	M	June	1862	37	M	14			[illegible]	Tennessee	[illegible]				Farmer on rented	0		12	12	12		R	M	
5				" Mary M.	wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	14	7	7	Texas	Indiana	Pennsylvania													
6				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							6	12	12				
7				" Stella	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	[illegible]													
8				" Travis	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
9				" Frank	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Driver									
10				" Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
11				" Alice	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
12				" Jessie	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
13	279	284		Spears Tom J.	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	34	M	16			Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee				Stock Raiser	0		4	4	4	O	H		
14				" Mary J.	Wife	W	F	June	1861	38	M	16	5	5	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							2	2	2				
15				" Allie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							2	2	2				
16				" Jesse	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							4	4	4				
17				" Owen	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
18				" Lessie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
19				" Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
20	280	285		Hurst Jas. E.	Head	W	M	Apr	1866	34	M	14			Mississippi	Indiana	[illegible]				U. S. Mail Carrier			4	4	4	O	H		
21				" Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	14	7	6	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi													
22				" Andy	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At home	6		6	6	6				
23				" Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	11	S				Texas	Mo	Texas				At home			6	6	6				
24				" Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	8	S				Texas	Mo	Texas							0						
25				" Dema	Son	W	M	July	1894	6	S				Texas	Mo	Texas													
26				" Coy E.	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	4	S				Texas	Mo	Texas													
27				" Vivian	Son	W	M	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Mo	Texas													
28	281	286		Eguan Chas. E.	Head	W	M	Mch	1865	35	M	10			Canada E.	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		4	4	4	E	N		
29				" Lillie	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1868	32	M	10	1	1	Illinois	Pennsylvania	West Virginia							4	4	4				
30				" Edmond	Son	W	M	July	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At school	8								
31	282	287		Vollendorf Noble E.	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	30	M	6			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Stock Raiser & Farmer	0		4	4	4	E	N		
32				" Mary E.	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	6	1	1	Illinois	[illegible]	[illegible]													
33				" [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1894	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
34	283	288		Griffin James E.	Head	B	M	Feb	1865	35	M	6			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer on rented	6		No	No	4	E	H		
35				" Lucy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1874	26	M	6	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	4				
36				" Cencie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37				" Wallace	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38				" Goodloe	Son	B	M	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39				" Charles	Son	B	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40			Kennis Mattie	Niece	B	F	June	1876	24	W		2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Works Public Road	6		No	No	Yes				
41			Winn Malinda	Roomer	B	F	July	1867	33	W		2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Works Public Road	6		No	No	Yes				
42	284	289	Reuter John F.	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	31	M	10			Texas						Clerk in grocery store	0		No	Yes	Yes	R	Yes	M	
43			" Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1868	32	M	10	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
44			" Leo M.	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45			" Bessie	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							9						
46			" Ronald	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47	285	290	Powell W. A.	Head	W	M	Mch	1867	33	M	6			West Virginia	Texas	West Virginia				Farmer on rented	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	E	E	H	
48			" Francina	Wife	W	F	Apr	1871	29	M	6	1	1	Ohio	West Virginia	West Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
49			" F. Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	West Virginia	Ohio													
50	286	291	Bowers Nancy P.	Head	W	F	Nov	1847	52	Wd		7	2	Kentucky	North Carolina	No Carolina				Nurse			Yes	Yes	Yes	E	E	H	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dunlap
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No. 16
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, , Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																					
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				[illegible] John	[illegible]	W	M	Sept	1847	20	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— [illegible]	do	W	M	[illegible]	1901	18	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1904	16	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1900	24	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	246			Renfro Geo. F.	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	31	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				[illegible]	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	C	—	H	
				[illegible] Effie	wife	W	F	May	1870	29	M	12	5	4	Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
				— Pauline	dau	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School	4								
				— Willie	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
	247			[illegible]																										
	248		1-1	Johnson Frank	Head	W	M	Mar	1873	27	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer on Farm	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
	249		1-1	Brooks Thos	Head	W	M	July	1875	24	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer on Farm	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	7	H	
	250			— [illegible]	brother	W	M	Sept	1861	31	M	7			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer on Farm	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Alice	Wife	W	F	June	1874	26	M	7	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
	251			[illegible]																										
	252		1-1	Sheffner C. E.	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	12			Germany	[illegible]	Germany	1865	35	Na	Foreman Engine	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	7	H	
				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	12	6	6	Missouri	Texas	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Missouri	Germany	Missouri				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Alice M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Germany	Missouri				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Katie B.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Missouri				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Fabian L.	Son	W	M	May	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Missouri													
				— Clarence E.	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Germany	Missouri													
				— "Baby"	Son	W	M	June	1900	0	S				Texas	Germany	Missouri													
	253			[illegible]																										
	254		1-1	Renick Jas. M.	Father	W	M	July	1842	57	M	34			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer on Farm	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	J	H	7
				— Sarah F.	Wife	W	F	June	1846	54	M	34	7	4	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Mattie E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				Teacher in Public School	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Laura M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	255			[illegible]																										
	256		1-1	Johnson Dudley F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	37	M	18			Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	J	H	5
	257			— [illegible]	wife	W	F	June	1865	35	M	18	7	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer on Farm	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At Home	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At Home	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1843	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
	258			Banks Ernest	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	15			New York	Prussia	Germany				Painter	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	H	H	
				— Ella	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1868	31	M	16	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Henry	Brother	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	New York	Texas				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lillian	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	New York	Texas				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Ernest	Brother	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				New York	Germany	Germany													
				Stromer Chas. E.	Brother-in-law	W	M	May	1872	28	M				Texas	Germany	Germany				Laborer on Farm	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Annie	Sister-in-law	W	F	Nov	1898	21	M	3	2	1	Illinois	Illinois	Pennsylvania													
				— Sena Mary	Sister-in-law	W	F	Jany	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
				— "Baby"	Sister-in-law	W	F	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
	259			[illegible]																										
	260		1-1	Turney Chester H.	Head	W	M	Jany	1862	38	M				Canada E.	Canada E.	New York	1865	35	Na	Passenger Conductor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	H	H	
				— Maggie L.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	18	4	2	Texas	Missouri	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Lee Anna	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1885	15	S				Texas	Canada	Texas				At School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Whit	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Canada	Texas				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Dan	Father	W	M	May	1831	69	M				Canada E.	Canada	Canada	1865	35	Na										
	261			Summers Nell	Roomer	W	F	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teacher in Public School	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Burks Annie	Boarder	W	F	Jany	1869	31	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				None			Yes	Yes	Yes				

T–224.

65 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Pct 1 of Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Smithville
Ward of city, —

Supervisor's District No. 260
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 16

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, J. W. Jackson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		1	1	[illegible]		W	M	[illegible]																					
				[illegible]		W	F

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bexar

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 1

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																					
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Jennings Martha	Wife	B	F	July	1853	47	M	14	10	6	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	2		[illegible]	[illegible]						51
52				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														52
53				Jennings Nelson	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1883	16	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm [illegible]	5		[illegible]	[illegible]						53
54				— Austin	Son	B	M	July	1891	11	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														54
55				— Burton	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1891	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										55
56				— Lonnie	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
57				— Mary J.	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														57
58				Dickson John	Son-in-Law	B	M	Aug	1871	28	M	4	4		Texas	Texas	[illegible]				[illegible]	4		[illegible]	[illegible]						58
59				— Willie	Step Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]														59
60				— Minnie	Step Daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														60
61				— Jennie	Step Son	B	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														61
62				— "Baby"	Step Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														62
63				Jennings George	Brother-in-Law	B	M	July	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]				Laborer Farm	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64	318	317		Lewis Jesse 3-1 Pfc 3	Private Cavalry	B	M	Feb	1876	24	M	1			Texas	[illegible]	Texas				Laborer Farm	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	R	H		64
65				— Lucile	Wife	B	F	Nov	1879	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Works Store	6		No	No	Yes					65
66				— "Baby"	Son	B	M	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas														66
67	319	318		Gage Ernest 2-1	Nurse	B	F	May	1870	30	Wd	3			Texas	[illegible]	Texas				Nurse Hospital	2		No	No	Yes	C	R	H		67
68				— Martha Pfc 2	Wife	B	F	June	1873	27	M	3	0	0	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Works Store	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69	320	319		Kenaston Pinkney 3-1	Private	W	M	Mch	1867	32	M	3			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Laborer Farm	5		Yes	No	Yes	No	E	Ho		69
70				— Ida Pfc 3	Wife	B	F	Dec	1876	23	M	3	0	0	Texas	[illegible]	Texas							Yes	No	Yes					70
71				Broaphina Cleary	Roomer	W	F	[illegible]	1870	28	Wd		4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas					0		Yes	No	Yes					71
72	321	320		Stead Alex 5-11	Private Co.	W	M	Aug	1875	24	M	9			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes	C	Rent			72
73				— A. Pfc 5	Wife	B	F	Aug	1875	24	M	9	1	1	Texas	Texas	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes					73
74				— Dorcas	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	5	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas														74
75				— Mamie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]						75
76				Duncan A.	Roomer	B	M	May	1867	33	D				Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]				Day Laborer Farm	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77	312	322		Hall Thomas 8-1	Nephew-in-Law	B	M	June	1880	19	M	10			Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]				Day Laborer [illegible]			No	No	Yes	C	R	H		77
78				— A. Pfc 8	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1876	24	M	10	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]	0		[illegible]	[illegible]						78
79				— Ruby	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		4								79
80				— Ennis	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														80
81				— Ennis	Son	W	M	Aug	1844	55	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														81
82				— Ellis	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														82
83				— American	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														83
84				— Henry	Son	B	M	June	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														84
85	313	324		Robinson Mattie 2-2	Nurse	B	F	Feb	1871	29	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		85
86				— Pfc 2	Wife	B	F	Aug	1875	24	M	3	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Works Store	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87	314	323		Dawson Jesse X	Nurse	B	M	Feb	1874	26	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Electrician	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		87
88				— Mattie Pfc 2	Wife	B	F	May	1876	24	M	5	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Works	2		No	No	Yes					88
89	315	325		Brooks Marion 3-1	Private Co. K	W	M	Nov	1873	26	S		3	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming	2		[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	R		H		89
90				Lenecum Adolph Pfc 3	Daughter-in-Law	W	F	Sept	1872	27	Wd		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming	2		[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes					90
91				Pepe Dosia	Grandaughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														91
92	316	326		Walker Mitchell	Visitor	B	M	May	1872	32	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Wagon Driver	3		No	No	Yes	R		H		92
93				— Mattie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1869	30	M	10	7	5	Texas	Texas	Texas				Works Store	1		No	No	Yes					93
94				Field Eddie	Nephew	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	4		Yes	No	Yes					94
95				— Robert	Nephew	B	M	July	1887	13	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				At School		9	No	No	Yes					95
96				— Esther	Step Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				At Home		4	No	No	Yes					96
97				— Alia	Step Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At Home		7	No	No	Yes					97
98				— Mazel	Step Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		1								98
99				Smith Peace	Servant	B	M	July	1878	21	M	5/12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Wood Hauler	0		No	Yes	Yes	R		H		99
100				— Delia	Wife	B	F	Mch	1877	23	M	5/12			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	No	Yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

66 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ...

County ...

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 1

Enumeration District No. ...

Township or other division of county ... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator. 1026

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		317	327	William ...	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
2				...	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas														
3				...	Son	W	M	...	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
4		318	328	...	Head	W	M	...	1868	31	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	H		H	
5				...	Wife	W	F	...	1880	19	M	1	1	0	Texas	Ohio	...														
6				...	Son	W	M	...	1898	1	S				Texas	Ohio	...				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				...	Son	W	M	...	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	...														
8		319	329	Miller ...	Head	W	M	...	1865	34	M	10	1	1	Texas	...	...				Carpenter	2		Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
9				...	Boarder	W	M	...	1877	22	M	10	4	2	Texas	...	...				Cook	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
10		320	330	...	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	5			Germany	...	...				Painter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	H		H	
11				...	Wife	W	F	...	1866	34	M	5	3	3	Texas	Ohio	...							Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				...	Daughter	W	F	...	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
13				...	Son	W	M	...	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
14				...	Nephew	W	M	...	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
15		321	331	Moore ...	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	34	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				...	Head	W	M	...	1871	28	M	3	1	1	Texas	...	...				Cook	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				...	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S	1			Texas	Texas	...														
18				...	Servant	W	F	May	1880	20	S				...	...	...														
19		322	332	William ...	Head	W	M	...	1876	23	M	1			Texas	...	...				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes			N	
20				...	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Ohio					3								
21				...	Boarder	W	F	...	1880	19	S		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				...	Boarder	W	M	...	1880	19	S				...	Texas	Texas														
23		323	333	Thompson ...	Head	W	M	June	1846	54	M	4			...	Delaware	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				...	Wife	W	F	May	1856	43	M	4	4	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Duncan ...	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
26				...	Boarder	W	M	...	1880	19	S				...	Texas	Texas														
27		324	334	Brown ...	Head	W	M	Sept	1874	25	Div		2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Works at Farm	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	N		N	
28				White ...	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	0	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				Maxwell ...	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Home		9							
30		325	335	Jones ...	Head	W	M	Mch	1862	38	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
31				...	Wife	W	F	May	1884	21	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
32		326	336	Lee ...	Head	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	10	4	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	A		N	
33				...	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School									
34				...	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
35				Wells ...	Roomer	W	F	May	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
36		327	337	James ...	Head	W	F	Dec	1864	35	Wd		5	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
37				...	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				Smith ...	Roomer	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				Hise ...	Roomer	W	M	May	1842	58	M				Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				Hise ...	Roomer	W	M	Sept	1870	29	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Mines			Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				Hornby ...	Roomer	W	M	Oct	1877	22	M		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				Mayner ...	Roomer	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labor Railroad Track	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
43		328	338	White ...	Head	W	M	May	1823	27	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Railroad Boss Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	N		N	
44				...	Wife	W	F	July	1878	22	M	5	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook & Works on Farm	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				Hise ...	Roomer	W	M	Aug	1872	27	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Section Hand	11		Yes	Yes	Yes				
46		329	339	Nolan ...	Head	W	M	July	1870	30	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer Cotton Gin	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		N	
47				...	Wife	W	F	July	1873	27	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				...	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At Home		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				Johnson ...	Roomer	B	M	May	1860	40	M				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Cotton Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
50		330	340	Neely ...	Head	B	M	Sept	1872	27	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Tobacco Factory Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		N	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State ...Texas...

County ...Hunt...

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10

Enumeration District No. 4

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county ...Justice Precinct No. 5... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ...

Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, ..., Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.																														
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Phillips Minnie	Wife	B	F	May	1875	25	M	5	4	3	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Keeping House	2								
				" Bessie	Son	B	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				" Vastine	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	4	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				" Loeren	Son	B	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
	339	341		Burkett J. W. 5-1 Farmer	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1865	35	M	10	10	6	Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0					C	M	H	
				" Mattie	Boarder	B	F	Nov	1865	35	M				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Keeping House	0								
				" Thepron	Son	B	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				" Thomas	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				" [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1897	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
	332	342		Block John 5-1 Farmer	Head	B	M	May	1872	28	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	4					R	H		
				" Laura 5	Wife	B	F	Dec	1874	25	M	10	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Quinnie	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1897	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				" Lelia	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1899	1	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
	338	343		Taylor William 5-1 Farmer	Head	B	M	May	1865	35	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	3		No	No	Yes	O	M	H	
				" Emily 8	Wife	B	F	Mar	1874	26	M	10	8	5	Texas	Alabama	Texas							No	No	Yes				
				" Walter	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Works Barber Shop	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Joe	Son	B	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Jno. D.	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At home									
				" Lee	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Kaar Jim	Roomer	B	M	May	1853	48	M				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Labor	3		No	No	Yes				
	334	344		Williams Henry 5-1 Farmer	Head	B	M	June	1876	30	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labor	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				" Myrtle	Wife	B	F	Mch	1875	25	M	4	4	2	Texas	So Carolina	So Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Daisy	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Willie	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	335	345		Mathis Alonzo 5-1 Farmer	Head	B	M	May	1876	24	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	No	Yes	O	R	H	
				" [illegible]	Wife	B	F	Dec	1876	24	M	5	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Leo	Son	B	M	June	1899	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At Home									
				" Claude	Son	B	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Leon	Son	B	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas													
	336	346		Smith Billie 5-1 Farmer	Head	B	M	Nov	1875	24	M		0	0	Texas	[illegible]	Texas				Washes [illegible]			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	H	
				" [illegible] 3	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Earl	Son	B	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas													
	337	347		Henderson Arthur 5-1 Farmer	Boarder	B	M	July	1865	34	Wd		4	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Hand	3		Yes	No	Yes	O	R	H	
				" Lizzie 11	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Alex	Son	B	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" George	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	No	No	Yes				
				Neal Frank	Roomer	B	M	July	1860	40	M				Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	Yes				
				" Sarah	Roomer	B	F	May	1876	24	M	5	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Lizzie	Roomer	B	F	Sept	1885	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
				" Travis	Roomer	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		4	Yes	No	Yes				
				Matheus Horace	Worker	B	M	May	1860	40	Wd		7	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Hand	6		No	No	No				
				" Lulu	Sister	B	F	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Hand	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	336	342		Williams Easter Head	Head	B	F	Sept	1850	49	M	24	7	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Washes & Irons	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
				Morgan Ella	Roomer	B	F	July	1876	23	M	4	3	3	Texas	Texas	Alabama				Washes & Irons	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Savanah	Roomer	B	F	June	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Mattie B.	Roomer	B	F	May	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Ike	Roomer	B	M	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Hill Granville	Roomer	B	M	Nov	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Labor Day	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

67 A.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Harris

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 12
Enumeration District No. 4

Township or other division of county [illegible] [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, [illegible] Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator. 1052

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months) 21	Can read. 22	Can write 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house 27	Number of farm schedule 28
		339	349	Miller	Jas S-1	Head	M	M	May	1848	46	M	22			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0													
				—	Office	Wife	F	M	Nov	1852	47	M	22	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					0													
				—	Hosea	Son	M	W	May	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					0													
				Moore	Johnnie	Step Son	M	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						7												
				—	Mary	Step Daughter	F	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	—	—						7												
		340	350	Miller	Eric 4-1	Head	M	M	Dec	1869	30	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas					2													
				—	Jeff S	Brother	M	S	Dec	1871	28	M	6	3	—	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi					2													
				—	Eva	Sister	F	S	May	1874	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
				—	Ida	Sister	F	S	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
		341	351	Miller	Ayres 4-1	Head	M	M	May	1868	32	M	13	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama					2													
				—	Jeff	Brother	M	S	Nov	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0													
				—	Samuel	Brother	M	S	Sept	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					1													
				Jackson	Henry	Boarder	M	W	May	1867	33	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama					2													
		342	352	Anderson	Mary 5-1	Head	M	W	August	1860	39	M	9			Texas	Georgia	Georgia					1													
				—	Mollie	Daughter	F	S	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
				—	Minnie	Daughter	F	S	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
				—	Jesse	Son	M	S	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
				—	Willie	Daughter	F	S	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
				—	Lillie	Daughter	F	S	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
				—	Maggie	Daughter	F	S	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
		343	353	Duncan	Jno 5-1	Head	M	M	May	1865	34	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas					2													
				—	Jeff S	Uncle	M	W	Dec	1834	65	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas					0													
				—	Alex	Son	M	W	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
				—	Willie	Daughter	F	W	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
				Taylor	Willie	Niece	M	W	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
		344	354	Glenn	John 1-1	Head	M	M	Aug	1875	24	M	6			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi					Section Hand	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N				
				—	Ella 10	Wife	F	M	May	1874	26	M	6	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes							
				—	Nell Lee	Daughter	F	W	Nov	1898	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
				Williams	Mattie	Mother in Law	F	W	May	1855	45	M	25	11	6	Texas	Virginia	Virginia																	
				—	Bill	Father in Law	M	W	Oct	1840	59	M	W			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0		No	No	Yes							
				—	John W.	Nephew	M	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas																	
				—	Amanda	Niece	F	W	May	1883	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas																	
				—	Willie	Nephew	M	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas					At School		2	Yes	Yes								
				—	Minnie	Niece	F	W	Sept	1885	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas																	
				Croft	Ollie	Roomer	M	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas					Farm Hand	3		Yes	Yes	Yes							
		345	355	Bradley	Jno 1-1	Head	M	M	Sept	1860	39	M	16			Texas	Alabama	Alabama					Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		N				
				—	Ida	Wife	F	M	June	1869	30	M	16	8	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					Works at Home	0		No	No	Yes							
				—	Emma	Daughter	F	W	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes							
				—	Susie	Daughter	F	W	May	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
				—	Lizzie	Daughter	F	W	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					At School		1	Yes	No	Yes							
		346	356	Croft	Judge	Head	M	M	Nov	1877	22	M	5			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana					Day Laborer Farm	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N				
				—	Melissa	Mother	F	W	Jan	1879	21	M	2	2		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi								Yes	Yes	Yes							
				—	Miles	Son	M	W	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
				—	Ella	Daughter	F	W	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County [illegible]

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 16

Enumeration District No. 4

Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county [illegible] [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, [illegible] Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		349	359		Hoard Bu[illegible]	Head	B	M	May	1853	47	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	11	51
52					— Rena	Wife	B	F	Jan	1852	50	M	30	1	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia															52
53					Robertson Lucien	Step Daughter	B	F	May	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School											53
54					Black Mary	Step Daughter	B	F	Jan	1875	24	[illegible]		2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	6		No	[illegible]	Yes					54
55		350	360		Goode Jr [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	X			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		55
56					— Eliz[illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	2	0	0	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					56
57					Jenkins Marcus	Nephew	B	M	March	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					57
58					— — Annie	Niece	B	F	Jan	1875	25	M	3			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					58
59		351	361		Franklin Mary [illegible]	Head	B	F	May	1865	35	Wd		0	0	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Washing	6		No	No	Yes	R		H		59
60		352	362		Bayne [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	9			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1		H		60
61					— Cuentis	Wife	B	F	Jan	1875	25	M	7	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62					Adkins Elvina	Step Son	B	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas														62
63					— — Annie	Step Dau	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]														63
64					Morgan Ida	Son	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														64
65					Walker - Lewis	Father-in-law	B	M	May	1842	58	M	[illegible]			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	5		[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes					65
66					[illegible] Mary	Mother-in-law	B	F	Sept	1852	46	M	6	3	2	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	4		Yes	[illegible]	Yes					66
67		353	363		White Jno	Head	B	M	May	1855	45	M	20			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer Home	3		No	No	Yes	O	F	H		67
68					— Bettie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1860	40	M	20	7	6	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Washer Iron	2		No	No	Yes					68
69					Johnson Edna	Niece	B	F	Dec	1875	24	Wd		1	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				[illegible]	2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					69
70					Taylor [illegible]	Roomer	B	M	May	1871	29	S				Tennessee	[illegible]	Tennessee				Farmer	8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					70
71					Ellis Martin	Roomer	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]	8		No	No	Yes					71
72		354	364		Green Belle	Head	B	M	Aug	1823	77	Wd				Georgia	Virginia	Virginia				Dairy Farmer	6		Yes	No	Yes	R		H		72
73					Mallett Pink	Grand Daughter	B	F	May	1873	27	S		4	0	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Washer Iron	6		No	No	Yes					73
74					Williams Lizzie	Grand Daughter	B	F	Mar	1875	25	S		1	0	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Washer & Iron	5		No	No	Yes					74
75					Green Harriett	Daughter	B	F	June	1846	54	W		14	7	Mississippi	Virginia	Alabama				Cook & Farmer	6		Yes	No	Yes					75
76					Brewer Wright	Grandson	B	M	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	Yes					76
77					Williams Maggie	Granddaughter	B	F	Dec	1874	25	Wd	2	3	2	Texas	[illegible]	Mississippi				Work Out	4		No	No	Yes					77
78					— Nellie	Granddaughter	B	F	June	1897	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														78
79					— Fern	Granddaughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas														79
80					Lewis James	Grand Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81					— — Jamie	Grand Son	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Labor at home	X		Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82					— Frank	Grand Son	B	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				At School	7		Yes	No	Yes					82
83		355	365		Douglas Lucy	Head	B	F	Nov	1874	25	Wd		2	2	Texas	[illegible]	Texas				Washer & Iron	9		No	No	Yes	R		H		83
84					— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		4	No							84
85					— Leon	Son	B	M	May	1894	1	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas														85
86					Williams Elvira	Grandmother	B	F	May	1840	60	Wd		3	0	Alabama	[illegible]	Alabama				[illegible]	4		[illegible]	No	Yes					86
87		356	366		Eskew Wesley	Head	B	M	Nov	1870	29	M	15			Texas	[illegible]	Alabama				Dairy Farmer	4		Yes	No	Yes	R		H		87
88					— Lucy	Wife	B	F	May	1871	29	M	15	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	Yes					88
89					Dailey Matt	Step Child	B	F	Nov	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90					Eskew Joseph	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		1								90
91					— Willie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														91
92		357	367		Smothers Mattie	Head	B	F	May	1873	27	S		5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		92
93					Humford Woodell	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
94		358	368		Maxwell Mary	Head	B	M	Nov	1869	30	M				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Kitchen Hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		94
95		359	369		Sinclair Hester	Head	B	F	Dec	1839	60	Wd		13	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Washer Iron	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		95
96					— Barbara	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Washer Iron	X									96
97					— George	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Lunatic - Dumb	X		No	No	No					97
98					— Emily	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				None			Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99					— Rufus	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														99
100					Shelton Barbara	Mother	B	F	Nov	1814	85	Wd		4	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Blind	X		No	No	Yes					100

7–224.

68 A.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 19

Township or other division of county [illegible] [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

1071

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		360	370	[illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1854	26	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Brick mason	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		H	M	
2				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Apr	1852	27	M	8	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Texas													
4				Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5				Dwight	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6				Robert	Son	W	M	Jany	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7		361	371	Bailey [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	M	17			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes		H	M	
8				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	17	0	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
9				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
10		362	372	Taylor [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	33	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes		H	M	
11				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Dec	1875	24	M	3	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
12		373	373	Scott [illegible]	Head	B	M	Aug	1850	49	M	25			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				School teacher	6		Yes	Yes	Yes		H	M	
13		363		[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Nov	1858	41	M	25	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				works at home	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				Celia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
15		364	374	Jennings [illegible]	Head	B	M	Dec	1864	35	M	18	9	4	Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	2		Yes	No	Yes		H	M	
16				[illegible]	Son	B	M	May	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Works on farm	4		Yes	No	Yes				
17				Edie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant work in house	4		No	No	Yes				
18				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19				[illegible]	Son	B	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20		365	375	McCarthy [illegible]	Head	B	M	June	1864	35	M	9			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer on Rented	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		H	M	
21				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	July	1870	29	M	9	2	1	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23		366	376	Blackmon [illegible]	Head	B	M	May	1852	48	M				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	W	H	M	12
24				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Sept	1862	37	M		0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
25				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky					6		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	M	
26		367	377	[illegible]	Head	B	M	June	1868	31	M	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes		R	M	
27				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Jany	1873	27	M	8	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				[illegible]	Grandson	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky					9		No	Yes	Yes				
29				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30		368	378	Mathis [illegible]	Head	B	M	May	1865	35	M	7			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Freight hauler	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	M	
31				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Feby	1854	46	M	7	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
32		369	379	Winston [illegible]	Head	B	M	July	1872	27	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Engine Engineer	2		Yes	No	Yes	O	M	M	
33				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Feby	1875	25	M	7			Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				Moore [illegible]	Niece	B	F	Dec	1888	10	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
35		370	380	Hall [illegible]	Head	B	M	May	1832	68	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer Farm	4		No	No	Yes		H	M	
36				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Nov	1849	50	M	20			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Works at home	4		No	No	Yes				
37		374	384	Hargrave [illegible]	Head	B	F	Nov	1846	53	Wd		2	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Cook	6		No	No	Yes	R		M	
38				[illegible]	Grandson	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	Yes				
39				Nora L.	Granddaughter	B	F	Jany	1891	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				[illegible]	Grandson	B	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Section Hand	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
41		372	382	Hill [illegible]	Head	B	M	May	1819	81	M	50			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None			No	No	Yes	O	F	M	
42				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Nov	1830	70	M	50	11	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
43				Cathren	Granddaughter	B	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9							
44		373	383	Sullivan [illegible]	Head	B	F	July	1845	35	Dvd		2	1	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Works at Farm	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		M	
45		374	384	Francette [illegible]	Visitor	B	M	May	1865	35	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter House	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	
46				[illegible]	Son	B	M	July	1895	4	M				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				Rebecca	Daughter-in-law	B	F	Nov	1876	23	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas					X		Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				Melissa	Granddaughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49				Duncan [illegible]	Son	B	M	May	1823	77	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1880	19	M	4	2	—	Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas.
County Bastrop

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 4

Sheet No. 19

Township or other division of county Precinct Number Two [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Smithville.

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (Owned or rented.)	(Owned free or mortgaged.)	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Dunken Alice	Granddau	B	F	May	189[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]															51
52				— Oscar	Grandson	B	M	Dec	1[illegible]	1	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]															52
53		384		Roberts [illegible]	Head	B	M	Dec	1857	24	Mu	9	2	2	Texas	Texas	[illegible]				[illegible]										53
54				— [illegible]	daur	B	F	March	189[illegible]	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														54
55				— Georgia	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														55
56		384	386	Mc Elroy [illegible]	Step Son	B	M	Jan	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														56
57		378	387	Hamm Marion	Head	B	M	Dec	1870	29	Wid		3	3	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer										57
58				McJury Lizzie	Roomer	B	M	July	1854	46	Ma				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer										58
59		374	388	Bailey Horace	Son-in-law	B	M	Aug	1866	33	Ma	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer										59
60				— [illegible]	Wife	B	F	Jan	1872	28	Ma	3	5	5	Texas	Texas	[illegible]														60
61				— Morris	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										61
62				— Lillie	Dau	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														62
63				— Thomas	Son	B	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														63
64				— [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														64
65				— Leona	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	1	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														65
66				Hennessee D. W.	Roomer	W	M	Sept	1826	73	W				Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia				Preacher										66
67		377	389	Smith James	Father-in-law	B	M	May	1846	60	Ma				Alabama	S. Carolina	Alabama				Farmer										67
68				Morris Bertie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1874	26	Ma	3	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer										68
69				Sawyer Lutie	Grand Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										69
70		376	390	Williams Charley	Son-in-law	B	M	May	1864	30	Mar				Texas	Virginia	Alabama				Works on Farm										70
71				Smith Effie	Partner	B	F	Nov	1870	24	S		2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Works on Farm										71
72				Hatch Willis	Roomer	B	M	Dec	1884	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														72
73				— Zeek	Roomer	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														73
74				Flowers Lizzie	Roomer	B	M	July	1848	51	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer										74
75				Kemp Sumner	Roomer	B	M	Sept	1839	60	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	a									75
76		379	385	Henderson Geo	Head	B	M	Mch	1861	39	M	18			Texas	Virginia	Alabama				Coal Miner										76
77				— Della	Wife	B	F	Nov	1866	33	M	12	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama														77
78				Scott Dalee	Sister-in-law	B	F	Sept	1835	64	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														78
79		380	392	Taylor Geo	Head	B	M	Nov	1861	38	M	11			Texas	Virginia	Texas				Coal Miner										79
80				— [illegible]	Wife	B	F	Mch	1865	35	M	11	2	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Works on Farm										80
81				— Frances	Son	B	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										81
82				— James	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										82
83		378	393	Martin Geo	Head	W	M	May	1839	63	M	25			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Wipes R R Cars										83
84				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	July	1853	47	M	35	12	9	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														84
85				— Dora	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	17	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														85
86				— Chorley	Son	W	M	June	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School										86
87				— Joe	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School										87
88				— Jessie	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														88
89				— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														89
90				Henderson Ben F	Roomer	W	M	Aug	1867	32	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Engineer Locomotive	U									90
91				Cornell E. E.	Roomer	W	M	Nov	1871	28	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Brakeman	U									91
92				Morgan Charley	Roomer	W	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Gambler	U									92
93				Campbell W. J.	Roomer	W	M	Aug	1867	31	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Brakeman	U									93
94		381	394	Chapin Arnold	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	10			Maine	Maine	Massachusetts				Printer	O									94
95				— Mabel	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	10			Missouri	Virginia	Pennsylvania														95
96		382	387	Taylor Wm	Head	W	M	Mch	1846	53	M	[illegible]			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer										96
97				— Helen	Wife	W	F	Feby	1858	48	M	25	5	5	Alabama	Connecticut	Alabama														97
98				— Irvin	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	I									98
99				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3									99
100				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School										100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

69 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Rusk

Supervisor's District No. 2/68
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No.

Township or other division of county Prec of Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Immaterial
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, J Ewton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Rowell Nettie	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	20	M	3	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee															1
2				" Eugene	Son	W	M	May	1886	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															2
3				" Lewis	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															3
4		384	396	Robinson Mack	Head	B	M	May	1855	45	M	13			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		4	4	4	0	0	0	14	4
5				" Hattie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1869	31	M	13	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Texas														5
6				" Robert	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4								6
7				Wirt Allen	Lodger	B	M	Nov	1871	29	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															7
8				Williams Malinda	Roomer	B	F	July	1873	26	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas				Washer	4		4	4	4					8
9		385	397	Williamson Jesse H.	Head	W	M	June	1858	42	M	17			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Carpenter	8		4	4	4	0	M	8		9
10				" Minnie	Wife	W	F	June	1868	32	M	13	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							4	4	4					10
11				" Duncan	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		4								11
12				" Marion	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														12
13				" Mary S	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														13
14				" Erving	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														14
15		386	398	Kogelberg Edgar E.	Head	W	M	Nov	1851	48	M	25			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1880			Car Repairer Railroad	0		4	4	4	0	H	14		15
16				" Ursula E.	Wife	W	F	April	1862	38	M	15	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							4	4	4					16
17				" Johnie	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Sweden	Tennessee				At School		7	4	4	4					17
18				" Pansey	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Sweden	Tennessee				At School		7	4	4	4					18
19				Lyttle M. Ed.	Roomer	W	M	May	1871	28	M	1			Indiana	Indiana	Pennsylvania				Farm Laborer	0		4	4	4					19
20				" Nona	Roomer	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	1	0	0	Alabama	Iowa	Alabama							4	4	4					20
21				Kogelberg Edgar	Roomer	W	M	Sept	1878	21	M	1			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		4	4	4					21
22				" Anna	Roomer	W	F	June	1878	22	M	1	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							4	4	4					22
23		387	399	Arnold Esther G.	Head	W	M	July	1873	26	M	5			Texas	Michigan	Georgia				Editor Newspaper	0		4	4	4	0	H	H		23
24				" Bonnie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	5	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							4	4	4					24
25				" Ora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														25
26		388	400	Dresson Joseph H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	30	M	17			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Electrician Engineer	4		4	4	3	0	H	H		26
27				" Della	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	12	4	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama														27
28				" Gracie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		4								28
29				" Clyde	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														29
30		389	401	Lawson Arthur	Roomer	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	5			Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia				Farmer Farm	0		4	4	4	0	H	H		30
31				" Belle	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	5	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							4	4	4					31
32				" Sherman	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														32
33				" Kitty	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														33
34		390	402	Draper Joseph	Head	W	M	June	1869	30	M	10			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Brakeman	4		4	4	4	1	H			34
35				" Bonnie	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	10	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							4	4	4					35
36				" J. Henry	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		2								36
37				" Orry W.	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky														37
38				" Ruth L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	4	S				Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky														38
39		391	403	Pemin Ruby Lee Head Jacob E.	Lodger	W	M	Sept	1864	30	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		4	4	4	0	H	H		39
40				" Sadie M.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	28	M	4	0	0	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							4	4	4					40
41				" Lisle	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														41
42				Ripley T. H.	Boarder Farm Laborer	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Boarding Farm Laborer	X		4	4	4					42
43				Lester Joe	Boarder Farm Laborer	W	M	Mar	1878	21	M				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Boarding Farm Laborer	X		4	4	4					43
44				" Bennie	Boarder Farm Laborer	W	F	May	1881	19	M	1	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee														44
45				Skinner Jennie	Roomer	W	F	May	1874	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		4	4	4					45
46				Bass John	Roomer	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer	2		4	4	4					46
47				Stephens Joe	Roomer	W	M	July	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		4	4	4					47
48				Beall W. F.	Roomer	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	1		4	4	4					48
49				Whitaker Will	Roomer	W	M	April	1879	21	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	1		4	4	4					49
50				Gresham Jim	Roomer	W	M	May	1868	32	S				Ohio	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	2		4	4	4					50

7–294.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No.

Township or other division of county Part of Precinct No 3
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Robertson Harrison	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1872	28	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Clerk Gen Store	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52				Downing John H	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Missouri	Missouri	Ill.				Foreman Press	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53	394	394	1	Kehrer Joseph	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	7	Pa	Mechanic Engine	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M		53
54				Emilie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	4	2	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi													54
55				Augusta	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													55
56	398	399		Stelzer Henry	Boarder	W	M	May	1863	37	M	12			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Foreman Engine	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M		56
57				Anna E.	Wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	12	3	3	Kansas	Ohio	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				Charley E.	Son	W	M	June	1889	11	S				Kansas	Pennsylvania	Kansas				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				Ernest E.	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Kansas				At School	2									59
60				Louis M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Kansas				At School	2									60
61		Mary	Tom	Roomer	W	M	July	1874	25	W				Texas	Indiana	Indiana				Foreman Farm	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62	394	400	McDuff	James H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	8			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M		62
63				Emily	Wife	W	F	July	1868	31	M	8	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64				Willie M.	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School	2									64
65				Ethel	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													65
66	395	401		Arnold Frank H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	12			Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Painter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M		66
67				Amelia R.	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	12	2	2	Missouri	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				Kaizie L.	Son	W	M	June	1888	10	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				Ora R.	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													69
70	396	402		Kolaches Paul	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	6			Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Cotton Weaver	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M		70
71				Amelia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	6	3	3	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia							Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				Sophia	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													72
73				Ophelia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													73
74				Emerson	Son	W	M	June	1900	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													74
75	397	403		Stacks Charles F.	Head	W	M	July	1872	28	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer in Store	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M		75
76				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Mch	1870	30	M	11	5	5	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				Jessie M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School	8									77
78				Estine	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School	8									78
79				Wm B.	Son	W	M	June	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													79
80				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													80
81				Tommie M.	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													81
82	398	404		Beer Andrew J.	Head	B	M	May	1862	37	M	15			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Foreman Furniture	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M		82
83				Sallie	Wife	B	F	June	1865	35	M	15	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				Andrew Jr.	Son	B	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85	399	405		Davis Wm 10-1	Head	W	M	July	1863	36	M	10			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Machinist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M		85
86				Sallie L.	Wife	W	F	June	1865	48	M	10	7	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87		Thomas	Modena	Step Daughter	W	F	Mch	1881	19	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88			Pearl	Step Daughter	W	F	Mch	1889	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89		Patt	Chas O.	Roomer	W	M	Oct	1870	29	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Locomotive Fireman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90		Swarts	Harry	Roomer	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Kansas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Locomotive Fireman	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91		Newmans	E. A.	Roomer	W	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Locomotive Fireman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92		Fritz	Wm M.	Roomer	W	M	May	1875	24	M				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Locomotive Fireman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93		Powers	Ed L.	Roomer	W	M	Nov	1870	29	S				Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska				Locomotive Fireman	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94		Watly	Thomas	Roomer	W	M	June	1872	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Barber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95	399	406	Parrato	B. M.	Head	W	M	Dec	61	38	M	16			Switz. Carolina	So Carolina	So Carolina				Foreman Engine	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	M		95
96				Juliet	Wife	W	F	July	1866	34	M	16	7	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				Emma P.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				Lizzie L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	So Carolina	Louisiana				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				Juliet P.	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													99
100				Basil M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	So Carolina	Louisiana													100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

70 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No 2
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Smithville
Ward of city, —
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, J. Swinson, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 46
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 21

1114

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
1		401	43	Jurratt Neomis	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama																				
2		401	43	Rose Jobe 4-1	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	4			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia																				
3				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	4	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas																				
4				— Thera	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas																				
5		402		Hart Ida	Housekeeper	W	F	June	1876	23	W				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Housekeeper	0															
6		399	413	Clark Harrison 3-1	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	20			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer Farmer	0															
7				— Adelia 3	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	20	0	0	Alabama	Georgia	S Carolina																				
8				Riggle Eunice	Roomer	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				at School	4															
9		403	418	Baggett Chas 4-1	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	3			Texas	Georgia	S Carolina				Day Laborer																
10				— Rudolph 4	Wife	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																				
11				— Johnie J.	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Home																
12				— Ellis G.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Home																
13		404	419	McDuff Jno 5-1	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	11			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer on farm	0															
14				— Nicks 5	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	11	4	3	Alabama	S Carolina	Not Ascertained																				
15				— Anna	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at School																
16				— Chesley	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee																				
17				— Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama																				
18		405	420	Slaney John 9-1	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	18			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1868	32	Na	Bartender	0															
19				— Frank 9	Wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	18	9	7	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1873	27																		
20				— Vlasta	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				at School																
21				— Matilda	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				at School																
22				— Willie	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				at School																
23				— Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				at School																
24				— Joseph	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				at School																
25				— Vencil	Son in Law	W	M	May	1874	6	S				Texas	Bohemia	Illinois																				
26				— Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Bohemia	Illinois																				
27		406	421	Aleyer Mattie 2-1	Head	W	F	Nov	1867	32	Wd	2	2		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laundress	0															
28				— Ruth 3	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at School	5															
29				— Saml	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at School	5															
30		407	422	Breding Chas 2-1	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Clerk Grocery	0															
31				— Alice 2	Wife	W	F	June	1878	21	M	1	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi																				
32		408	423	Wumson Jno 2-1	Head	W	M	Sept	1845	54	M	11			Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29	Na	Tailor	0															
33				— Hannah 2	Wife	W	F	June	1860	40	M	11	8	7	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana																				
34		409	424	Reynolds Frank 5-1	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Foreman Engineer	0															
35				— Nellie 5	Wife	W	F	Feby	1874	26	M	6	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Texas																				
36				— Frank	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas																				
37				— Vada	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas																				
38				— James	Farmer	W	M	Jany	1836	64	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer Farmer	3															
39		410	425	Kruse Stephen 2-1	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	Arkansas				Night Watchman Depot	0															
40				— Alice 12	Wife	W	F	Jany	1870	30	M	12	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee																				
41				— Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School	9															
42				— Ada	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School	9															
43				Encewailer John	Roomer	W	M	Jany	1867	33	M	1			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				R R Bridge Carpenter	0															
44				— Cora	Roomer	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	1	0	0	Texas	Illinois	Illinois																				
45				Kelly Theodore	Roomer	W	M	April	1874	26	M	5			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0															
46				— Mary	Roomer	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	3	1	1	Texas	Germany	Texas																				
47				— Lottie	Roomer	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																				
48				Jackson Frank	Roomer	W	M	May	1864	36	M	5			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Foreman Railroad	0															
49				— Maggie	Roomer	W	F	July	1871	28	M	5	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee																				
50				— Neal	Roomer	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee																				

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Prct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Driftwood
Name of Institution, Y
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 21
Ward of city, —
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, J E Wilson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		401	423	King Edward	Head	W	M	July	1863	37	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas				Locomotive Engineer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		51
52				Emma	wife	W	F	June	1864	35	M	8	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				McKay Joseph M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54		418	424	Cole Otis E.	Head	W	M	June	1861	38	M	18			Texas	Texas	Texas				Locomotive Fireman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		54
55				Mary T.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1864	36	M	18	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				A. Beulah	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				Hugh C.	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				Carlos C.	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59		419	425	Ritchey D. C.	Head	W	M	Nov	1877	22	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Locomotive Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		59
60				Sonora	Wife	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				Viola V.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62		418	426	Saunders Phil H.	Head	W	M	June	1855	45	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labor Trader	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		62
63				Kiles Mattie	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1880	20	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Horseman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64				Maggie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				Viola	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														65
66		419	427	Vaughan Florence D.	Head	W	M	Mar	1873	26	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H		66
67				Elizabeth E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	4	4	2	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68		416	428	Hyson Reuben	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	10			Ohio	England	England				Locomotive Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		68
69				Mattie	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	10	1	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				Floyd	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio														70
71				Frates John A.	Father in law	W	M	Sept	1828	71	Wd				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				None			Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72		415	429	McDonnels John F.	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	16			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Locomotive Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		72
73				Dora B.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	16	4	3	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74				Mary G.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				Clarence B	Son	W	M	July	1889	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				Lawrence O.	Son	W	M	July	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois														76
77		418	430	Foster Benj O.	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	20			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter R R Shops	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		77
78				Mary J.	Wife	W	F	July	1865	35	M	20	9	7	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				T. Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	No					79
80				Aaron O	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				Beulah A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				Jessie O.	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				Ethel E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														83
84				Jim Mac	Son	W	M	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														84
85				Lena E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														85
86				Coraline	Mother in law	W	F	Apr	1827	73	Wd		4	3	Tennessee	No Carolina	No Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87		419	431	Guest James P.	Head	W	M	June	1873	26	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Locomotive Fireman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		87
88				Ora A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	4	3	3	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				Verner L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														89
90				Neve W.	Son	W	M	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														90
91				Nettie I.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														91
92				Bayer Morgan R.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Painter Locomotive Repairs	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93		422	432	Fentay Elzy R.	Head	W	M	June	1866	34	M	11			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Carpenter (House)	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		93
94				Bessie L.	Wife	W	F	July	1877	22	M	11	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				Minnie B.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		9								95
96				Lewis R	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														96
97				Dora T.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														97
98		418	433	Franklin Barney G.	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M	4			Alabama	Georgia	Mississippi				Machinist Helper	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		98
99				Amelia	Wife	W	F	July	1880	20	M	4	1		Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				Foster Buck	Roomer	W	M	May	1864	36	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Barkeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

71 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Part of Justice Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Smithville
Ward of city, —

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 22

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, J. Lewis, Enumerator.

1135

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3		5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		402	404	Mary Mc Roby	Head	w	f	Nov	1867	32	wd		1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Keep Rooming House	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H		
2				— Robt	Son	w	m	Apr	1888	11	s				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Graham Fred	Roomer	w	m	Feby	1877	23	s				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Brakeman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Mooney T A.	Roomer	w	m	May	1879	21	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Locomotive Fireman	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				Reynolds John	Roomer	w	m	June	1875	25	s				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Locomotive Fireman	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				Hollingsworth R	Roomer	w	m	Mch	1873	27	s				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Brakeman	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				Fowler W S.	Roomer	w	m	Sept	1875	24	s				Illinois	Pennsylvania	Illinois				Locomotive Fireman	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				Hays Bob	Roomer	w	m	Apr	1872	28	Div				Kentucky	Kentucky	Indiana				Ry Brakeman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
9		403	405	Dwyer Ed 24-1	Head	w	m	Sept	1858	41	m	18			Missouri	Ireland	Ireland				Proprietor Lunch Stand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	
10				— Ed 24	Wife	w	f	Sept	1858	41	m	18	5	5	Missouri	Ireland	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				— Chancy	Son	w	m	May	1883	17	s				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Clerk Texas Gas Co	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				— Lillie	Daughter	w	f	Mch	1889	11	s				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				— James	Son	w	m	Sept	1884	5	s				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
14				— George	Son	w	m	Sept	1884	5	s				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
15		Bus		Katie	Daughter	w	f	May	1884	16	m	0	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				— Walter	Boarder	w	m	Dec	1872	27	m	0			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Barber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				— Dora G	Boarder	w	f	Nov	1893	6	s				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
18				Rodgers Dave P.	Roomer	w	m	May	1865	35	s				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Fireman Engine	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				Miller Warren	Cook	B	m	Nov	1874	25	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook (Eating)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				O'Leary Celia	Servant	W	f	Feby	1885	15	s				Texas	Ireland	Ireland				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				Haenle Joe	Roomer	W	m	Nov	1880	19	s				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Waiter (Restaurant)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				Bronson W H.	Roomer	W	m	Aug	1870	29	s				Illinois	Indiana	Illinois				Machinist	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				Groves Jack	Roomer	W	m	Apr	1845	53	s				Texas	New Zealand	Ireland				Gambler	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Degenhart C R	Roomer	W	m	June	1859	40	s				Iowa	Ohio	Ohio				Brakeman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Elkins Fred	Roomer	W	m	May	1872	28	s				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Fireman Freight	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				Cunary George	Roomer	W	m	Nov	1868	31	s				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				Switchman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				Collins John	Roomer	W	m	Sept	1858	21	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Brakeman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				Roberts Reinald H.	Roomer	W	m	June	1883	16	s				Texas	England	Missouri				Appr-Machinist	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				— John H.	Roomer	W	m	Dec	1848	51	Div				England	England	England	1880	20	Al	Clerk R Office	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				French Sam	Roomer	W	m	July	1874	25	s				Kentucky	Kentucky	Indiana				Brakeman	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				Elkins Geo E.	Roomer	W	m	Aug	1861	38	s				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Barber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				Jenkins C E.	Roomer	W	m	May	1876	24	s				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Brakeman	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
33		404	406	White Hannah 3-1	Head R	O	f	Nov	1840	59	wd		2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Wash & Iron	3		No	No	Yes	R	H		
34				Barfield Lizzie	Grd Daughter	B	f	June	1879	21	m	3	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas				Wash & Iron	3		No	No	Yes				
35				— Jack 3-1	Grd Son in law	B	m	May	1878	22	m	3			Texas	South Carolina	So Carolina				Labor on Cane Plantation	6		No	No	Yes				
36		403	405	Morton James 3-1	Head	B	m	Mch	1856	44	m	27			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Hostler & Groom	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	15
37				— Mrs Fannie	Wife	O	f	May	1860	40	m	27			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Wash & Iron	1		No	No	Yes				
38				Thomason Jesse	Boarder	B	m	Feby	1882	18	s				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Work on Iron	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
39		405	407	Carter Tom 6-1	Head C	B	m	Aug	1870	29	m	8			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Day Laborer	2		No	No	Yes	O	M	H	
40				— Mary	Wife	B	f	Nov	1875	24	m	8	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				— John	Son	B	m	Apr	1892	8	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42				— Jeannie	Son	B	m	Nov	1895	4	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43				— Lee	Son	B	m	Dec	1896	3	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44				— Willie	Son	B	m	July	1900	3/12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45		403	405	White Dave 1	Head	B	m	June	1864	36	m	17			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Musician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	H		H	
46				— Jane 6-6	Wife	B	f	Mch	1868	32	m	17	7	4	Texas	Georgia	Texas							No	No	Yes				
47				— Ben	Son	B	m	Nov	1888	11	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8							
48				— Melzina	Daughter	B	f	Dec	1895	4	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49				— Mary-	Daughter	B	f	Mar	1897	3	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50				— Viola		B	f	Nov	1899	6/12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Post Timber Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 2
Ward of city, —
1141

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, J Cureton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		428	440	Lincoln James	Head	B	M	Aug	1875	24	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		51
52				Ella	Wife	B	F	May	1876	24	M	6	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53		429	441	Foster Lon	Head	B	M	Nov	1830	69	M	38			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer on Farm	1		No	No	Yes	O	B	H		53
54				Emily	Wife	B	F	May	1843	57	M	38	2	0	Georgia	Virginia	South Carolina				Keeps House			Yes	No	Yes					54
55		430	442	Vickers Henry	Head	B	M	Nov	1876	23	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Steam Boat RR	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		55
56				Mattie	Wife	B	F	May	1888	22	M	2	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Wash & Iron	6		No	No	Yes					56
57		431	443	Bolen Dan	Head	B	M	July	1863	37	M	18			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Rent	1899 Farm Hand	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	H	16	57
58				Mary	Wife	B	F	June	1866	34	M	18			Texas	Texas	Texas				Wash Iron	3		Yes	No	Yes					58
59		432	444	Jacobs Alex	Head	B	M	Nov	1838	61	M	30			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	H	17	59
60				Joan	Wife	B	F	May	1850	50	M	30	12	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes					60
61				Russia	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				Willie	Son	B	M	May	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				Vera	Son	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64				Hampton	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				Pearl	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66		433	445	Carter John	Head	B	M	Dec	1860	39	M	20			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	15	66
67				Annie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1860	36	M	20	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes					67
68				Lit	Son	B	M	June	1881	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				Lillie	Daughter	B	F	June	1885	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				Rectors	Son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71		434	446	Blossman Louis	Head	B	M	June	1870	30	M	8	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	4		Yes	Yes	No	O	F	H		71
72				Powell Joseph	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				Willie	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Works in Cotton	6									73
74				Timothy	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas																74
75				Jim C	Son	B	M	June	1895	5	S				Texas																75
76				Jinkie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas																76
77				Jessie	Son	B	F	June	1900	1/12	S				Texas																77
78		435	447	Maddox Wm	Head	W	M	Mch	1871	29	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Rail Road Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		78
79				Ella	Wife	W	F	May	1881	19	M	1	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80		436	448	Curtis Pat	Head	W	M	June	1870	30	M	6			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farming Farmer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		80
81				Nettie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	6	3		Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82		437	449	Fowlkes Lewis	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	12			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				House Carpenter	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		82
83				Lillie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	12	6	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				Robbie	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85				Herbert	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8								85
86				Edward	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														86
87				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														87
88				Roy	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
89		438	450	Kennedy Jas	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	7			Alabama	Ohio	Ohio				Farm Carpenter	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		89
90				Eva	Wife	W	F	Mch	1870	30	M	7	3	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				J Houston	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														91
92				M Alice	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														92
93		439	451	Mccall Robt L	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	16			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		93
94				Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	16	9	8	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				Wilcox	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				Gerta	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				Louise	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				Bess	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8								98
99				Hazel	Son	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8								99
100				Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

J–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

72 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Cost of Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Smithville
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 7 2
Enumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1900, J. Chesser Enumerator.
1153

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Woods Fowler	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
2				— Jewell	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
3				Doyle Mary	Servant	B	F	Nov	1865	35	W	2	2		Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Cook Private	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
4	440	455		Anderson J. R.	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Germany				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
5				— Effie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1872	28	M	7	3	2	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				— Willie B.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7				— Wallace C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8				Wilson Wm. J.	Roomer	W	M	May	1842	58	M				No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina				Farm Superintendent	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
9	441	456		Jamison Anna	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	19			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	Yes	Clerk Grocery	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C		H	
10				— Lena	Wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	19	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30					Yes	Yes	Yes				
11	442	457		Irvin Jno R.	Head	B	M	July	1870	30	M	6			Texas	So Carolina	So Carolina				Farmer	0	8	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	7
12				— Bertie	Wife	B	F	July	1876	24	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				— Geneva	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				— Ora Bell	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				— Lawrence	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16	443	458		Timmons Jno F.	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1856	44	M	21			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	
17				— Sarah	Wife	B	F	July	1862	37	M	21	8	2	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				— Mary J.	Daughter	B	F	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				— Wyatt T.	Daughter	B	F	June	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
20	444	459		Dixon Jesse	Head	B	M	Nov	1854	60	M	22			So Carolina	So Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	20
21				— Samuel	Wife	B	F	Mar	1861	39	M	22	13	10	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				— Timothy	Son	B	M	June	1882	17	S				Texas	So Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				— Samuel	Son	B	M	June	1885	13	S				Texas	So Carolina	Texas				Love with Grandma	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				— Matthew	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	10	S				Texas	So Carolina	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				— Abraham	Son	B	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	So Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				— Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1884	8	S				Texas	So Carolina	Texas				At School		6							
27				— Nora	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1886	6	S				Texas	So Carolina	Texas				At School		6							
28	445	457		Nolen Daniel	Head	B	M	Mar	1844	56	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	H	H	21
29				— Ed	Wife	B	F	Aug	1850	47	M	14	10	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				Pratt Emma	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1871	28	W		1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Works at Grocery	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				Cleveland Ida	Daughter	B	F	June	1877	22	M	0	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Works at Grocery	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				Nolen Charity	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
33				Cleveland Dorcide	Son-in-law	B	M	Dec	1877	22	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				Watts Estelle	Grand Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				Nolen Johnnie	Step Son	B	M	June	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			Yes	No	Yes				
36	446	458		Nelson John H.	Head	W	M	May	1853	47	M	27			Tennessee	Virginia	So Carolina				Farm Foreman	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
37				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	27	10	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				— Maud	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				— Willie	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				— Wallace	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				— Grace	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
42				— Gibson	Son	W	M	April	1892	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
43	447	459		Haynie Nathan	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	14			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	
44				— Lula	Wife	W	F	Apr	1869	32	M	14	6	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				— Odell	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	9	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		7							
48				— Walter A.	Son	W	M	June	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
49				— Dan	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
50	448	460		Hacker Harvey M.	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Railroad Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Porter Justice Precinct No 2
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, C. P. Williams, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule 28
				Walker Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec 1864	30	M	9	4	3	Texas	Alabama	Texas																				51
				— Joseph	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas																						52
				— Lucinda	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas																						53
				— Willy H	Son	W	M	Sept 1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas																						54
	459	461		Reed Benjamin	Head	W	M	Jan 1860	40	M	10			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi								Farmer	5												55
				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	June 1867	32	M	10	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi																						56
				— Benjamin	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																						57
				Smith Jane	Boarding	W	F	May 1840	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee																						58
	460	462		Rawlins Frank H-1	Head	W	M	Apr 1855	45	M	14			Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina								Farm Laborer	6												59
				— Fanny	Wife	W	F	Jan 1854	45	M	19	7	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama																						60
				— Della	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1882	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama																						61
				— Owen	Son	W	M	June 1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi								At School	5												62
				— Lucia	Daughter	W	F	June 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama								At School	5												63
				— Willie	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama								At School	5												64
				— Lonnie	Son	W	M	Apr 1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama								At School	5												65
				— Lucile	Son	W	M	Nov 1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama																						66
				Montgomery William	Roomer	W	M	May 1811	38	Wd	3			Texas	Texas	Texas								Day Laborer	4												67
				— Lonie	Roomer	W	F	August 1874	25	M	2	1	1	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama																						68
				— Rena	Roomer	W	F	Aug 1898	—	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama																						69
	457	463		Montgomery Lee J-1	Visitor	W	M	Aug 1871	28	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas								Day Laborer	5												70
				— Lucile	Wife	W	F	Aug 1871	28	M	2	0	0	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama																						71
	458	464		Snow Rufus F-1	Head	W	M	April 1873	27	M	3			Texas	New York	Mississippi								Day Laborer	3												72
				— Lonnie	Wife	W	F	July 1874	21	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Louisiana																						73
				— Millard	Son	W	M	Dec 1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																						74
	459	465		Alderhold Silvester H-1	Head	W	M	Dec 1864	30	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama								Overseer Farm	6												75
				— Mary	Wife	W	F	May 1876	23	M	10	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																						76
				— Forest	Son	W	M	June 1898	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Virginia																						77
				— Hazel	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1892	7	S				Alabama	Alabama	Virginia																						78
				— Ray	Son	W	M	June 1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia																						79
	460	466		Roberts John J-1	Head	W	M	May 1871	29	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								Locomotive Fireman	6												80
				— Mattie L	Wife	W	F	May 1876	24	M	3	2	—	Texas	Alabama	Alabama																						81
				— Elbert	Son	W	M	June 1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas																						82
				— Otis	Son	W	M	May 1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas																						83
	458	467		Anderson James J-1	Head	W	M	Mch 1872	28	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama								Bridge Carpenter	9												84
				— Anna	Wife	W	F	Nov 1877	22	M	8	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee																						85
	460	468		McMahon Edward J-1	Head	W	M	Mch 1861	39	M	16			Texas	Alabama	Alabama								Farmer	9												86
				— Sallie P.	Wife	W	F	Feb 1860	28	M	16	6	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi																						87
				— Eddie	Son	W	M	May 1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi								At School	4												88
				— Maud	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi								At School	4												89
				— Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi								At School	4												90
				— Minnie M.	Daughter	W	F	June 1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi																						91
				— Sam H.	Son	W	M	June 1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi																						92
	457	469		Cochran James J-1	Head	W	M	July 1860	39	M	10			England	England	England	1884	20	Sa	Engine Machinist	6																	93
				— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Sept 1859	40	M	10	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama																						94
				E. Maude	Daughter	W	F	May 1892	8	S				Texas	England	Texas									0												95
				Ada	Daughter	W	F	July 1895	4	S				Texas	England	Texas																						96
				Mamie L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1897	3	S				Texas	England	Texas																						97
	458	470		Watson John	Head	W	M	Mch 1872	28	M	x			Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut								Locomotive Fireman	8												98
				— Maude	Wife	W	F	Oct 1880	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi																						99
				— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1899	6/12					Texas	Connecticut	Texas																						100

7–224.

73

A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, ×
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. C
Sheet No. 24
Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, , Enumerator.

1172

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		456	456	Isaac [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	6			Missouri	Texas	Pennsylvania				Farmer Works on Farm	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	R	
2				Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	6	3	Yr	Texas	Texas	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				— Wyatt L.	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
4				— Stephen B.	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
5		460	457	Ridge Sol	Head	B	M	May	1870	30	M	8			Texas	Kansas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	74
6				— Sallie	Wife	B	F	June	1871	29	M	8	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes				
7				— Cora	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8				Glenn Maccie	Roomer	B	F	Nov	1876	23	W		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				Nie Stiles	Roomer	B	F	Jan	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10		461	458	Tullis Frank	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	3	3		Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	
11				— Nancy	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				— Angelina	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				— Otho	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				— Francis	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				Works at Home		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				— Jesse	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				— Susa	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At Home		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				Curtis Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M	1	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				— Edward C.	Son in law	W	M	Sept	1876	23	M	1			Texas	Indiana	Indiana				Fire Conductor	0		Yes	No	Yes				
19				Stoffregen Theresa	Roomer	W	M	July	1874	25	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nurse			Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				Samuels Linnie	Roomer	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Domestic Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				Adams Edgar	Roomer	W	M	Aug	1872	27	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Conductor Freight	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				Dudley Dudley	Roomer	W	M	Dec	1851	48	W				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				W. Mellum Jobyn	Roomer	W	M	Feb	1873	27	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				Boatman	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
24		467	464	Jenkins Dock	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	21			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Odd Jobs Mechanic			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
25				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	May	1861	39	M	21	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				— Maud	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				— Lucie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9		Yes	No	Yes				
28				— Floyd	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				— Boyd	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				Snow Harvey	Roomer	W	M	Mch	1876	24	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	No				
31				— Clovis	Grandson	W	F	Mch	1894	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32		468	468	Reed John P.	Head	W	M	Jany	1831	69	M	45			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	9		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	25
33				— M. E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1841	59	M	45	8	7	Mississippi	Georgia	So Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				— John B.	Son	W	M	June	1868	31	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				— Sarah C.	Daughter in law	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	3	1	0	Texas	England	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				Fritz William	Son in law	W	M	Mch	1877	23	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Livestock Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				— Dorsey	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	3	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				Reed Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
39		469	469	Pedrotti Joseph	Head	W	M	Nov	1848	51	M	5			England	England	England	1870	25	Na	Brick Mason	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	
40				— Julia	Wife	W	F	June	1858	42	M	5	2	2	Mississippi	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				Coolman Evelina	Step Daughter	W	F	July	1889	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				Bridwell Miles E.	Son	W	M	Mch	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
43		470	470	Smith Wm A.	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	31	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer Conductor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
44				— Lula	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	7	3	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				— Arnett	Son	W	M	June	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46				— Willie	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47				Neal Emma	Daughter in law	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
48		471	471	Sheffield Wm	Head	W	M	May	1844	57	M	31			Alabama	So Carolina	So Carolina				Farmer Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
49				— Leonora	Wife	W	F	Dec	1850	49	M	31	10	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				— Thos B.	Son	W	M	Jany	1877	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 7-A

Township or other division of county Part of Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Smithville
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, J Carlson, Enumerator.

1160

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Shepherd Wm A	Son	W	M	Mch	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Carpenter Home	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52				" Eddie	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Carpenter Home	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				At School	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				" Morris	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				" Maud	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				At School	4									55
56	467	467		Wilson Wm J	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	36	M	14			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Clerk R R Freight	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H		56
57				" Cordelia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	14	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				" Boling	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				" Neel	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				" Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														60
61				" Wm W Jr	Son	W	M	Jany	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														61
62	468	468		Hall James F	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Works Farm	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H		62
63				" Sudie B	Wife	W	F	Mch	1867	33	M	12	6	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64				" Carl	Son	W	M	July	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				" Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9									65
66				" Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At Home	4									66
67				" Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68				" Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69				Milam John C	Roomer	W	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				Machinist R R Shops	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70	469	469		Thomason Lee	Head	W	M	Mch	1811	29	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farming Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		70
71				" Ambra	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				" Elyse	Son	W	M	Mch	1891	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														72
73				" Brett	Son	W	M	June	1897	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														73
74	470	470		Petro John J	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	4			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Locomotive Fireman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		74
75				" Jennie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	4	1	1	Indiana	Prussia	France							Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				" Ivonela	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Indiana														76
77				Byrd Chas A	Roomer	W	M	May	1854	46	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78	471	471		Stewart Sam E	Head	W	M	June	1847	52	M	32			Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina				Brick Layer Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H		78
79				" Annie E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1858	42	M	32	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80	472	472		Paine Mary C	Head	W	F	Apr	1863	37	Wd		7	6	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		80
81				" Wm F	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	20	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri				Day Laborer Mining	7		Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				" Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				" Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85				" Marie	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri				At School	6									85
86				" Estes	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri														86
87	473	473		Thomas Robt H	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farming Farmer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Fa	A		87
88				" Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1855	44	M	3	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				" Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														89
90	474	474		Smith Jas F	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	M	6			Texas	Mississippi	Indiana				Locomotive Fireman	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H		90
91				" Emma	Wife	W	F	Feby	1876	24	M	6	0	0	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland							Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92	475	475		Delap John A	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		Fa		92
93				" Lillie	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	4	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94	476	476		Rankin Jas M	Head	W	M	Mch	1848	52	M	26			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	26	94
95				" Nancy	Wife	W	F	July	1858	41	M	26	12	8	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				Wilson Mamie	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	Wd		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				Rankin Lena	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				" James	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				" Jas E	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				" Chas H	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

74 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Part of Precinct Number 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Smithville
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

1190

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				[illegible]		W	F	[illegible]			S				Texas	Texas	Texas													1
2				[illegible]		W	F	Sept	1856	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													2
3		47	47	Burleson Cumpton	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	21			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Carpenter Jobber	1								3
4				— — [illegible]	Son in law	W	F	[illegible]	1861	38	M	[illegible]	2	2	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													4
5				— — Chas [illegible]	Grandson	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming	6								5
6				— — [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]								6
7		48	48	Kuchman Geo W Head	Head	W	M	June	1853	46	M	S			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Physician & Surgeon	3								7
8				— — M A Wife	Wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M	6	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													8
9				— — Ima	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas													9
10				— — M G	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1897	[illegible]	S				Texas	Maryland	[illegible]													10
11		49	49	Oates W Head	Head	W	M	June	1854	46	M	24			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0								11
12		50	50	Francis Louis Head	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	11			Ohio	Canada	Kentucky				Locomotive Engineer	0								12
13				— — Lizzie Wife	Wife	W	F	May	1872	27	M	11	2	2	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri													13
14				— — Sterling Son	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													14
15				— — Ruth Daughter	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													15
16		51	51	Enfro Joseph Head	Head	W	M	Nov	1851	48	M	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Teacher Public Schools	0								16
17				— — Lucile Wife	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	5	1	1	Mississippi	[illegible]	Kentucky													17
18		52	52	Hill John Head	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	1			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Minister Methodist Church	0								18
19				— — [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1881	18	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													19
20				— — Waitis R	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													20
21				— — Cathleen	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													21
22				Cunningham Lee A	Roomer	W	M	[illegible]	1862	38	Wd	6			Texas	England	Texas				Road Foreman Laborers	2								22
23				— — Mary E	Roomer	W	F	July	1878	21	M	6	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													23
24				— — Baby	Roomer	W	F	June	1900	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													24
25		53	53	Mueriel John F Head	Head	W	M	March	1865	35	M	8			England	England	England	1883	17	Yes	Stone Cutter	1								25
26				— — Cora Wife	Wife	W	F	June	1874	26	M	8	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Texas													26
27				— — Grace G	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	England	Texas													27
28				— — Nessie Mc	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	England	Texas													28
29				— — Ruby B	Daughter	W	F	June	1900	4/12	S				Texas	England	Texas													29
30		54	54	Mueriel Father in law	Head	W	M	Dec	1834	60	Wd				England	England	England	1853	47	Yes	Farmer Laborer	2								30
31				— — Neile	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1872	27	S				England	England	England	1883	17											31
32		55	55	Brown Amos S Head	Head	W	F	May	1854	46	Wd		4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													32
33				— — Nellie Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													33
34				— — Walter Son	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	2								34
35				— — Alice Daughter	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													35
36				— — Vesney Son	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						8							36
37		56	56	Norman Amos C Head	Head	W	F	May	1864	36	Wd		8	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2								37
38				— — Dunkel Son	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4								38
39				— — Mary H Daughter	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama													39
40				— — Pearl Daughter	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama				At School		8							40
41				— — Elsie Daughter	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama				At School		8							41
42				— — Marcus Daughter	Daughter	W	F	March	1888	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama				At School		8							42
43				— — Anna Daughter	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama				At School		8							43
44				— — Cheney Son	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama													44
45				— — Johnnie Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama													45
46		57	57	Tutt Walter Head	Head	W	M	Jan	1846	54	Wd				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Woman Commission	0								46
47				— — Dee Son	Son	W	M	June	1875	24	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky					3								47
48				— — Odie Son	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky					6								48
49				— — Louise Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													49
50				— — [illegible] Son	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Brazos

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 20
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 20

Township or other division of county Precinct Number Four [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Millican
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, I. O. Wilcox, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	(Owned free or mortgaged.)	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Pete Ellis	Son	W	M	May	1882	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany															51
		488	500	Smith Edward 4-1	Head	W	M	May	1834	61	Wd				England	England	England	1870	28	Na	Horse Shoeing	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	N		52
				Emma Pet 4	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Texas	England	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					53
				August	Son	W	M	August	1884	15	S				Texas	England	Texas				Work on farm			Yes	Yes	Yes					54
				Minnie D.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	England	Texas							Yes							55
		489	501	McDade Chas Bro 1	Head	W	M	July	1857	42	M	0			Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer Truck Farm	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	N	N		56
				Bro Pet 6																											57
																															58
																															59
																															60
																															61
		492	502	Holubec Frank 3-1	Head	W	M	May	1873	27	M	5	1	1	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Barber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	N		62
				Fonce Pet 3	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	5	1	1	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20					Yes	Yes	Yes					63
				August	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Bohemia														64
		491	503	Cecil Thos. Charles 1-1	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	14			England	England	England	1885	15	Na	Wood Turner	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	N		65
				Mary Pet 1	Wife	W	F	Mar	1863	36	M	14	7	4	Canada E	Scotland	England	1881	19					Yes	Yes	Yes					66
				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	England	Canada E				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					67
				Frank	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Canada	England	Canada E	1892	8		At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					68
				Earthleen	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	England	Canada E														69
				Edgar	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	England	Canada E														70
				Cook Sam B.	Roomer	W	M	July	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Superintendent	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					71
		494	497	McDonald John 4-1	Head	W	M	June	1864	35	M	10			Texas	Georgia	Kentucky				Bridge Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M			72
				Lucy Pet 4	Wife	W	F	May	1870	27	M	10	4	2	Texas	Ohio	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes					73
				Vera L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														74
				Nina	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														75
		493	498	Compbell Elonzo 2-1	Head	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Keeper meat	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					76
				Edna Rudolph Pet	Roomer	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				France	France	France	1894	16	Na	Gardener	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					77
		499	499	Arnold Ernest B.	Head	W	M	Mch	1867	33	M	8			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Furniture Finisher	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M			78
				Pearl	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	8	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					79
				Thos E.	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
				Willie E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
				Edgar R.	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
		495	505	Constine Geo Pet 1	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	M				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Blacksmith Horse Shoer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M			83
		496	508	Graham Geo. 8-1 Son 9	Head	W	M	Jany	1860	40	M	18			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Machine Engineer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	M		84
				Dora L. Pet	Wife	W	F	July	1864	36	M	18	5	5	Texas	Georgia	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes					85
				Wilbert O	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					86
				Vernie B.	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					87
				Russell D.	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					88
				Charley L.	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes							89
				Emmett	Son	W	M	July	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes							90
				Smith Maggie	Servant	W	F	Mch	1865	35	Wd				So Carolina	So Carolina	So Carolina				Cook Private	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					91
		497	509	Reader Hardy 2-2	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	14			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Blacksmith	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M			92
				Mattie J.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	14	9	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					93
				Ella	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3								94
				Jesse	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3								95
				Hardy	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
				Ernest	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														97
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														98
				Clopton [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					99
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															Painter Paper Hanger	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					100

7–224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

75 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, x
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No. 10
Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

1211

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		498	510	Lewis, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1841	58	M	7			Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes		O		
2				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Apr	1846	54	M	7	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1875	24	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
4		499	511	Bradley, Lewis	Head	B	M	Nov	1855	44	M	1			Texas	Alabama	[illegible]				[illegible]	2		Yes		Yes		R		
5				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	1	2	2	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]													
6				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7				Prewitt, Nancy	Servant	B	F	[illegible]	1844	56	W				Texas	Texas	[illegible]				[illegible]	0		[illegible]						
8		500	512	Bonnell, Cicero T.	Head	W	M	July	1856	43	M	14			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		R	O	27
9				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Sept	1857	42	M	14	7	6	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													
10				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1884	15	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]						
12				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]				[illegible]	2	5	[illegible]						
13				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]													
15		501	513	Malone, Edward [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1846	53	M	26			Mississippi	So. Carolina	Alabama				House Carpenter	6		Yes	Yes	Yes		R	M	
16				Mary [illegible] E.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1849	51	M	26	10	8	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				[illegible] Lucy J.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				Edward	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				Minnie F.	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0							
20				Charley B.	Son	W	M	July	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0							
21				John C.	Son	W	M	July	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						0							
22				[illegible] E.	Son	W	M	June	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]						0							
23		502	514	Hammond, Anthony J.	Head	W	M	May	1852	47	M	14			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Section Foreman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	M	
24				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	14	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Willie	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas				[illegible]		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				Lucian	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas				[illegible]		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				Otha	Son	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas				[illegible]		2							
28				Harry	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas													
29				Clifford	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas													
30		503	515	Shuchardt, John C.	Head	W	M	Mch	1865	35	M	8			Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				Air Brake man	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		W	M	
31				Martha	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	8	1	1	Texas	Kansas	Kansas								Yes	Yes				
32				Morris	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas													
33		504	516	Collier, Marshall H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	26	Div		12	4	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Yes		R	M	
34		505	517	Baker, Pike	Head	W	M	June	1874	26	M	10			Missouri	Virginia	Tennessee				Driller	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	M	
35				Zettie	Wife	W	F	July	1877	22	M	10	1	1	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
36		506	518	Crawford, Andrew J.	Head	W	M	Sept	1859	40	M	16			Georgia	Virginia	Georgia				Farm & Stock farm	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	M	
37				[illegible] Mattie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	16	6	6	Arkansas	So Carolina	So Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				Lena	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				Johnnie	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				Jimmie	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				Lela	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
42				Fulton	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas													
43				Alta	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas													
44		507	519	Shadbolt, Charles T.	Head	W	M	June	1861	38	M	19			England	England	England	1891	9	Na	Rodman Rig Boss	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		R	M	
45				Susannah	Wife	W	F	June	1862	38	M	19	3	3	England	England	England	1891	9					Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				Beatrix D.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	England	England													
47				Beall, J. L.	Roomer	W	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Tennessee	Illinois						0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				Pierce, Schmidt	Roomer	W	M	Nov	1871	28	S				Texas	[illegible]						0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]					0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				Garrett, W. J.	Roomer	W	M	July	1870	29	S				Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]					0		Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. X
Sheet No. 26
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, , Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule 28	
				[illegible] Thad	Roomer	W	M	May	1866	34	S				Missouri	Missouri	Mass [illegible]																			51
				[illegible]	Roomer	W	M	Feb	1863	36	S				Virginia	Virginia	Tennessee																				52
				Moore Wm	Roomer	W	M	Dec	1863	36	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																				53
				Campbell Jos	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1881	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																				54
508	510	50	50	Hardeman Thad	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	15			Texas	Texas	Georgia																				55
				— Patrick	Wife	W	F	Nov	1865	34	M	15	5	5	Texas	Pennsylvania	Georgia																				56
				— Louis D	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																				57
				— Joseph H.	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																				58
				— Thos F	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																				59
				— A. G.	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																				60
				— Lucia M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																				61
504	514	51	51	Foley J. W.	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	S				Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee																				62
				Kaelman Jordan	Roomer & Bor	W	M	Nov	1870	29	S				Missouri	So Carolina	So Carolina																				63
				Phelps Thomas	Roomer	W	M	June	1870	29	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee																				64
				Tyson Monroe	Roomer	W	M	Sept	1867	32	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi																				65
				Amuts J. T.	Roomer	W	M	Mch	1860	40	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia																				66
				Truesdell Thos	Roomer	W	M	Sept	1873	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Germany																				67
				Johnson St. F.	Roomer	W	M	Nov	1875	24	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri																				68
506	516			Ware Frank	Roomer	W	M	June	1876	23	M	0			Texas	Illinois	Tennessee																				69
				— Amelia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	0	0	0	Texas	Illinois	Germany																				70
508	518			Cudrey Alex G.	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	11			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi																				71
				— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	11	5	5	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama																				72
				— Ruth E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																				73
				— Walter C.	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																				74
				— Eva G.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																				75
				— Bobbie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																				76
				— Nannie B.	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																				77
				Gray Mrs Ida	Roomer	W	F	May	1833	67	Wd		1	2	Georgia	Georgia	Texas								None												78
																																					79
																																					80
																																					81
																																					82
																																					83
																																					84
																																					85
				This Completes the Enumeration of the town of Smithville.																																			86
																																					87
																																					88
																																					89
																																					90
																																					91
																																					92
																																					93
																																					94
																																					95
																																					96
																																					97
																																					98
																																					99
																																					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

76 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Part of Justice Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ~~Broadwell~~
Name of Institution, ×
Ward of city, ×
Supervisor's District No. 16
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 27
Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, J. E. Wilson, Enumerator.
1225

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	512	514	514	Tiffany Aug	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	19			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		S	28	1
2				Wife	Wife	W	F	Mch	1864	36	M	19	4	4	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					2
3				Robt	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					3
4				Ellie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					4
5				Gerrie	Son	W	M	July	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					5
6				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0								6
7	513	515		Duty Mch	Head	W	M	Oct	1846	53	M	13			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	29	7
8				Kate F	Wife	W	F	Oct	1849	50	M	13	1	1	Texas	New York	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					8
9				Brown Willie	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1887	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					9
10				Sterling Lecie	Roomer	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Housekeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					10
11	514	516		Faucett Clayton L	Head	W	M	July	1868	31	M	3			Texas	England	North Carolina				Land Lord & Planter	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	30	11
12				Fannie	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	3	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					12
13				Clark Eugene	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														13
14				Lucy	Mother	W	F	Mch	1840	60	Wd		5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					14
15	515	517		Mullins Wm H	Head	W	M	May	1880	20	M				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R		15
16				Effie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1882	16	M	1	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					16
17				Petty Elizabeth	Mother-in-law	W	F	July	1843	56	Wd	40	9	8	Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					17
18	516	518		Farreda Pedro	Head	W	M	July	1863	36	M	9	x	x	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1891	4	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	No	No	R		F	31	18
19				Lola	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	No	Yes					19
20				Lena M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S		0	0	Texas	Mexico	Texas														20
21				Lewis	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														21
22		Delia		Maritza	mother-in-law	M	F	March	1844	57	M	20	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					22
23		Walker		Emma	Stepson Daughter	B	F	June	1884	16	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						0	No	No	Yes					23
24	517	519		Gonsindo Head	Head	M	M	Jan	1864	36	M	9			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	14	al	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	32	24
25				Angelita	Wife	M	F	Aug	1873	26	M	4	2	2	Australia	Australia	Australia	1894	14												25
26				Mary	Daughter	M	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Australia						0								26
27				John	Son	M	M	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Australia														27
28	518	520		Eliseardo Jaster	Head	M	M	Aug	1871	28	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	33	28
29				Mary E.	Wife	M	F	Nov	1881	18	M	4	2	2	Texas	Mexico	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					29
30	519	521		Sterling Jabez	Head	W	M	Apr	1845	55	M	32			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	34	30
31				Martha	Wife	W	F	Mch	1850	50	M	32	2	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					31
32				Lucinda	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S		0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					32
33				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	July	1877	23	S		0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Epileptic since life			No	No	Yes					33
34				John R.	Son	W	M	June	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	Yes	No	Yes					34
35				Wm H	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	Yes	No	Yes					35
36	520	522		Wilson Mary E.	Head	W	M	May	1877	23	M	4			Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	35	36
37				Pattie	Wife	W	F	July	1880	20	M	4	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					37
38				Alma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas														38
39				Mullie	Sister	W	F	July	1884	15	S		0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Sch		0	Yes	Yes	Yes					39
40				Norton	Brother	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee						0	Yes							40
41				Lee	Brother	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														41
42	521	523		Glenn Solomon	Brother	B	M	Mch	1840	60	M	21			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	8		Yes	No	Yes	O		N		42
43				Martha	Wife	B	F	Nov	1848	51	M	21	11	7	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Servant	0		Yes	No	Yes					43
44				Delilah	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1883	16	S		0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Texas						0								44
45		Gardner		Eddie	Grandson	B	M	Dec	1897	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														45
46	522	524		Kelley Henry	Head	B	M	Dec	1866	33	M	9			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible] Grocer	8		Yes	Yes	[illegible]					46
47				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1870	29	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														47
48				Thos L.	Son	[illegible]	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas																48
49				T. C.	Son	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas																49
50				Lucian	Son	W	M	Victoria	1899	0	S				Texas																50

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Anderson
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. X
Sheet No. 27

Township or other division of county Part of Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. —
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900. J. R. Wilson Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of Immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				[illegible]	Head	B	F	[illegible]	1879	20	W		1	3	Virginia	[illegible]	Virginia				none		No	No	Yes		O	H	M		51
52				[illegible]	Sister	B	F	[illegible]	1880	20	W	1			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				[illegible]	0	Yes	[illegible]	Yes		O	H			52
53				[illegible]	Niece	B	F	[illegible]	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes						53
54				Bertha	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		1								54
55				Willie	Son	B	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas														55
56				Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1895	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
57				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas														57
58				Eugene	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas														58
59				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	July	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60				Harris R. H.	Head	B	M	Nov	1860	39	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Clerk in store	2	Yes	Yes	Yes			M	H		60
61				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1866	33	M	6	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				at home	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						61
62				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														62
63				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes						63
64				Hardgrove Lizzie	Head	B	M	May	1863	41	M	[illegible]			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes		O	H	M	36	64
65				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Jan	1861	39	M	25	6	6	Texas	Mississippi	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						65
66				Coleman Rich	Lodger	B	M	July	1855	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes		O				66
67				Hargrove Willie	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		Yes	No	Yes						67
68				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		Yes								68
69				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70				Fortis Clark	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	45	M	17			Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes		6	7	3	37	70
71				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Mch	1863	37	M	17	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						No	No	Yes						71
72				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						No	No	Yes						72
73				[illegible]	Son	B	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		No	No	Yes						73
74				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1886	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At										74
75				[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1896	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas														75
76				[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1899	1/12	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas														76
77				Nelson Alfred	Head	B	M	Mar	1858	42	M	15			Alabama	[illegible]	Tennessee				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes		R	F	38		77
78				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	May	1865	35	M	15	5	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						No	No	Yes						78
79				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas														79
80				Hopkins Edgar	Head	B	M	Sept	1863	36	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				day Laborer	0	Yes	No	Yes		C	H	H		80
81				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Jan	1874	26	M	6	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	No	No						81
82				Hollis Benjamin	Head	B	M	May	1850	50	M	34			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Well Digger	0	No	No	Yes		R	H			82
83				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Nov	1849	50	M	34	[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						No	No	Yes						83
84				Bertha	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		9	No	No	Yes					84
85				Fannie	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		9								85
86				Lucie B	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														86
87				Green Hollis	Son	B	M	Mch	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm hand		Yes	No	Yes						87
88				Coleman Green	Head	B	M	Nov	1865	34	M	20			No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina				Section hand	3	No	No	Yes		R	H			88
89				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Mch	1863	37	M	20	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Work on Farm	2	No	No	Yes						89
90				Crosby Mc	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes						90
91				Jaramez Felipe	Head	M	M	Oct	1857	42	M	[illegible]			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	al		Minister	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		R	H			91
92				[illegible]	Wife	M	F	Mch	1870	30	M	14	5	4	Texas	Mexico	Mexico						Yes	No	No						92
93				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				At School		3	No	No	Yes					93
94				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				at School		2								94
95				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1896	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas														95
96				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	1900	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas														96
97				Copeland Miles	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M	10			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Section foreman	0	Yes	No	Yes		R	H			97
98				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Mch	1872	28	M	10	2	2	Texas	Missouri	No Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes						98
99				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
100				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		4								100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

77 A

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7 (6)
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 28

Township or other division of county Park of Justice Precinct No 2 [If there is no township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Smithville
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, C. Ellerson, Enumerator.

1247

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Spruill - Mrs M J	Mother in law	W	F	June	1842	57	Wd		10	4	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois				None			Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				Ella	Sister in law	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	No Carolina	Missouri				None			Yes	Yes	Yes				
3		546	547	Mayes Wm E	Head	B	M	May	1866	34	M	14			So Carolina	So Carolina	So Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	39
4				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Jany	1869	31	M	12	7	6	Texas	So Carolina	So Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				Essie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	11	S				Texas	So Carolina	Texas						7	No	No	Yes				
6				Fred	Son	B	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	So Carolina	Texas						7							
7				Jimmie	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	So Carolina	Texas						7							
8				Lee	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	So Carolina	Texas													
9				Robert	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	So Carolina	Texas													
10				Monta	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	So Carolina	Texas													
11		545	546	Thompson Henry	Head	W	M	May	1847	53	M	25			Canada E	Canada E	Canada E				Brick Layer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	H	
12				Hannah	Wife	W	F	Sept	1848	51	M	25	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
13				Jno	Son	W	M	May	1876	23	S				Texas	Canada E	Tennessee				Plastering Trade	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				Walter	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Canada E	Tennessee				Brick Layer	0		No	No	Yes				
15		546	547	Pilley Albert	Head	W	M	Jany	1868	32	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas				Wood Hauler	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
16				Nancy	Wife	W	F	Mch	1869	31	M	11	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		1							
18				Elinder	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19		543	544	Atkins John T	Head	W	M	Mch	1867	33	M	14			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	H	40
20				Abbie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	14	7	4	Florida	So Carolina	So Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				Eddie	Son	W	M	June	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Florida				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				Irene	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Florida				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				Lucian	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Florida													
24				Howard	Son	W	M	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Florida													
25				Ashley Mrs M B	Mother in Law	W	F	Apr	1847	53	Wd		9	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
26		538	543	Atkins Thos J	Head	W	M	Mch	1871	29	M	10			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
27				Ella	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	10	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	No	Yes				
28				Claude T	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30		539	544	Clark Wm	Head	W	M	Apr	1865	34	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	41
31				Malone	Roomer	W	M	Nov	1875	24	M	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				Mattie	Roomer	W	F	Mch	1878	22	M	5	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				Dan	Roomer	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
34				Ashley Jasper	Step Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana				Day Laborer	6		No	No	Yes				
35		542	542	Nunn Samuel A	Head	W	M	June	1865	45	M	15			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	42
36				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	15	8	7	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				Elma	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				Connie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5							
40				Rochie	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41				Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42				Edward	Son	W	M	Jany	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43				Franklin	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44		541	542	Wood Robert	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	11			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Wood Dealer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
45				Alice E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	11	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				J Raymond	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		2							
47				Spurgeon	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
48				Nancy	Mother	W	F	June	1834	66	Wd		4	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
49		537	542	Rude James A	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	13			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	43
50				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1865	34	M	13	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Austin
Township or other division of county Part of Jessine Precinct No ✓ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Sealy
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 20
Enumeration District No. ✓
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, J C Wilson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Reed Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1874	20	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Louisiana														51
52				Winfrey B	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Cotton wood	5									52
53				Nora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana						0								53
54				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana						0								54
55				Earnest	Son	W	M	Jany	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana						2								55
56				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														56
57				Wright Homer	Grand Daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
58		543	553	Bernard Morgan 5-1	Head	W	M	Feby	1848	52	M	8			Holland	Holland	Holland	1870	30	Na	Rail Road Bridge Repairman	2					0	M	7	44	58
59				Katie	Wife	W	F	Jany	1860	42	M	8	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	12												59
60				Carl	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Holland	Germany														60
61				Gerrit	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Holland	Germany														61
62				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Holland	Germany														62
63				Otto	Son	W	M	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Holland	Germany														63
64		544	554	Anderson John 2-1	Head	B	M	Mar	1878	22	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		64
65				Ora E 2	Wife	B	F	Jany	1881	19	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66		545	555	Wilkins John D 5-1	Head	W	M	July	1869	31	M	6			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0		F	45	66
67				Letha V 5	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	6	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				Earl P	Son	W	M	March	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69				Earnest R	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70				Nelson Emmett	Roomer	W	M	May	1881	16	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71		546	556	Wilkins Charley 2-1	Head	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M	4			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farmer + Stock raiser	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0		F	46	71
72				Stella	Wife	W	F	Mch	1878	22	M	4	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73		547	557	Rogers Willie 4-1	Head	B	M	July	1875	24	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	47	73
74				Mattie J	Wife	B	F	Mch	1878	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					74
75				Willie	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1899	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														75
76				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														76
77		548	558	Oliver Mack 5-1	Head	B	M	Nov	1879	20	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	48	77
78		549	559	Anderson John 4-1	Head	B	M	Sept	1867	40	M	13			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	47	78
79				Of 9 Emantha	Wife	B	F	May	1869	33	M	13	8	7	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				June	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	No	No	Yes					80
81				Lee	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	No	No	Yes					81
82				Dave	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0								82
83				Pearl	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
84				Willie	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85				Rose	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														85
86				Lou	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														86
87		550	560	Saunders Pete 2-1	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M				Texas	Texas	Ohio				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0		F	50	87
88				Of 2 Mollie	Mother	W	F	May	1856	46	Wd		5	4	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	No	Yes					88
89		551	561	Pugay John B 5-1	Head	W	M	Jany	1865	35	M	4			Louisiana	France	France				Farmer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	51	89
90				Of 5 Clonise	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana														91
92				Martha	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														92
93				Gill Frank C	Cousin Roomer	W	M	July	1875	24	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94		552	562	Lee Tom M 7-1	Head	W	M	Feby	1859	48	M	18			Texas	Georgia	Missouri				Farmer + day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F		94
95				Of 7 Mary A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	42	M	18	7		Texas	Georgia	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				allie N	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				Horace P	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				Lewis M	Daughter	W	M	Mch	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
100				Felix E	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

78 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Par 2 Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 20
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 7
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Smithville
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, J. C Watson Enumerator.

1266

69

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		556	565	White Hayden 6-1	Head	B	M	July	1854	45	M	24			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		No	Yes	Yes	O		F	52
2		—		Artilpe	Wife	B	F	Mar	1855	45	M	24	10	9	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							No	No	Yes				
3		—		Tom.	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
4		—		Lunie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	No	No	Yes				
5		—		Sindie	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	No	No	Yes				
6		—		Jim	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	No	No	Yes				
7		—		Monroe	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	No	No	Yes				
8		—		Winnie	Son	B	M	July	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	No	No	Yes				
9		554	563	Bice Ira 6-1	Head	B	M	Mar	1845	55	M	25			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	53
10		—		Ann Pf 6	Wife	B	F	Nov	1854	47	M	25	7	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
11		—		Juen	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
12		—		Missie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	No	No	Yes				
13		—		Bice	Son	B	M	July	1887	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	No	No	Yes				
14		—		Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15		555	564	Oliver Henry 6-1	Head	B	M	May	1873	27	M	3			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		No	Yes	Yes	R		F	54
16		—		Cleo	Wife	B	F	Apr	1869	31	M	3	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17		Jackson		Jennie	Roomer	B	F	April	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer Laborer	4		No	No	Yes				
18		Nelson		Fannie	Roomer	B	F	Sept	1882	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer Laborer	4		No	No	Yes				
19		—		Ulah	Roomer	B	F	Jany	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20		Hurst		Bea	Roomer	B	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana						0	No	No	Yes				
21		557	566	Schuets Wm 10-1	Head	W	M	Oct	1838	61	M	41			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer			Yes	Yes	No	R		F	55
22		—		Clarissa	Wife	W	F	Jany	1842	58	M	41	9	7	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23		—		George W.	Son	W	M	Feby	1869	31	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
24		—		Rosella	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1871	29	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				None			Yes	Yes	Yes				
25		—		Edmon	Son	W	M	Feby	1877	23	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
26		—		Stilah	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				None			Yes	Yes	Yes				
27		Kilchens		John B.	Son in law	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	5			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	56
28		—		Barnetias	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1875	25	M	5	3	2	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29		—		Katie D	Grand Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
30		—		Bryan	Grand Son	W	M	Jany	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
31		557	567	Nelson Ted 10-1	Head	B	M	Mch	1830	70	M	37			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			No	No	Yes	O	F	F	57
32		—		Chonie	Wife	B	F	Jany	1848	52	M	32	13	9	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							No	No	Yes				
33		—		Jane	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
34		—		John	Son	B	M	Jany	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
35		—		Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
36		—		Rachel	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
37		—		Mary	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri						0	No	No	Yes				
38		—		Noah	Son	B	M	Jany	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School		4	No	No	Yes				
39		—		Joe	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School		4	No	No	Yes				
40		—		Henry	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At Home		4							
41		558	568	Blasco Adolphus 4-1	Head	W	M	Jany	1834	66	Wd				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Wood Chopper	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	
42		—		Mariano Pedro	Roomer	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Wood Chopper	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
43		559	569	Brazil Wm L 4-1	Head	W	M	June	1848	51	M	28			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	58
44		—		Pf 4 Rachel	Wife	W	F	June	1852	47	M	28	3	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45		—		Jimmie J	Son	W	M	July	28	21	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46		—		Martha E	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
47		560	570	Spoon Thos K.	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	59
48		—		Alice	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	7	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
49		—		J. Thos	Son	W	M	Feby	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
50		—		Lewis D	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Part of Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Smithville

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 46
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No.
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, J. C. [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Spear Katie N.	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1896	3					Texas	Alabama	Texas															51
52				" Vergie L	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1899	7/12					Texas	Alabama	Texas															52
53		61	73	Donnell Charley	Head	w	M	Sept	1874	25	M				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	60	53
54				" Mary	Mother	w	F	Mch	1853	48	Wd	5	9	9	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				" Willis	Brother	w	M	June	1876	24	S	2			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				" Preston	brother	w	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				" Jim	brother	w	M	June	1879	20	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				" Sadie	Sister	w	F	Mch	1881	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				" John	brother	w	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				at school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				" Eva	Sister	w	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				at School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				" Hugh	brother	w	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				at school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				" Edward	brother	w	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														62
63		62	74	Long Newton D.	Head	w	M	Dec	1846	53	M	31			Mississippi	Ohio	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	61	63
64				" Mary J.	Wife	w	F	Mch	1853	47	M	31	9	4	Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				" Ola	Daughter	w	F	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				None			Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66				" Dewit C.	Son	w	M	Oct	1884	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				Recse Marcellus	Nephew	w	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68		56	68	Shoults Charley E.	Head	w	M	Oct	1867	32	M	8			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	62	68
69				" Mary V.	Wife	w	F	Oct	1872	27	M	8	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				" Morgan	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71				" Vesney	Son	w	M	Jany	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
72		56	74	Thomas Benjamin 2-1	Head	B	M	Jany	1873	27	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming Odd Jobs	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	63	72
73				" Connie 2-2	wife	B	F	May	1877	23	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas					0		Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74		56	75	Griffin Martha 4-1	Head	B	M	Dec	1848	51	M	20			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	M	F	64	74
75				" Mordecia	wife	B	F	May	1857	43	M	20	10	10	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				" Elsie A	Son	B	M	Jany	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				" Joseph	Son	B	M	Mch	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	Yes	Yes					77
78				" Tempie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School		4	Yes	No	Yes					78
79				" Gobnell	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				" Mattie	Daughter	B	F	July	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				" Tullin	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School		4	No	No	No					81
82				" Spearglon	Son	B	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School		4								82
83				" Lulu	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas														83
84				" Heywood	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas														84
85				" Viodie	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas														85
86				Griffin Ann	Daughter-in-law	B	F	July	1880	18	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87				" Sidnia	Niece	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0									87
88		56	76	Baker Emmette 1-1	Head	B	F	July	1865	35	Wd		0	0	Mississippi	Maryland	Maryland				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	65	88
89		57	77	Callins John 5-1	Head	B	M	Nov	1858	41	M	18			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	M	F	66	89
90				" Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1857	40	M	18	6	3	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					90
91				" Henry A	Sons	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	No	No	Yes					91
92				" Laurice	Sons	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3								92
93				" Earnest	Sons	B	M	Dec	1898	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
94		58	78	Coffee James 3-1	Head	B	M	May	1827	73	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	67	94
95				Johnson Charley 3-2	Boarder	B	F	July	1858	42	Wd		1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					95
96				" Henson	Son	B	M	Jany	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Deaf			No	No	No					96
97		56	79	Knight Nathaniel	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	37	M				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	68	97
98				" Lula	Wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	14	7	7	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				" Katie	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				" Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1899	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

79 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Rusk

Supervisor's District No. 10

Enumeration District No. 7

Sheet No. 30

Township or other division of county Center Precinct No 1 [Legal name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Henderson

Ward of city, 7

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, J. Carlson, Enumerator.

1283

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Mike John C	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5							
				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Cacip	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Samuel	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		A1058	Cephus	Sam C	Head	B	M	Jany	1873	27	M	6			Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	69
				Sarah C	Wife	B	F	Mar	1874	26	M	6	4	4	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							No	No	Yes				
				Phie	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Luster	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Lucia	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Kirtz	Jennie	Sis Son	B	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		A1 62	McDonald	Henry	Head	B	M	Mch	1850	50	M	15			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2		No	No	Yes	R		H	
				Martha	Wife	B	F	Apr	1855	45	M	15	11	9	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
			Thomas	Ada	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1868	31	Wd	15	9	6	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				None			No	No	Yes				
			Mazzie	Jim	Son	B	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
			McDonald	Junie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				At School		5	No	No	Yes				
			Thomas	Benjamin	Grand Son	B	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	No	No	Yes				
				Martha	Grand Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	No	No	Yes				
				Norton	Grand Son	B	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	No	No	Yes				
				Laura	Grand Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Jessie	Grand Daughter	B	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Lucy H.	Grand Daughter	B	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Houston	Laura	Roomer	B	F	May	1864	36	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Work House	2		No	No	Yes				
				Lizzie	Roomer	B	F	June	1889	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana				At School		5	No	No	Yes				
		A2 58	Cephus	William	Head	B	M	July	1874	25	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	3		No	No	Yes	O	M	H	70
				Martha a	Wife	B	F	Mch	1876	24	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
				Hezekiah	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Lecie	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Julia A	Mother	B	F	Nov	1855	44	Wd	3	3		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Hand	0		No	No	Yes				
				Luther J	Brother	B	M	Dec	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		57 58	Barfield	John	Head	B	M	Nov	1851	48	M	30			North Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	71
				Adah	Wife	B	F	Mch	1852	48	M	30	7	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1879	21	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee													
				Riley	Son	B	M	July	1894	6	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee													
		57 58	Moore	John	Head	B	M	May	1840	60	M	30			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	72
				Mary	Wife	B	F	Dec	1850	49	M	30	7	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
				Jonny Lee	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Louisa	Daughter	B	F	June	1888	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Clinton	Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		3	No	No	Yes				
		57 58	Barfield	Marion	Head	B	M	July	1877	23	M	2			Texas	North Carolina	No Carolina				Farm Hand	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
				Amanda	Wife	B	F	May	1879	21	M	3	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
		57 58	Mathis	Thomas	Head	B	M	Mch	1848	52	M	26			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	C	M	H	73
				Mollie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1853	46	M	26	8	8	Texas	Alabama	So Carolina							No	No	Yes				
				Nellie	Daughter	B	F	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Kate	Daughter	B	F	June	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lecie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Corbren	Daughter	B	F	July	1889	11	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Spurgeon	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	8	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
		57 58	Thomas	Norton	Head	B	M	Mch	1845	55	Wd				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Part of precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, 7
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Smithville
Ward of city, x
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No.
Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, J. C. Wilson, Enumerator.

1291

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Thomas Ella	Wife	B	F	Nov.	1850	49	M	30	6	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					51
52				— John	Son	B	M	July	1879	21	M				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				— Nathan	Son	B	M	Mch	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				at School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				Maguire Mary	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1875	24	M	8	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					54
55				Sterling Sephrona	Granddaughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		4								55
56				Maguire Daisy	a Daughter	B	F	July	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
57				— Jonah	a Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
58				— Carrie	a Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59	57	90		Thomas Emanuel	Head	B	M	Nov	1872	27	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	75	59
60				— Martha A	Wife	B	F	Dec	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					60
61				— Vaney	Son	B	M	Mch	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														61
62				White Ben	Uncle	B	M	Nov	1849	50	M				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	M	F	76	62
63	57	91		Hope Phebe	Head	B	M	June	1833	67	M	37			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	77	63
64				— Nancy	Wife	B	F	Dec	1827	72	M	52	12	6	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes					64
65	58	92		White Emanuel	Head	B	M	Nov	1869	30	M	3			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No	R		H		65
66				— Martha	Wife	B	F	Mch	1873	27	M	3	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				— Carrie	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		8								67
68				— Elnora	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69				— Elvis	Brother	B	M	June	1873	27	M	1			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer	0		Yes	No	No					69
70				— Minnie C.	Sister-in-law	B	F	Aug	1876	23	M	7	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Hand	0		No	No	Yes					70
71				— Fannie	Niece	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
72				— Jane	Niece	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														72
73				— Garfield	Nephew	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														73
74	58	93		Tiffany Wm D	Head	M	M	Aug	1853	46	M	21			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	78	74
75				— Henrietta B	Wife	W	F	June	1860	40	M	21	3	3	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				— Nancy L	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				— J Powell	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri				Farm hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				— Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri				at School		9								78
79	59	94		Tiffany Levi	Head	W	M	Oct.	1831	68	M	43			Georgia	Connecticut	Georgia				Farm Hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	79	79
80				— Melissa	Wife	W	F	Nov	1830	69	M	53	5	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81	59	95		Anderson Jack	Head	B	M	May	1830	70	M	33			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	80	81
82				— Sarah	Wife	B	F	Mch	1868	32	M	23	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				Adams Lizzie	Step Daughter	B	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				— Lizzie	Step Son	B	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85				— Lutrina	Step Son	B	M	June	1885	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86				— Monnie	Step Daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at School		4	No	No	Yes					86
87	59	96		Thomas James	Head	B	M	Feb	1877	23	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	81	87
88				— Ada	Wife	B	F	Nov	1878	21	M	3	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				— Lida	Mother-in-law	B	F	Aug	1836	63	Wd		14	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes					89
90	59	97		White Edward	Head	B	M	Sep	1878	22	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	82	90
91				— Ada	Wife	B	F	Dec	1877	20	M	3	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					91
92	60	98		Wilson Julius	Head	B	F	Sept	1869	30	Wd		0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	83	92
93				Moore Hattie	Brother	B	M	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94	60	99		Vickers Charley	Head	B	M	July	1869	40	M	25			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	84	94
95				— Eliza	Wife	B	F	June	1855	45	M	25	11	6	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					95
96				— Nancy A	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
97				— Mary L	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														97
98				— Preston	Son	B	M	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														98
99	60	100		Baldwin Isaac	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1824	69	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	85	99
100				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Mch	1845	53	M	34	4	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							No	No	Yes					100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

80 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop

Supervisor's District No. 2 D
Enumeration District No. X
Sheet No. 31

Township or other division of county Part of Justice Precinct No X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Smithville Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, J C Wilson Enumerator.

1302

71

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Barker Anderson	Son	B	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0	0								
2		189	601	Combs Edward 5-1	Head	W	M	May	1861	39	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	86
3				" Annie F	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	7	4	3	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				" Robert	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
5				" Lewis V.	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
6				" Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
7		190	595	Bunley August 8-1	Head	W	M	Mch	1858	42	M	XX			Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	32	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	87
8				" Mida 8-8	Wife	W	F	Sept	1857	43	M	22	9	4	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				" Willis	Son	W	M	Mch	1881	20	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				Miller Lena	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	M	1	0	0	Texas	Germany	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				Bunley August Jr	Son	W	M	July	1884	5	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
12				" Hermon	Adopted Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
13				Miller Richard	Son in law	W	M	Mch	1876	23	M	1			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				Carter David	Servant	B	M	Sept	1875	24	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
15		189	596	Marburger Alfred 5-1	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	M	9			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	88
16				" August 8-8	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	9	4	3	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				" Edmund A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
18				" Edwin	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
19				" Merle	Son	W	M	June	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
20		192	597	Carter Madison 1-1	Head	B	F	Mch	1825	75	Wd	9	9	9	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes	R		N	
21				" Nellie 2-2	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
22		190	598	Vickers Samuel 2-1	Head	B	M	Dec	1877	22	M	XX			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N	
23				" Melinda	Wife	B	F	Mch	1880	20	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes				
24		194	599	Marwece Andrew 2-1	Son in law	B	M	June	1863	36	M	3	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		N	
25				" Eva 2-2	Wife	B	F	May	1866	33	M	3	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
26				" Edna	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S		1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
27				Howser Isaac	Grand son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
28				Clines Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1882	18	M	1	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
29		195	601	Pusawang John 3-1	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	Wd				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	89
30				" Emil	Sons	W	M	Dec	1879	20	M	3			Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	12	Pa	Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				" Pierce	Sons	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	12	Pa	Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				" Bruno	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1899	1	Pa	Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				" Ida	Daughter in law	W	F	Nov	1878	24	M	3	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17					Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				" Clara	Grand Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
35				" Pearl	" Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
36				Heptner Joseph	Step Son	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	10	Al	Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				" Martha	" Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	10					Yes	Yes	Yes				
38		58	601	Grant Sanford	Head	B	M	Dec	1855	44	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	90
39				" Molly R	Wife	B	F	July	1871	29	M	7	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				" Chaney	Son	B	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				" Samuel	Son	B	M	July	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				" Fannie	Daughter	B	F	July	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				" Alice	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
44				" Stella	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
45				" Jimmie	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
46				" Johnnie	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
47				Pusalow Monroe	Cousin	B	M	July	1875	25	S				Georgia	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
48		194	602	Broadaway Sam T.	Head	W	M	Apr	1837	63	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	91
49				" L A.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1861	38	M	7	0	0	Texas	So Carolina	So Carolina													
50				Cochran Gracie	Adopted Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Burleson

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 19
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Part of Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Somerville
Ward of city, —

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, J. Clinton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Burleson Belle	Niece	W	F	Sept	1884	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52				" Mary	Niece	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		9								52
53		568	668	Burleson John 1-1	Head	W	M	Dec	1846	53	M	33			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	92	53
54				" Lizzie	Wife	W	F	May	1849	51	M	33	10	6	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				" Machen	Son	W	M	Mch	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				" Joe	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				" Leota	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				" Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59		569	669	Jones Green 1-1	Head	B	M	May	1851	49	M	27			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3		No	No	Yes	R		F	93	59
60				" Sudie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1849	50	M	27	10	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes					60
61				" Isaac	Son	B	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia				Farm hands	3		Yes	No	Yes					61
62				" Fred	Son	B	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				Crumpton Idah	Daughter	B	F	May	1877	22	M	4	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Virginia				Washer & Ironer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64				" Burdalee	Grand Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														64
65				" Paralee	" Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														65
66		670		" Rilla	" Daughter	B	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
67		570	670	Bunze Henry 3-1	Head	W	M	Jany	1874	21	M	2			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	94	67
68				" Bertha	Wife	W	F	May	1881	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				" Henry Jr	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70		571	671	Brooks Benjamin 1-1	Head	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	6			Georgia	So Carolina	So Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	95	70
71				" Mary F.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	6	3	2	Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				" Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														72
73				" Charley A.	Son	W	M	Feby	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Dumb										73
74		572	672	Krueger John 1-1	Head	W	M	Mch	1853	47	M	18			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	Na	Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	96	74
75				" Anna E.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1855	45	M	18	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	12					Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				" August W.	Son	W	M	Feby	1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm hands	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				" Alma W. B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm hands	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				" Herbert A.	Son	W	M	Mch	1889	11	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				at School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				" Theodore H.	Son	W	M	July	1892	8	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				at School		2								79
80				" Olga L. F.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														80
81		603	673	Johnson Henry 1-1	Head	B	M	May	1855	45	M	23			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	97	81
82				" Mitta	Wife	B	F	Nov	1864	35	M	23	11	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				" Lewis	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	21	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm hand	0		No	No	Yes					83
84				" Johnnie	Son	B	M	Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm hand	0		No	No	Yes					84
85				" Aaron	Son	B	M	Jany	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm hand	0		No	No	Yes					85
86				" Cora	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0								86
87				" Samantha	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														87
88				" Pearlie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
89		604	674	Bell Joseph 1-1	Head	B	M	Nov	1875	24	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	98	89
90				" Caelia	Wife	B	F	Dec	1877	22	M	5	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				" Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														91
92				" Bee	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														92
93		605	675	Edwards Wiley 3-1	Head	B	M	July	1876	23	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	99	93
94				" Vina	Wife	B	F	July	1878	22	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				Wiser George	Cousin	B	M	May	1885	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm hand	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96		606	676	Jones Hosea L.	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teacher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	100	96
97				" Eliza	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	3	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				" Ernest	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							Yes	Yes	Yes					100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

81 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Pct. of Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Smithville
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 12
Name of Institution, —
Ward of city, —
Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, J C Wilson, Enumerator.

1320

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Turrie Addie	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
2		607	609	Woods Mattie	Head	B	F	Mch	1869	31	M	12	6	5	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm	2		No	No	Yes	R		F	101
3				Miller Henry S	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
4				" Ida	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	No	No	Yes				
5				" Hatton	Son	B	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	No	No	Yes				
6				" Gummie	Son	B	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	No	No	Yes				
7		608	610	Short Phillip 1-1	Head	B	M	Mch	1839	61	M	36			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	4		No	No	Yes	R	M	F	102
8				" Ada Pf 6	Wife	B	F	Nov	1843	56	M	36	13	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
9				" Tenor	Son	B	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				" Abbie	Adopted Daughter	B	F	June	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				" Shepard	Son	B	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia							Yes	No	Yes				
12				" Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				At School		4	No	No	Yes				
13		609	611	Mitchell Inetta 4-1	Head	B	F	Nov	1867	32	W	10	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming	3		No	No	Yes	R		F	103
14				Mitchell Pearl Pf 4	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	No						
15				Brew Sophia	Sister	B	F	June	1872	27	M	6	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
16				Anderson Willie	Nephew	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17		610	612	Dairy Alex 10-1	Head	B	M	Dec	1864	35	M	2			Texas	Texas	Virginia				Farming	6		No	No	Yes	R		F	104
18				" Eliza Pf 10	Wife	B	F	July	1870	25	M	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				" Alman	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				" Wm	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	Yes				
21				" Savannah	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	No	No	Yes				
22				" Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	No	No	Yes				
23				" Grant	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	No	No	Yes				
24				" Bessie	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25				" Betsy	Mother	B	F	Jany	1835	65	Wd	1	14	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nurse			No	No	Yes				
26				" Washington	Father	B	M	Feby	1844	56	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	6		No	No	Yes				
27		611	613	Adams Ezekiel 3-1	Head	B	M	Mch	1879	21	M	1			Texas	Georgia	No Carolina				Day Laborer	6		No	Yes	Yes	R	M		
28				" Addie Pf 5	Wife	B	F	May	1879	20	M	1	0	0	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
29				" Phil	Brother	B	M	Feby	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	No Carolina				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
30		612	614	Washington Henry 2-1	Head	B	M	Dec	1870	29	M	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Mississippi				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	105
31				" Martha Pf	Wife	B	F	July	1885	14	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
32		613	615	Dairy Frank 1-1	Head	B	M	May	1868	32	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming	6		No	No	Yes	R		F	106
33				" Mattie Pf 10	Wife	B	F	Jany	1861	39	M	20	8	8	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
34				" Hattie	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S	12			Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
35				" Edward	Son	B	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	Yes				
36				" Laura	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				" Francis	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				" Richard	Son	B	M	Jany	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	No	No	Yes				
39				" Willie	Son	B	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4							
40				" Otis	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41				" Robert	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42		614	616	Nelson Dallas 4-1	Head	B	M	Dec	1878	21	M	0			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Hand	6		No	No	Yes	R		F	107
43				" Texanta Pf	Wife	B	F	Mch	1883	17	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				Carter James	Brother-in-law	B	M	Sept	1878	21	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				" Addie	Sister-in-law	B	F	Dec	1881	18	M	0	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
46		615	617	Wright Charley	Head	B	Mul	May	1864	36	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	108
47				" Sarah	Wife	B	F	Jany	1860	40	M	11	0	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
48				" Jas	Son	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				" Lettie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1878	21	M	6	5	21	Texas	Texas	Texas													
50				" Nancy	Niece	B	F	July	1876	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No.

Township or other division of county Rural or Justice's Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Smithville
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, J. C. Wilson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				White Sol Jr	Nephew	B	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
52		61	62	Williams Nathan	Head	B	M	Aug	1878	21	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm hand	2		Yes	Yes	Yes			F	56
53				" Sallie	Wife	B	F	June	1883	17	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				" Roberta	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55		63	64	Dairy Joseph	Head	B	M	Sept	1850	49	M 26				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	105
56				" Ann	Wife	B	F	Aug	1860	40	M	25	12	8	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
57				" Will	Son	B	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				" Frank	Son	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				" Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	No	No	Yes				
60				" Pet	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4							
61				" Hannah	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
62				" Johnnie	Son	B	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
63				Rose Jim	Step Son	B	M	June	1888	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
64		61	62	Dairy Joseph	Head	B	M	May	1838	62	M	35			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R		F	109
65				" Evaline	Wife	B	F	Dec	1848	51	M	35	4	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
66				White Calip	Roomer	B	M	Mch	1858	42	M				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	Yes				
67				" Ceason	Son-in-law	B	M	June	1882	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
68		63	64	Ehlers William	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	23			Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	22	Pa	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	110
69				" Betty	Wife	W	F	Apr	1858	42	M	23	8	8	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				" Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				" Martha	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				" Powell	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				" Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				" Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		6							
75				" Fred	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
76				" Sarah	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
77		62	63	Johnson Hardin	Head	B	M	Dec	1854	45	M	21			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2		No	No	Yes	R		H	
78				" Martha	Wife	B	F	May	1875	25	M	21	8	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				" Johnnie	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	6		No	No	Yes				
80				" Aaron	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
81				" Cora	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82				" Samantha	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
83				" Pemie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
84				" Lewis	Son	B	M	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
85		62	63	Treager Christ	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	24			Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	25	Al	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	R		F	111
86				" Mary	Wife	W	F	Mch	1855	45	M	24	4	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1875						Yes	Yes	No				
87				" Zilma	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1885					0	No	No	Yes				
88		62	63	Thomas Elijah	Head	B	M	Apr	1878	22	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
89				" Mittie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1878	21	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	No				
90		63	64	Bell Lucy	Head	B	F	Oct	1849	50	Wd		10	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	112
91				" Robby	Daughter	B	F	May	1882	18	S		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
92				" Sinie	Daughter	B	F	June	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
93				" Phil	Son	B	M	Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2	No	No	Yes				
94				" Earlie	Grandson	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95		61	62	Stiglin Lewis	Head	B	M	July	1870	29	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	113
96				" Maria	Wife	B	F	Dec	1873	26	M	7	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
97		62	63	Stiglin Henry	Head	B	M	Dec	1872	27	M	3			Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H	114
98				" Sally	Wife	B	F	Mch	1878	22	M	3	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				" Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
100				" Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

82 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Part of Justice Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, Y
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 2 & 7
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No.
Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, , Enumerator.

1239

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Location. In cities. House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		62	62	Sleglin Slegl-5-1	Head	B	M	May	1863	37	M	11			Missouri	Kentucky	Virginia				Farmer	5		No	No	Yes	R		F	115
2				Cleve H S	Wife	B	F	July	1853	46	M	31	10	6	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							No	No	Yes				
3				Benjamin	Son	B	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri				Ag Laborer		5	No	No	Yes				
4				Oldmer	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri				at School		5	No	No	Yes				
5				Grisim Allen	Roomer	B	M	Nov	1838	61	M	29			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Hand			No	No	Yes				
6		63	63	Gilmore Abe-1	Head	B	M	Jany	1874	26	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R		F	116
7				Hattie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1875	24	M	7	4	4	Texas		Texas							No	No	Yes				
8				Viridie	Daughter	B	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				Anderson	Son	B	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10				Mandy	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				Percy	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12		64	64	Schlowack John-1	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	10			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1885	16	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	117
13				Ann Pfeg	Wife	W	F	May	1866	33	M	10	7	6	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1885	15					No	No	Yes				
14				Fred	Son	W	M	Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				Joseph	Son	W	M	June	1887	11	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				at School		4							
17				Abener	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				at School		4							
18				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													
19				John	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													
20				Carmen Annie	Servant	W	F	June	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm hand	0	0	No	No	Yes				
21		62	62	Treyar Jack-4-1	Head	W	M	July	1878	21	M	2			Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	5	Al	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	118
22				Hattie	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	2	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15											
23				Edmund Jr	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
24				Willie	Son	W	M	June	1900	9/12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
25		63	63	Ulmer Wm-5-1	Head	W	M	June	1874	25	M	5			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Or		F	119
26				Annie	Wife	W	F	March	1877	23	M	5	3	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16					Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				Willie	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
28				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
29				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
30		63	63	Draemer Adolph-1	Head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M	20			Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	24	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	120
31				Ludfig	Wife	W	F	June	1861	39	M	20	7	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	13					Yes	No	Yes				
32				Rudolph	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				Herman	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				Wilhelmina	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at School		4	No	No	Yes				
35				Paulena	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
36				Willie	Son	W	M	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
37				Adolph	Son	W	M	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
38				Malieda	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
39		63	63	Harris Martin	Head	B	M	Sept	1854	45	M	20			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	121
40				Mary	Wife	B	F	Aug	1854	45	M	20	2	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
41				Johnston Wiley	Nephew	B	M	July	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
42				Burleson Edward	Roomer	B	M	Mch	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
43		63	63	Bleier Chas-3-1	Head	B	M	Apr	1876	25	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	122
44				Mattie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
45				Trudy	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46		64	64	Solis Abel-4-1	Head	M	M	May	1872	28	M	8			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	123
47				Lupe H	Wife	M	F	Oct	1871	28	M	8	8	8	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							Yes	No	No				
48				Flores Felipe	Roomer	M	M	Mch	1881	19	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1899	1	Al	Miner	0		No	No	No				
49				Ramon Soto	Roomer	M	M	Nov	1865	34	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer	8		No	No	No				
50				Garcia N Isidro	Roomer	M	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Mexico			1899	1	Al		0		No	No	Yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Brazoria
Township or other division of county Pct 2 justice precinct No. 4
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Brazoria
Ward of city, —

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 1345

Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, J C Gibson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Lopez Jesus	Roomer	W	M	[illegible]		23	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	6	Na	day laborer	0		No	No	Yes					51
52				Garcia Juanita G.	roomer	W	F	Mch	1865	35	Wd		6	6	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1884	6					Yes	Yes	No					52
53				— Francisco	Roomer	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						0	No	No	No					53
54				— Veronica	Roomer	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						0								54
55				— Pedro	Roomer	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						0								55
56				— Ana	Roomer	W	F	July	1894	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														56
57				— Frank	Roomer	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														57
58				— Celbia	Roomer	W	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														58
59				Cruz Ramirez	Roomer	W	M	May	1859	73	Wd				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1859	41	Na	Day Laborer	0		No	No	No					59
60		635	647	Escala Eleuterio	Head	W	M	Dec	1841	58	Wd				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882	18	Al	day laborer	0		No	No	No	R		H		60
61				— Gerardo	Son	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1884	16	Al	day laborer	0		No	No	No					61
62				— John	nephew	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No					62
63		636	648	Garcia Pancho	Head	W	M	May	1845	55	Wd				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	5	Al	Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	134	63
64				— Lucio	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	M	2	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	5					No	No	No					64
65				— Candelario	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	5					No	No	No					65
66				— Micaela	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Sept	1881	18	M	2	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	5					No	No	No					66
67		637	649	Kaiser Conrad	Head	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	135	67
68				— Christian	Mother	W	F	May	1841	53	Wd		4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20					Yes	Yes	No					68
69		638	650	Behrens Paul	Head	W	M	July	1847	45	M	14			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	136	69
70				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	39	M	14	0	0	Texas	Ireland	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71		639	651	Henderson Richard	Head	B	M	Mar	1866	34	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	137	71
72				— Sophronia	Wife	B	F	Aug	1871	28	M	10	7	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				— Benjamin	Son	B	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		2	No	No	Yes					73
74				— Thomas	Son	B	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		2								74
75				— John	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		2								75
76				— Bertha	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														76
77				— Roberta	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														77
78				— Richard	Son	B	M	Feby	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														78
79		640	652	Smith Robert	Head	B	M	Nov	1858	34	M	12			Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			H	138	79
80				— Mary	wife	B	F	Nov	1872	27	M	12	5	5	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				— Fannie	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5	No	No	Yes					81
82				— Virgie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5	No	No	Yes					82
83				— Robert	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
84				— Nathan	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85				— Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														85
86		641	653	Bell Charley	Head	B	M	May	1855	45	M	30			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	139	86
87				— Adaline	Wife	B	F	Jany	1855	55	M	30	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					87
88				Chaney Pet	Nephew	B	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm hand	0		No	No	Yes					88
89				— Samuel	nephew	B	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				Bell Nora	Niece	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														90
91		642	654	Ross Richard	Head	B	M	Nov	1853	46	M	18			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	130	91
92				— Mattie	Wife	B	F	Jany	1870	28	M	12	8	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes					92
93				— Dan	Son	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				— Nathan	Son	B	M	Feby	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														94
95				— Thos	Son	B	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														95
96				— Hiram	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														96
97				— Jim	Son	B	M	[illegible]		3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														97
98		643	655	Veal [illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	12			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			H	131	98
99				— [illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	12			Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]							No	No	Yes					99
100				Saunders Kissie	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]		22	M	3	3		Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					100

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

83 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Smithville
Ward of city, —
Supervisor's District No. 18
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, J. C. Wilson, Enumerator.

1357

74

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	64	65	1	Jacobs, [illegible]	Head	B	M	Oct	1873	26	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	132	1
				Melvina	Wife	B	F	May	1875	25	M	8	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					2
				Virginia	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3								3
				Narcissa	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														4
			Perkins	Willis	Brother-in-law	B	M	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm hand	5		Yes	No	Yes					5
			McMahon	Georgia A	Sister-in-law	B	F	Jany	1840	60	Wd		1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				none			No	No	Yes					6
	65	66	Oliver	J. Hadley	Head	B	M	Aug	1854	45	M	26			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	133	7
				Mary J.	Wife	B	F	Jany	1860	40	M	26	12	11	Texas	Virginia	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes					8
				James	Son	B	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					9
				Robert A	Son	B	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Dumb	0		No	No	No					10
				Aaron	Son	B	M	July	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Dumb	0		No	No	No					11
				Moses	Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3								12
				Edie	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at sch. at home		3								13
				Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1894	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school										14
				Narcissa	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														15
				Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														16
				J. Theseny	Son	B	M	Jany	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														17
	66	67	Reed	Daniel	Head	B	M	Apr.	1872	28	M	6			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	134	18
				Effie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1870	29	M	6	5	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					19
				Archie	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														20
				Lee	Son	B	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														21
				Benjamin	Son	B	M	Feby	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														22
			Miller	Nora	Step Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4								23
			White	Willie	Cousin	B	M	Feby	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm hand	0		No	No	Yes					24
	67	68	Barfield	Curtis	Head	B	M	May	1850	50	M	31			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	6		No	No	Yes	R		F	135	25
				Catherine	Wife	B	F	Dec	1850	49	M	31	12	9	Alabama	Alabama	S. Carolina							No	No	Yes					26
				Ollie	Son	B	M	Jany	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes					27
				Isaac	Son	B	M	Feby	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					28
				Rosetta	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					29
				Manby	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		4	No	No	Yes					30
				Ida	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						0								31
				Curtis	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														32
	68	69	Ihlenfeld	Herman	Head	W	M	Apr.	1870	30	M	9			Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	Al	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	136	33
				Helena	Wife	W	F	July	1868	31	M	9	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18					Yes	Yes	Yes					34
				Chasey	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														35
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														36
				William	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														37
				Herman	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														38
	69	70	Gonzales	Ramon	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	7			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	137	39
				Delfa	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1875	25	M	7	1	1	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							Yes	No	Yes					40
				Dana	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														41
	70	71	Pachonova	Melchor	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	38	M	1			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer	0		No	No	No	R		F	138	42
				Jeffina	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	15	8	8	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	Yes					43
				Lusadro	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	No	No	No					44
				Ostina	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	No	No	No					45
				Eulepa	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	No	No	No					46
				Osafa	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0								47
				Quneta	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														48
				Gartarino	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														49
				Pedro	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 34

Township or other division of county East or Precinct No 2
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Smithville
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Cathunara Thomasita	Son	Mex	F	July	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															51
52		651	663	Roman Juan 2-1	Head	W	M	Sept	1851	48	M	10			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1891	9	al	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes			H	139		52
53				Richa 2-2	Wife	Mex	F	May	1870	30	M	10	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1891	9												53
54		654	664	Garcia Francisco 2-1	Head	W	M	Nov	1841	58	M	36			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4	al	Farmer	0	No	No	Yes			H	160		54
55				Osorea	Wife	Mex	F	May	1842	58	M	36	6	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4				No	No	No						55
56		655	665	Jowell Jolyn 6-1	Head	B	M	June	1867	32	M	12			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes	R		H	171		56
57				Ceatha 6-2	Wife	B	F	Mch	1866	34	M	12	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes						57
58				John Jr	Son	B	M	June	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	Yes	No	Yes					58
59				Nellie	Son	B	M	July	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	No	No	Yes					59
60				Robertson James	Step Son	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					60
61				Powell John Dr	Father	B	M	Oct	1845	14	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Blind			No	No	Yes					61
62		647	661	Garcia Joe 2-1	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	4			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4	al	Farmer	0	No	No	Yes	R		H	142		62
63				Dalpra	Wife	W	F	May	1881	19	M	4	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4				No	No	No						63
64		656	666	Arellano Macedonia	Visitor	W	F	June	1870	33	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	6	al	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	No	R		H	143		64
65		657	668	Williams Rena	Head	B	F	Aug	1863	36	M	20	9	8	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes	R		H	144		65
66				Neb	Son	B	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	No	No	Yes						66
67				Willie	Son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4								67
68				Valney	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4								68
69				Louisa	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70				Pearl	Son	B	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71				Lonie	Daughter	B	F	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
72		659	669	Croft Anthony	Head	B	M	May	1868	32	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	145		72
73				Frankie	Wife	B	F	July	1870	30	M	11	4	4	Texas	Texas	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes						73
74				Johnnie	Son	B	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5								74
75				Jessie	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5								75
76				Celie	Son	B	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														76
77				Gary	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														77
78				Washington Wm	Cousin	B	M	Mch	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	No	No	Yes						78
79		658	668	Geadden Samuel 2	Head	B	M	Sept	1871	28	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes	R		H	146		79
80				Louisa	Wife	B	F	Mch	1878	22	M	3	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana						Yes	Yes	Yes						80
81				Willie	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
82				Charlie	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
83				Walter	brother	B	M	June	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	No	No	Yes						83
84		659	669	Washington Lizzie	Head	B	F	Sept	1854	45	Wd		12	9	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes	R		H	147		84
85				Lee	Son	B	M	Aug	1872	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Hand	0	No	No	Yes						85
86				Mary	Daughter	B	F	July	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Hand	0	No	No	Yes						86
87				Shorlate	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Hand	0	No	No	Yes						87
88				Chesley	Son	B	M	Sept	1895	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Hand	0	No	No	Yes						88
89				Josephine	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	No	No	Yes					89
90				Freeman	Son	B	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														90
91				Emiley	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														91
92		660	670	Lenard Isaiah	Head	B	F	Nov	1849	50	Wd		11	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	148		92
93				Effie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							No	No	Yes					93
94				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														94
95				Felix	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Hand	0									95
96				Hall Willie	Son	B	M		1894	2	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														96
97		558	661	Geadden John	Head	B	M		1872	26	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	149		97
98				Pennie	Wife	B	F		1877	23	M	3	0	0	Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana							No	No	Yes						98
99				Jim	Brother	B	M		1880	20	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Hand	0		Yes	No	Yes						99
100				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F		1881	19	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Louisiana							No	No	Yes						100

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

81 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Park 7 Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Lumbrecia
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, J Peacock, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 26
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 35

1375

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		662	664	Torres Martin Fam-1	Head	Bx	M	Nov	1859	41	M				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	No
2				Conalbea	Daughter	Bx	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas						0	No	No	No				
3				Josephine	Daughter	Bx	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas						0	No	No	No				
4				Aurelia	Daughter	Bx	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas						0							
5				Martin	Son	Bx	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
6				Sarah	Daughter	Bx	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
7		663	665	Espinoza Timotio Fam-1	Head	Bx	M	Apr	1860	40	M	1x			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1887	11	al	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	No
8				Gisuela	Wife	Bx	F	May	1863	37	M	12	6	5	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1887	11					No	No	No				
9				Bernardina	Daughter	Bx	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						0							
10				Estanislado	Son	Bx	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						0							
11				Apolonia	Daughter	Bx	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
12				Modesto	Daughter	Bx	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
13				Juan	Son	Bx	M	Nov	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
14		664	666	Hall John T-1	Head	B	M	Feby	1866	34	M	17			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	No
15				Isabel F	Wife	B	F	Dec	1867	32	M	17	8	5	Texas	Texas	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				Arthur	Son	B	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
17				Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				Nannie B	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4							
19				Annie	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				Lewis	Son	B	M	June	1894	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21		668	670	Warren Isaac T-1	Head	B	M	May	1851	48	M	6			Mississippi	So Carolina	So Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	153
22				Emma	Wife	B	F	Aug	1871	28	M	6	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				Albert	Son	B	M	Feby	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
24				Nellie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
25				Edgar	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
26				Lonzo	Son	B	M	June	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
27				Lulu	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Labor	2		No	No	Yes				
28				Wm	Son	B	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Labor	0	0	Yes	No	Yes				
29				Andrew	Son	B	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Labor	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				Summer	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Labor	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				Susan	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Labor	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				Mary	Daughter	B	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						0	No	No	Yes				
33				Warren Chris	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							
34		666	671	Svec Pawel T-1	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	11			Bohemia Austria	Bohemia Austria	Bohemia Austria	1884	16	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	154
35				Catherine	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	11	6	5	Bohemia Austria	Bohemia Austria	Bohemia Austria	1878	22					Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Bohemia Austria	Bohemia Austria				At School		3							
37				Amelia	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Bohemia Austria	Bohemia Austria													
38				Alvena	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Bohemia Austria	Bohemia Austria													
39				Powell	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Bohemia Austria	Bohemia Austria													
40				Ludwig	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Bohemia Austria	Bohemia Austria													
41				Kowdek Annie	Mother in Law	W	F	Jany	1830	70	Wd		6	5	Bohemia Austria	Bohemia Austria	Bohemia Austria	1878	22					Yes	Yes	Yes				
42		667	672	Skinner James T-1	Head	W	M	Mch	1852	48	M	6			Missouri	Virginia	Ohio				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	155
43				Martha Ann	Wife	W	F	Jany	1874	26	M	6	4	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1895	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
45				Edward	Son	W	M	Feby	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi													
46				Rew	Son	W	M	Jany	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Virginia													
47				Thomas	Son	W	M	Jany	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Virginia													
48				Davis	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				At School		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				Becks Walter	Step Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	N. Carolina													
50		669	673	Jackson Adolph	Head	B	M	May	1874	26	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Part of Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Elgin
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, G Simmons, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free of mortgage.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		69	68	Linard Sam T-1	Head	B	M	Nov	1845	52	M	30			Arkansas	Ark	Ark				Farmer	0		No	Yes	Yes				156
52				Pf 7	wife	B	F	Mch	1854	45	M	30	11	8	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
53				Opheliа	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Ark	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
54					son	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Ark	Texas						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
55	+				son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Ark	Texas				Farmer			Yes	No	No				
56				Willie	son	B	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Ark	Texas													
57					Grandaughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
58		67	68	Linard Rice T-1	Head	B	M	Nov	1844	55	M	30	1		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes				15
59				Pf 9	wife	B	F	Dec	1862	37	M	14	12	8	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
60				Sonnie	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	Yes	No	Yes				
61				Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	No	No	Yes				
62				Rosetta	Daughter	B	F	June	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	No	No	Yes				
63				Vonnie	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				"		4							
64				Willie	Son	B	M	Mch	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
65				Jonnie	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
66				J. C.	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
67		67	68	Martin Step 3-1	Head	B	M	June	1877	22	M	3			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	158
68				Pf 3	wife	B	F	July	1880	19	M	3	1		Texas	Texas	Texas													
69				Leonie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
70		67	68	Leonard Lucy 10-1	Head	B	M	June	1855	44	M	24			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	154
71				Pf 10	Wife	B	F	Jan	1861	38	M	24	10	8	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
72				Willie	Son	B	M	Mch	1881	18	S				Texas						Farm Laborer	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				Dallie	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Ark	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4							
75				Vonnie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				Ennie	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4							
77				Vonnie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas															
78				Willie	Son	B	M	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
79				Bob	Son	B	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
80		67	68	Chaney Orley 4-1	Head	B	M	May	1873	27	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	160
81				Betty Pf 4	Wife	B	F	Sept	1875	24	M	6	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				Ollie	Son	B	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
83				Pinnie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
84		67	68	Tolbert Jonie 1	Head	B	M	Mch	1875	25	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	161
85				Lucy Pf 5	Wife	B	F	June	1876	23	M	5	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				Jake	nephew	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	No	No	Yes				
87				Henry	nephew	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	No	No	Yes				
88				Joe	nephew	B	M	Jany	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
89				Victoria	niece	B	F	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
90		67	68	Collins Sam 3-1	Head	B	M	Nov	1874	25	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N	
91				Pf 3	Wife	B	F	Aug	1877	22	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				Short Agnes	Servant	B	F	Oct	1823	76	Wd		9	2	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
93		67	68	Miller Bill 3-1	Head	B	M	May	1837	63	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	162
94				Vada Pf 3	Wife	B	F	Nov	1849	50	M	10	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
95				Louis	Son	B	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
96		67	68	Talbert Henry	Head	B	M	Dec	1848	55	M				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Laborer Cotton Gin	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
97				Mary E.	Wife	B	F	Dec	1858	41	M	21	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
98		67	68	Hall Dave	Head	B	M	Oct	1867	32	M				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	163
99				Pattie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1877	23	M	2	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
100																														

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

85 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Post of Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Unincorporated Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, J. D. Tucker, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 36

13792

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		69	89	Bishop John R.	Head	W	M	June	1853	48	M	16			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	164
2				Johnnie E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1865	34	M	16	7	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Katie E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Alabama				W School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Jones	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				Bessie B	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				Zora	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	8	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Alabama													
7				Earlie	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
8				George	Son	W	M	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
9				Erica	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Alabama													
10		680	95	Farquhar Elenor	Head	W	F	Aug	1856	43	Wd		12	9	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	165
11				J Mott	Son	W	M	Mch	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				Henry A	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				Samuel	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				Albert B.	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	No	No	Yes				
15				Mattie T	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						0							
16				Lula B.	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1893	7	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
17				Olgia P	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
18		681	93	Friebel Frank T	Head	W	M	Jany	1867	33	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16	Pa	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	166
19				Anna B	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	10	6	5	Texas	Germany	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S		0	0	Texas	Germany	Texas													
21				Hilda	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S		0	0	Texas	Germany	Texas													
22				Ella	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S		0	0	Texas	Germany	Texas													
23				Lena	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S		0	0	Texas	Germany	Texas													
24				Erma	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	2	S		0	0	Texas	Germany	Texas													
25		689	91	Coon Gus Carl	Head	W	M	May	1868	31	M	11			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	169
26				Clara B	Wife	W	F	May	1865	34	M	11	6	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17					Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				Annie	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S	11	0	0	Texas	Texas	Germany				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes				
28				Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Germany				At School		2							
29				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1893	7	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Germany													
30				Tonie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	2	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Germany													
31				Adolph	Son	W	M	Jany	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
32				Ella	Niece	W	F	Jany	1884	15	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Germany				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				Hilda	Niece	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Germany				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
34		688	98	Bell Stephen	Head	B	M	May	1870	30	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	168
35				Phronie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1876	23	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				Willie	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37				Mattie L	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
38				Susie	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	4	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
39				Rich	Step Brother	B	M	May	1880	20	S	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
40		684	89	Lott Eddie	Head	B	M	Jany	1865	35	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	169
41				Amelia	Wife	B	F	Mch	1878	22	M	5	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							No	No	Yes				
42				Alfred	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43				Winnie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
44				Smith Louis	Mother in law	B	F	May	1846	55	Wd		7	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	11		No	No	Yes				
45				Katie	Sister	B	F	Jany	1880	20	S		0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	4	No	No	Yes				
46				Frances	Sister	B	F	Mch	1884	16	S		0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	3	No	No	Yes				
47				Samuel	Brother	B	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes				
48				Rodgers Oliver	Brother in law	B	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes				
49		685	99	Jones W. D.	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	11			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Collector			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	170
50				Jessie	Wife	W	F	Feby	1871	29	M	11	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Court of Justices Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Incorporated
Ward of city, —

Supervisor's District No. 2 12
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 36

1398

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900. J C Wilson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Jones George M.	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52				Johnson Mary	Servant	B	F	April	1871	29	S		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					52
53				Chambers Edith	Servant	B	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2	No	No	Yes					53
54	31	685	698	Hargrove Cager	Head	W	M	Mch	1852	48	M	19			Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Brick Mason	3 mo		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	Fr	172	54
55				" Margie R	Wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	19	7	6	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				" Willie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				" Rubin	Son	W	M	Jany	1884	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				" Permelia	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				" Charley	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				" Shirley	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														60
61				" Johnnie	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														61
62		White	Tom	Servant	M	M	May	1862	18	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63	47	694	711	Mantes Estilo	Head	Mex	M	Apr	1871	29	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	Fr	172		63
64				" Rita	Wife	Mex	F	Jan	1881	19	M	3	2	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1885	15					No	No	No					64
65				" Mascidonia	Daughter	Mex	F	July	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico														65
66				" Cemona	Daughter	Mex	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico														66
67				Garcia Palonia	Roomer	Mex	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					67
68				Nabis Abram	Roomer	Mex	M	Mch	1875	25	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	6	Al	Farm Laborer	0		No	No	No					68
69	68	693	708	Wormley Mason	Head	B	M	Apr	1857	50	M	30			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	Fr	173		69
70				" Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Nov	1864	45	M	30	3	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	No	Yes					70
71				" Charley	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				" Sarah	Niece	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				" Dicey	Niece	B	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74		Guinn	Ossie	Roomer	B	M	June	1888	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				" R. H.	Roomer	B	M	Feby	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8								75
76		Kello	Amisica	Roomer	B	F	Sept	1862	37	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77	69	694	711	Lopez Frank	Head	Mex	M	May	1855	45	M	26			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1884	16	Al	Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R	Fr	174		77
78				" Rofila	Wife	Mex	F	Jany	1856	44	M	26	0	0	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No					78
79	69	703	720	Williams C. Rogers	Head	W	M	Jany	1879	21	M	1			Texas	Texas	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	Fr	176		79
80				" Mattie	Wife	W	F	May	1882	18	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81	69	705	722	Shepard John H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1849	50	M	24			Mississippi	Indiana	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	Fr	176	81
82				" Rebecca J	Wife	W	F	Mch	1850	49	M	24	3	3	Louisiana	Kentucky	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				" Samuel O	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84	69	707	724	Williams Jackson O	Head	W	M	Apr	1854	48	M	25			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Fr	177		84
85				" Amanda	Wife	W	F	Nov	1853	46	M	25	9	7	No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86				" Hugh	Son	W	M	Jany	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	No Carolina				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87				" Walter	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	No Carolina				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				" Leslie	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	No Carolina				At School		5								88
89				" Dove	Son	W	M	June	1894	4	S				Texas	Texas	No Carolina														89
90		Hoodeman	Anny E.	Servant	W	F	Oct	1857	48	Wd		0	0	No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91	69	709	726	McCaghren Hector	Head	W	M	Mch	1864	36	M	11			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Barber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Fr	178		91
92				" Mattie	Wife	W	F	May	1870	28	M	11	6	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi								Yes	Yes					92
93				" Roy	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		9								93
94				" Raymond	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		9								94
95				" Robert	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														95
96				" Marcus	Son	W	M	Jany	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														96
97	6	711	728	Reeter Wiley	Head	B	M	May	1865	35	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		No	Yes	Yes	R	Fr	178		97
98				" Alice	Wife	B	F	Nov	1880	19	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				" Elvira	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
100				Iris Template																											100

7–224.

86

A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, J.H. Jones, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 216
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 1

1468

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		1	1	Flores Publio	Head	M	M	July	1872	27	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1889	11	al	Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	1	1
		2	2	Clements William H	Head	W	M	Aug	1844	30	M	10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	2	2
				Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	10	6	5	Texas	Mississi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					3
				" William L	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						0	No	No	Yes					4
				" James W	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						0	No	No	Yes					5
				" Robert W	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						0	No	No	Yes					6
				" Josie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														7
				" Susie	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														8
				Londrey Narcissa	Mother in law	W	F	Feb	1836	64	Wd		10	9	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi														9
				" Alvira	Brother in law	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					10
		3	3	Clements Joseph T	Head	W	M	Oct	1844	55	M	33			Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	3	11
				" Mary J	Wife	W	F	May	1848	52	M	33	6	4	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		Yes	Yes	Yes					12
				" Levi	Nephew	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes					13
				" Jonny J	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					14
		4	4	Wilson John J	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	7			Texas	Scotland	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	4	15
				" Claudia V	Wife	W	F	Sep	1878	21	M	7	3	3	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina					0		Yes	Yes	Yes					16
				" Mary V	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					17
				" Nassie V	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes					18
				" Joseph S	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														19
		5	5	Paiz Francisco H	Head	M	M	Feb	1873	27	M	12			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	5	20
				" Louisa	Wife	M	F	March	1872	28	M	12	6	6	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							Yes	Yes	No					21
				" Victorina	Daughter	M	F	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	0	No	No	No					22
				" Eliza	Daughter	M	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	0	No	No	No					23
				" Francisca	Daughter	M	F	Apl	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	No	No	No					24
				" Paulina	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	No	No	No					25
				" Vicentia	Daughter	M	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														26
				" Lautas	Son	M	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														27
				Dominga Faugonia	Mother	M	F	March	1855	45	S		1	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1865	34		Servant	0		Yes	No	No					28
				Paiz Victor	Father	M	M	Feb	1825	75	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1871	28	al	Day Laborer	3		No	No	No					29
				McCauls Antonia	Boarder	M	M	Apl	1864	36	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10	al	Farm Laborer	3		No	No	No					30
		6	6	Wilkins Wilbur B	Head	W	M	Dec	1844	55	M	25			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	6	31
				" Idell F	Wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	25	9	8	Texas	Ohio	Missouri														32
				" Bertha O	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					33
				" Mary B	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					34
				" Flora G	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					35
				" Anna J	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					36
				" Edna C	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					37
				" Lobin C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					38
				" Carlton	Son	W	M	Apl	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														39
		7	7	Collingsworth Theodore	Head	W	M	Nov	1876	23	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	7	40
				Maggie M	Wife	W	F	Apl	1881	18	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					41
				" Henry A	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														42
		8	8	Martinez Martin	Head	M	M	August	1857	42	M	15			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1868	31	na	Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	8	43
				" Petra	Wife	M	F	Feb	1860	40	M	15	9	6	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							No	No	Yes					44
				" Elicio	Son	M	M	Jul	1879	20	S				Texas	Mexico	Missouri				Farm Laborer		2	No	No	Yes					45
				" Adam	Son	M	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Missouri						1	No	No	Yes					46
				" John	Son	M	M	April	1893	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Missouri						0	No	No	Yes					47
				" Antonio	Brother	M	M	Jan	1839	61	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1876	25	al	Farm Laborer			No	No	No					48
				Alcorn Pona	Boarder	M	M	May	1823	67	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1879	20	al	Farm Laborer	0		No	No	No					49
		9	9	Duncan Ed	Head	B	M	Aug	1868	31	M	5			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	9	50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, J.H. Jones, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 1

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Location: House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			9	Duncan Alice	Wife	B	F	Feb	1841	59	M	35	12	10	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
				Nulty Oliver	Step Son	B	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
				" Ellen	Stepdaughter	B	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	10
	10	10	Revetta Summitt	Head	M	M	Sept	1875	24	M	3			Texas	Mexico	Mississippi							yes	yes	no				
			" Matt P.	Wife	M	F	May	1876	23	M	3	2	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1892	7											
			" Isabella	Dau	M	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico													
			" Soledad	Daughter	M	F	April	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico													
			Alcaras Joseph	Father in law	M	M	March	1841	59	M	27			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1892	7	al	Farmer	0		no	no	no	R		F	11
			" Teresa	Mother in law	M	F	Sept	1845	54	M	27	5	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1892	7					no	no	no				
			Morales Peter	Boarder	M	M	June	1861	38	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes				
				2C																	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	12
	11	11	Carrasco Eustolio	Head	M	M	March	1872	28	M	6			Texas	Mexico	Mexico								no	no	no				
			" Aneta	Wife	M	F	June	1870	30	M	6	4	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	10											
			" Loreta	Daughter	M	F	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico													
			" Sophia	Daughter	M	F	April	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico													
				3C																	Farmer	0		yes	no	no	R		F	13
	12	12	Garcia Jesus	Head	M	M	Oct	1876	23	M	9			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	4	al											
				5-1																			yes	no	no				
			Pf-5 Paulina S.	Wife	M	F	Aug	1876	24	M	9	4	3	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	4											
			" Samuel	Son	M	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
			" Alcaras	Son	M	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
			" Leporina	Daughter	M	F	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Preacher	0		yes	yes	yes			H	14
	13	13	Hardeman Thomas J.	Head	B	M	Nov	1869	30	D				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	15
				6-1																			no	no	yes				
	14	14	Baldwin Joseph	Head	B	M	April	1861	40	M	19	12	7	Texas	Alabama	Texas													
			" Ann	Wife	B	F	Apl	1861	40	M	19	12	7	Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
			" Bettie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
			" Joseph	Son	B	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	no	yes				
			" George	Son	B	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas					3		no	no	yes				
			" Joanah	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							no	no	yes				
			" Harriet	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
			" Otridge	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				12-2																	Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	16
	15	15	Harquess Millege	Head	B	M	Apl	1852	48	M	5			Louisiana	Georgia	Virginia								no	no	yes				
			Pf-6 Celie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1863	36	M	5	10	4	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi								no	no	yes				
			" Narcissus	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas								no	no	yes				
			" Josephine	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas								no	no	yes				
			" Mary	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
			Clark Mary	Niece	B	F	Jul	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes				
				2R-1B																	Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	17
	16		Wilson Calvin	Head	B	M	Feb	1830	70	M	45			Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama								no	no	yes				
			" Pf-7 Viola	Wife	B	F	Oct	1839	60	M	45	21	4	Mississippi	Alabama	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
			" Margrit	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
			Mazon Emma	G Daughter	B	F	June	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Pearl	G Daughter	B	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Peterson Martha	Daughter	B	F	May	1877	23	W		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				3-1																	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	18
	16	17	Burleson Laura	Head	W	F	June	1844	50	W	2	5	4	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri								yes	yes	yes	O		F	19
			" Aaron Pf-3	Son	W	M	Oct	1866	33	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes				
			" Laura Pf-4	Daughter	W	F	May	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	20
	17	18	Loy Thomas	Head	W	M	July	1854	45	M	20			Michigan	New York	Canada				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			" George Jr	Son	W	M	Mch	1881	19	S				Texas	Michigan	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			" Thomas B	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Michigan	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			" William R	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Michigan	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
			Taylor James D	Head	W	M	March	1851	49	M	9			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Land Lord	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	21
	18	19	" Pf-1 Eugia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	27	M	9	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
			" Hallen	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

87 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 169
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, J.H. Jones, Enumerator.

1427

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Taylor Yancy D	Sone	W	M	Apl	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
2		19	20	Bettis Charlie	Head 7C	B	M	Nov	1862	37	M	16			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	25
3				Pf 7 Mary Jo	Wife	B	F	Jan	1863	36	M	16	7	7	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
4				" Dora	daughter	B	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer		1	No	No	Yes				
5				" Winona	daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer		1	No	No	Yes				
6				" Joseph	Son	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer		1	No	No	Yes				
7				" Ada	daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama						1	No	No	Yes				
8				" Lena	daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama						0	No	No	No				
9				" Bettie	daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
10				" Charlie	Son	B	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
11		20	21	Blaylock Mit	Head 3C	B	M	June	1865	34	M	17			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	48
12				" Pf 5 Jane	Wife	B	F	Apl	1864	33	M	17	14	4	Texas	Georgia	Texas							No	No	Yes				
13				" Robert	Son	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
14				" Ellen	daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				
15				" Albertus	daughter	B	F	Mar	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16		21	22	Bass Lizzie 7-	Head 2C R	B	F	Aug	1838	61	Ms		8	6	Georgia	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R		F	24
17				" Lucy Pf 7	daughter	B	F	Dec	1865	34	Wd		7	3	Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				
18				" Francis	Son	B	M	June	1873	26	Wd				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				
19				" William	G. Son	B	M	Apl	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0	No	No	Yes				
20				" Bobbie	G. Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21				" Frank	G. Son	B	M	Dec	1840	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22				" Ethel	G. Daughter	B	F	Jul	1848	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23		22	23	Tyler William R	Head 4C	W	M	June	1847	52	M	29			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	25
24				" Pf Susan	Wife	W	F	Jan	1850	44	M	29	12	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
25				" Benjamin T	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
26				" Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
27				" Christopher Co	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
28				" Martha J B	daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
29		23	24	Miller Wm 4 G 4	Head 2C	W	M	May	1870	30	M	5			Texas	Germany	Germany				Superintendent Farm	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	26
30				" Johnnie Pf 4	Wife	W	F	June	1874	24	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				" Wm J	Son	W	M	Apl	1846	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32				" Helene M	daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33		24	25	Nibblin George M	Head 2C 3R	W	M	Mar	1840	60	M	36			Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	26
34				" Pf Florence Co	Wife	W	F	May	1850	50	M	36	8	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
35				" William Co	Son	W	M	Oct	1866	33	Md				Tennessee	Texas	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	27
36				" Edgar J	Son	W	M	Jul	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina				Farmer	0	0	No	No	Yes	R		F	26
37				" Hamer L	G. Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				" Lemuel D	G. Son	W	M	Apl	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes				
39				" Mattie L	G. daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana						0	No	No	Yes				
40		25	26	Lee Robert C	Head 1R	W	M	Nov	1877	22	M	1			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	29
41				Pf 4 Cora E	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	1	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				" Mary E	daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43				Sanford Samuel D	Fa Cous	W	M	Oct	1820	79	Wd				Georgia	Kentucky	Georgia				Carpenter	6		Yes	Yes	No				
44		26	27	May Robert G	Head 1R	W	M	Apl	1857	42	M	18			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Manufacturer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	30
45				" Martha Pf	Wife	W	F	May	1860	39	M	18	10	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				" Alma M	daughter	W	F	Apl	1885	15	S				Texas	Indiana	North Carolina				Servant			Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				Robert Gordon	Board	W	M	Jan	1867	33	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
48		27	28	Lee John S	Head	W	M	Jul	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	81
49				" Mattie E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	8	3	3	Texas	Indiana	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				" Bessie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, J H Jones, Enumerator.

1436

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Lee Addie V	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52				" Lydia M	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53		28	29	Scallorn Robert L	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	27	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	32	53
54				" Iff Mary E	Wife	W	F	Sep	1877	22	M	4	2	1	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				" Homer	Son	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														55
56		29	30	Grady Edward	Head TC	B	M	Mar	1860	40	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R		F	33	56
57				" Iff Arey	Wife	B	F	Feb	1863	37	M	1	8	7	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				Cook Tessie	S. Daughter	B	F	Apl	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59		1		" Lon. V	S. Daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				" Brice	S. Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				" Lona	S. Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				" Minnie	S. Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														62
63				" Beaua	S. Daughter	B	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														63
64				Grady Otto	Son	B	M	Jul	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														64
65		30	31	Furr John M Pf-5	Head 3C	W	M	Oct	1836	63	M	1			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	34	65
66				" Fannie E	Wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	1	6	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes					66
67				Winters Mary P	S Daughter	W	F	Aug	1840	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia						2	No	No	Yes					67
68				" Albert C	S. Son	W	M	May	1845	5	S				Indian Territory	Mississippi	Georgia														68
69				" Mary E	S Daughter	W	F	Mar	1848	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia														69
70		36	32	Orvis John M Pf-5	Head 3C	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	35	70
71				" Tola M	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	7	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				" Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														72
73				" Lee	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														73
74				" Leroy	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														74
75		32	33	Furr Joseph Pf-3	Head TC	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	36	75
76				" Josephine	Wife	W	F	Apl	1879	21	M	4	2	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				" Viola	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														77
78		33	34	Royston Richard A Pf-7	Head 3C 2R	W	M	Jan	1867	32	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Land Lord			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	37	78
79				" Emma V	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	6	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				" Sallie A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
81				" Beulah A	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
82				" Maud G	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
83				" Hyde Mr	Father	W	M	Feb	1824	71	Wd				Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				Land Lord			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	38	83
84				" Ludwell La Pf-4	Brother	W	M	Feb	1871	29	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Land Lord			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	39	84
85		34	35	Cook Abe Pf-4	Head 2C	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	40	85
86				" Lyncon	Wife	B	F	Mar	1881	19	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87				" Alonta	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														87
88				" Samuel	Son	B	M	Sep	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
89		35	36	Peterson Willis Pf-4	Head 2C	B	M	Apl	1874	25	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	41	89
90				" Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Apl	1870	20	M	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					90
91				" Eugene	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														91
92				" Adrix	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														92
93		36	37	Peterson Tom Pf-2	Head	B	M	May	1872	27	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R		F	42	93
94				" Mary	Wife	B	F	Oct	1879	20	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas														94
95		37	38	Lowe Lucy	Head	B	F	Apl	1848	52	Wd		4	3	Georgia		Georgia				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R		F	43	95
96				Elder Maude	S Daughter	B	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer		4	No	No	Yes					96
97				Tipp Samuel	S. Son	B	M	Apl	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes					97
98				Lenard Nealy	S Daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														98
99		38	39	Furr Thackery F	Head	W	M	Jan	1838	62	D				Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	44	99
100		39	40	Lofton Dave Pf-1	Head	B	M	Apl	1860	40	M	19			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	No	Yes	R		F	45	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

88 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 260
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 9

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, J H Jones, Enumerator.

1448

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Lofton Amey	Wife	B	F	Feb	1858	42	M	19	8	7	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
2				" Parthenia	daughter	B	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				" Umpire	Son	B	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				" Sallie	daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				" Bettie	daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				" Beloh	daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				" Wilona	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8		40	40	Franklin Wm B	Head	W	M	Jan	1833	67	M	37			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	40	
9				Pf-3 Nancy M	Wife	W	F	Mar	1833	67	M	37	7	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				Hill Edward B	G Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				attending school		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
11		41	42	Billings Martin	Head	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	47	
12				" Pf-3 Lettie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1883	17	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				" Morton E	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14		42	43	Johnson Samuel	Head	B	M	Aug	1835	64	M	11			Georgia	Virginia	South Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	F	48	
15				" Pf-5 Matilda	Wife	B	F	Feb	1855	45	M	11	5	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
16				Killingsworth Wiley	S Son	B	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	No	Yes				
17				" Lewis	S Son	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	No	Yes				
18				Motley Wesley	Boarder	B	M	Apl	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	No	Yes				
19		43	44	Billings Stephen	Head 5C 1R	W	M	Jan	1852	44	M	20			Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	44	
20				" Pf-8 Ida J	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	34	M	20	5	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				" Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				" Clyde V	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				" Effie F	daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				" Effie J	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				" Claud M	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
26				Bowers Martha C	Mother Law	W	F	Feb	1843	57	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Domestic	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
27		44	45	Billings Bruce W	Head 3C	W	M	Dec	1850	49	M	26			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	50	
28				" Pf-5 Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	26	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				" Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Servant		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				" Henry	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				" Harmon C	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
32		45	46	Cleveland John	4-1 Head 1C 1R	B	M	Aug	1874	25	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	2		No	No	Yes	R	H		
33				" Pf-4 Lucy	Wife	B	F	Mar	1884	16	M	2	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
34				" John H	Son	B	M	April	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
35				Clark Harry	Nephew	B	M	June	1884	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
36		46	47	Cleveland Joseph	Head 1C 2R	B	M	Aug	1877	22	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	F	51	
37				" Pf-5 Matilda	Wife	B	F	Jan	1880	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				" Wilona	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39				" Millicent	Brother	B	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40				" Robert	Brother	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41		47	48	Hillerston Mid	Head 9C	B	M	Feb	1843	57	M	21			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	F	52	
42				Pf-11 Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Jul	1854	45	M	21	12	10	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
43				" Nora	Daughter	B	F	June	1884	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				
44				" James	Son	B	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				
45				" Mary	Son	B	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				
46				" Jessie	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				
47				" John	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				
48				" Addie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
49				" Mid	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
50				" Roberts	Son	B	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Bastrop

Supervisor's District No. 19

Enumeration District No. 25

Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, x

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x

Ward of city. x

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900; J.H. Jones, Enumerator.

1456

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Hampton Julia a	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
	48	49		Brown Albert Le	Head	W	M	Sep	1867	32	M	5			Texas	New York	Alabama				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
				Pf-5 Corny	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	5	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Corny. V	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Albert Le	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Mattie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	49	50		Boyers Fred 3-1	Head 1C	W	M	Feb	1863	37	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Section Foreman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				" Mony Pf-3	Wife	W	F	June	1868	31	M	4	3	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Montyon Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	50	51		Brown Mary E 3-1	Head 2C	W	F	Dec	1844	56	Wd		2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				" Pf-3 Addie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Audrey J	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	51	52		Mathis Curtis 1	Head 3C 1Pf	B	M	Mar	1873	26	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer Section	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				" Pf-5 Ellen	Wife	B	F	June	1877	22	M	8	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	No	Yes				
				" Mary O	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Charlie Le	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Morris	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Hancock John	Boarder	B	M	Apl	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer Section	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	52	53		Brown William 3-1	Head 1C	W	M	May	1864	37	M	3			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	53
				" Pf-3 Gracie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	3	1	1	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Pearl M	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois													
	53	54		Lawfor Chas 10-2	Head	W	M	May	1828	72	M	43			Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	29	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	54
				" Pf-2 Minnie	Wife	W	F	Apl	1833	67	M	43	5	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29					Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lawfor Charlie 6C	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	19			Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	
				" Pf-8 Josephine	Wife	W	F	Jul	1864	35	M	19	10	6	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Charlie	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	16	S				Texas	Germany	Alabama				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Richard	Son	W	M	Jun	1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Alabama				Farm Laborer		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Edgar	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Alabama				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Ilee	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1896	8	S				Texas	Germany	Alabama													
				" Joseph	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Alabama													
				" Mony	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Germany	Alabama													
	54	55		Jackson Richard 3C	Head	B	M	Dec	1855	44	M	21			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	55
				Pf-9 Maude	Wife	B	F	Apl	1862	38	M	21	8	7	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
				" Mony	Daughter	B	F	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Ola	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				
				" Nily	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Mat	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Courtney	Daughter	B	F	Jul	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Jewett	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Leon	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	55	56		Reed Andrew 5-1	Head 2C 1Pf	B	M	Aug	1873	26	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer Section	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	H	
				" Pf-5 Obilia	Wife	B	F	Dec	1879	20	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Lonnie	Son	B	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Gordy Lonzie	Boarder	B	M	Jul	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer									
	56	57		Hardeman Jimmie J.	Head	W	F	Apl	1865	34	Wd		6	6	Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	56
				" Susie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				attending school		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Ada	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attending School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Walter H	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	Yes	No	Yes				
				" Agnes P	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 89 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct no 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 169
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, J H Jones Enumerator.
1466

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (Owned or rented.)	(Owned free or mortgaged.)	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Hancock Jasper	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
2				" Eva G	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
3				Jones Frank	Boarder	W	M	July	1872	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
4		57	59	Hancock Booker	Head IC	B	M	Sept	1874	25	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer Section	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
5				Bf-3 Pearlie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1881	19	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
6				" Lester	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7		58	60	Gentry Burt F	Head IR	W	M	June	1851	48	M	10			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
8				" Mary Ed	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	10	4	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				" Georgia M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10				" Lessie B	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				" Virgil A	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				" Jessie F	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				Skinner James M	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1874	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Book Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
14		59	61	Young James L	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	6			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	57
15				" Bf-6 Idel	Wife	W	F	Jul	1875	24	M	6	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				" Wilson P	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17				" Vaul W	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
18				McDonald James E	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Attending School	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				" Hugh A	Boarder	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Attending School	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
20		60	62	Ledcroft Carolus L	Head 2C	W	M	Jul	1853	46	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School Teacher	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
21				Bf-4 Francis	Wife	W	F	Oct	1853	46	M	23	4	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				" Jessie L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	North Carolina	Georgia				Attending School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				" Bessie B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	North Carolina	Georgia													
24		64	63	McDonald Robert A	Head 6C	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	23			Pennsylvania	Scotland	Ireland				Road Master R.R.	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	58
25				Bf-8 Nannie R	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	34	M	23	6	6	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				" Rosa A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1874	21	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				" William A	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				" Ozellie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas													
29				" Lessie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				" James T	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas													
31				" Thomas M	Son	W	M	Sep	1894	5	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas													
32		62	64	Clayton Hubbard M	Head 4R	W	M	Nov	1867	33	M	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	58
33				" Belle Bf-4	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	2	1	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
34				" Fayette R	Brother	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				" Ollie F	Brother	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
36		63	65	Matthews James W	Head 3C	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	60
37				" Bf-4 Jessie	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	No	Yes				
38				" Ollie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Housekeeper			Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				" William L	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
40		64	66	Holcomb Charles R	Head 6C	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	19			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	61
41				Bf-6 Francis E	Wife	W	F	Apl	1862	38	M	19	7	6	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				" Edna E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Domestic	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				" Robbie T	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Domestic	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				" Elvira	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				" John L	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				" Lonnie B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47				" Maggie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
48		65	67	Peeler James A	Head	W	M	Mar	1859	41	M	16			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	62
49				Bf-7 Mollie J	Wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	16			Texas	North Carolina	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				" Alma R	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Attending school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

W

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, J H Jones, Enumerator.

1473

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Pierce Willie B	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52		66	68	Blaney Aesbery J	Head R	W	M	Dec	1836	63	M	16			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	63	52
53				" Pf 3 Hoyt W	Wife	W	F	Dec	1849	50	M	16	4	V	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				Adams John	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55		67	69	Lopez Frank 4 1	Head 1C 1R	M	M	Mar	1864	36	M	6			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	9	Al	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	64	55
56				" Amelia Pf 4	Wife	M	F	June	1875	24	M	6	2	1	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				" Rufino	Son	M	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														57
58				Morarglas Simon	Boarder	M	M	Jan	1868	32	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1889	11	Al	Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	No					58
59		68	70	Calhoun Francis M	Head 2C 1R	W	M	Nov	1830	69	M	33			Tennessee	Maryland	Maryland				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	64	59
60				" Pf 6 Lintha	Wife	W	F	Oct	1845	54	M	33	8	5	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				" Alma	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Teaching School			Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				" Shook	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				" Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At Attending School			Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64				Calhoun mary A C	Boarder	W	M	May	1862	68	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Travelling Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65		69	71	Kelly James A 2C	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	1			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	66	65
66				Pf 4 Stella	Wife	W	F	Dec	1883	16	M	1	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					66
67				" William E	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	No	No	Yes					67
68				" Son D	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	No	No	Yes					68
69		67	72	Kelly Daniel 12 C 2	Head 7C	W	M	Aug	1842	56	M	7			Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	W	F	67	69
70				" Elizabeth Pf 9	Wife	W	F	Dec	1858	42	M	7	9	8	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				" John H	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					71
72				" Nathan	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes					72
73				" Daniel Z	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes					73
74				" Marcus	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														74
75				" Bessie J	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														75
76				" Lillie S	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														76
77				" Louthia	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														77
78		78		Milburn George X	Head 1C	W	M	Nov	1876	23	M	5			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	5		No	No	Yes	R		H		78
79				" Alice Pf 3	Wife	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	5	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee														79
80				" Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
81		76	73	Hines Sarah 1 Pf 7	Head	B	F	Apl	1835	65	Wd		6	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	Yes			H		81
82		72	75	Kelly William L	Head 2C 1R	W	M	June	1870	29	M	5			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	W	F	68	82
83				Pf 5 Ettie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	5	2	2	N. S.	Un	Un														83
84				" Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Unknown														84
85				" William D	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia															85
86				Collins Augusta	Mother in Law	W	F	May	1844	56	Wd		5	3	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				Servant			Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87		73	76	Thomas Nelson 4	Head 3C	B	M	Apl	1853	48	Md				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	69	87
88				Pf 4 Millie	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														88
89				" George	Son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														89
90				" Cornelius	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														90
91		74	78	Parker Patric 3 Pf 5	Head 3C	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	70	91
92				" Elizabeth A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	5	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				" Ida M	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas														93
94				" Nathan G	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas														94
95				" Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas														95
96		75	77	Parker Lobin H	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	71	96
97				" Margaret A 2	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1843	56	M	26	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98		76	79	Leonard Jesse 5	Head	B	M	[illegible]		40	M	22			Georgia	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	W	F	72	98
99				" Wife Anna	Wife	B	F	[illegible]		49	M	22	2	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes					99
100				" Son Josia	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1881	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 90 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct no 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x
Supervisor's District No. 109 Sheet No. 5
Enumeration District No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, J. H. Jones, Enumerator.

1487

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Leonard Eunnia	daughter	B	F	Jul	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
2				" Robert	Son	B	M	Jul	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
3				" Lovie	daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
4				Robertson Annie	A. Daughter	B	F	Jul	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5				Yancy James	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1865	34	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day laborer	0		no	no	yes				
6		80	79	Ford Jessie F	Head	B	M	Jul	1857	43	M	20			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	73
7				" Ella F	Wife	B	F	June	1857	42	M	20	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
8				Alexandrew Ollie	nephew	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	4		no	no	yes				
9		78	80	Mcewyn Moses	Head	B	M	Jan	1839	61	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	74
10		79	82	Johnson McDonald	Head	B	M	Sept	1875	24	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		F	20
11				" Ida F	wife	B	F	May	1881	19	M	3	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
12		80	83	Peterson Ched	Head	B	M	Mch	1854	46	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	26
13		79		" Pink F	wife	B	F	Aug	1864	35	M	1	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
14				" Samuel	Son	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			no	no	yes				
15				" Mary	daughter	B	F	Apl	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			no	no	yes				
16				Spencer John	S. Son	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm laborer			no	no	yes				
17				Foliner George	S. Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			no	no	yes				
18				Miller Virginia	S. Daughter	B	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
19		81	83	Clark Amos	Head	B	M	May	1856	44	M	20			Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	77
20				" Annie F	Wife	B	F	Feb	1862	38	M	24	13	11	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
21				" Edward	Son	B	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	78
22				" North	Son	B	M	Apl	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				
23				" Samuel	Son	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	0	no	no	yes				
24				" William	Son	B	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	0	no	no	yes				
25				" Liger	daughter	B	F	Jul	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26				" Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27				" Daisy	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28				" Eliza	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29		82	84	Martinez Arturo	Head	M	M	Apl	1868	32	M	6			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1893	6	Pa	Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
30				" Sf-4 Linda	Wife	M	F	Feb	1878	22	M	6	2	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1893	6					no	no	no				
31				" Marcila	Daughter	M	F	June	1893	6	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
32				" Meyana	Son	M	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
33		83	86	Recaris Narz	Head	M	M	Apl	1873	27	M	1			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1889	11	al	Day laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
34				" Marelf-5	Wife	M	F	Oct	1875	14	M	1	0	6	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							yes	yes	yes				
35				" Marietta	Sis in law	M	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
36				" Canelo	B. in law	M	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico	1889	11	al	Farm laborer	3		no	no	yes				
37				Domingo Carlos	F. in law	M	M	Aug	1846	53	Wd				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1868	32	Na	Day laborer	3		yes	yes	no				
38		84	87	Gonzales Trango	Head	M	M	May	1847	33	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1891	8	al	Day laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
39				" Burbiffa-2	Father	M	M	June	1849	60	Wd				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1892	8	al	Day laborer	4		no	no	no				
40		85	88	Britt Robert. E.	Head	W	M	May	1856	44	M	18			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	79
41				" Sf-4 Britt. E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	18	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
42				" Willie. R.	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	4		yes	yes	yes				
43				" Lelia 6	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44		86	89	Graff. Pleas 5-1 Sf-5	Head	B	M	Apl	1862	38	M	1			Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	80
45				" Emma	Wife	B	F	Dec	1873	26	M	1	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
46				" Mary	daughter	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
47				" Samuel	Son	B	M	Apl	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
48				" Pearlie	daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49		87	90	Mathews Doss	Head	B	M	Dec	1871	28	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	81
50				" Mary-5	Wife	B	M	Sept	1871	28	M	1	4	3	Texas	Alabama	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2/9
Enumeration District No. 5

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, x

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x

Ward of city, x

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, J.H. Jones, Enumerator.

1495

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Mathews Marcus	Son	B	M	Nov	1874	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52				" William H	Son	B	M	Mar	1891	3	1				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				" Cora	Daughter	B	F	Jul	1849	10/12	1				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54		88	94	Mathews Wiley	Head	B	M	Jul	1875	24	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	82	54
55				" Ida	Wife	B	F	Nov	1877	22	M	4	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				" Wiley	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
57				" Emma	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
58		89	92	Mathews George	Head	B	M	June	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	83	58
59				Motley Isaac	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	No	Yes					59
60		89	92	Motley Taylor	Head	B	M	Mar	1872	28	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	84	60
61				" Annie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1874	26	M	7	4	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				" Emery	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														62
63				" Rhoda	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														63
64				" Roy	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														64
65		90	93	Addison Charles	Head	W	M	Jul	1841	58	M	14			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	85	65
66				" Mary A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	14	6	5	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				" Charlie F	Son	W	M	Apl	1874	26	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	86	67
68				" Samuel	Son	W	M	Apl	1888	12	1				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				" Texana	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														69
70				" Ada L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														70
71				" Dickie D	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														71
72				" Mary R	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														72
73				Belamy Lewis J	Br in law	W	M	Dec	1873	26	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74		92	95	Burgess Silas	Head	B	M	May	1845	52	M	1			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	87	74
75				Ida 13	Wife	B	F	May	1856	44	M	1	7	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes					75
76				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				" Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				" Alphia	Son	B	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				" Virginia	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				" Susie	Daughter	B	F	Jul	1887	12	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				" Annie	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1890	10	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes					81
82				" Lydia	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina														82
83				" Silas	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina														83
84				Coleman Pinkey	S. Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes					84
85				" Early	S. Son	B	M	Apl	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														85
86				" Benjamin	S. Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														86
87		93	96	Robertson Milton	Head	B	M	Sept	1862	37	M	14			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	88	87
88				" Sarah	Wife	B	F	Jan	1868	32	M	14	7	7	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							No	No	Yes					88
89				" Walter	Son	B	M	Jul	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			No	Yes	Yes					89
90				" Margaret	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes					90
91				" Roxie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														91
92				" Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														92
93				" Earnest	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
94				" Stefania	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
95				" Lillie Lee	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Tex	Texas														95
96		94	97	Tyson Lewis	Head	W			1845	55	M	33			Georgia	North Carolina	Florida				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	89	96
97				" Martha A	Wife	W			1840	59	M	33	8	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				" Maggie E	Daughter	W				18	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				Kelly Mattie	Niece	W				8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														99
100				Mabel Jones	Boarder	B				35	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	90	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

91 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct Nr [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Ward of city, ×

Supervisor's District No. 260
Enumeration District No. 65
Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 7 & 8 day of June, 1900, H. H. Jones, Enumerator.

1505—

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		95	98	Tyrrell Lewis Mr	Head 1C	M	M	May	1881	19	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	41	1
2				" Sf-3 Lena	Wife	W	F	May	1881	18	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					2
3				" Mony	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas														3
4			98	Garia × Seneba	Head	M	M	Apl	1865	35	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H		4
5		96	99	Owsley Luther C 4-1	Head 2C	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	4			Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Wood Chopper	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		5
6				" Juliet Sf-4	Wife	W	F	June	1869	30	M	4	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					6
7				" Willie L	Son	W	M	Jul	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														7
8				" Mony B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														8
9		96	100	Mily Thomas 3-1	Head 1C	W	M	Aug	1841	28	M	5			Georgia	Indiana	Georgia				Fishing on River	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		9
10				" Mattie Sf-3	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	5	1	1	Texas	Texas	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					10
11				" Nora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														11
12		98	102	Jackson Moses 5-1	Head 3C	B	M	Nov	1872	27	M	5			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farming	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	42	12
13				" Katie Sf-5	Wife	B	F	Dec	1878	21	M	5	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					13
14				" Hanah	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														14
15				" Clement	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														15
16				" Moses	Son	B	M	Apl	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														16
17		98	103	Williams George 11	Head 2C	B	M	Jan	1852	48	M	23			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	M	F	43	17
18				" Sf-11 Dilie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1856	43	M	23	7	7	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					18
19				" Mary J	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					19
20				" Oscar	Son	B	M	Apl	1881	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	No	Yes					20
21				" Charlie	Son	B	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					21
22				" Edward	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	No	Yes					22
23				" Lona	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes					23
24				" Mabel E	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														24
25				" Maud A	Daughter	B	F	Jul	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														25
26				" Edna C	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														26
27				" Elbert M	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														27
28		94	104	Robertson Isikah 5C-2R	Head	B	M	May	1868	32	M	11			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	44	28
29				" Sf-9 Minnie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1873	27	M	11	6	5	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					29
30				" Dee	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	No	Yes					30
31				" Adaline	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														31
32				" Daisy	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														32
33				" Isikah	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														33
34				" Morris	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														34
35				Hargrove John	Boarder	B	M	Apl	1883	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	Yes					35
36				" Willie	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Laborer			No	No	Yes					36
37		104	105	Robertson Stephen 1-1	Head	B	M	Jan	1830	70	Wd				Georgia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	3		No	No	Yes	O	M	F	46	37
38		102	106	Harris Henry H 2-1	Head	B	M	May	1857	41	M	13			Texas	Texas	Virginia				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	46	38
39				" Sf-7 Callie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1864	35	M	13	0	0	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					39
40		103	107	Miller Owens 5-1	Head 2C-5R-1D	B	M	Mar	1862	37	D				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	3		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	47	40
41				" Sf-5 Amanda	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					41
42				" Docia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	No	No	Yes					42
43				" Easter	Mother in	B	F	June	1830	69	Wd		1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Housekeeper	0		No	No	Yes					43
44				Murdock Rosetty	Orphan	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														44
45		104	108	Harris Abram 6-1	Head 4C	B	M	Jan	1861	39	M	5			Texas	Texas	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	48	45
46				" Efa Sf-6	Wife	B	F	June	1864	35	M	5	4		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					46
47				" Samuel	Son	B	M	Apl	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					47
48				" Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Jul	1890	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					48
49				" Dilie	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					49
50				Collins Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No 2
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Name of Institution, x
Ward of city, x

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2/19
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, J H Jones, Enumerator.

15-16

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		105	108	Hardeman Smith	Head 3 C R	B	M	May	1851	44	M	27			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	M	F	44	51
52				" J Laura	wife	B	F	Dec	1849	50	M	27	6	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							No	No	Yes					52
53				" North	Son	B	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														53
54				Alexander Minnie	S. Daughter	B	F	Jul	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	No	Yes					54
55				Washington Viola	Niece	B	F	Aug	1883	16	S		0	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	Yes					55
56				Hancock Bulah	Niece	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57		106	109	Roberts Alex 12 1	Head 100	B	M	Mar	1854	46	M	21				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	100	57
58				" Josephine PF 12	Wife	B	F	Jan	1859	41	M	21	15	12	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				" Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				" Minnie	Daughter	B	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				" Lonquel	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	Yes					61
62				" Joshua	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	Yes					62
63				" Bertha	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	Yes					63
64				" Mina	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	Yes					64
65				" Kaiser	Son	B	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Does not work			No	No	No					65 Dec
66				" Alineta	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					66 Dec
67				" Ethel Lee	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68				" Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69		107	110	Cox William M 8 1	Head 6 C	W	M	June	1866	34	M	8			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	101	69
70				" Teaffie E	wife	W	F	Oct	1868	31	M	8	7	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				Perkins Austin B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				Perkins Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	Yes	No	Yes					72
73				Cox Susie M	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														73
74				" William J	Son	W	M	May	1896	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														74
75				" Nettie B	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														75
76				" Bessie E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														76
77		108	112	Foran 4 1 John F	Head 2 C	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	13			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	M	F	102	77
78				" PF 4 Josephine	Wife	W	F	Apl	1872	28	M	13	3	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				" Emma	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				" Claud Le	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
81		109	113	Shelton 2 1 Freeman	Head	B	M	Dec	1845	54	M	13			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		M	103	81
82				" PF 2 Mary	Wife	B	F	June	1855	48	M	13	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes					82
83		110	114	Carroll Michael 4 1	Head 2 C	W	M	Apl	1840	60	M	32			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1862	38	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	104	83
84				" Roxanna PF 4	Wife	W	F	May	1845	55	M	32	2	2	Louisiana	France	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85				" Harvey	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Ireland	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86				Perkins George R	S. Son	W	M	Dec	1865	34	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes					86
87		111	115	Lee James M	Head 5 C	W	M	Sept	1858	40	M	2/2			Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	105	87
88				" PF Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	2/2	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				" Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	X	Yes	No	Yes					89
90				Gibson Lucy	S. Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2	X	Yes	No	Yes					90
91				" Spencer	S. Son	W	M	May	1891	9					Texas	Texas	Texas														91
92				" Sidney	S. Son	W	M	Jun	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														92
93				" Pearl	S. Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
94		112	116	Mighty Watlen R	Head 5 C	W	M	Nov	1877	22	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	106	94
95				PF Maddie B	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	5	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				" Robert A	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
97				" Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														97
98				" Susie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														98
99		113	117	Pudney George	Head	W	M			26	M	5			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	107	99
100				" Ella	Wife	W	F			24	M	5	2	X	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							No	No	Yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

92 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x
Supervisor's District No. 2/6
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, J.H. Jones Enumerator.
1525

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Mallary Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1876	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				" John, D	Son	B	M	Apl	1844	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	114	118		Young John P 1	Head 3C-19B	W	M	July	1829	70	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	108
				" Katie P 6	Wife	W	F	Jan	1847	53	M	21	6	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				" Allie E	Son	W	F	Dec	1874	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		4		At School	8	yes	yes	yes				
				" Lou O	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				At School	4	yes	yes	yes				
				" Cressie L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				At School	8	yes	yes	yes				
				Parker Charles H	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	x		yes	yes	yes				
	115	119		Collins Edward 1	Head 2C	W	M	Jul	1866	33	M	5			Kansas	Michigan	Indiana				Day Laborer Farm	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				" Pf-4 SD	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	5	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				" Elora	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas												
				" Benny E	Son	W	M	June	1898	11/12	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas												
	116	120		Shelton Jr Wm R 3	Head 1C	W	M	May	1874	26	M	2			Texas	Virginia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	109
				" Lillie M	Wife	W	F	Mar	1881	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Ireland	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
				" Connor	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	117	121		Stillings Jason 6 Pf-6	Head 1C	W	M	June	1862	36	M	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	110
				" Mollie	Wife	W	F	July	1861	38	M	5	5	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Doheny James F	S. Son	W	M	Apl	1878	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				Fruit tree agent	x		yes	yes	yes				
				Doheny Willie E	S. Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
				Stillings Samuel E	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama												
				" Mary F	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama												
	118	122		Riggins Frank 1 Pf-7	Head 1C-3R-1B	B	M	Sept	1843	56	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	yes	yes	O	M	F	111
				Anne	Wife	B	F	Mar	1856	44	M	4	2	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
				Smith John	S. Son	B	M	Nov	1868	31	Md				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	112
				" Isabella	D. Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				" Jodie	D. Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Carlson Ida	D. Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes				
				Mesonsolel Lona	Boarder	B	F	Oct	1872	27	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes				
	119	123		Nipp 3 Pf-3 Lacy K	Head 2C	W	F	Feb	1845	55	Md		6	4	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	113
				" Millie A	Daughter	W	F	May	1875	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Servant			yes	yes	yes				
				" Carl D	Son	W	M	June	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	120 119	124		Kirk Adam 2-1 Pf-2	Head	B	M	Aug	1853	46	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	x		no	no	yes	R		F	114
				" Harriet	Wife	B	F	Jan	1848	52	M	7	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi												
	124	125		Potter 2-1 William T Pf-1	Head 1R	W	M	Oct	1864	35	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	115
				" Elizabeth J	Mother 2C	W	F	Dec	1828	Bf	Md		3	x	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				House Keeper			no	no	yes				
	122	126		Potter Benjamin F	Head 3C	W	M	Oct	1860	37	M	6			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				FARMER	3		no	no	yes	O		F	116
				Pf-7 Jennie E	Wife	W	F	May	1876	34	M	6	6	5	Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Bell James B	S Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				" Katie	S. Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School	7	yes	yes	yes				
				Potter Lelia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				" May	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				" Eva	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	128	127		Hagins 6-1 Pf-6 John W	Head 2C-6R-1B	W	M	July	1865	34	M	6			Texas	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	X	F	119
				" Julia B	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	6	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				" Lallie B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				" Maggie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				" Margaret	Mother	W	F	Feb	1833	67	Wd		9	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
				Bell William	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1873	27	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
	124	128		Young 1 William M Pf-1	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	20			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	X	F	118
				" Fannie M	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	20	4	4	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x
Supervisor's District No. 2/07
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, J. H. Jones, Enumerator. 1536

	LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
51					Young John W	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						4	yes	yes	yes					51
52					" May J	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						4								52
53					" Julia V	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														53
54		125	129		Davis William T	Head 7C	W	M	June	1852	47	M	24			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	114	54
55					Pf-9 Ida J	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	24	10	8	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					55
56					" Lena E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					56
57					" Ada M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					57
58					" Thomas B	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					58
59					" Ora E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					59
60					" George L	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	no	yes					60
61					" Reuna B	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														61
62					" Lourbon	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														62
63		126	130 129		Paterson James Pf-6	Head 5C	B	F	May	1855	45	Wd	26	11	8	Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	120	63
64					" Lena	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					64
65					" Lula	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1882	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					65
66					Jackson Jimmie	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
67					" John	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68					" Allie	Son	B	M	Jul	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69		134			Hancock George	Head 2C	B	M	Sept	1870	29	M				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													H	69
70					" Horace	Son	B	M	May	1897	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71					" Cornelius	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
72		127	132		Mayes Martin E	Head 5C	W	M	June	1846	53	M	8			Texas	Kentucky	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	121	72
73					Pf-1 Francis R	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	32	M	8	7	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					73
74					Knowles Maggie	S Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Servant	0		yes	no	yes					74
75					McCabe Julius	S Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	no					75
76					Mayes Ludwell L	Son	W	M	Apl	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														76
77					" Eva J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														77
78					" Neta E	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														78
79		128	133		Hayes Mary A	Head 8C	W	F	Mar	1861	39	Wd		8	8	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	122	79
80					Pf-7 Willie M	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					80
81					" Joseph E	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					81
82					" Abel P	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					82
83					" Katie F	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School			yes	yes	yes					83
84					" Maggie L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School			yes	yes	yes					84
85					" Francis C	Son	W	M	Apl	1896	9	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														85
86					" Samuel M	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														86
87					" Susie A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														87
88		129	134		Thompson John B Pf-12	Head 1C	W	M	Mar	1855	45	M	20			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	123	88
89					Ada E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1864	36	M	20	11	10	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					89
90					" Thomas F	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	x		yes	yes	yes					90
91					" Georgia E	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	x		yes	yes	yes					91
92					" Mabel A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					92
93					" Samuel F	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					93
94					" John D	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					94
95					" Lillian A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														95
96					" Flossie B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
97					" Willie	Son	W	M	June	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														97
98					" Annie B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														98
99					" Everglee E	Son					3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
100		135	139	116	Thompson Frank A Pf	Head					12	Wid		1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Laundress			yes	yes	yes	O	H			100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 93 A

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 260
Enumeration District No. 65
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Ward of city, ×
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, J H Jones Enumerator.

15-43

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Location. Home Number.	Location. Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Location. Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Thompson Emily	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1845	55	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Servant			yes	yes	yes				
2		134	136	Adams James	Head 1C	B	M	Oct	1870	29	M	8			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	124
3				" Pf-3 Rachel	Wife	B	F	July	1872	27	M	8	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
4				" Nannie B	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							no	no	yes				
5			137	Clark Willie ×	Head 2C	B	M	May	1870	30	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	120
6				" Ella Pf 4	Wife	B	F	Dec	1874	25	M	1	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
7				" Oscar	Son	B	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8				" Roxana	daughter	B	F	Apl	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9		138	138	Fox Antony	Head 3C	B	M	Mar	1842	58	M	26			Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	126
10				" Pf-7 Charlott	Wife	B	F	Dec	1859	40	M	26	10	9	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
11				" Daniel	Son	B	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes				
12				" Cairey	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes				
13				" Lutha	daughter	B	F	Apl	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4	4	no	no	yes				
14				" Lewis	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
15				" Cordia	daughter	B	F	Apl	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
16		138	139	Siegler Lewis 6-1 Pf-6	Head 4C	W	M	Apl	1841	59	M	32			Germany	Germany	Germany	1864	35	na	Farming	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	127
17				" Friedrich	Wife	W	F	June	1860	44	M	32	11	7	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
18				" William	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
19				" Frederick	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
20				" Gussave	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
21				" Clara	daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
22		134	140	Stevens John 8-1	Head 5C	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	11			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	128
23				" Lewis Pf-8	Wife	W	F	Nov	1868	31	M	11	6	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
24				" Minnie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
25				" Albert J	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
26				" John W	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
27				" Charlie Le	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
28				" Liddie F	daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
29				" Jessie B	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
30		135	141	Kelly William Le 6-1	Head 6C	W	M	Oct	1846	53	M	30 30			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O		F	124
31				" Frances E Pf-E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1849	50	M	30	9	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
32				" James W Le	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
33				" Lidia Le	daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Servant			yes	yes	yes				
34				" Andrew M	Son	W	M	Apl	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
35				" John E	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
36		135	142	Kelly Charles F 6-2	Head 2C 2R	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	4			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	130
37				" Pf-Ada B E	Wife P	W	F	Jan	1878	xx	M	x	x	x	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
38				" Gertrude A	daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
39				" Lucia V	daughter	W	F	Apl	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
40				Paul Cassie	Sister	W	F	Mar	1881	19	M	3	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Servant			yes	yes	yes				
41				" Dorie D	Niece	W	F	Jan	1898	x	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42		138	143	Powell Robert	Head 7C 2R	B	M	Aug	1834	65	M	25			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	131
43				Pf-11 Eliza	Wife	B	F	May	1874	46	M	25	12	9	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
44				" George	Son	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
45				" Mary	daughter	B	F	Oct	1878	21	S		1	1	Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
46				" Isaac	Son	B	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
47				" Nora	daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
48				" Benjamin	Son	B	M	Apl	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
49				" James	Son	B	M	Apl	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
50				" Nellie	daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, J H Jones, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2/69
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 8

15-5-1

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Lillie	G. daughter	B	F	Apl	1899	1	S				Texas	W S	W S															51
52				Clark Amos	B Son law	B	M	Jan	1840	60	M				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					52
53		138	144	Jones Maria 3-1 Gf 3	Head IR	B	F	May	1824	71	Wd		11	4	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Land Lady			no	no	yes	O	F	F		53
54				" William	Son	B	M	Feb	1865	35	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	137	54
55				Irvin Williams	G Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					55
56		139	145	Jones Wm 9-1 Gf 9	Head CR	B	M	Jan	1838	62	M	19			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	133	56
57				" Charlotte	Wife	B	F	May	1864	36	M	19	6	6	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					57
58				" Eddie	Son	B	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					58
59				" Richard	Son	B	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes					59
60				" Ora	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					60
61				" Clara	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					61
62				" Frank	Son	B	M	Mar	1889	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														62
63				" Harriet A	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														63
64				Carter Harriet	Mother law	B	F	Apl	1838	56	Wd		3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			no	no	yes					64
65		140	146	Morris James 9-1	Head	B	M	Nov	1849	50	M	26			Mississippi	Missouri	Mississippi				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	134	65
66				" Martha 9	Wife	B	F	Jan	1855	45	M	26	13	9	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes					66
67				" Charlie	Son	B	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					67
68				" Thomas	Son	B	M	Apl	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					68
69				" Martha	daughter	B	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes					69
70				" Evening	daughter	B	F	Apl	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes					70
71				" Caroline	daughter	B	F	Apl	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes					71
72				" Sarah Ann	daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														72
73				" Joseph	Son	B	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														73
74		141	147	Hargrove Henry	Head 5C	B	M	Jan	1865	34	M	11			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	130	74
75				Pf-7 Lillie	Wife	B	F	Apl	1867	32	M	11	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					75
76				" Isabella	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					76
77				" Charlie	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														77
78				" Emma	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														78
79				" Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														79
80				" Susan	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
81		142	148	Rogers Joseph 8-1	Head C	B	M	Dec	1867	32	M	12			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	136	81
82				" Pf-8 Liddie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1873	26	M	12	8	6	Texas	Virginia	Texas							no	no	yes					82
83				" Isaac	Son	B	M	Mar	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes					83
84				" Joseph	Son	B	M	Apl	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85				" James	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														85
86				" Lee	Son	B	M	Sep	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														86
87				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														87
88				" Dewey	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
89		143	149	Griffin Jefferson 2	Head	B	M	June	1861	38	M	9			Virginia	Georgia	Virginia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	132	89
90				Pf-7 Janie	Wife	B	F	Apl	1871	28	M	9	7	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					90
91				" Mary	daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														91
92				" Idelia	daughter	B	F	Apl	1891	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														92
93				" Charles	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														93
94				" Adelia	daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														94
95				" Mattie	daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At School		3	yes	no	yes					95
96			150	Basta Joseph A	Head	W	M	July	1874	25	M	1			Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	137	96
97				" Rosie	Wife	W	F	June	1877	22	M	1			Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia							yes	no	yes					97
98		144	150	Basta Albert	Head	W	M	Apl	1845	56	M	28			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1873	26	M	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	139	98
99				" Frances	Wife	W	F	Feb	1850	50	M	28	5	3	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1873	28					yes	yes	yes					99
100				" Charlie	Son				1884	16	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

91 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 9

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, J. H. Jones, Enumerator.

1559

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		146	152	Johnson Charley 10-1	5C-3R Head	B	m	May	1864	31	m	14			Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	140
2				" Mary Pf-10	Wife	B	F	Oct	1865	34	m	14	9	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
3				Davis Bill	S. Daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S		3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	Yes				
4				" Lucinda	S. Son	B	m	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	Yes				
5				" Handy	S. Son	B	m	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	Yes				
6				Johnson Henry	Son in law	B	m	Feb	1841	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7				" Charlie	Son	B	m	Jun	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8				Christopher Mary	G. Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				Mashack Lookie	G. Daughter	B	F	Sep	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10				Owens Arsetta	G. Daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11		147	153	Durham William 5C Pf-7	Head	B	m	May	1852	48	m	10			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	141
12				Mary	Wife	B	F	Oct	1874	25	m	10	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
13				" Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	Yes				
14				" Laura	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				" Alford	Son	B	m	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				" Letha	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
18		148	154	Smoot Franklin J. 10C-4R-15 Pf-9	Head	W	m	Apl	1844	51	m	11			Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	142
19				Fannie	Wife	W	F	July	1859	40	m	11	0		Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				Votaw Ophelia	Daughter	W	F	July	1874	25	m	5	3	3	Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				" Walter F.	G. Son	W	m	July	1876	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22				" Laura F.	G. Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23				" Victoria	G. Daughter	W	F	Apl	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				Lee Mattie	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1880	20	Wd		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0		No	No	Yes				
25				" Rosa	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26				McDaniel Moses	F. in law	W	m	Jun	1823	77	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27		149	155	Mashack Abraham 6-1 Pf-6	Head 3C-3R	B	m	Jan	1873	27	m	4			Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	m	F	143
28				" Anna	Wife	B	F	May	1878	22	m	4	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				" Adelia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30				" Cullin	Son	B	m	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31				" Emma	Daughter	B	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32				" Ephraim	Father	B	m	Jan	1824	72	D				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		No	No	Yes				
33		149	156	Eagle Jackson 6 Pf-5	Head 3C	B	m	Aug	1872	27	m	7			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	144
34				" Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1876	25	m	7	4	3	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
35				" Sidney	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
36				" Alford	Son	B	m	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
37				" Matison	Son	B	m	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
38		150	157	Sharp Henry J. 5-1 Pf-5	Head 3C	W	m	Jan	1853	47	m	12			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	145
39				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	May	1864	36	m	12	5	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				" Nora M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				" Robert L.	Son	W	m	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
42				" Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
43		151	158	Hanson Isaac 5C-2R Pf-5	Head	B	m	Sep	1848	51	m	22			Texas	Alabama	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	m	F	146
44				Mary	Wife	B	F	Feb	1859	41	m	22		2	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	Yes				
45				" Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				" John	Son	B	m	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				" Virginia	Stepson	B	m	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
48		152	159	Hill Clinton 6-1	Head	B	m	May	1876	23	m	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	147
49				" Laura Pf-3	Wife	B	F	May	1881	19	m	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				" Mallie	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1V [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 160
Enumeration District No. 51
Sheet No. 9

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, J H Jones, Enumerator.

15-67

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	(rented) free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		158	160 147	Hancock Robert 6-1 Pf-6	Head 31 R	B	m	Jun	1837	63	m	37			alabama	alabama	alabama				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	148	51
52				" Jennie	wife	B	F	may	1841	59	m	37	6	4	alabama	alabama	alabama							no	no	yes					52
53				" Mary	daughter	B	F	may	1865	32	wd		3	3	Texas	alabama	alabama				Farm laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					53
54				" Henrietta	G. daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes					54
55				" Seymour	G. Son	B	m	may	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes					55
56				" Robert	G. Son	B	m	may	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
57		154	146	Hancock Bunyan 3-1 Pf-3	Head	B	m	Apl	1875	25	m	2			Texas	alabama	alabama				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	144	57
58				" Mary	wife	B	F	Aug	1877	22	m	2	1	1	Texas	alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					58
59				" Amelia	daughter	B	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60		155	162	Williams John 3 M 3 Pf-3	Head	W	m	July	1827	72	m	6			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	150	60
61				" Sarah A	wife	W	F	Nov	1846	53	"	6	9	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					61
62				" Robert J	Son	W	m	Oct	1874	25	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	151	62
63		156	163	Petty Harrison 5-1 Pf-5	Head	B	m	Oct	1863	36	m	11			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	152	63
64				" Alice	wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	m	11	4	4	Texas	Tenn.	Tenn.							no	no	yes					64
65				" Laura	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														65
66				" Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
67				" Bethel	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68		157	164	Riggin Jeff 5-1 Pf-5	Head 3R	B	m	Oct	1874	25	m	6			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	O	M	F	153	68
69				" Ida	wife	B	F	Aug	1872	27	m	6	0		Texas	Virginia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					69
70				Smith Sallie	Sister	B	F	Feb	1878	22	wd		4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			no	no	yes					70
71				" Sallie	niece	B	m	May	1900	12/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
72				Martin Carrie Lee	Niece	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														72
73		158	165	Ruffner William J Pf-4	Head 6-B	W	m	Feb	1825	75	m	41			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	154	73
74				" Sarah F	wife	W	F	Sept	1841	58	m	41	14	4	Georgia	Alabama	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					74
75				" Maggie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					75
76				Gottier James	Boarder	W	m	June	1861	38	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					76
77		159	166	McDonald John T 5 Pf-5	Head 3C	W	m			50	m	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	155	77
78				" Josephine F	wife	W	F	Dec	1859	40	m	5	4	3	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					78
79				Kennedy Katie	S. Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					79
80				McDonald Frank	Son	W	m	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					80
81				" Lester E	Son	W	m	Dec	1885	4	S				Texas	Tenn.	Texas														81
82		160	167	Kennedy Woodie 2-1 Pf-2	Head	W	m	Dec	1879	20	m	2	0		Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	156	82
83				" Martha	wife	W	F	Mar	1879	21	m	2	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					83
84		161	168	Williams Henry 6-1 Pf-6	Head 4C	B	m	Aug	1848	51	m	10			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	157	84
85				" Hannah	wife	B	F	Jan	1873	27	m	10	6	2	Texas	Tenn.	Tenn.							no	no	yes					85
86				" Lessie	Son	B	m	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					86
87				" Nancy	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														87
88				" Francis	Son	B	m	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					88
89				Townsend Stella	S. Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					89
90		162	169	Hill Eli 6-1 Pf-6	Head 4C	B	m	Feb	1861	39	m	9			Texas	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	158	90
91				" Mary	wife	B	F	Oct	1863	36	m	9	4	4	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					91
92				" James	Son	B	m	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														92
93				" Nittie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
94				" John	Son	B	m	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
95				Graham William	S. Son	B	m	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes					95
96		163	170	Hall Scott Nat	Head	B	m	Nov	1871	28	m	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	159	96
97				" Nora	Wife	B	F	Jan	1874	25	m	6	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					97
98				" Lonie	Son	B	m	Nov	1893	6					Texas	Texas	Texas														98
99				" Lillie	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas														99
100				" Lula	Daughter	B	F		1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

95 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop

Supervisor's District No. 260
Enumeration District No. 5

Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Precinct no 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, x

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x

Ward of city, x

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, J H Jones, Enumerator.

15-78

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		164	171	Highsmith Lizzie M	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	14			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	166
2				" Mary F	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	14	6	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				" Jesse M	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				" Annie E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5				" Addie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6				" Boyd D	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7				" Lewis M	Son	W	M	Apl	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8		165	172	Surovick George	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	M	10			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1886	14	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	161
9				" Pf-4 Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	6	4	2	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1874	26					Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				" Edwin	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													
11				" Emelia	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													
12		166	173	Noel Frank M	Head	W	M	Mar	1822	78	M	53			Both Carolina	Virginia	South Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	162
13				Pf-3 Martha J	Wife	W	F	Nov	1824	70	M	53	8	5	Texas	Indiana	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14		167	174	Brokmann Edward	Head	W	M	Mar	1871	28	M	8			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	163
15				" Pf-5 Sophia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	27	M	8	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17				" Eddie	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
18				" Laura	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19		168	175	Brokmann August	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	20			Germany	Germany	Germany	1864	35	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	164
20				" Pf-7 Catherine	Wife	W	F	Oct	1856	43	M	20	6	5	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				" Katie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				" Ida	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				" Dora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				" Caroline	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				" Walter	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
26		169	176	Meazle Edward	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	7			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	165
27				Pf-6 Fannie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	7	5	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				" Frank	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30				" Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31				Ranefle Raul	Boarder	W	M	Apl	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
32		180	178	Alexander Fleming	Head	B	M	Nov	1857	43	M	10			Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	166
33				Pf-10 Millie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1862	37	M	10	12	9	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
34				Andrew Eliza	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				" Benjamin	Son	B	M	Apl	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				Alexander John	Son	B	M	Apl	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	Yes	No	Yes				
37				" Millie	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38				" Pearlie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39				" Rubie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40				" Elijah	Son	B	M	Apl	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41				" Alilia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42		170	177	Hudeller John	Head	W	M	June	1846	53	M	27			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	F	F	167
43				Pf-9 Martha	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	27	12	9	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
44				" William	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				" John	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				" Julia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				" Sophia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				" James	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				" Rosa	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bosque
Township or other division of county Precinct # 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, H. Jones, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 10

15-86

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		122	129	Ford John C. Pf-6	Head	B	M	Mar	1822	67	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	F	F	161	51
52				" Sarah Pf-6	Wife	B	F	May	1850	50	M	2	9	9	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes					52
53				Grady Carrie	S. Son	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	No	Yes					53
54				" Henry	S. Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	Yes					54
55				" Sylvester	S. Son	B	M	Oct	1840	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														55
56				Cox Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1867	32	Wd		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	Yes					56
57		123	130	Jackson George Pf-3	Head 1C	B	M	June	1873	26	M	2			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	169	57
58				" Dora	Wife	B	F	Jan	1875	25	M	2	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				Watts Jessie	S. Son	B	M	Jan	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60		124	126	Hancock Edward A.	Head	W	M	June	1874	25	S				Missouri	Pennsylvania	Virginia				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		60
61		125	128	Frenzel Joseph B. Pf-3	Head 1R	W	M	Mar	1870	29	M	3	2		Texas	Germany	Texas				Blacksmith + Mchf	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		61
62				" Lottie	Wife	W	F	Apl	1877	23	M	3	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				" Henry	Brother	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Clerk			Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64		126	128	Ott Joseph J Pf-3	Head 1C	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M	3			Texas	Germany	Germany				Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		64
65				" Fraza	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	3	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany		None					Yes	Yes	No					65
66				Balthom Millicent	adopted dau	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
67				Behrin Max	adopted Son	W	M	Apl	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														67
68		128	134	Lass Bethel Pf-6	Head 4C	W	M	Oct	1848	51	M	15			Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33	Yes	Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		68
69				" Sarah	Wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	15	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1877	23					Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				" Etta	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				" George	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				" Ella	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				" Cecelia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														73
74		129	135	Layton Martha F.	Head	W	F	Apl	1841	59	Wd				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		74
75			136	Norman Walter	Head 1C	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				R R Agent	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		75
76				Pf-3 Maud	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas								Yes	Yes					76
77				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														77
78		129	137	Stall Henry Pf-6	Head	W	M	May	1865	34	M	11			Ohio	Germany	Germany				Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	170	78
79				" Margaret	Wife	W	F	Mar	1867	33	M	11	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	No	Yes					79
80				" Frank	Son	W	M	Apl	1890	10	S				Texas	Ohio	Germany				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				" Alameta	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Ohio	Germany														81
82				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Ohio	Germany														82
83				" John	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Ohio	Germany														83
84		130	138	Pruitt Thomas M. Pf-2	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	171	84
85				" Leira L.	Wife	W	F	June	1882	17	M	1	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86		131	139	Erdmann John	Head 6C 2K	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	11			Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	32	Yes	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	172	86
87				Pf-9 Sophia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	11	6	6	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				" John	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				" Anna	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				" Otto	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														90
91				" Sophia	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														91
92				" Joseph	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														92
93				" Lodie	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														93
94				Maul Maudilin	Father in law	W	M	Apl	1820	70	Wd				Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	32	Yes	Farmer Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95		132	140	Mann Joseph Pf-3	Head 3C	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	9			Ohio	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	173	95
96				" Anna	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	9	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany		None					Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				" Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Ohio	Germany														97
98				" Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Ohio	Germany														98
99				" Joseph	Son	W	M	Apl	1895	5	S				Texas	Ohio	Germany														99
100		133	141	Johnson Porter	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	18			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	174	100

7–224.

96 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Supervisor's District No. 109
Enumeration District No. 85
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, J H Jones, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Johnson Hattie	wife	W	F	Feb	1864	36	M	18	5	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						4 yrs	4 yrs	4 yrs				
2				" Libbie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S			-	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas				At School		3 yrs	yrs	yrs				
3				" Newton	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Labour		6 mo	mo	yrs				
4				" Earnest	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
5				Minor Alice	S Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		2 yrs	yrs	yrs				
6				" Emma	S. Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		3 yrs	yrs	yrs				
7				" Ella	S Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi												
8				" Thomas	S. Son	W	M	Mar	1894	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labour		0 mo	mo	yrs				
9	184	192		Haley Alex H	Head PC	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	16			Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yrs	yrs	yrs	C	R	I	175
10				" Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Sept	1861	38	M	16	10	9	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yrs	yrs	yrs				
11				" John T	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		3	yrs	mo	yrs				
12				" William J	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		3	yrs	mo	yrs				
13				" Edward J	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		3	yrs	mo	yrs				
14				" Minnie	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi												
15				" Arthur A	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi												
16				" Lola	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi												
17				" Joseph P	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi												
18				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi												
19				" Thomas O	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi												
20	184	193		Gillitzer Lewis B	Head	W	M	Apl	1873	27	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Manager of farm	4		yrs	yrs	yrs	R		H	
21				" Lula	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	5	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yrs	yrs	yrs				
22				" Allen M	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
23				Williams Alonzo F	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Fruit tree agent	0		yrs	yrs	yrs				
24	186	194		Meuth George 10-1	Head 4C-2B	W	M	June	1866	33	M	7			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yrs	yrs	yrs	R		F	176
25				" Lida Pf 10	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	7	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yrs	yrs	yrs				
26				" Rosa M	daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
27				" George M	Son	W	M	Apl	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
28				" John F	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
29				" William J	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
30				Ross Russel		W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Labour	6		mo	yrs	yrs				
31				Behrens Louis	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10	No	Day Labourer	7		yrs	yrs	yrs				
32				" Fordney	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas												
33				" Carl	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas												
34	184	195		Meuth Andrew E 11-11	Head 4C-2B	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	18			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer - Germany	0		yrs	yrs	yrs	O	F	F	177
35				" Annie	Wife	W	F	Apl	1867	43	M	18	9	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885						yrs	yrs	yrs				
36				" Andrew	Son	W	M	Apl	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				Farm Labourer	0	yrs	mo	yrs				
37				" Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				Servant	0	yrs	yrs	yrs				
38				" Albert	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				Farm Labourer		mo	mo	yrs				
39				" Alexander	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Germany												
40				" Edward J	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Germany												
41				" Charlie	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Germany												
42				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Germany												
43				Rosenheim Julius	Boarder	W	M	May	1874	26	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Labourer	0		yrs	yrs	yrs				
44				Meuth Peter	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labourer	0		mo	mo	yrs				
45	188	196		Rabel Joseph 8-1 10-8	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	25			Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	22	No	Farmer	0		yrs	yrs	yrs	O	F	F	178
46				" Sophia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1856	44	M	25	6	6	Texas	Germany	Germany							mo	mo	yrs				
47				" Andrew	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		8	yrs	yrs	yrs				
48				" Lena	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		8	yrs	yrs	yrs				
49				" Joseph	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	10	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		8	yrs	yrs	yrs				
50				" John	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Texas												

T–624

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct no 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x
Supervisor's District No. 10 Enumeration District No. 5 Sheet No. 11
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, J.H. Jones, Enumerator.

1604

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Robil August	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	5	S				Texas	Germany	Texas															51
52				" Mony	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas															52
53		189	197	Wilson Lewis 8-1	Head E.C.	B	M	June	1850	44	M	20			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	179	53
54				" Nancy	Wife	B	F	Oct	1854	45	M	20	10	9	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia							no	no	yes					54
55				" Lewis	Son	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	3	yes	yes	yes					55
56				" Katie	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	2	yes	yes	yes					56
57				" Freeman	Son	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															57
58				" John	Son	B	M	June	1893	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															58
59				" Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															59
60				" Essie	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															60
61		188	198	Wrost 4-1 John F	Head E.C.	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M	3			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	180	61
62				" Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Germany							yes	yes	yes					62
63				" John A	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															63
64				" Joseph	Son	W	M	Aug	1841	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															64
65		186	198	Meurth Magalitz 1-1	Head	W	F	Nov	1831	68	Wd		5	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40		Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	181	65
66		192	199	Schield August	Head	W	M	Nov	1842	57	M	28			Germany	Germany	Germany	1849	50	no	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	182	66
67				" Anna	Wife	W	F	Dec	1850	49	M	28	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					67
68		193	200	Riggin Noah 3-1	Head I.C.	B	M	June	1849	50	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes	R		H		68
69				" Isabell 3-3	Wife	B	F	Mar	1877	23	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas															69
70				" George	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															70
71		144	202	Schield Richard 5-1	Head I.C.	W	M	May	1861	39	M	13			Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	21	no	Tool maker in School	4		yes	yes	yes	R		F	183	71
72				" Johanna 3-5	Wife	W	F	May	1862	37	M	13	3	x	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	15					yes	yes	yes					72
73				" Johanna	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Missouri	Germany	Germany															73
74				" Lambert	Son	W	M	June	1897	x	S				Texas	Germany	Germany															74
75				Schrader Charley 1-1	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1870	29	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					75
76		145	203	Anderle Johnny 1-10	Head E.C.	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	14			Austria	Austria	Austria	1880	20	no	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	184	76
77				" Alberta	Wife	W	F	Oct	1864	32	M	14	8	8	Austria	Austria	Austria	1879	21					yes	yes	yes					77
78				" William J	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Austria	Austria				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					78
79				" Albert A	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Austria	Austria				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					79
80				" Bettie B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Austria	Austria															80
81				" Anthony A	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Austria	Austria															81
82				" Artilla	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Austria	Austria															82
83				" Victor	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Austria	Austria															83
84				" Eugene	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Austria	Austria															84
85				" Irene	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1899	1	S				Texas	Austria	Austria															85
86		146	204	Wilhite 4-1 Frank	Head 2d C.	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	7			Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	185	86
87				" Pf-4 Katie	Wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	7	3	x	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	no	yes					87
88				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															88
89				" Frances	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															89
90		187	205	Gartz John 5-1 Pf-5	Head 3d C.	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	27			Germany	Germany	Germany	1856	44	no	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	186	90
91				" Antoinette	Wife	W	F	May	1853	47	M	27	7	7	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					91
92				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1873	26	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes					92
93				" Ida	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					93
94				" John	Son	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					94
95		148	206	Gartz Philip	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	5			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	187	95
96				" Jennie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	5	3	2	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					96
97				" Jimmie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															97
98				" Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															98
99		149	207	Zimmerman F. F.	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M	10			Texas	Germany	Germany				Saddle Maker	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H		99
100				" Lina	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	10	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany															100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

97 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct no 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Name of Institution, x
Ward of city, x

Supervisor's District No. 260
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, M Jones, Enumerator.

1615 —

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Carry children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Zimmerman Lena	daughter	W	F	Feb	1841	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
2				" Freddie	Son	W	M	Dec	1841	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
3				" Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4				" Hanny	Son	W	M	Dec	1846	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5	200	208		Kassner Gust Pf-5	Head 5C	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	6			Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	M	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	188
6				" Mary O.	Wife	W	F	Apl	1875	25	M	6	3	2	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				" John	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
8				" Emil	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
9				" Henry	Brother	W	M	June	1876	24	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
10	206	209		Freisch John Pf-6	Head 3C 1S	W	M	May	1872	27	M	8			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	189
11				" Sophie Pf-6	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	26	M	8	3	2	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				" John	Son	W	M	July	1892	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				" Lewis	Son	W	M	July	1893	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				" August	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				Meuth Antonetta	Boarder	W	F	Apl	1874	26	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Servant	0		No	No	Yes				
16	202	204		Ott Antone Pf-7	Head 5C	W	M	Oct	1848	51	M	26			Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27	M	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	190
17				" Sophia Pf-7	Wife	W	F	Jan	1848	52	M	26	8	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27					No	No	Yes				
18				" Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	191
19				" Adolph	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				" Sophia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Servant			Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				" Charles	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				" Emiel	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
23	208	210		Zimmerman Georg Pf-5	Head 2C-1B	W	M	Apl	1830	70	M	37			Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	48	Na	Doctor Medicine	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	142
24				" Augusta	Wife	W	F	Aug	1835	64	M	37	7	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1858	42					Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				" Frank	Son	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				" Charlie	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				Sanford William	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1830	19	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
28	206	212		Marcott Adolph	Head 6C	W	M	Nov	1856	43	M	16			Austria	Austria	Austria	1871	28	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	143
29				" Pf-8 Francisca	Wife	W	F	Feb	1856	43	M	16	7	6	Austria	Austria	Austria	1880	19					Yes	Yes	No				
30				" Adolph	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	14	S				Texas	Austria	Austria				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				" Edmond	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Austria	Austria				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Austria	Austria				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				" Anna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Austria	Austria													
34				" Albert	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Austria	Austria													
35				" Joseph	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Austria	Austria													
36	205	213		Ott Frank Pf-6	Head 4C	W	M	May	1866	34	M	9			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	194
37				" Mary Pf-6	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	9	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	15					Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				" Francis	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
39				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
40				" Lewis	Son	W	M	May	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
41				" John	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
42	206	214		Zitelmann William Pf-11	Head 1C	W	M	Jan	1864	37	M	18			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	18	Pa	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	190
43				" Pf-11 Lucia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	18	9	9	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	18					Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				" Otto	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				" Eliza	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				" Charlie	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				" Herman	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				" Ida	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
49				" Emma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
50				" Olga	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1896	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Ward of city, ×

Supervisor's District No. 2/6
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, J.H. Jones, Enumerator.

1622

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Zitilman Frank	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany															51
52				" August	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany															52
53		216	216	Ott Joseph 12-2 H 5C	Head	W	M	Jan	1846	54	M	27			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	196
54				" Emilie Pf-1	Wife	W	F	July	1850	49	M	27	9	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29					Yes	Yes	No					54
55				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Servant			Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Servant			Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				" Emil C	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				" Charlie	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				" Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														59
60		216		Hillje Gerhard × 5	3C Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	6			Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	32	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			60
61				" Mary Pf-5	Wife	W	F	Apl	1878	22	M	6	3	3	Austria	Austria	Austria	1892	17					Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				" Henry	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Austria														62
63				" Irvin	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	3	S				Texas	Germany	Austria														63
64				" Otto	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Austria														64
65		208	216	Leopold John Mgt 3-1 Pf-5	Head	W	M	July	1862	37	M	14			Austria	Austria	Austria	1892	8	Al	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	C	F	F	197	65
66				" Teresa	Wife	W	F	July	1858	41	M	14	5	3	Austria	Austria	Austria	1892	8					Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Austria	Austria	Austria	1892	8		Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68		209	218	Friesel George 4 1 Pf-4	2 Head	W	M	Jan	1835	25	M	40			Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	40	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	198		68
69				" Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Nov	1840	60	M	40	12	9	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				" Andrew	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				" Celia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72		210	219	Malcher Frank 8-1 Pf-8	Head C	W	M	Feb	1865	35	M	12			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	199	72
73				" Emilie	Wife	W	F	Apl	1867	33	M	12	7	6	Missisola	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74				" Dora	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Missisola				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				" August	Son	W	M	Apl	1892	8	S				Texas	Germany	Missisola														75
76				" Albert	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Germany	Missisola														76
77				" Emma	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Germany	Missisola														77
78				" Hettie	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Missisola														78
79				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	11/12	S				Texas	Germany	Missisola														79
80		211	220	Gilliland James 7-1 C-8 Pf-4	Head B	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	5			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	200	80
81				" Ellen	Wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	5	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	No	Yes					81
82				Florence	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
83				Stelle John	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84		212	221	Gilliland James 3-1 Pf-3	Head	W	M	Mar	1845	55	M	24			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	4		No	No	Yes	O	M	F	201	84
85				" Nancy Pf-3	Wife	W	F	Jan	1848	52	M	24	4	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86				" Ada	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87		213	222	Rabel Anton 3-1 Pf-3	Head C	W	B	Oct	1839	60	M	33			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	16	Al	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	O		F	202	87
88				" Teresa Pf-3	Wife	W	F	May	1845	55	M	33	7	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	16					Yes	Yes	No					88
89				" Anton	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90		214	228	Muthack B. 5-1 Pf-5	Head 3C	B	M	Sep	1874	25	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	203	90
91				" Mary Pf-5	Wife	B	F	June	1877	22	M	4	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	Yes	Yes					91
92				" William	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														92
93				" Charles	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
94				George	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
95		215	224	Rothrock Joseph 6	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	46	M	15			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1882	18	Pa	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	204	95
96				" Emma	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	32	M	15	4	4	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1883	17					Yes	Yes	No					96
97				" Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				" Frank	Son	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No					98
99				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Mar	1892	7	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia														99
100				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia														100

T—234.

98 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Supervisor's District No. 26
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, x

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x Ward of city, x

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, J H Jones, Enumerator.

1632

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		216	226	Lee, LeRoy 7-1 Pf-1	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	205
2				" Sarah Pf-1	wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	8	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
3				" James E	son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4				" Sallie E	daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5				" Alberta	daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6				" Affobel	daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7				" John H Pf-1	Brother	W	M	Jan	1867	33	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	206
8		217	227	Ware Peter Pf-1	Head 5C	W	M	Sep	1850	44	M	7			Mississippi	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	207
9				" Lillie Pf-1	wife	W	F	Jan	1856	44	M	7	6	6	Texas	New York	Michigan							yes	yes	yes				
10				Evans Charlie	S Son	W	M	Mar	1888	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
11				" Eviline	S. Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at School		4	no	no	yes				
12				Ware Minnie	daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
13				" Maudie	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
14				" John O	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
15		218	228	Ott Anton E 2-1 Pf-2	Head	W	M	May	1874	21	M	1			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	208
16				" Mary Pf-2	wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	1	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
17		219	229	Staacke August 3C-1 Pf-1	Head 5C	W	M	Oct	1860	34	M	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	16	Pa	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	209
18				" Mattonia Pf-1	wife	W	F	May	1864	30	M	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	1889	10					no	no	no				
19				Elgers Alice	S Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
20				" Emil	S Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	5	yes	yes	yes				
21				" Edward	S. Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	5	yes	yes	yes				
22				" Lonkin	S. Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	5	yes	yes	yes				
23				Staacke August	Son	W	M	Oct	1841	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
24				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
25				" Rachel	daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
26				" Freta	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
27				Reuter Margret	M In law	W	F	Apl	1833	64	Wd		6	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1889	10					no	no	no				
28		220	229	Smith John Pf-1	Head 5C	W	M	May	1838	62	M	35			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		F	210
29				" Elizabeth Pf-1	wife	W	F	Jan	1845	55	M	35	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
30				Butler Joel L	Nephew	W	M	Apl	1876	43	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	4		yes	no	yes				
31				" Wade B	Nephew	W	M	July	1891	9	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
32				" Raymon O	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
33				" Ura L	Niece	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
34				" Capel F	Nephew	W	F	Nov	1896	2	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
35		221	230	Grohmann Chas 6-1 Pf-3	Head 4C	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	16			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	211
36				" Fannie Pf-3	wife	W	F	Apl	1867	33	M	16	5	4	Texas	Missouri	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
37				" Hattie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
38				" Delila	daughter	W	F	June	1898	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
39				" Alford	Son	W	M	Apl	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40				" Lewis	Son	W	M	Sep	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41		222	231	Lachluter Alois 5-1 3C Pf-5	Head	W	M	June	1857	42	M	15			Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15	Pa	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	212
42				" Tresa Pf-5	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	15	2	3	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
43				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
44				" Alois	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
45				" Edward	Son	W	M	June	1896	5	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
46		223	232	Lachluter Joachim 5-1 3C Pf-5	Head	W	M	Mar	1838	62	Wd				Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15	Pa	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	O	R	F	213
47				" Catherine Pf-5	Wife	W	F	Jan	1846	53	Wd	6	4	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15					yes	yes	no				
48				" John	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15		Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
49				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15		[illegible]	0		yes	yes	yes				
50				" Lenora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				[illegible]	0	5	yes	yes	yes				

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No 2
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 216
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, J H Jones, Enumerator.

1640

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		224	232	Grohmann Emil 6-18	Head 46	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	13			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	E	F	214
52				" Thorisca	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	13	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	21					yes	yes	yes				
53				" Adelkind	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
54				" Anna	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
55				" Emil	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
56				" Frank	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
57		225	234	Ohrmann Richard 5-1	Head 2C-1B	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	3			Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	215
58				" Lizzie Pf-5	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
59				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
60				" Freda	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1900	12/12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
61				Fernandez D	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1846	54	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
62		226	235	Grohmann Frank	Head C	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	20			Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	E	F	216
63				" Pf-10 Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1861	39	M	20	5	5	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	no	yes				
64				" Frank	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
65				" Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Germany	0		yes	yes	yes				
66				" Amelia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Germany	0		yes	yes	yes				
67				" Lillie	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
68				" Adolph	Son	W	M	May	1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
69				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
70				" William	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
71				" Anna	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
72		224	236	Ebner John 10-1	Head 8C	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	14			Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	26	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	217
73				" Julia Pf-10	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	14	6	6	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
74				" John	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	20	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
75				" Anna	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
76				" Laura	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
77				" Emil	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
78				" Adolph	Son	W	M	May	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
79				" Frank	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
80				" Albert	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
81				" Rosa 8-1	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	12/12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
82		228	237	Muehr Frank 8-1	Head 6C	W	M	June	1869	30	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	11	Pa	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	218
83				" Louisa Pf-8	Wife	W	F	June	1869	30	M	10	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	11					yes	yes	yes				
84				" Frank	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
85				" Mary J.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
86				" Joseph	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
87				" Johnie	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
88				" Annie Mala	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
89				" Almamatus	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
90		229	238	Miller John 6-1	Head 4C	W	M	Mar	1836	66	M	23			Germany	Germany	Germany	1862	38	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	E	F	219
91				" Elizabeth Pf-6	Wife	W	F	Apl	1851	46	M	23	7	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30					yes	yes	yes				
92				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1883	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Servant									
93				" George	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
94				" Catharine	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
95				" Christina	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
96		230	239	Croft James 7-1	Head 5	B	M	Aug	1848	51	M	20			Texas	North Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	220
97				" Patsy Pf-7	Wife	B	F	Feb	1855	45	M	20	11	6	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama							no	no	yes				
98				" Alfred	Son	B	M	May	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	9		yes	yes	yes				
99				" Lorena	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		2	yes	no	yes				
100				" Ida	Daughter	B	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		2	yes	no	yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 99 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bee Frio
Township or other division of county Precinct no 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x
Supervisor's District No. 260 Enumeration District No. 85 Sheet No. 14
Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, J H Jones, Enumerator. 1647

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	Month.	Year.	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1			237	Croft Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1870	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		2	yes	no	yes				220
2				Hill Ida	a Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
3		234	240	Carter Willis Q 1	Head 7C	B	M	Sept	1838	66	M	10			Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	221
4				" Mattie Of 1	Wife	B	F	Oct	1864	35	M	10	7	7	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
5				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes				
6				" Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
7				" Jessie	Son	B	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At school		3	no	no	yes				
8				" Vernell	Son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
9				" Ester	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
10				" Lilena	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas											~		
11				" Willis	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
12		238	240	Wilson Calvin 3-1	Head 1C	B	M	Jan	1853	47	M	9			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	222
13				" Hannah Of 3	Wife	B	F	Dec	1865	34	M	4	2	1	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							no	no	yes				
14				" Luther	Son	B	M	Apl	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	no	yes				
15		238	242	Sage Frank M	Head 5C S	W	M	Nov	1859	40	M	15			Texas	England	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	223
16				Of-7 Francis M	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	10	7	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	25					yes	yes	yes				
17				" Monroe	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
18				" Stella	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1841	8	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
19				" Willie	Son	W	M	Feb	1845	5	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
20				" Lowell	Son	W	M	Mar	1847	3	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
21				" Albert	Son	W	M	Apl	1841	1	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
22		244	248	Inge Henry Sr 1-1	Head 1C 1R	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	21			Texas	Germany	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	224
23				Sarah Of-10	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	21	8	8	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
24				" Benjamin F	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
25				" Elmer S	Son	W	M	Apl	1884	16	S			1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
26				" John S	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
27				" Lillie E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28				" Willie M	Son	W	M	May	1895	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29				" Laura B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30				" Adolph M	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31				Applen Permelia	M in law	W	F	Dec	1827	72	Wd		10	4	Georgia	Illinois	Illinois				Servant			yes	no	yes				
32		235	244	Benton Rose Of-1	Head	B	F	Mar	1850	70	Wd		10	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes	O	F	H	
33		236	245	Hall 3-1 William C	Head	W	M	Feb	1877	23	M	2			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	225	
34				" Of-3 Emma	Wife	W	F	May	1879	27	M	2	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany							no	no	yes				
35				" Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
36		234	246	McGregor Fleming 8-1	Head 5C 2R	B	M	Dec	1861	38	M	17			Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R	F	226	
37				" Of-8 Mary	Wife	B	F	May	1858	42	M	17	10	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
38				" Margaret	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
39				" Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
40				" Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
41				" Dallas	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
42				" Rubin	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
43				Nolan Lucy	M in law	B	F		1837	100	Wd		11	4	Alabama	Africa	Africa				Ho Hold Lord			no	no	yes				
44		238	247	Pryor Albert C 1-1	Head 2C	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	227
45				Of-4 Catherine S	Wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	4	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
46				" Hellen	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47				" Leslie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
48		239	249	Vicelja Timein J	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M	4			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1891	8		Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	228
49				" Of-1 Francis	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	4	2	2	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1888	12					no	no	no				
50				" Charlie	Son	W	M	July	1898	6	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7/69
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ×

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, × Ward of city, ×

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, J H Jones, Enumerator.

1656

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (Owned or rented.)	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Vacian Francis	daughter	W	F	Dec	1876	3	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia							yes	yes	no					51
		240	240	Vacian Vincie 5	Head 3C	W	M	Mar	1848	52	M	33			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1883	16	Pa	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	R		F	224	52
				Pf-5 Josephine	Wife	W	F	May	1846	54	M	33	4	3	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1883	16					yes	no	no					53
				" Joseph	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1883	16		Farm Laborer	0									54
				" Francis	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1883	16		Farm Laborer	0									55
				" John A	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					56
		246	246	Vancekka Rudolph 6-1	Head 4C	W	M	Apl	1868	32	M	8			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1884	15	Pa	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	230	57
				Pf-6 Theresia	Wife	W	F	May	1871	29	M	8	4	4	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1883	16					yes	yes	no					58
				" Rudolph	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia														59
				" Vincen	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia														60
				" Celie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia														61
				" Anton	Son	W	M	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia														62
		248	248	Vachana John 2-1 Pf 2	Head	W	M	June	1839	60	M	34			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1879	20	Na	Farmer	0		yes	no	no	R		F	231	63
				" Francis	Wife	W	F	Sept	1849	50	M	34	1	1	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1879	20					yes	no	no					64
		249	249	Zeblick Frank 4-1	Hd Cop	W	M	Mar	1850	70	M	36			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	R		F	232	65
				" Pf-4 Sophia	Wife	W	F	Mar	1836	64	M	36	5	3	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20					yes	yes	no					66
				" Joseph	Son	W	M	Dec	1870	24	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20					yes	yes	yes					67
				" Bettie	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	21	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20					yes	yes	yes					68
		247	253	Scott John 5-1	Hd Cpr	B	M	Apl	1872	28	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		69
				" Pf-5 Annie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1873	26	M	8	6	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					70
				" Hattie	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
				" Lee A	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														72
				" Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														73
		245	254	Short James 3-1	Head	B	M	Nov	1866	33	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	238	74
				" Martha Pf-3	Wife	B	F	Nov	1874	25	M	5	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes					75
				" Effie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														76
		246	255	Montgomery Sidney 6-1	Head 4C	B	M	May	1873	26	M	6			Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes	R		H		77
				" Pink Pf-6	Wife	B	F	Oct	1874	25	M	6	6	4	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														78
				Thornton Willie	S. Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														79
				" John	S. Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
				Montgomery Julia	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
				" Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
		244	256	Robertson Monte 11-2	Head	B	M	Dec	1839	60	M	45			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	O	M	F	234	83
				" Louisa Pf-2	Wife	B	F	June	1843	57	M	15	12	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	no					84
		254		Jackson Lina 7C-1B	Head	B	F	Jan	1867	33	Wd		9	7	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes	R		H		85
				Willie Pf-1 Louis	Son	B	M	Apl	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					86
				Jackson Mose	Son	B	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					87
				" James	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					88
				" Florana	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														89
				" Henry	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														90
				" John	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														91
				" Samuel	Son	B	M	Aug	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														92
				Lilley Henry	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1851	48	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	yes					93
		248	258	Fox 7-1 John	Hd 4C 1B	W	M	Dec	1846	53	M	27			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1874	25	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	234	94
				Pf-7 Francis	Wife	W	F	Mar	1844	50	M	27	6	5	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1874	25					no	no	no					95
				" John	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					96
				Pawelek Bohus	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	no					97
				Tomasek Frank	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Servant			yes	yes	yes					98
				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Servant			no	yes	yes					99
				" Celia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Servant			no	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

100 A 6

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop

Supervisor's District No. 219
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ×

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, × Ward of city, ×

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, J H Jones, Enumerator.

11666

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		249	259	Dorsey Antonio	H	B	M	Apl	1825	75	D				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1855	45	al	Farm laborer	6		no	no	no	R		F	226
2				Pf. 1 Felix	Son	M	M	Jan	1855	45	M	3			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer	0		no	no	yes				
3				" Pablo	Son	M	M	Sept	1860	39	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Day laborer	4		no	no	no				
4				" Frank	Son	M	M	Mar	1864	36	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Day laborer	4		no	no	no				
5				" Lila	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1874	25	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Day laborer	5		no	no	no				
6				" Lucy	Daughter	M	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	yes				
7				" Francis	D. in law	M	F	Sept	1881	18	M	3	3		Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Servant			no	no	no				
8				" Stella	G. Daughter	M	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				" Bulah	G. Daughter	M	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10				" Ambrose	G. Son	M	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11		250	260	Selico Benjamin	Head	M	M	Sept	1849	30	M	8			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	4	al	Wood Chopper	3		no	no	yes	R		H	
12				Pf 2 Cecelia	Wife	M	F	Jan	1850	50	M	8	5	5	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1855	45					no	no	no				
13		261	261	Staylin Dugle	Head	B	M	Sep	1874	25	M	2			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
14				Mony Pf 2	Wife	B	F	Mar	1876	24	M	2	0		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
15		262	262	Staylin Thomas	Head	B	M	Dec	1852	47	M	26			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	237
16				" Pf Margrit	Wife	B	F	Jan	1854	46	M	26	13	11	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
17				Coleman Monia	Daughter	B	F	June	1881	18	M	2	1	0	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				Farm laborer	3		no	no	yes				
18				Staylin Laura	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1884	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				Farm laborer	3		no	no	yes				
19				" Eliza	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				Farm laborer	3		no	no	yes				
20				" Lonnie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				At school		4	no	no	yes				
21				" Sallie	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				At school		4	no	no	yes				
22				" Robert	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama													
23		263	263	Lehr Fred Henry	Head	W	M	June	1874	25	S				Missouri	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	238
24				" Gertrude	Mother	W	F	Oct	1844	56	Wd	2	1		Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29					yes	yes	no				
25				" Annie	Sister	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
26				" Lena	Niece	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
27		264	264	Williams Geo	Head	B	M	Dec	1863	36	M	6			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	239
28				" Sarah Pf 4	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	6	2	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	no	yes				
29				Williams Sterling	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
30				White Sallie	Niece	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
31		265	265	Saunders Lonnie	Head	B	M	Sept	1878	21	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			no	no	yes	R		H	
32				" Pf 2 Sophia	Wife	O	F	May	1880	20	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	no				
33		265	265	Mickalek Joseph	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	16			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1891	9	Pa	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	240
34				" Pf 8 Rosa	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	16	6	6	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1891	9					yes	yes	no				
35				" Francis	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	12	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1891	9		Servant	0		yes	yes	no				
36				" Joseph	Son	W	M	June	1896	9	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1891	9		Farm laborer	0								
37				" Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1891	9		Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
38				" Julia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													
39				" Paul	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													
40				" Velica	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													
41		266	266	Lesik Joseph	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M	9			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1888	11	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	241
42				" Pf 6 Barbara	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	9	5	4	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1885	14					yes	yes	yes				
43				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													
44				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													
45				" Adolph	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													
46				" Sophia	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													
47		267	267	Roffe William B	Head	M	M	Sept	1831	68	Wd				Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	242
48				Pf 2 Wade H	Son	M	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
49		268	268	Dunlap Calvin	Head	M	M	July	1875	24	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	243
50				" Pf 4 Annie	Wife	M	F	Feb	1880	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Ward of city, ×

Supervisor's District No. 19
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 15

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, J.H. Jones, Enumerator.

1677

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Mary Henry	S. Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52				Dimbut Floyd C	Son	W	M	June	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														52
53		260	270	Hurst John	Head 3C	W	M	June	1839	60	M	30			Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	18	Pa	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	R		F	244	53
54				" Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1837	62	M	30	6	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18					Yes	Yes	No					54
55				" August	Son	W	M	June	1876	23	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18		Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				" Herman	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18		Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				" Wilhelm	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18		Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58		269	279	Sawyer Robt. T	Head	W	M	Mar	1844	56	M	26			Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	240	58
59				" Louisa	Wife	W	F	Aug	1854	45	M	26	11	8	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				" Jefferson D	Son	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				" Cinthia M	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				" Lillie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Servant	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				" Robert T	Son	W	F	July	1888	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64				" Jessie A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				" Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														65
66				" Evans J	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														66
67				" Wesley O	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														67
68		268	278	Mason John 5-1	Head 3C	W	M	June	1863	36	M	7			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	246	68
69				" Rachel R	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	7	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				" Ollie T	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas														70
71				" Zilmus B	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas														71
72				" John	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas														72
73		268	278	Roz Daniel S 6-1	Head 4C	W	M	Sept	1859	40	M	14			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	247	73
74				Pf 6 Dennie F	Wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	14	5	4	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				" Anna L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				" James M	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				" Minnie B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														77
78				" George D	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														78
79		269	279	Cromwell Mary L 4-1	Head 3C	W	F	Mar	1847	53	Wd	3	3		Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	248	79
80				" William H	Son in law	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				" Maud O	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				" Mary F	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83		268	278	Sawyer William R 3-1	Head 1B	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	2			Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	249	83
84				Pf 3 Lola A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	2	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85				Parker John	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86		266	276	Fornis Cad 5-1	Head 3C	W	M	Apl	1867	33	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		No	No	Yes	R		F	250	86
87				" Susie Pf 5	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	7	3	3	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				" Clarence O	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
89				" Serfronia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														89
90				" Nancy S	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														90
91		247	274	Sawyer Edward 6-1	Head 3C-1B	W	M	Aug	1869	32	M	8			Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee				Not able to work			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		91
92				Pf 6 Sallie L	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	8	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				" Hattie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
94				" Robert M	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
95				" William T	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														95
96				Votaw William	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97		249	271	Cox Mary E 2-1	Head	W	F	June	1837	62	W	20		1	0	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							No	No	Yes	R		H		97
98				Mason Ella	Servant	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	5	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		L		98
99		268	278	Barker Nathan	Head	W	M	Nov	1851	48	M	5			Florida	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	251	99
100				" Obedia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1855	45	M	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

101 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 16

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, J H Jones, Enumerator.

1687

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		270	280	Graves Nancy A	Head 6C	W	F	July	1824	45	Md		9	8	Kentucky	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	o		yes	yes	yes	R		F	252	1
2				" Of Tetis J O	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	o		yes	yes	yes					2
3				" Marvin	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farm Laborer	o		yes	yes	yes					3
4				" Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farm Laborer	o		yes	yes	yes					4
5				" Joseph S	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farm Laborer	o		yes	yes	yes					5
6				" Wilburn S	Son	W	M	Apl	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farm Laborer	o		yes	yes	yes					6
7				" Fannie M	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia														7
8		271	284	King Joseph 6A-6	Head 4C	W	M	Oct	1840	59	M	2nd			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	o		yes	yes	yes	R		F	253	8
9				" Eva	Wife	W	F	Mar	1866	34	M	2	1	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					9
10				" Henry	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	o	4	yes	yes	yes					10
11				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														11
12				" Willie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														12
13				Yarbrough Charlie	S. Daughter	W	F	July	1884	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	o	4	yes	no	yes					13
14		272	285	Sawyer Daniel A	Head 1B	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	27			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	o		yes	yes	yes	O		F	254	14
15				Of M Organ	Wife	W	F	Nov	1854	45	M	27	11	8	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					15
16				" Addie M	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Seamstress	o		yes	yes	yes					16
17				" Vanburen	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	o	2	yes	yes	yes					17
18				" Maggie M	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					18
19				" Joseph F	Son	W	M	Apl	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														19
20				" Stella M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														20
21				" Ethel L	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														21
22				" Oscar B	Son	W	M	Apl	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														22
23				Vetaw Burfoine D	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1874	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	256	23
24		273	286	Rogers Felix J 10-1	Head 8C	W	M	May	1861	39	M	14			Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	o		yes	yes	yes	R		F	256	24
25				" Of-10 Ida F	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	14	9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					25
26				" Jessie J	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina				At School		4	yes	no	yes					26
27				" Mary A	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina				At School		4	yes	no	yes					27
28				" Nancy O	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina														28
29				" Thomas J	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina														29
30				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina														30
31				" Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina														31
32				" Andrew M	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina														32
33				" Minnie G	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina														33
34		274	284	Dewitt John B 9	Head 7C	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	4			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	O		H		34
35				" Marilda B 9	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	4	6	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					35
36				" James J	Son	W	M	May	1893	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	yes					36
37				" Claud L	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	yes					37
38				" Joseph A	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	yes					38
39				" Viola L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														39
40				Tucker Thomas A	S. Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	yes					40
41				" Bessie E	S. Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	yes					41
42				" John R	S. Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														42
43		275	283	Bass Jefferson 5	Head 3C	W	M	May	1869	31	M	8			Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				Farmer	o		yes	yes	yes	O		F	257	43
44				" Of-5 Mamie N	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	23	M	8	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					44
45				" Thomas J	Son	W	M	Apl	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														45
46				" Julian M	Son	W	M	Apl	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														46
47				" Ola P	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														47
48		276	284	Lefler Doctor	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	o		yes	yes	yes	R		F	260	48
49				" Of-7 Effie V	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	10	4	4	Texas	Virginia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					49
50				" Robbie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														50

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x

Supervisor's District No. 19
Enumeration District No. 85
Sheet No. 16

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, J H Jones, Enumerator.

1674

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Lafuen Wright	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas															51
52				" Stephen	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas															52
53				" Bennie	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas															53
54				Watts Eugene C	B in law	W	M	Dec	1873	26	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	257	54
55	277	287		McElyea James P	Head H/C	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	X	X	260	55
56				" Maggie M	Wife	W	F	July	1876	33	M	8	4	4	North Carolina	Tennessee	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					56
57				" Lawrence	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina															57
58				" Lucian	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina															58
59				" Hazel	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina															59
60				" Madison	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina															60
61	277	288		Thorpe Jefferson	Head R	B	M	Dec	1850	49	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	X	X	261	61
62				Pf-3 Lucinda	Wife	B	F	May	1857	53	M	11	7	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					62
63				Jackson Prentice	G Daughter	B	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															63
64	279	289		Pitts Simon Pf-4	Head 2C	B	M	Jan	1878	22	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H		64
65				" Virginia	Wife	B	F	Oct	1875	24	M	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas															65
66				" Georgia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															66
67				" Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															67
68	280	290		Thorpe Frank Pf-5	Head 3C	B	M	Aug	1853	46	M	26			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	262	68
69				Flora	Wife	B	F	Jan	1858	42	M	26	7	4	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee							no	no	yes					69
70				" Alice	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					70
71				" Orson	Son	B	M	Apl	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					71
72				" Phillip	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	0	yes	yes	yes					72
73	281	291		Thorpe George Pf-4	Head 2C	B	M	July	1876	23	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H		73
74				" Nancy Ann	Wife	B	F	Feb	1878	21	M	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					74
75				" Etta	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															75
76				" Charlie	Son	B	M	Apl	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															76
77	282	292		Leeper Phillip Pf-6	Head 3R	B	M	Aug	1853	46	M	15			Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	X	X	263	77
78				" Dena	Wife	B	F	Oct	1855	44	M	15	2	1	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					78
79				" Sophia	G Daughter	B	F	Feb	1877	23	M	3	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					79
80				" Elbertha	G Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															80
81				" Sylvester	G. Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															81
82				" Horace	G. Son	B	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															82
83	283	293		Lewis William A Pf-4	Head 2C	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	16			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	X	X	264	83
84				Laura A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	16	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					84
85				" Lilla	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					85
86				" Ethel May	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															86
87	284	294		Stejskal Frank Pf-6	Head 3C	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	9			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1875	24	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	X	X	265	87
88				Agnes	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	9	5	3	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1875	24					yes	yes	yes					88
89				" Frank	Son	W	M	Apl	1893	7	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia															89
90				" Rudolph	Son	W	M	Apl	1895	5	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia															90
91				" Joseph	Son	W	M	Apl	1898	2	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia															91
92				Urasek Anna	Sister in law	W	F	Feb	1874	26	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1875	24		Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					92
93	285	295		Urasek Frank Pf-6	Head 4C	W	M	Mar	1845	55	M	24			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1875	24	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	X	X	266	93
94				Tonia	Wife	W	F	June	1854	53	M	24	8	8	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1878	24					yes	yes	yes					94
95				" John	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	24	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	no					95
96				" Adolph	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					96
97				" Ferdinand	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	17	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					97
98				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	4	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				At Home		4	yes	yes	yes					98
99	286	296		Stipon Stephen	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	4			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	19	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	X	X	267	99
100				" Anna	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	4	4	4	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1884	15					yes	yes	no					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

102 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct # 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Ward of city, ×

Supervisor's District No. 19
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 17

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, J H Jones, Enumerator.

1754

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Stipon Anna	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia														
2				" Frank	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia														
3				" John	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia														
4				" Jaroslav	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia														
5				" Anna	Mother	W	F	July	1833	66	Wd		7	4	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia							Yes	Yes	No					
6		287	295	Vrana Jaroslav	Head 6C	W	M	May	1868	32	M	11			Austria	Austria	Austria	1880	20	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	268
7				Pf-8 Rosia	Wife	W	F	Mar	1869	31	M	11	7	6	Texas	Austria	Austria							Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				" August	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Austria	Texas														
9				" Julia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Austria	Texas														
10				" Emanuel	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Austria	Texas														
11				" Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Austria	Texas														
12				" Audilina	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Austria	Texas														
13				" Emily	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	12/12	S				Texas	Austria	Texas														
14		288	296	Legis Pedro Pf-4	Head 2C	M	M	June	1860	39	M	12			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1888	12	Al	Day Laborer farm	4		No	No	Yes	R	H		
15				" Roselia Pf-4	Wife	M	F	Sept	1869	30	M	12	2	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1889	12					No	No	No				
16				" Manuel	Son	M	M	June	1889	11	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer farm	8		No	No	Yes				
17				" Martin	Son	M	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No				
18		289	297	Palla Thaddeus	Head 2C	W	M	Nov	1864	30	M	9			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1886	20	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	269
19				" Frankie Pf-4	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	9	5	3	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1879	21					Yes	Yes	No				
20				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia														
21				" Emil	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia														
22		290	298	Holubec John Pf-4	Head 2C	W	M	June	1873	26	M	7			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1896	24	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	270
23				" Jane Pf-4	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	24	M	7	2	2	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1896	24					Yes	Yes	No				
24				" Julia	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia														
25				" Sophia	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia														
26		291	299	Palla Martin Pf-6	Head 4C	W	M	July	1846	53	M	31			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1881	18	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	271
27				" Mary Pf-6	Wife	W	F	June	1851	49	M	31	8	8	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1881	18					Yes	Yes	No				
28				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				" Francis	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	10	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				" Charlie	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia														
31				" Francis	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia														
32		292	300	Prasek Anton Pf-6	Head 3C/B	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	5			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1875	26	Na	Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	272
33				" Pf-6 Sophia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	5	3	3	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1881	18					Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				" Charlie	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia														
35				" August	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia														
36				" Sophia	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1899	1	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia														
37				Kremel Richard	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1881	19	Na	Day Laborer farm	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
38		293	301	Palla John Pf-3	Head 1C	W	M	May	1874	26	M	2			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1881	18	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	273
39				" Frances	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia							No	No	No				
40				" Julia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	12/12	S				Texas	Bohemia	Texas														
41		294	302	Vaka Joseph Pf-6	Head 4C	W	M	Sept	1854	44	M	13			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1870	30	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	274
42				" Catherine Pf-6	Wife	W	F	Apl	1860	50	M	13	1	1	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1874	26					No	No	No				
43				" Joseph	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	20	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				" William	Son	W	M	May	1888	13	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				" Raul	Son	W	M	July	1889	11	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				" Frank	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School	6		Yes	No	Yes				
47		295	303	Moran Joseph Pf-6	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	8		1	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	275
48				" Matilda Pf-6	Wife	W	F	May	1870	29	M	8	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
50				" Abbie	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No 7
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, J H Jones, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7 9
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 17

1713

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		296	306	Lastovica Thomas	Head 3R	M	M	Nov	1838	61	M	34			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1884	15	Pa	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	O	M	F	276	51
52				of Veronica	Wife	W	F	Mar	1848	52	M	34	2	2	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1884	15					Yes	Yes	No					52
53				" Paul	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	23	M	1			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1884	15		Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				" Mary	D in law	W	F	Nov	1879	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Servant			Yes	Yes	No					54
55				" Emil	G Son	W	M	May	1900	12	S				Texas	Bohemia	Texas														55
56				" Frank	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Farm Laborer	4	0	No	No	No					56
57		297	307	Jennings Richard	Head	B	M	Jun	1854	45	M	22			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	3		No	No	Yes	R		F	277	57
58				Mollie	Wife	B	F	May	1865	35	M	22	10	5	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes					58
59				" Nitidia	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	0	No	No	Yes					59
60				" Thomas	Son	B	M	Jun	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	0	No	No	Yes					60
61				" Richard	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														61
62				" Mattox	Son	B	M	Apl	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														62
63		298	308	Robinson Thomas J	Head 4C	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	20			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	278	63
64				Minerva J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1850	39	M	20	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				" Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	20	M	4	2	1	Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66				" Ida	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				" Thomas	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														67
68				" Daisy	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														68
69		299	309	Black George J	Head 1B	W	M	Dec	1857	40	M	17			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	279	69
70				Sallie	Wife	W	F	June	1863	36	M	17	6	6	Texas	Texas	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				" Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				" James T	Son	W	M	Jun	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				" Ollie M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1840	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														73
74				" Lucy L	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														74
75				" Willie B	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														75
76				" Eamest G	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														76
77				Cherry Leslie T	Boarder	W	M	June	1860	34	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	280	77
78		300	310	Cutts Billington T	Head 2C	W	M	May	1878	32	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		78
79				Abbigail A	Wife	W	F	Jun	1875	25	M	10	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				" Effie	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
81				" Cassie V	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
82		301	311	Massey Hudson	Head	W	M	Jun	1845	54	Wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		82
83		302	312	Vyvyan Joseph A	Head 8	W	M	Mar	1877	33	M	15			Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	O	M	F	281	83
84				Petralena	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	15	6	6	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1872	28					Yes	Yes	No					84
85				" Charlie	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S	14			Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86				" Joseph	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Bohemia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87				" Emil	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Bohemia														87
88				" Edmond	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Bohemia														88
89				" Caroline	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Bohemia														89
90				" Henry	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Bohemia														90
91		303	313	Konvalinka Joseph	Head 3C	W	M	May	1850	50	M	22			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1872	28	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	O	F	F	282	91
92				" Francis	Wife	W	F	Jan	1840	60	M	22	3	3	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1874	26					Yes	Yes	No					92
93				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1884	16	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Servant			Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				" Francis	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1886	14	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				" Joseph	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	13	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School		9								95
96		304	314	Kolenac Annie	Head	W	F	May	1849	51	Wd	0	0		Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1873	27		Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	O	M	F	283	96
97				Ondrek Polly	Boarder	W	M	Apl	1860	30	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1882	18	Al	Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No					97
98		305	315	Sobieski George	Head	W	M	Apl	1870	25	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1879	20	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	O	F	F	284	98
99				" Annie	Sister	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Servant			Yes	Yes	No					99
100				" Mary	Mother	W	F	May	1834	66	Wd	8	6		Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1879	20					Yes	No	No					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

103 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No V [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x
Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, J H Jones, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 109
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 18

1723

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		306	316	Subrauda Johnny	Head	M	M	Sept	1867	32	M	4			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1879	20	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	O	F	F	285
2				" Rosalie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	4	4	4	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1883	16					Yes	Yes	No				
3				" Frank	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													
4				" Rudolph	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													
5				" Lodimer	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													
6				" Jerome	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													
7		307	317	Holub Francis Pf-5	Head 3C	W	M	Jan	1842	58	M	35			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1874	26	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	O	F	F	286
8				" Jane Pf-5	Wife	W	F	Apl	1846	54	M	35	6	6	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1874	26					Yes	Yes	No				
9				" Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1877	23	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Servant			Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				" Cara	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Servant			Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Servant			Yes	Yes	Yes				
12		308	318	Pavlicek Johnny Pf-5	Head 3C	W	M	May	1854	46	M	19			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1890	4	Pa	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	R		F	287
13				" Barbara Pf-5	Wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M	19	3	3	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1890	4					Yes	No	No				
14				" William	Son	W	M	Apl	1882	18	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1890	4		Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				" Agnes	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1890	4		Farm Labor	0	5	Yes	No	No				
16				" Louisa	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													
17		309	319	Molina Thomas Pf-5	Head 3C	W	M	Apl	1855	45	M	7			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1887	13	Pa	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	O	M	F	288
18				" Rosina Pf-5	Wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	7	3	3	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1885	15					No	No	No				
19				" Albina	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													
20				" Francis	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													
21				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													
22		310	320	Susom Martin Pf-5	Head 3C	W	M	July	1852	47	M	20			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1884	16	Pa	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	O	M	F	289
23				" Annie	Wife	W	F	July	1859	40	M	20	3	3	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1884	16					Yes	Yes	No				
24				" John	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	20	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1884	16		Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				" Rosina	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1884	16		Farm Labor	0	0	Yes	Yes	No				
26				" Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													
27		311	321	Holubec Paul	Head	W	M	Aug	1835	64	M	35			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1876	24	Pa	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	O	F	F	290
28				Pf-3 Catherine	Wife	W	F	June	1842	57	M	35	4	4	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1876	24					Yes	No	No				
29				" Joseph	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
30		312	322	Holubec Paul Jr	Head 3C	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	9			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1876	24	Na		2		Yes	Yes	No	R		F	291
31				Pf-5 Rosena	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	9	3	3	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				" Albina	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	7	S				Texas	Bohemia	Texas													
33				" Amelia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Bohemia	Texas													
34				" Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Bohemia	Texas													
35		313	323	Sykora Joseph Jr	Head 3C	W	M	Feb	1840	60	M	32			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1889	10	al	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	O	M	F	292
36				Pf-7 Rosilia	Wife	W	F	June	1846	53	M	32	8	8	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1889	10					Yes	Yes	No				
37				" Joseph	Son	W	M	Aug	1871	28	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1889	10	al	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	O	F	F	293
38				" Agnes	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1889	10		Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No				
39				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1889	10		Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	No				
40				" Francis	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1889	10		At School		5	Yes	Yes	No				
41				" Sophia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1889	10		At School		5	Yes	Yes	No				
42		314	324	Pavlicek Frank	Head 3C	W	M	Nov	1863	36	M	11			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1890	4	al	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	O	M	F	294
43				Pf-3 Rosina	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	11	1	1	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1885	5					Yes	Yes	No				
44				" John	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1885	5		At School		5	Yes	Yes	No				
45		315	325	Hofart Joseph	Head 3C	W	M	Nov	1835	64	M	26			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1873	26	Na	Farmer	0		No	No	No	O	F	F	295
46				Pf-3 Catherine	Wife	W	F	Mar	1849	51	M	26	3	3	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1873	26					Yes	Yes	No				
47				" Paul	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				" Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				" Louis	Son	W	M	Apl	1883	17	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School		5	Yes	Yes	No				
50				Tobias Annie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	3	S		2	2	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1889	3		Servant			No	No	No				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bas Trop
Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 D
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 18

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, J H Jones, Enumerator.

1733

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Soliteu Mony	G. Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	6	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia							yes	yes	yes					51
52				" Willie	G. Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia							yes	yes	yes					52
53		316	326	Milkovska Josefhif	Head	W	M	May	1841	58	Wd				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1860	40	na	House Carpenter	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H		53
54		317	327	Strejmy Martin Sr	Head	W	M	June	1829	70	M	27			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1870	30	na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	O		F	296	54
55				Pf 1 Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1839	60	M	27	5	5	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1870	30					yes	yes	no					55
56				" Tessa	daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					56
57				" Annie	daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	M	1			Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					57
58				" Charlie	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					58
59				" Julia	daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia														59
60				Zimmerhansel James	S. in law	W	M	May	1878	22	M	1			Illinois	Bohemia	Bohemia				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes					60
61		318	328	Korgaf Martin	Head	W	M	Nov	1843	56	M	10			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1873	27	na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	O	M	F	247	61
62				Pf 8 Annie	Wife	W	F	July	1849	50	M	10	5	5	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1884	16					yes	no	no					62
63				" Mary	daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia														63
64				" Edward	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia														64
65				" Joseph	Son	W	M	July	1876	23	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					65
66				" John	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					66
67				" Paul	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	16	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes					67
68				Kaliya Teresa	S. Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes					68
69		319	329	Korgaf Martin Jr	Head 2 C	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	3			At Sea	Bohemia	Bohemia	1873	27	na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	R		F	298	69
70				" Pf 4 Jennie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	3	2	2	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1884	16					yes	no	no					70
71				" Willie	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia														71
72				" Sophia	daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia														72
73		320	330	Mohl Joseph	Head 3-1	W	M	Dec	1878	21	M	1			Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Farmer	0		yes	no	no	R		F	299	73
74				" Pf 3 Annie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1880	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia							yes	no	no					74
75				" Daniel	Son	W	M	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia														75
76		321	331	Polla Martin	Head 3-1 C	W	M	Aug	1878	21	M	1			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20	na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	R		F	300	76
77				" Annie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1883	17	M	1	1	1	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia							yes	no	no					77
78				" Amelia	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia														78
79		322	332	McMilligan Lucian	Head 4 C	W	M	Jan	1840	60	Wd		8	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	301	79
80				Pf 4 James R	Son	W	M	Jan	1867	33	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes					80
81				" Alice	Daughter	W	F	May	1872	28	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Teacher	3		yes	yes	yes					81
82				" Scott	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes					82
83		323	333	Matula Lewis	Head 4 C	W	M	Dec	1871	29	M	8			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1881	18	Pa	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	R		F	302	83
84				" Annie Pf 6	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	26	M	8	4	4	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia							yes	yes	no					84
85				" Annie	daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia														85
86				" Willie	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia														86
87				" Edward	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia														87
88				" Alis	daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	1	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia														88
89		324	334	Sabesta Martin	Head 5 C	W	M	Apl	1865	35	M	14			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	19	na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	303	89
90				Pf 1 Fannie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1864	36	M	14	8	7	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1873	27					yes	yes	no					90
91				" Rosa	daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School		5	yes	yes	no					91
92				" Francis	daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School		5	yes	yes	no					92
93				" John	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School		5	yes	yes	no					93
94				" Annie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia														94
95				" Emil	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia														95
96				" Walter	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia														96
97				" Thesta	daughter	W	F	Apl	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia														97
98				Lewis Frank	Boarder	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					98
99		325	335	Tomas Anton	Head 1 C	W	M	June	1860	39	M	15			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1885	15	Pa	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	O	M	F	304	99
100				" Hanna	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	15	9	9	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	19					yes	yes	no					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

104 A

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 19

Township or other division of county Precinct No V [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, J.H. Jones, Enumerator.

1743

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1				Vrana Frank	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School			Yes	Yes	No						
2				" Caroline	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School			Yes	Yes	No						
3				" Charlie	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School			Yes	Yes	No						
4				" Williams	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia															
5				" Addie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	7	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia															
6				" Peter	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia															
7				" Anton	Son	W	M	Apl	1896	4	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia															
8				" Francis	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia															
9				Krumwan John	F-by Law	W	M	Jan	1832	68	Wd				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1882	17	Pa	Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No						
10		326	336	Stanek Martin	Head H&C	W	M	June	1855	44	M	25			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1870	30	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	305		
11				" Rosina	Wife	W	F	July	1855	44	M	25	10	9	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1873	26					Yes	No	Yes						
12				" Eusebia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1871	29	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	No						
13				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	No						
14				" Teresa	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1886	14	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes						
15				" Williams	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes						
16				" Lawrence	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia															
17				" Albina	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia															
18				" Frank	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia															
19				" Julia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia															
20				" Jefferson	Brother	W	M	May	1862	38	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1870	30	Na	Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
21		327	337	Kalina John Bf-3	Head 3-1	W	M	June	1876	23	M	3			Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	R		F	306		
22				" Rosalia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	20	M	3	1	1	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia							No	No	No						
23				" Charlie	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
24		328	338	Valek Paul Bf-11	Head 11-1 H&C	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	20			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1894	6	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	O	M	F	307		
25				" Anna	Wife	W	F	June	1861	38	M	20	7	7	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1894	6					Yes	Yes	No						
26				" Paul	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1894	6		Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	No						
27				" John	Son	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1894	6		Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	No						
28				" Anna	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1894	6		Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	No						
29				" Veronica	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1894	6		At School		5	Yes	Yes	No						
30				" Joseph	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1894	6		At School		5	Yes	Yes	No						
31				" Frances	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1894	6													
32				" Julia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia															
33				" Francis	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia															
34				" Amelia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia															
35		329	339	Kubicek Paul Bf-3	Head 3-1 H&C	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	7			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1892	2	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	308		
36				" Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	28	M	7	1	1	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1890	2					No	No	No						
37				" Sophia	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia															
38		330	340	Kubicek John Bf-3	Head 3-1 H&C	W	M	Apl	1877	23	M	3			Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	309		
39				" Julia	Wife	W	F	Apl	1878	22	M	3	1	1	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1892	2					Yes	Yes	No						
40				" Edward	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Bohemia															
41		331	341	Kubicek Nicholas Bf-8	Head 8-1 H&C	W	M	Nov	1842	57	M	7			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1872	27	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	O	M	F	310		
42				" Rosina	Wife	W	F	Oct	1844	50	M	7	4	4	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20					Yes	Yes	No						
43				" Louis	Son	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
44				" Emil	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Farm Laborer	0	5	Yes	Yes	No						
45				Marva Joseph	S-in-law	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20		Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No						
46				" Frank	S-in-law	W	M	July	1875	24	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	No						
47				Hobbs Vienna	M-in-law	W	F	May	1825	74	Wd				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20		Servant	0		Yes	Yes	No						
48				" Anna	Niece	W	F	Apl	1880	19	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20		Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
49		332	342	Patlejch Martin	Head	W	M	June	1837	62	M	42			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1887	13	Pa	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	R		F	311		
50				" Josie	Wife	W	F	Nov	[illegible]	43	M	19	9	5	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1887	13					Yes	Yes	No						

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 260
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 19

Township or other division of county Precinct no V
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, J H Jones, Enumerator.

175-0

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Patrusek Thomas	Son	W	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1887	13		Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No					51
52				" Joseph	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1887	13		Farm Laborer	0		No	No	No					52
53				" Anna	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1887	13		Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	No					53
54				" Charlie	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia														54
55				" Frank	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia														55
56				" Emil	Son	W	M	Apl	1897	3	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia														56
57				" Amelia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	1	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia														57
58		333	348	Warra John 5-1 Pf 5	Head 3C	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	9			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20	Pa	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	312	58
59				" Annie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	9	3	3	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1873	27					Yes	Yes	No					59
60				" Rudolph	Son	W	M	Apl	1895	5	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia														60
61				" Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia														61
62				" Bettie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	1	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia														62
63		334	349	Griffey 5-1 Richard Pf 5	Head 2C 1R	B	M	Aug	1850	49	M	24			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	313	63
64				" Margrit	Wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	24	3	2	Texas	Ireland	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					64
65				" Mary A	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	Yes					65
66				" Edward	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	0	No	No	Yes					66
67				Scott Jackson	Uncle	B	M	Apl	1817	83	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	Yes					67
68		335	345	Baracek John 6-1	Head 5C	W	M	Mar	1847	53	M 23d				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1889	10	Pa	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	R		F	314	68
69				" John Pf 6	Son	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1889	10		Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No					69
70				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1889	10		Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No					70
71				" Rosa	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1889	10		Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No					71
72				" Francis	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	15	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1889	10		Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	No					72
73				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1889	10		Errand	0	0	No	No	No					73
74		336	346	Hofurek 2-1 Joseph	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	1			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1874	26	Pa	Farmer	0		Yes	No	No	O	R	F	310	74
75				" Pf 2 Anna	Wife	W	F	Feb	1883	17	M	1	1	1	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia							Yes	No	No					75
76		337	347	Novak 2-1 Mary Pf 2	Head 1C	W	F	May	1834	61	Wd		6		Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20		Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	R		F	316	76
77				" Adolph	Son	W	M	June	1878	22	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20		Day Laborer	4		No	No	No					77
78		338	348	Hidek 3-1 Mary	Head 2C	W	F	Oct	1848	51	Wd		3	3	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1872	27		Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	O	R	F	317	78
79				Pf 3 Frank	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No					79
80				" Joseph	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	12	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School	0	5	Yes	Yes	No					80
81		339	349	Medina 4-1 Frank	Head 2C	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	3			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1893	6	Al	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	318	81
82				" Pf 4 Francis	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	3	2	2	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia	1.5				0		Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				" Frances	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Bohemia	Texas														83
84				" William	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Bohemia	Texas														84
85		340	350	Kalik 5-1 Valentine	Head 3C	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	7			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1883	16	Pa	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	O	R	F	319	85
86				" Pf 5 Rosina	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	7	3	3	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1882	17					Yes	Yes	No					86
87				" Lambiloff	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia														87
88				" Vincent	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia														88
89				" Amelia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia														89
90		341	351	Harek Joseph 3-1 Pf 3	Head 1C	W	M	Apl	1870	30	M	7			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1878	22	Pa	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	R		F	320	90
91				" Josephine	Wife	W	F	Mar	1882	28	M	7	1	1	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1871	28					Yes	Yes	No					91
92				" Edmond	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia														92
93		342	352	Zurek Joseph 7-1	Head 1C	W	M	Apl	1849	51	M	19			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1874	26	Pa	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	321	93
94				Pf 9 Rosina	Wife	W	F	Mar	1852	23	M	13	5	4	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1885	14					Yes	Yes	No					94
95				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Farm Laborer			Yes	No	No					95
96				" Sophia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School		5	Yes	No	No					96
97				" Amelia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				At School		5	No	No	No					97
98				" Joseph	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia														98
99				" John	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia														99
100				" Rosina	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia														100

7-224.

105 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Ward of city, ×
Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, W. H. Jones, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2/69
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 20

1760

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Zwanner Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1900	12	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia														
2		343	353	Hidik Mary	Head	W	F	Sept	1847	52	Md		6	6	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1872	28		Farmer	0		no	no	no	O	F	F	327
3				" Joseph	Son	W	M	Mar	1861	31	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1872	28	Na	Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No				
4				" Frank	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No				
5				" Julia	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1880	20	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	No				
6				" Vincent	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	No				
7				" Francis	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1886	14	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	No				
8				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	No				
9		344	354	Kokoska Frank	Head	W	M	Jun	1872	27	M	6			Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	322
10				" Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	24	M	6	2	2	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				" Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													
12				" Jerome	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													
13				" Julius	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													
14		345	355	Mayo William S	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	25			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	324
15				" Nancy A	Wife	W	F	Mar	1860	40	M	25	7	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				" John F	Son	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				" Ollie L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				" Lodilla	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				" William B	Son	W	M	Apl	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				" Matie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				" Lillian D	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
22		346	356	Naumann Gotthun	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	44	M	20			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	325
23				" Louisa	Wife	W	F	Jan	1859	41	M	20	11	7	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Stolle Annie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	D				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Naumann Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				" Henry	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				" William	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				" August	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				" Charlie	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				" Lewis	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31				Brabant Dora	M in Law	W	F	May	1823	77	Wd		3	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1850	50					Yes	Yes	No				
32		347	357	Burlison William H	Head	W	M	Apl	1840	59	M	32			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	326
33				" Josephine E	Wife	W	F	Apl	1841	59	M	32	8	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				" John F	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				" William H	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
36		348	358	Burlison James J	Head	W	M	Oct	1878	21	M	2			Texas	Missouri	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	327
37				" Lavina	Wife	W	F	Aug	1882	17	M	2	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				" Claud H	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	12/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39		349	359	Mayfield Frank	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	328
40				" Annie	Mother	W	F	Feb	1835	65	Wd		5	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1889	40					Yes	No	No				
41				" Meta	Sister	W	F	Jun	1877	22	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				Fleuchel Lewis	Boarder	W	M	Apl	1876	23	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
43		350	360	Davis Hezy	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	41	M	21			Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	329
44				" Mattie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	21	1	1	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45		351	361	Edwardson Thomas	Head	W	M	June	1857	42	M	22			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	330
46				" Minnie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1859	41	M	22	8	11	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				" Ona	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				" Elzie	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				" Monly	Son	W	M	Jun	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				" Webb	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Supervisor's District No. 169
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 20

Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, x

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x Ward of city. x

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, W Foxe, Enumerator.

17-9

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Loughlin Jamie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		4 yrs	yrs	yrs						51
52				" Lena	daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														52
53				" Maggie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
54				" Barney	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														54
55				" Fredrick	Son	W	M	May	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														55
56				Myers Jane	Mother	W	F	Sept	1824	70	Wd		11	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							mo	mo	yrs						56
57		352	362	Stagg James J	Head	W	M	Dec	1845	54	M	20			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	O		yrs	mo	yrs	R		F	331		57
58				" Phoebe C	wife	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M	20	3	3	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama							yrs	yrs	yrs						58
59				" Nathan	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Labor	O		yrs	yrs	yrs						59
60				" Jessie	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at School		4 yrs	yrs	yrs	yrs					60
61				" Della	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at School										61
62		353	363	Ely William S	Head	W	M	Nov	1840	59	M	20			Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	O		yrs	yrs	yrs	R		F	332		62
63				Pf-9 Mary J	Wife	W	F	Sept	1856	43	M	20	9	7	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yrs	mo	yrs						63
64				" Jamie R	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Labor	O		yrs	yrs	yrs						64
65				" William A	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School		3 yrs	mo	yrs						65
66				" Mary G	daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School		3	mo	mo	yrs					66
67				" Della E	daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School		3 yrs	mo	yrs						67
68				" Louisa M	daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														68
69				" Idula L	daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														69
70				" Ollie B	daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														70
71		354	364	Hess Rosa	Head	W	F	Mar	1854	46	Wd		16	13	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1876	24		Farmer	O		mo	mo	yrs	O	M	F	337		71
72				" Frank Pf-11	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Germany	Bohemia				Farm Labor	O		yrs	yrs	yrs						72
73				" Charlie	Son	W	M	Apl	1881	19	S				Texas	Germany	Bohemia				Farm Labor	O		yrs	yrs	yrs						73
74				" Lula	daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Germany	Bohemia				Farm Labor	O		yrs	yrs	yrs						74
75				" William	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Bohemia				Farm Labor	O	x	yrs	yrs	yrs						75
76				" Randolph	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Bohemia				at School		4	yrs	yrs	yrs					76
77				" Paula	daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	Bohemia				at School		4	yrs	yrs	yrs					77
78				" Joseph	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Germany	Bohemia														78
79				" Adolph	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Bohemia														79
80				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Bohemia														80
81				" Anton M	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Bohemia														81
82		355	365	Phillips William	Head	MO	M	June	1830	69	M	32			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Farmer	O		mo	mo	yrs	R		F	336		82
83				" Pf-Liddie	Wife	B	F	Apl	1826	74	M	32	14	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							mo	mo	yrs						83
84				Simms Myra	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1865	34	M		4	3	Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Labor	4		mo	mo	yrs						84
85				Johnson Jones	G. Son	B	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4	O	mo	mo	yrs						85
86				Moore Bettie	G. Daughter	O	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														86
87				Hargrove Joseph	G. Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														87
88				Simms John	G. Son	B	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
89		356	366	Stoltz Frederick	Head	W	M	Sept	1853	46	M	27			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	O		yrs	mo	yrs	O	M	F	335		89
90				Pf-4 Josephine	Wife	W	F	June	1858	44	M	27	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany							yrs	yrs	yrs						90
91				" Frederick J	Son	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	O		yrs	yrs	yrs						91
92				" Charles	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	O		yrs	yrs	yrs						92
93		357	367	Eskew Andrew	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	20			Texas	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	O		yrs	yrs	yrs	O	F	F	336		93
94				Pf-7 Leah	Wife	W	F	June	1855	44	M	20	11	4	Arkansas	Alabama	South Carolina							yrs	yrs	yrs						94
95				" James G	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	O		yrs	yrs	yrs						95
96				" Lina G	daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	O		yrs	yrs	yrs						96
97				" William L	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	O	O	yrs	yrs	yrs						97
98				" Mary E	daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	O	O	yrs	yrs	yrs						98
99				" Josephine	daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	O	O	yrs	yrs	yrs						99
100				" Millie E	daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

106 A

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2/69
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 21

Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ×

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, × Ward of city, ×

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, J.H. Jones, Enumerator.

1775 –

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Graham Baby	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														41-61
2		358	368	Mackin Dina	Head	W	F	Mar	1839	61	Md		8	6	Arkansas	Florida	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	339	
3				" Thodith	Son	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
4				" Dee	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
5				" Eliza	D in Law	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	3	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
6		369	369	Graham Kinnie	Head	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M	1			Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	338	
7				" Lillie H	Wife	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
8				" Ryscor	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				Fike Samuel	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes					
10		360	368	Armstrong Lee	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	339	
11				" Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	7	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
12				" Ora	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				" Edgar	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				" Leon	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				" Oma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16		361	369	Scruggs John	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	340	
17				" Minnie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	5	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					
18				" John	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19		362	370	Tolbert Charles	Head	B	M	Dec	1878	21	M	1			Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	R		F	348	
20				" Maggie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1879	20	M	1	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
21		362	370	Tolbert Lewis	Head	B	M	July	1843	56	M	6			Missouri	Indiana	Missouri				Farmer	0	yes	no	yes	O	F	F	342	
22				" Julia	Wife	B	F	Apl	1849	51	M	6	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						no	no	yes					
23				" Georgia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1875	25	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Servant	0	yes	yes	yes					
24				" Benny	Son	B	M	Aug	1877	22	M	1			Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farm laborer	3	no	no	yes					
25				" Texanna	D in Law	B	F	Sept	1880	19	M	1	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farm laborer	3	no	no	yes					
26				" Sanders	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farm laborer	3	0	no	no	yes				
27		364	372	Dozier William E	Head	W	M	July	1854	45	M	24			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	343	
28				" Mahala J	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	24	9	7	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					
29				" Author E	Son	W	M	Apl	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
30				" Hezekiah	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
31				" Minnie V	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Servant	3	0	no	no	yes				
32				" John W	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
33				" Maxwelling	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
34		365	373	Bartlett Charles	Head	W	M	June	1878	21	M	x			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	344	
35				" Addie B	Wife	W	F	Apl	1880	19	M	x	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
36				" Clyde	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37		366	374	Thompson Mary	Head	B	F	June	1845	34	D		4	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes	R		F	345	
38				" Susie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	2	no	no	yes					
39				" William G	Son	B	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	2	no	no	yes					
40				" Josie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41				" Ruth	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42		367	375	Robertson Joseph	Head	B	M	June	1864	35	D				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	346	
43				Frederick Emma	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1870	30	M	10			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day laborer	3	no	no	yes					
44				" Annie	Sister	B	F	Sept	1873	26	M	10	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				Housekeeper	0	no	no	yes					
45				" Rebecka	Niece	B	F	Apl	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46				" Edward	Nephew	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47				" Ophelia	Niece	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
48		368	376	Bryant August	Head	W	M	Jan	1844	56	M	20			France	France	France				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	347	
49				" Mary M	Wife	W	F	Mar	1858	42	M	20	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
50				" Lucien E	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	France	Texas				Farm laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x
Supervisor's District No. 2/69
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 21
Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, J. H. Jones, Enumerator.
1786

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of Immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Coquat August 6	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	France	Texas														
52				Williams James 1	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1832	67	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1847	55	na	Land Lord			yes	no	yes	O		F	
53	369	379		Bartlett Lattie 5 a	Head 4C	W	F	Feb	1845	55	Wd		8	7	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	o		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	348
54				" Erastus Bf-5	Son	W	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	alabama				Farmer	o		yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	349
55				" George	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm labour	o		yes	yes	yes				
56				Evans Jessie	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	alabama				Farm labour	o	o	yes	yes	yes				
57				" Lula 6 1	daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at School	o	4	yes	yes	yes				
58	370	380		Roberds John Bf-6	Head 4C	B	M	Mar	1871	29	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	o		yes	yes	yes	R		F	351
59				" Narcissis	Wife	B	F	July	1876	23	M	2	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
60				Tolbert Josphine	S. Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
61				Jones Lawyer	S. Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
62				Roberds William	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
63				" James	Son	B	M	Apl	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
64	371	381		Holland James A 3 1 Bf-3	Head 4C	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	o		yes	yes	yes	R		F	350
65				Ula Le	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	2	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
66				" John W	Son	W	M	Apl	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
67	372	382		Holland Rascoe 3 1 Bf-3	Head 4C	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	o		yes	yes	yes	R		F	351
68				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	4	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
69				" Paul	Son	W	M	Apl	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
70	373	383		Galloway William 3 1 Bf-3	Head 4C	W	M	Apl	1851	48	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cotton Land			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	
71				Mony	Wife	W	F	Jan	1855	44	M	30	8	7	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
72				" James E	Son	W	M	Jan	1858	42	S				Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky				Farmer	o		yes	yes	yes	R		F	352
73	374	384		Galloway Eaton 5 1 Bf-5	Head 3C	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	9			Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky				Farmer	o		yes	yes	yes	R		F	353
74				" Maggie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	9	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
75				" Clifford E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
76				" William J	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77				" Vina H	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78	375	385		Hallmark Jefferson D 2 1 Bf-9	Head EC 1R	W	M	May	1862	38	M	12			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	o		yes	yes	yes	O		F	354
79				Eliza S	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	12	6	6	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
80				" John M	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	no	yes				
81				" May M	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82				" Eva R	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
83				" Rhoda E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
84				" Nathan D	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
85				" Orba H	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
86				" Eliza E	Mother	W	F	June	1834	65	Wd		7	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Seamstress			yes	yes	yes				
87	376	386		Beckett Edward H 4 1 Bf-4	Head 2C	W	M	Apl	1844	56	M	35			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	o		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	355
88				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Aug	1844	55	M	35	11	10	Mississippi	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
89				" Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				Seamstress			yes	yes	yes				
90				" Author A	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				Farm Labour			yes	yes	yes				
91	377	387		Johnson Price 5 1 Bf-5	Head 3C	W	M	Apl	1862	38	M	12			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	o		yes	yes	yes	R		F	356
92				" Lollie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1868	29	M	12	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
93				" Effie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
94				" Edward	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95				" Preston	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96	378	388		Galloway Calip P	Head	W	M	June	1847	52	M	32			Kentucky	North Carolina	Kentucky				Farmer	o		yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	357
97				" Pemelia E	Wife	W	F	May	1852	47	M	32	12	11	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
98				" Milburn A S	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Labour	o		yes	yes	yes				
99				" James M	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Labour	o		yes	yes	yes				
100				" Abel B	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Labour	o		yes	yes	yes				

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 107 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Supervisor's District No. 2/60
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 22

Township or other division of county Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, x

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x Ward of city, x

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, J H Jones, Enumerator. 1796

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Galloway Cula	daughter	W	F	Apl	1885	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				[illegible]	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
2				" Samuel J	son	W	M	Apl	1887	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Labors	3		yes	yes	yes				
3				" Eaton	son	W	M	Apl	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Labor	2		yes	yes	yes				
4				" Annie	daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
5				" John Lo	son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
6				" May	daughter	W	F	Apl	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
7		379	389	Hayle Port Pf-1	Head 2C	W	M	Aug	1855	44	M	18			Texas	Ohio	Texas				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		F	358
8				" Ulitia Pf-1	Wife	W	F	May	1855	45	M	18	5	4	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
9				" George B	son	W	M	Apl	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
10				" Dora D	daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11		380	390	Brazie George H	Head C	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	F	359
12				Pf-8 Olive	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	15	6	6	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
13				" Thomas S	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
14				" Willie H	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
15				" Jessie S	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
16				" Bonguard	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
17				" Cora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
18				" Dora	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
19		381	391	Jones Frances J Pf-6	Head 4C	B	M	Apl	1865	35	M	9			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		F	360
20				" Florance	Wife	B	F	Nov	1874	25	M	9	4	4	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
21				" Daisy	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22				" Jay B	Son	B	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23				" Rosetta	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				" Maywood	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25		382	392	Georgia John M Pf-11	Head 9C	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	20			Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee				Public Runner	8		yes	yes	yes	0		F	361
26				" Tyana Pf-11	Wife	W	F	July	1858	40	M	20	9	9	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
27				" Edna A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Seamstress	0		yes	yes	yes				
28				" Ida	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Seamstress	0		yes	yes	yes				
29				" Thomas M	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes				
30				" Allen L	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0	5	yes	yes	yes				
31				" John M	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32				" Eula	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34				" Robbie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
35				" Infant	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
36		383	393	Holt Frank E Pf-7	Head 5C	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	8			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	362
37				" Rosa Pf-7	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	27	M	8	6	6	Missouri	Illinois	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
38				" Lee L	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri													
39				" Margaret R	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri													
40				" Elmer	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri													
41				" Earl	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri													
42				" Desie May	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri													
43		384	394	Tyler Robert F Pf-6	Head 2A	W	M	Oct	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	37			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0		F	363
44				Eliza J	Wife	W	F	Oct	1846	53	M	37	4	4	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
45				" Susie L	Daughter	W	F	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Seamstress			yes	yes	yes				
46				" William O	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
47				" Cecil	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
48				" Eddie L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
49		385	395	Steuber Jacob Pf-3	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	x			Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	364
50				" Jane Pf-3	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	28	M	x	11		Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				

1–294.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 20
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 22

Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ×

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, × Ward of city, ×

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, J H Jones, Enumerator.

1203

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Stenbin Gladys	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															51
52		386	396	Hoor Edward J	Head	W	M	Oct	1847	52	M	24			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Doctor of Medicine	O	yes	yes	yes	O		F	365		52
53				" Vandalia P	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	24	7	7	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes						53
54				" William M	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		6 yes	yes	yes						54
55				" Ada M	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														55
56				" John L	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														56
57				" Hallie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														57
58				" Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														58
59		387	397	Jones James J	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	16			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	366		59
60				Of 10 Martha J	Wife	W	F	Apl	1867	33	M	16	9	8	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes						60
61				" Lucy E	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes						61
62				" William M	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4 yes	yes	yes						62
63				" Lucia A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4 yes	yes	yes						63
64				" John	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														64
65				" Emma	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														65
66				" Elijah	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
67				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68				" Ona	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69		388	398	Jones Arthur	Head	W	M	May	1871	29	S				England	England	England	1880	20	Pa	Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	O	½	F	367		69
70				" Bf-2 John H	Brother	W	M	Feb	1867	33	S				England	England	England	1880	20	Pa	Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	O	½	F	368		70
71		389	399	Hardin Eliza 4-1	Head (C-18)	B	F	Sept	1829	70	Wd		7	7	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		no	no	yes	O	M	F	369		71
72		54		Houston Ledelf Bf-4	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1855	44	Wd		1	1	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	S	no	no	yes						72
73				" Eliza	G. Daughter	B	F	Apl	1879	21	Dv		3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	O	no	no	yes						73
74				Blundell Aaron	Boarder	B	M	Apl	1846	53	W				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	W	no	no	yes						74
75		398	408	Mcreigh Litha 13-1	Head (C-19)	B	F	Mar	1823	67	W		15	10	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	S	no	no	yes	O	½	F	390		75
76				Owens Martha Bf-13	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1873	27	M	7	4	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	S	no	no	yes						76
77				" Isaac	G. Son	B	M	Dec	1895	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														77
78				" Lena	G. Daughter	B	F	Apl	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														78
79				" Anderson	G. Son	B	M	Apl	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														79
80				Hardin Mary	G. Daughter	B	F	May	1873	27	M	10	6	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	W	no	no	yes						80
81				" Georgia	G. Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
82				" Hercial	G. Son	B	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
83				" Rosey	G. Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
84				Henry Lillie	Daughter	B	F	May	1875	25	D		6	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	W	no	no	yes						84
85				" Phoebe	G. Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														85
86				" Lonie	G. Daughter	B	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														86
87				" Ott L	G. Daughter	B	F	Apl	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														87
88		391	401	Horn John P 6-1	Head (C)	W	M	June	1844	35	M	16			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	O	½	F	371		88
89				Bf-6 Amanda	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	16	6	4	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						89
90				" Elmer T	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0 yes	yes	yes						90
91				" Lula	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0 no	no	yes						91
92				" Bowdy	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														92
93				" Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
94		392	402	Johnson James W 4-1	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	47	M	13			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	½	F	372		94
95				" Bf-4 Sallie A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	37	M	13	10	7	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						95
96				Rhodes Thomas J	S. Son	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes						96
97				" Henry M	S. Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes						97
98		393	403	Wilson Francis	Head	W	M	May	1862	33	M	15			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1876	24	Pa	Farmer	S	yes	yes	yes	O	½	F	373		98
99				" Emma L	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	15	6	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes						99
100				" Willie M	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Scotland	Texas				Farm Laborer	S	0 yes	yes	yes						100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

108 A

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7 10
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 23

Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, J H Jones, Enumerator.

1811

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Wilson Aussie	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Scotland	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	0	Yes	No	Yes				
2				" Hill G	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Scotland	Texas													
3				" George W	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Scotland	Texas													
4		374	404	Evans John M	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	8			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	374
5				Of-8 Ellen N	Wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	8	7	6	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				Lord Elgin B	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes				
7				" Della A	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes				
8				Evans Milburn S	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				" Otto M	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10				" John G	Son	W	M	Apl	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				" William D	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12		375	405	Tolbert William Of-5	5-1 3C Head	B	M	Feb	1868	32	M	1			Texas	Mississi	Tennessee				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	375
13				" Frances	Wife	B	F	Nov	1871	28	M	1	0	0	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				" William A	Son	B	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				" Joseph	Son	B	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				" Lee	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17		376	406	Lee James Of-5	5-1 4C Head	W	M	May	1833	67	M	34			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	376
18				" Robert E	Son	W	M	Apl	1872	28	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				" Mollie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				" Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				" Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes				
22		377	407	Tilley Richard Of-13	3C Head	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	2			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
23				" Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1882	17	M	2	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				" Eunice	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25		378	408	Ates Joseph Of-5	5-E 2C Head 1B	W	M	July	1874	25	M	4			Texas	Germany	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	378
26				" Susie	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				" Barney E	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28				" Joseph	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29				Probst George	Boarder 4R	W	M	May	1822	78	Wd				Germany	Germany	Germany	1843	57	M				Yes	Yes	Yes				
30		379	409	White Wilborn L	14-1 8C Head 4R	W	M	Aug	1837	62	M	38			Missouri	Tennessee	Connecticut				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	378
31				" Mary F. E	14 Wife	W	F	July	1847	52	M	38	10	10	Tennessee	North Carolina	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes				
32				" Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1874	26	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes				
33				" Thomas N	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				" James R	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				" Milburn D	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3	0	No	No	Yes				
36				" Florence A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
37				" Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
38				" John W	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
39				" William L	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	32	M	9			Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				" Metta M	Wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	9	3	3	New York	Germany	England							Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				" Mary A	G. Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	New York													
42				" Lena M	G. Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	New York													
43				" Calvin L	G. Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	New York													
44		400	410	White George W	3C-1R Head	W	M	Jun	1872	28	M	7			Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	F	379
45				" Edna B-6	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	26	M	7	4	3	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				" Earl	Son	W	M	Apl	1894	5	S			1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
47				" Clara	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
48				" Callie	Son	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49				" Elizabeth	Mother	W	F	Nov	1823	77	Wd			1	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes				
50		401	411	Kelly Frank	H Lod	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	M	F	380

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2/60
Enumeration District No. 85
Sheet No. 23

Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Ward of city, ×

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, J.H. Jones, Enumerator.

1819

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Kelly Cornelia	Wife	W	F	July	1864	30	M	4	5	4	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					51
				" Rossie	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														52
				" Martha	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					53
				" Pearlie	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					54
				" Ida	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														55
				Galloway William A	S. Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					56
				" James T	S. Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					57
				" Ottilie	S. Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
	402	418	2-1	Borgelt Martha	Head	W	F	Apl	1865	65	Wd		8	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Rents Land Lady			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	✕	F		59
				Hazel Burton	S. Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					60
	403	418	6-1 Pf-6	Cooke Charles	Head	W	M	Apl	1858	41	M	13			Mississippi	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	Y		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	381	61
				" Ann	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	13	6	4	Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					62
				" Mary S	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					63
				" Joseph E	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														64
				" Emma	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														65
				" Charles C	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														66
	404	419	9-1 Pf-9	Compton Byron T	Head 40 3R	W	M	Nov	1873	26	M	8			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	✕	F	384	67
				" Mary M	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	8	4	4	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					68
				" Edwin	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
				" Eula	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
				" Agnes	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
				" James A	Son	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														72
				Galloway Elizabeth	Mother in law	W	F	Mar	1840	60	Wd				Kentucky	North Carolina	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					73
				Compton Victoria	Mother	W	F	Aug	1845	55	Wd				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					74
				Galloway Ethel	S. in law	W	F	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Servant			Yes	Yes	Yes					75
	405	415	5-1 Pf-5	Shook James	Head 2C 1R	W	M	Aug	1848	51	M	31			Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	383	76
				" Abigail	Wife	W	F	Oct	1854	45	M	31	6	6	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					77
				" Minnetta	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					78
				" James M	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														79
				Boykin Maria C	M in law	W	F	Dec	1827	67	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					80
	406	416	3-1 Pf-3M	Shook Oliver M	Head	W	M	Apl	1871	28	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Milk Cattle	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M		81
				" Lula	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	6	1	0	Texas	Germany	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					82
				Hurst Mary	M in law	W	F	June	1834	65	Wd		8	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Servant			Yes	Yes	Yes					83
	407	417	3-1 Pf-3	Shook Lemuel B	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	384	84
				" Libbie F	Wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					85
				" Colonel J	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														86
	408	418	2-1 Pf-2	Hallmark John H	Head 2C	W	M	Apl	1859	41	M	16			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	385	87
				" Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	16	7	7	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes					88
				" Otis	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Ohio				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					89
				" Edward	Son	W	M	Apl	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Ohio				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					90
				" Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Ohio				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					91
				" Rubie	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Ohio														92
				" Arlena	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Ohio														93
				" Lizzie E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Ohio														94
				" Dayton	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Ohio														95
	409	419	9-1 Pf-9	Compton Bluford	Head	W	M	Apl	1877	23	M	2			Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	386	96
				Pf-2 Mary R	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					97
	410	420		Funck Phillip	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	15			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	387	98
				" Eliza	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	15	8	8	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					99
				" Henderson	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Ward of city, ×

Supervisor's District No. 26 (109) Sheet No. A
Enumeration District No. 5 Sheet No. 24

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, J.H. Jones, Enumerator. 1826

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7				8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Final Bryant	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					1
				" Emma	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														2
				" Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														3
				" Whitmon	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														4
				" Bettie	Mother	W	F	May	1872	27	Wd			1	Texas	Texas	Texas														5
	411	411		Gentry William 12-1	Head	B	M	Dec	1858	41	M	19			Texas	Virginia	South Carolina				Farmer	3		No	No	Yes	R		S	388	6
				" Pelina Pf-12	Wife	B	F	Feb	1862	38	M	19	10	10	Texas	Kentucky	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					7
				" Elmore	Son	B	M	May	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	Yes					8
				" Daniel E	Son	B	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	Yes					9
				" William	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	No	Yes					10
				" Eleanor	Son	B	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	Yes					11
				" Elona	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		No	No	Yes					12
				" Lee	Son	B	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		No	No	Yes					13
				" Katie	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														14
				" Lonny	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														15
				" Freeman	Son	B	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														16
				" Author	Son	B	M	July	1894	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														17
	412	412		Hollingsworth Joseph L 3-C	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	R	389	18
				Pf-5 Margret M	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	6	3	3	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					19
				" Dilbert H	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														20
				" Maynard	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														21
				" Estelle	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														22
	413	413		Cook Josiah 6-C	Head 2R	W	M	July	1856	43	M	4			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	R	390	23
				" Eureka 6	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	4	6	-	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					24
				" John A	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					25
				" Earl L	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	4									26
				" Mary A	Mother	W	F	Dec	1829	70	Wd		4	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					27
				Belew Zora Lin	Aunt	W	F	Feb	1843	57	Wd		2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					28
	414	414		Marsh Eugene 5-C	Head 3C	W	M	Sept	1862	36	M	9	4	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	R	391	29
				" Mary Pf-5	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	9	4	3	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					30
				" John	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8					Texas	Mississippi	Texas														31
				" Paul	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														32
				" Bessie	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3					Texas	Mississippi	Texas														33
	415	415		Johnson George W 5-1	Head 3C	W	M	Feb	1855	47	M	25			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	392	34
				Pf-5 Nadina	Wife	W	F	Mar	1854	46	M	25	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					35
				" Luther E	Son	W	M	May	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					36
				" Sarah E	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					37
				" William G	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	08	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					38
	416	416		Mathis 2-1 Friday	Head	B	M	Jan	1839	61	M	40			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	R	R	393	39
				" Pf-2 Elvina	Wife	B	F	Sept	1851	48	M	40	10	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes					40
	417	417		Thompson James 3-1	Head 4C	B	M	Nov	1857	39	M	16			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	3		No	No	Yes	R		R	394	41
				" Mary Pf-3	Wife	B	F	May	1866	34	M	16	2	2	Texas	Virginia	Georgia							No	No	Yes					42
				" Alice	Daughter	B	F	June	1884	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					43
	418	418		Jackson 6-1 William	Head 4C	B	M	Oct	1871	28	M	9			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	395	44
				Pf-6 Hasie	Wife	B	F	July	1877	22	M	9	5	4	Texas	Virginia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					45
				" Walter	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														46
				" Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														47
				" Lula	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														48
				" Rossie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														49
	419	419		Lee James 7-1	Head	B	M	Mar	1858	42	Wd		4	3	Georgia	Georgia	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	Yes	O	R	R	396	50
				Pf-7																										

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct no 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, J. H. Jones, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 169
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 24

237

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Jones Jane	G Daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					51
52				Kindrig Ranes	G. Son	B	m	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	no	yes					52
53				Cox Dirk	G. Son	B	m	Apl	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													53
54				" Elsie	G. Son	B	m	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													54
55				Robertson Bauer	G. Daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													55
56				White Anna	Sister	B	F	Dec	1810	86	Wd		2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Maryland							no	no	yes					56
57		420	430	Bellamy William J	Head	W	m	Nov	1860	39	m	18			Indiana	New York	Illinois				Farmer	a		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	397	57
58				Of-88 Mary J	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	m	18	7	7	Texas	Indiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes					58
59				" William E	Son	W	m	May	1883	16	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				Farm laborer	6	0	yes	no	yes					59
60				" Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				Servant	0	0	no	no	yes					60
61				" Emma	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				Servant	0	0	no	no	yes					61
62				" Enoch	Son	W	m	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas													62
63				" Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas													63
64				" Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1896	4	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas													64
65		421	431	Bryant Lucian	Head	W	m	Jan	1866	34	m	7			France	France	France	1881	19	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	348	65
66				Of-7 Rebecka	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	m	7	4	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					66
67				" Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	France	Texas				Servant	0	0	yes	yes	yes					67
68				" Rebecka	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1891	9	S				Texas	France	Texas													68
69				" Lucian	Son	W	m	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	France	Texas													69
70				" Leon	Son	W	m	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	France	Texas													70
71				" Mathew	Son	W	m	July	1896	3	S				Texas	France	Texas													71
72		422	432	Trotter Ollie J	Head	W	m	July	1878	21	m	1			Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	378	72
73				Of-4 Katie E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1882	17	m	1	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					73
74				Whitehead Martha	Mother in law	W	F	June	1847	52	Wd		9	7	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Servant	0		no	no	yes					74
75				" John	Brother in law	W	m	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer	3	0	no	no	yes					75
76		423	433	Bryant Joseph P	Head	W	m	Apl	1856	44	m	18			France	France	France	1881	19	na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	400	76
77				Of-8 Minnie	Wife	W	F	Apl	1865	34	m	18	8	6	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					77
78				" Adele	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	France	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes					78
79				" Richard M	Son	W	m	July	1890	9	S				Texas	France	Texas													79
80				" Hunderson	Son	W	m	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	France	Texas													80
81				" Dora A	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	France	Texas													81
82				" George W	Son	W	m	July	1897	2	S				Texas	France	Texas													82
83				" Louesa A	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1899	1	S				Texas	France	Texas													83
84		424	434	Hughie Monroe	Head	W	m	Aug	1868	31	m	9			Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	401	84
85				" Mary A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	m	9	4	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					85
86				" Olla V	Son	W	m	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													86
87				" Milma B	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													87
88				" Rossie K	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													88
89		425	435	Sternberg Frederick	Head	W	m	Oct	1841	58	m	30			Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	35	na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	402	89
90				" Mary J	Wife	W	F	Jan	1847	53	m	30	7	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					90
91				" Jacob C	Son	W	m	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Germany	Georgia				Farm laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					91
92				" John R	Son	W	m	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Germany	Georgia				Farm laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					92
93				Christopher C	Son	W	m	Feb	1886	15	S				Texas	Germany	Georgia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					93
94		426	436	Hollingsworth Isaac D	Head	W	m	Apl	1854	46	m	25			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	403	94
95				Of-10 Mahala	Wife	W	F	Aug	1856	39	m	25	12	10	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					95
96				" William J	Son	W	m	Mar	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					96
97				" Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					97
98				" Emily R	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													98
99				" Nettie B	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													99
100				" Minnie D	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

110 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bas Trop
Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x

Supervisor's District No. 2/60
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, J H Jones, Enumerator. 1844

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Holland Eula P	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														
2				" Bessie L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														
3				Fike Alvis	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1876	24					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
4		427	437	Burrows Charles 107	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	14			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	40	
5			"	" Bettie Pf-10	Wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	14	8	8	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
6			"	" William C	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
7			"	" Mattie B	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
8			"	" Claudie	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
9			"	" Maudie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
10			"	" Malace G	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11			"	" John E	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12			"	" Myrtle M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13			"	" Bettie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14		428	438	Colbert Hasdrick G 50	Head R	W	M	June	1862	37	M	11			Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	40	
15				" Pf-8 Josephine	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	11	6	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
16				" Zula	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17				" Douglas	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
18				" Ida	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19				" Glenn	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				" Clyde	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21				Burrows Missouri	Mother in law	W	F	Dec	1830	69	Wd		5	5	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
22		429	439	Hood William 3-1	Head C	W	M	Feb	1873	27	M	9			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	406
23				" Josephine Pf-3	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	9	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
24				" Leth	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
25		430	440	Fadjett 13-1 Adell	Head C	B	M	Nov	1860	39	M	19			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	407
26				Pf-13 Alice	Wife	B	F	May	1864	36	M	19	11	11	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
27				" Add	Son	B	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
28				" Hare	Son	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
29				" Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
30				" Alilicia	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
31				" Porr	Son	B	M	Mar	1888	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
32				" Essie	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
33				" Nettie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
34				" Daniel	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
35				" Otova	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
36				" Osia	Son	B	M	Apl	1897	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
37				" Eilers	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
38		431	441	Jones Jordon 5-1	Head C	B	M	Apl	1839	61	Wd				Georgia	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	408
39				" Penfield Pf-8	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1878	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
40				" Price	Son	B	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
41				" Callie	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
42				" Louisa	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		2	no	no	yes				
43				" Josepine	Son	B	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		2	no	no	yes				
44				" Millie	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		2	no	no	yes				
45				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
46		432	442	Cooper 7-1 Edward	Head C	B	M	Aug	1853	46	M	18			Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	409
47				Pf-7 Alice	Wife	B	F	Feb	1860	39	M	18	5	5	Texas	Virginia	Georgia							yes	no	no				
48				" Edward	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	0	yes	yes	yes				
49				" Oscar	Son	B	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
50				" Aldine	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				

T–294.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, × × Ward of city, ×
Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900, J H Jones, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 81
Sheet No. 28

1650

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Cravey Beasa	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas															51
52				" Laura	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas															52
53	433	445		Jones Wyatt	Head	B	M	Jan	1846	54	M	36			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		M	M	Yes	O	M	F	410	53
54				Bf-2 Jane	Wife	B	F	Jan	1846	54	M	36	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							M	M	Yes					54
55	434	446		Lora Frank 4-1	Head	M	M	Dec	1827	72	M	30			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	0		M	M	Yes	R		M	5/2	55
56				" Jane Bf-4	Wife	M	F	May	1829	71	M	30	4	4	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							M	M	Yes					56
57				" Magel	Son	M	M	June	1872	27	M				Texas	Mexico	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	No	Yes					57
58				" Gonzales	Son	M	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Texas	Mexico	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59	435	447		Castle William 6-1	Head 2R	B	M	Oct	1839	60	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	3		M	M	Yes	O	R	F	418	59
60				" Bantf-6	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Virginia	Georgia				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				" Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1884	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Georgia				Servant	3	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				" William	Son	B	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Virginia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3	3	Yes	No	Yes					62
63				Hurry Calvin	G. Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	0	No	No	Yes					63
64				Castle Samuel	G. Son	B	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							M	M	Yes					64
65	436	448		Castle Eliza 11-1	Head C	B	M	Nov	1864	35	M	3			Texas	Virginia	Georgia				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	412	65
66				" Eliza Bf-11	Wife	B	F	June	1862	37	M	3	6	6	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				Johnson Callie	S. Daughter	B	F	Apl	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	No	Yes					67
68				" Viola	S. Daughter	B	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	0	No	No	Yes					68
69				" Ollie	S. Daughter	B	F	June	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	0	No	No	Yes					69
70				" Robert	S. Son	B	M	Apl	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	Yes					70
71				Castle Lexa	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
72				" Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														72
73				" Emma	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														73
74				" North	Son	B	M	May	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														74
75				" Alley	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														75
76	437	449		Owens Dallas 3-1	Head C	B	M	Aug	1844	55	M	32			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer	3		No	No	Yes	O	M	F	418	76
77				" Malissa Bf-3	Wife	B	F	Mar	1850	49	M	32	9	8	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes					77
78				" Sanfronia	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	0	No	No	Yes					78
79	438	448		Jones Caleb 8-1	Head 6C	B	M	Sept	1865	34	M	10			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		No	No	Yes	R		F	414	79
80				" Mattie Bf-8	Wife	B	F	Dec	1874	25	M	10	6	6	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					80
81				" Lobella	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
82				" Mollie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
83				" George	Son	B	M	Apl	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
84				" Calvin	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85				" Peggy	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														85
86				" Caleb	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														86
87	439	449		Robertson Mat 7-1	Head 4R	B	M	Jan	1839	61	M	38			Georgia	Alabama	Virginia				Farmer	3		No	No	Yes	O	R	F	418	87
88				" Beck Bf-7	Wife	B	F	Apl	1846	54	M	38	12	9	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina							M	M	Yes					88
89				" Button	Son	B	M	Aug	1872	26	M				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	Yes					89
90				" Effie	D. in law	B	F	Jan	1884	16	M		A	D	Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4	0	No	No	Yes					90
91				Black George	G. Son	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	0	No	No	Yes					91
92				Jones David	G. Son	B	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	0	No	No	Yes					92
93				Williams Frank	G. Son	B	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	0	No	No	Yes					93
94	440	450		Jackson Bishop 3C	Head	B	M	Feb	1844	55	M				Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		No	No	Yes	O	R	F	416	94
95				Bf-4 Addie Lee	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														95
96				" Colonel	Son	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	Yes					96
97				" Bruton	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														97
98	441	451		Mayberry Peter	Head	W	M	Aug	1851	48	M	20			Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	1849	41	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	417	98
99				" Sf-2 Theresa	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	37	M	20	4	4	France	France	France							Yes	No	Yes					99
100				" Irene	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Hungary	France				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

111 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct no 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Ward of city, ×

Supervisor's District No. 2 6th
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 26

Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900, J. H. Jones, Enumerator.

1859

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (Owned or rented.)	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Matjasky Willie	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Hungary	France				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
2				" Tessa	daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Hungary	France				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
3				" Lewis	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Hungary	France				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
4				" Augusta	daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Hungary	France				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
5				" Harrison	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Hungary	France													
6				" Edwood	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Hungary	France													
7				" Alvina	daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Hungary	France													
8				" Ophelia	daughter	W	F	Apl	1898	2	S				Texas	Hungary	France													
9	44	2	2	Schmidt Paul	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	14			Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	416
10				Pf-8 Augusta	Wife	W	F	Dec	1849	50	M	14	11	11	Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
11				" Max	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
12				" Henry	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
13				" Larissa	daughter	W	F	Apl	1885	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
14				" Catherine	daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
15				" Augusta	daughter	W	F	Apl	1891	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
16				" Edwood	Son	W	M	Apl	1894	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
17	43	2	3	Spielbusch Francis	Head	W	M	Nov	1849	50	M	24			Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27	Pa	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	419
18				Pf-5 Ida	daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
19				" Elizabeth	daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
20				" Francis	Son	W	M	Apl	1892	8	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
21				" Catherine	daughter	W	F	Apl	1896	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
22	44	2	4	Reichenbach Peter	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	9			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	18	Ra	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	420
23				Pf-7 Anna	Wife	W	F	Jan	1859	41	M	9	6	5	Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	no				
24				" Alford	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
25				" August	Son	W	M	Apl	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
26				" Lewis	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
27				" Louisa	daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
28				" Anna	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
29	45	2	5	Schmidt Joseph	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	9			Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	9	Pa	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	421
30				Pf-6 Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1850	39	M	9	6	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	9					yes	yes	yes				
31				Rabel Edward	S. Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	9											
32				Schmidt Joseph	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
33				" Richard	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
34				" Rosa	daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
35	46	2	6	Smith Andrew	Head	W	M	Oct	1852	47	S				Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	O	F	F	423
36	47	2	7	Smith James	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	no	yes	O	F	F	423
37				Pf-4 Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	5	4	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
38				" James	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39				" Marion	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40	48	2	8	Freid Henry	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	5			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
41				" Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	20	M	5	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany													
42				" Hattie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43	49	2	9	Frick Frank	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	23			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	O	M	F	424
44				Pf-6 Anna	Wife	W	F	Mar	1857	43	M	23	11	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20					yes	yes	no				
45				" Frank	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20		Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
46				" Richard	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
47				" Joseph	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
48				" Anna	daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Servant	0		no	no	yes				
49	50	2	10	Schuster Anton C.	Head	W	M	Oct	1838	61	M	31			Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	32	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	426
50				Pf-7 Teresa	Wife	W	F	Aug	1860	40	M	31	10	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40						yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 26

Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900, W. H. Jones, Enumerator.

1248

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Schrader Rudolph	Son	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Day laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52				" August	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				" Emma	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				" Teresa	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				" Anton	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56		461	461	Schindler Abram 6-1	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	14			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	426	56
57				" Telaer Pf-6	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	14	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	No					57
58				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				" John	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				" Frank	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														60
61				" Fred	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														61
62		462	462	Krauser August 8-	Head R	W	M	Jan	1845	55	M	21			Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	Pa	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	429	62
63				Pf-8 Teresa	Wife	W	F	Dec	1849	50	M	21	7	5	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	No	Yes					63
64				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1880	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer			No	No	Yes					64
65				" Willibert	Son	W	M	Apl	1883	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer			No	No	Yes					65
66				" Adolph	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				" Frank	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		6	No	No	Yes					67
68				" Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1893	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														68
69				" Augusta	G. Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70		462	463	Ringer William 6-	Head 2C-1913	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R		F	428	70
71				" Dora Pf-6	Wife	W	F	Mar	1873	27	M	7	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany														71
72				" William	Son	W	M	Apl	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														72
73				" Herman	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														73
74				Meuth Frank	Uncle	W	M	July	1865	34	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				Wiest Frank	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1819	81	Wd				Germany	Germany	Germany	1862	38	Na				Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76		464	464	Swiatek George 2-	Head	W	M	Nov	1879	20	M	3			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1900	40	Na	Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	429	76
77				Pf-2 Rosalia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	3	1	0	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1901	32					Yes	Yes	No					77
78		465	465	Rosansky Edward 6-1	Head C	W	M	Jan	1851	49	M	24			Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	46	Na	Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	430	78
79				" Mary Pf-6	Wife	W	F	May	1861	39	M	24	7	6	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1871	29					Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				" William	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Germany	Bohemia				Farm laborer	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				" Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Bohemia				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				" Matilda	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Germany	Bohemia														82
83				" Emma	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Bohemia														83
84		466	466	Rosansky Fritz 12-1	Head C	W	M	Dec	1845	54	M	24			Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	46	Na	Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	431	84
85				" Mary Pf-12	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	24	10	10	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86				" Henry	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87				" Charles	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				" Edward	Son	W	M	Apl	1881	19	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				" Fritz	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				" Louisa	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Servant	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				" Julius	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				" John	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				" William	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														93
94				" Adolph	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														94
95				" Hattie	Daughter	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														95
96		467	467	Zinkenzahl Wilhelm 6-	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	15			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1871	29	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	432	96
97				Pf-6 Rosa	Wife	W	F	Mar	1863	37	M	15	8	4	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia							Yes	No	Yes					97
98				" Lawrence	Son	W	M	Apl	1885	15	S				Texas	Bohemia	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				" Frank	Son	W	M	Apl	1892	8	S				Texas	Bohemia	Texas														99
100				" Adolph	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Bohemia	Texas														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

112 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct no 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x

Supervisor's District No. 169
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 27

Enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1900, J. H. Jones, Enumerator.

1875 –

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Zumwalt Rudolph	Son	W	M	Oct	1849	7/12	S				Texas	Bohemia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
2		458	468	Fojtick Charles	Head	W	M	March	1867	33	M	8			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	453
3				Pf 7 Teresa	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	8	5	5	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
4				" Teresa	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6				" Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7				" Bernard	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8				" Emil	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9		459	469	Mrsk John 4-1	Head 2C	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	7			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				N. S. Land Work	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	434
10				" Matilda Pf-4	Wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	7	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
11				" Matilda	daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Seamstress	0		yes	yes	yes				
12				" Mary	daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Seamstress	0		yes	yes	yes				
13		460	470	Morgan Emil W.	Head 2C	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				School Teacher	7		yes	yes	yes	R		F	435
14				" Pf 4 Laura	Wife	W	F	Apl	1878	22	M	3	x	x	Texas	Germany	Bohemia							yes	yes	yes				
15				" Minnie B	daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	x	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
16				" Lena L	daughter	W	F	Apl	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
17		461	471	Rodriguez John F	Head 2C	W	M	Dec	1839	60	M	38			Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	32	M	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	436
18				Pf 4 Lena	Wife	W	F	May	1840	61	M	38	8	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	32					yes	yes	yes				
19				" Adrian C	Son	W	M	June	1875	24	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
20				" Catherine	daughter	W	F	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
21		462	472	Williams Lewis 6-1	Head 2C	W	M	July	1853	46	M	23			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	437
22				" Emma Pf-6	Wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	23	10	5	Michigan	England	Canada Eng							yes	yes	yes				
23				" Burl L	Son	W	F	May	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Michigan				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
24				" Mattie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	14	S				Texas	Texas	Michigan				At School			yes	yes	yes				
25				" Alice	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	11	S				Texas	Texas	Michigan				At School			yes	yes	yes				
26				" Emma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Michigan													
27		463	473	Driggers Thomas A	Head 4C	W	M	June	1850	49	M	23			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	438
28				Pf-6 Sarah D	Wife	W	F	Oct	1847	52	M	23	5	4	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
29				" Zula	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1878	22	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
30				" Beulah	daughter	W	F	Apl	1880	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Seamstress	0		yes	yes	yes				
31				" Bethel	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
32				" Alma	daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		4							
33		464	474	Jones William 9-1	Head 7C	W	M	July	1849	50	M	28			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	439
34				" Alma Pf-9	Wife	W	F	Jan	1856	44	M	28	11	9	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
35				" Annie	daughter	W	F	Apl	1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Seamstress	0		yes	yes	yes				
36				" John T	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	2								
37				" Daisy	daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
38				" Bobbie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
39				" Bertie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
40				" Howard	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
41				" Francis	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
42		465	475	Mansfield John F	Head 5C	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	440
43				" Laura Pf-7	Wife	W	F	Mar	1862	38	M	12	5	5	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
44				" Hellen P	daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
45				" Mellond M	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
46				" Lodema J	daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
47				" Laura	daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
48				" Lucile	daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
49		466	476	Kribbs 3-1 Emil	Head 2C	W	M	July	1875	24	M	2			Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	441
50				" Pf-3 Annie	Wife	W	F	June	1874	26	M	2	1	1	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia							yes	yes	yes				

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct no 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x
Enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1900, J H Jones, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 21
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 27

1884

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Hibbeler Charlie	Son	W	M	Sep	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														51
52		467	427	Hibbeler John T	Head 22-32	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M	27			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1871	29	M	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	447	52
53				" Annie T	Wife	W	F	Feb	1852	48	M	27	5	3	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1873	27					yes	yes	yes					53
54				" John	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					54
55				Madeira Mollie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1879	21	M	3	2	2	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes					55
56				" Annie	G. Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Bohemia	Texas														56
57				" Amelia	G. Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Bohemia	Texas														57
58				Kovosf Mony	Mother in Law	W	F	June	1820	79	Wd		6	5	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia							yes	no	no					58
59		468	428	Taylor George W	Head 50	W	M	Feb	1835	65	M	34			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	448	59
60				Pf-7 Augusta J	Wife	W	F	Oct	1846	53	M	34	11	7	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					60
61				" Allgie S	Son	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					61
62				" Katie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				Servant	0		no	no	yes					62
63				" Charlie T	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					63
64				" Sidney B	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					64
65				" Joseph H B	Son	W	M	Apl	1885	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					65
66		469	429	Williams Jesse 2-1	Head	W	M	Nov	1878	21	M	0			Texas	Mississippi	Michigan				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H		66
67				" Pf-2 Jessie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1881	19	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					67
68		470	430	Taylor James A 2-1	Head C	W	M	June	1848	51	M	23			Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	444	68
69				Pf-9 Annie	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	23	8	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					69
70				" William A	Son	W	M	Apl	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					70
71				" George V	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					71
72				" Lessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Servant	0	0	yes	no	yes					72
73				" Rieck	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Servant	0	0	no	no	yes					73
74				" Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														74
75				" John	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														75
76				" Dolley	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														76
77		471	431	Fiki William S 3-1	Head C	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	8			Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	446	77
78				" Nancy J 25	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	8			Texas	Arkansas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					78
79				" Reuben D	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														79
80				" Virgil D	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
81				" Cora	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
82																														82
83																														83
84																														84
85																														85
86																														86
87																														87
88																														88
89																														89
90																														90
91																														91
92																														92
93																														93
94																														94
95																														95
96																														96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

113 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the First day of June, 1900, J. H. Nyegaard, Enumerator.

1879

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (Owned or rented. 25	(Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
1		1	1	Cox William A	Head	w	m	Aug	1856	44	M	20			Texas		Miss				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		P	1		1
2				Cox Rebecca	wife	w	f	Feb	1861	38	M	20	7	6	Texas	Georgia	Tenn							yes	yes	yes						2
3				Cox Maud	daughter	w	f	Oct	1881	18	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes						3
4				Cox Alma	daughter	w	f	Feb	1886	14	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes						4
5				Cox Marvin	Son	w	m	Sept	1888	11	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	no	yes						5
6				[illegible]	daughter	w	f	Mar	1892	8	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes						6
7				[illegible]	Son	w	m	Jan	1895	5	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes						7
8				Cox Johnnie	Son	w	m	Feb	1897	3	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes						8
9		2	2	Moore Francis M	Head R	w	m	Mar	1868	32	M	5			Alabama	South Carolina	Tenn				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	E	F	2		9
10				Moore Lillie M	wife	w	f	July	1870	29	M	5	6	6	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes						10
11				Sowell Alma C	Sister in law	w	f	Aug	1887	12	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes						11
12				Sowell William T	Brother in law	w	m	Aug	1889	10	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes						12
13				Sowell Annie I	Sister in law	w	f	Dec	1891	8	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						13
14				Sowell James P	Brother in law	w	m	Feb	1893	7	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes						14
15				Moore James F	Son	w	m	Sept	1896	3	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes						15
16				Moore Elizabeth M	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1898	1	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no						16
17				Argo Edgar	Boarder	w	m	Sept	1878	21	S	0	0	0	Tenn	South Carolina	Tenn				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes						17
18		3	3	Roberts Lewis T	Head	w	m	Aug	1861	38	M	9			Texas	Alabama	Miss				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	E	E	3		18
19				Roberts Mary E	wife	w	f	Feb	1873	27	M	9	4	3	Texas	Indiana	Illinois				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes						19
20				Roberts Emma	daughter	w	f	July	1892	7	0	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						20
21				Roberts Luther	Son	w	m	Jan	1895	5	0	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes						21
22				Roberts Botha M	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1896	3	0	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes						22
23				Lofton Wesley	Boarder	w	m	Apr	1879	21	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes						23
24				Ingram Milton	Boarder	w	m	Apr	1872	28	Wid	4	0	0	Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	2		24
25		4	4	Rice Robert E	Head R	w	m	Apr	1872	26	M	7	0	0	Texas	Texas	Tenn				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes	R		F	4		25
26				Rice Ida B	wife	w	f	Mar	1878	24	M	7	2	2	Miss	Miss	Miss							yes	yes	yes						26
27				Rice William R	Boarder	w	m	Aug	1856	43	Wid				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Stockman	0		yes	no	yes	O	E	E	4		27
28				Rice Johnnie L	daughter	w	f	Aug	1894	5	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Miss							no	no	yes						28
29				Rice Lizzie M	daughter	w	f	Sept	1896	3	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Miss							no	no	yes						29
30				Aldridge John	Boarder	B	m	June	1884	15	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes						30
31		5	5	Davidson John R	Head R	w	m	Nov	1872	27	M	5	0	0	Texas	Tenn	Arkansas				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	5		31
32				Davidson Laura L	wife	w	f	July	1876	23	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						32
33				Davidson Eula M	daughter	w	f	Oct	1897	2	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes						33
34				Davidson Henry C	Son	w	m	Oct	1899	7/12	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no						34
35				Otto Lewis	Boarder	w	m	June	1866	33	S	0	0	0	Texas	Europe	Europe				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes						35
36				Davidson Thomas	Father	w	m	Nov	1825	74	Wid				Tenn	Virginia	South Carolina				Blacksmith	5		no	no	yes						36
37		6	6	Smith William D	Head R	w	m	Mar	1840	60	M	27	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	E	E	6		37
38				Smith Ada C	wife	w	f	Apr	1852	47	M	27	6	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes						38
39				Smith Eppie C	daughter	w	f	May	1877	23	S	0	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes						39
40				Smith Lillian C	daughter	w	f	Aug	1877	22	S	0	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes						40
41				Smith Allice M	daughter	w	f	Nov	1886	13	S	0	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				at School		6	yes	yes	yes						41
42				Smith Hattie A	daughter	w	f	June	1889	10	S	0	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				at School		6	yes	yes	yes						42
43		7	7	Tally William T	Head	w	m	July	1856	43	M	20	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	7		43
44				Tally Georgia S	wife	w	f	May	1858	36	M	20	6	2	Texas	Arkansas	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						44
45				Tally Ellen A	daughter	w	f	Mar	1877	18	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		1	yes	yes	yes						45
46				Tally Willie L	Son	w	m	Jan	1886	16	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes						46
47				Tally Edna S	daughter	w	f	July	1888	14	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes						47
48				Tally Dora E	daughter	w	f	June	1888	11	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes						48
49		8	8	Purcell Albert J	Head R	w	m	Nov	1867	32	M	9	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Illinois				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	8		49
50				Purcell Lelia V	wife	w	f	Aug	1870	29	M	9	4	4	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes						50

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3. (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900. J. H. Nyegaard. Enumerator.
Supervisor's District No. 10 Enumeration District No. 6 Sheet No. 1

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street; House Number. Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. Sex. Date of Birth: Month. Year. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person. Place of birth of Father of the person. Place of birth of Mother of the person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Number of years in the United States. Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. Can read. Can write. Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. Owned free or mortgaged. Farm or home. Number Columns.
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20	21 22 23 24	25 26 27 28
	Purcell Hellen O.	daughter	W F Oct 1892 7 S 0	0 0	Texas Texas Texas			yes no yes.	
	Purcell Wilbert [illegible]	Son	W M July 1894 5 S 0	0 0	Texas Texas Texas			yes no yes	
	Purcell James M	Son	W M May 1896 4 S 0	0 0	Texas Texas Texas			no no yes	
	Purcell Henry E	Son	W M may 1898 2 S 0	0 0	Texas Texas Texas			no no yes	
9 9	Shockley Lumtia	Head	W F Oct 1872 27 wid	6 6	Arkansas Tennessee Arkansas		Farmer	yes yes yes	O F F
	Cole Johnnie	Grandson	W M Oct 1893 6 S 0	0 0	Texas Arkansas Texas		at school	5 yes yes yes	R H
10 10	Ward Sarah	Head	W F Oct 1861 38 wid	4 3	Texas Tennessee Arkansas		Farm Laborer	yes yes yes	R M 1
	Ward Mary B	Daughter	W F Aug 1881 10 S 0	0 0	Texas Mississippi Texas		at school	6 yes yes yes	
11 11	Hendrix Wm Sr	Head	W M Jan 1869 31 M 12	0 0	Texas Georgia Georgia		Farmer	0 yes yes yes	R F 11
	Hendrix Nancy E	wife	W F Dec 1869 30 M 12	4 3	Texas Alabama Texas			yes yes yes	
	Hendrix Alta	Daughter	W F June 1894 11 S 0	0 0	Texas Texas Texas		at school	5 yes yes yes	
	Hendrix George R	Son	W M Feb 1898 7 S 0	0 0	Texas Texas Texas			no no yes	
	Hendrix James R	Son	W M Sept 1897 2 S 0	0 0	Texas Texas Texas			no no yes	
	King Hawood	boarder	W M mar 1878 22 S 0	0 0	Mississippi Mississippi Mississippi		Farmlabour	yes yes yes	
	Hendrix Rachael M	mother	W F Nov 1843 46 wid	4 2	Georgia Georgia Georgia			yes yes yes	
12 12	Childs Edgar	Head	W M Oct 1869 40 M 20	0 0	Kentucky Virginia Virginia		Farmer	yes yes yes	R F 12
	Childs Emma	wife	W F Mar 1866 44 M 20	6 3	Tennessee Tennessee Kentucky			yes yes yes	
	Childs Ennis	Son	W F Mar 1883 17 S 0	0 0	Kentucky Kentucky Tennessee		at school	3 yes yes yes	
	Childs James P	Son	W M Feb 1886 14 S 0	0 0	Texas Kentucky Tennessee		at school	8 yes yes yes	
	Childs Ed L.	Son	W M Dec 1895 4 S 0	0 0	Texas Kentucky Tennessee			no no yes	
	Bonner Thomas	boarder	W M June 1883 16 S 0	0 0	Texas Texas Texas		Farmlabour	no no yes	
	Bacon William R	boarder	W M Sept 1870 29 S 0	0 0	Texas Tennessee Missouri		Farm labour	yes yes yes	O F F
	Bacon Leonadus	boarder	W M June 1877 22 S 0	0 0	Texas Tennessee Missouri		Farmlabour	yes yes yes	
13 13	Wood Lafayette	Head	W M Nov 1862 37 M 8	0 0	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farmer	yes yes yes	O F F 13
	Woods Lydia	wife	W F Feb 1874 25 M 8	4 4	Texas Virginia Louisiana			yes yes yes	
	Woods James	Son	W M Nov 1892 7 S 0	0 0	Texas Virginia Texas			yes no yes	
	Woods Robert	Son	W M Apr 1894 6 S 0	0 0	Texas Virginia Texas			yes no yes	
	Woods John	Son	W M June 1896 3 S 0	0 0	Texas Virginia Texas			no no yes	
	Woods Elena	Daughter	W F Mar 1899 1 S 0	0 0	Texas Virginia Texas			no no yes	
14 14	Hill Lamar	Head	B M July 1866 33 M 14	0 0	Mississippi Georgia Georgia		Farmer	yes yes yes	R F 14
	Hill Lottie	wife	B F Mar 1869 40 M 19	11 8	Texas Arkansas Tennessee			no no yes	
	Hill Lizzie	Daughter	B F Aug 1881 18 S 0	0 0	Texas Mississippi Texas		Farmlabour	yes no yes	
	Hill Laura	Daughter	B F Feb 1882 18 S 0	0 0	Texas Mississippi Texas		Farmlabour	yes no yes	
	Hill Lou	Daughter	B F Feb 1882 18 S 0	0 0	Texas Mississippi Texas		Farmlabour	yes no yes	
	Hill Lavina	Daughter	B F Sept 1884 15 S 0	0 0	Texas Mississippi Texas		Farmlabour	yes no yes	
	Hill Sam	Son	B M Apr 1886 14 S 0	0 0	Texas Mississippi Texas		Farmlabour	yes no yes	
	Hill Lonnie	Son	B M Apr 1888 12 S 0	0 0	Texas Mississippi Texas		Farmlabour	no no yes	
	Hill Sylvia	Daughter	B F Apr 1888 12 S 0	0 0	Texas Mississippi Texas		Farmlabour	no no yes	
	Hill Henry	Son	B M July 1890 9 S 0	0 0	Texas Mississippi Texas			no no yes	
15 15	Cox Nancy	Head	W F Dec 1837 63 wid	12 6	Mississippi Georgia Georgia		Farmer	yes yes yes	O F F 15
	Cox John A	Son	W M Dec 1871 28 M 6	0 0	Texas Louisiana Mississippi		Farmer	yes yes yes	R F 15
	Cox Josephine	daughter	W F Feb 1875 22 M 6	4 4	Texas Mississippi Mississippi			yes yes yes	
	Cox Bertha W.	granddaughter	W F Aug 1898 4 S 0	0 0	Texas Texas Texas			no no yes	
	Cox John F.	grandson	W M Sept 1896 3 S 0	0 0	Texas Texas Texas			no no yes	
	Cox Earl M	grandson	W M Oct 1897 2 S 0	0 0	Texas Texas Texas			no no yes	
	Cox	grandson	W M May 1900 [illegible] S 0	0 0	Texas Texas Texas			no no yes	
16 16	Sharp Martin C	Head	W M Nov 1866 30 M 9	0 0	Texas Tennessee Arkansas		Farmer	yes yes yes	R F 16
	Sharp Margret C	wife	W F Nov 1874 25 M 9	6 6	Texas Texas Texas			yes yes yes	
	Sharp David L	Son	W M Sept 1891 7 S 0	0 0	Texas Texas Texas			yes no yes	
	Sharp Thomas P	Son	W M Apr 1893 6 S 0	0 0	Texas Texas Texas			yes no yes	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

114 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, J. W. Nyegaard, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 3

1905

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	LOCATION. In cities. House Number.	LOCATION. Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION. Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Sharp Aaron J.	Son	W	M	Nov 1894	5	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
2				Sharp William C.	Son	W	M	Jan 1896	4	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
3				Sharp Aline C.	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1898	2	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
4				Sharp John R.	Son	W	F	May 1900	0/12	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
5	17	17		Jones Albert	Head	B	M	Nov 1853	47	M	14	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	17
6				Jones Delia	wife	B	F	Feb 1850	50	M	14	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
7				Jones Lizzie	niece	B	F	Nov 1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
8				Jones Henry	boarder	B	M	July 1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
9	18	18		Haynes Emanuel	Head	B	M	Aug 1864	36	M	16			Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	18
10				Haynes Callie	wife	B	F	Nov 1869	31	M	16	9	7	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
11				Haynes Hadrian	Son	B	M	May 1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
12				Haynes Emmanuel	Son	B	M	June 1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer		2	yes	no	yes				
13				Haynes Malinda	Daughter	B	F	Dec 1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
14				Haynes H. K.	Son	B	M	Nov 1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
15				Haynes Robert	Son	B	M	Apr 1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
16				Haynes Manilla	Daughter	B	F	May 1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
17				Haynes	Son	B	M	May 1900	0/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
18	19	19		Humphill Rufus	Head	B	M	Jan 1873	27	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	19
19				Humphill Mary	wife	B	F	Feb 1877	23	M	6	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
20				Humphill Ora L.	Daughter	B	F	Mar 1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
21				Humphill Linda	Daughter	B	F	Nov 1899	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
22	20	20		Sims William	Head	B	M	Aug 1841	58	M	6	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	O	M	F	20
23				Sims Mary	wife	B	F	Mar 1856	41	M	6	9	7	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
24				Sims Madison	Son	B	M	Jan 1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
25				Sims Edward	Son	B	M	Apr 1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
26				Sims Josephine	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1890	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
27				Sims Albert	Son	B	M	Apr 1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
28				Sims Nellie	Daughter	B	F	Oct 1896	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
29				Sims Louis	Daughter	B	F	Sept 1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
30				Sims Samuel	Son	B	M	Aug 1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
31	21	21		Carter William	Head	B	M	June 1845	54	M	31			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	21
32				Carter Harriett	wife	B	F	Mar 1852	48	M	31	10	8	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
33				Carter Delila	Daughter	B	F	Sept 1866	32	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
34				Carter Higgins	Daughter	B	M	May 1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
35				Carter Thomas J.	Son	B	M	Mar 1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
36				Carter Madison C.	Son	B	M	Aug 1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
37				Carter Jesse	Son	B	M	Aug 1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
38				Carter Eugene	Son	B	M	May 1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
39	22	22		Remington Alex	Head	B	M	Jan		M	20			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	1		no	no	yes	O	M	F	22
40				Remington Jane	wife	B	F	Jan 1867	33	M	20	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
41				Remington Emmaus	Daughter	B	F	Nov 1881	18	wid		3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
42				Remington William	grandson	B	M	Aug 1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
43	23	23		Roland Henry C.	Head	B	M	Aug 1857	42	M	21			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	23
44				Roland Nancy	wife	B	F	July 1857	42	M	21	12	7	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes				
45				Roland Timothy	Son	B	M	Nov 1877	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
46				Roland Henry C.	Son	B	M	Apr 1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	1		yes	no	yes				
47				Roland Emma	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1885	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
48				Roland Scholar	Daughter	B	F	Apr 1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
49				Roland Charlie	Son	B	M	Apr 1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
50				Roland Ford	Son	B	M	Sept 1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 2
County Bastrop | Enumeration District No. 6
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 5-6 day of June, 1900, J. H. Nyegaard. Enumerator.

| LOCATION. IS CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1 | Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2 | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3 | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4 | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race 5 | Sex 6 | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7 | Year 7 | Age at last birthday 8 | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9 | Number of years married. 10 | Mother of how many children. 11 | Number of those children living. 12 | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13 | Place of birth of Father of this person. 14 | Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15 | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16 | Number of years in the United States. 17 | Naturalization 18 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19 | Months not employed. 20 | EDUCATION. Attended school in months. 21 | Can read 22 | Can write. 23 | Can speak English. 24 | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented 25 | Owned free or mortgaged 26 | Farm or house 27 | Number of farm schedule 28 | |
|---|---|---

7–234.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

115 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 16
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 5-6 day of June, 1900. J. L. Nyegaard. Enumerator.
1920

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		32	32	Sharp John [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	11			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	97
2				Sharp Maggie W	wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	11	8	6	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
3				Sharp Lunard	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
4				Sharp Edna	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
5				Sharp Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
6				Sharp Alan	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
7				Sharp Tafner	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
8				Sharp Willie	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
9		33	33	Lofton Jno [illegible]	Head	B	M		1820	80	M	48			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	O	F	F	35
10				Lofton Sarah	wife	B	F		1825	75	M	48	14	13	Mississippi	Virginia								no	no	yes				
11				Lofton William	Son	B	M		1875	25	S				Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
12				Lofton Georgia	Daughter	B	F		1882	18	S				Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
13				Lofton Rena	Daughter	B	F		1884	16	S				Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
14				Stella Davis	Daughter	B	F		1870	30	wd		3	3	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
15				Davis Mary E.	grand D	B	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
16				Davis Sarah	grand D	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
17				Davis willie	grand Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
18				Lofton Henrietta	grand D	B	F	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
19				Prince George	boarder	B	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
20		34	34	Bowen Alonzo	Head	B	M	Feb	1870	30	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	R		F	33
21				Bowen Moriah	wife	B	F	Apr	1876	24	M	10	7	6	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
22				Bowen Sarah J	daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
23				Bowen Lacy	daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
24				Bowen Allice	daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
25				Bowen Emmya	daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
26				Bowen A.C.	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
27				Bowen	daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
28		33	33	Mims Jeffrey	Head	W	M	Feb	1856	65	M	19			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	31
29				Mims Susan A	wife	W	F	Jan	1861	40	M	19	2	2	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
30				Mims Mary P	daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
31				Mims Benjamin	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
32				Mims Hutto	Son	W	M	July	1872	27	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
33		34	34	Mims Robert	Head	W	M	July	1872	28	M	4			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	1	X	yes	yes	yes	R		F	35
34				Mims Sallie	wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
35				Mims Robert E	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
36				Mims Zula P.	daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
37		36	36	Roberts Lee	Head	W	M	June	1877	23	M	4			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	37
38				Roberts Remilyan	wife	W	F	Sept	1878	22	M	4	3	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
39				Roberts Eddie	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
40		36	36	Roberts Jake	Head	W	M	June	1843	56	M	32			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	37
41				Roberts Emily	wife	W	F	April	1848	52	M	32	8	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
42				Roberts Edward E	Son	W	M	Jan	1872	27	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M	F	41
43				Roberts John H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M	F	41
44				Roberts Mary	daughter	W	F	Sept	1874	25/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
45		37	37	Chatman Perkins	Head	W	F	Dec	1852	47	M	24	6	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes	R		[illegible]	33
46				Hannah Lou	daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
47				Hannah Myrtle	daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
48				Hannah Lena	daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
49				Chatman Allison	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia							no	no	yes				
50		38	38	Ridge Pinney	Head	W	M	Mar	1851	49	M	24			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		F	F	43

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct Number 3. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900. J. H. Nyegaard, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Ridge Sarah J	wife	w	F	Mar	1857	43	M	26			Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
52		41	41	Watson B.	boarder	w	M	May	1878	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer		no	no	yes						
53		39	39	Purcell Amanda J	Head	W	F	July	1836	63	wd		11	7	Illinois	Tennessee	Ohio				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	41	
54				Purcell Asa	son	W	M	May	1871	29	S				Texas	Indiana	Illinois				Farm laborer	2	yes	yes	yes						
55		42	42	Purcell Woody	son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Indiana	Illinois				Farm laborer	2	yes	yes	yes						
56		40	40	Purcell Kate	Head	W	F	Sept	1863	36	wd		4	3	Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	F	42	
57				Purcell Charles M	son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	2	yes	yes	yes						
58				Purcell Lizzie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes						
59				Purcell Samuel R	son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes						
60		43	43	Ingram Martha	Head	W	F	Nov	1850	49	wd		5	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	43	
61				Ingram Charlie	son	W	M	Dec	1882	30	S				Texas	Illinois	Georgia				Farm laborer	2	yes	yes	yes						
62				Ingram Willie	son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	M				Texas	Illinois	Georgia				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes						
63				Ingram Lilly M	daughter	W	F	June	1879	20	M		0	0	Texas	Alabama	Florida				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes						
64		44	44	Morgan Fred	Head	W	M	Aug	1843	56	M	17	7	7	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes		O	M	F	44	
65				Morgan Kate	wife	W	F	Nov	1857	40	M	17	6	4	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes						
66				Morgan Emma F	daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school		3	yes	yes						
67				Morgan Lilly D.	daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school		3	yes	yes						
68				Morgan Dennis B	son	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at School		3	yes	yes						
69				Morgan Sarah A	daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school		3	yes	yes						
70		45	45	Lofton Wm Jasper	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	23			Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R		F	45	
71				Lofton Tinsey	wife	B	F	Apr	1858	42	M	23	0	0	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	1	yes	yes	yes						
72		46	46	Hicks William	Head	B	M	Feb	1862	38	M	14			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R		F	46	
73				Hicks Sallie	wife	B	F	Dec	1862	37	M	14	2	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	0	no	no	yes						
74				Gilmore James	boarder	B	M	May	1850	50	wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
75		47	47	Murchison Jack	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	17			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	47	
76				Murchison Sallie	wife	W	F	Apr	1859	41	M	17	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
77				Murchison William M	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	2	yes	yes	yes						
78				Murchison Alta S.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
79				Murchison Mary J	daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						
80		48	48	Millis George	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	10			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	E	E	48	
81				Millis Francis	wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	10	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
82				Millis Amanda	daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	no	yes						
83				Millis Johnie	son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	no	yes						
84				Millis Mary	daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						
85				Millis James	son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						
86				Millis Kate	son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no						
87		49	49	Hodging Billy	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	44	M	9			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm laborer	2	yes	yes	yes		R				
88				Hodging Sallie	wife	W	F	Jan	1852	46	M	9	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						
89				Miller Ida	daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S	S			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
90				Miller Elmma	daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
91		50	50	Beard Jasper	Head	B	M	Feb	1857	45	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes		R		F	49	
92		47	47	Beard Lavina	Wife	B	F	Nov	1860	35	M	18	8	7	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm laborer	2	yes	yes	yes						
93				Beard Samina	daughter	B	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes						
94				Beard Matilda	daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		3	yes	yes						
95				Beard Edna	daughter	B	F	Nov	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		3	yes	no						
96				Beard Abner	son	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						no	no	yes						
97				Beard Elmer	daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						no	no	yes						
98				Beard Sallie	daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						no	no	yes						
99				Beard Mary	daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						no	no	no						
100				Beard William	brother	B	M	May	1870	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						no	no	no						

T–624.

116

A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, J. H. Nygaard, Enumerator.

1939

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	Texas 13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		3-1	5-1	Primus Georgia R.	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	16	12	11	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	50
2				Primus Eiley	wife	B	F	May	1863	37	M	16	12	10	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
3				Primus Joseph	Son	B	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	no	yes				
4				Primus Margetta	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	no	yes				
5				Primus Bunyetta	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	no	yes				
6				Primus Henry	Son	B	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	no	yes				
7				Primus George W.	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	no	yes				
8				Primus Pearl A	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	yes	yes				
9				Primus Abbie S.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
10				Primus Georgia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
11				Primus Viola	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
12				Primus Phyllis	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
13		52	52	Benton Joseph E.	Head	W	M	Sept	1844	55	M	16			Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	51
14		49	49	Benton Lizzie	wife	W	F	Feb	1859	41	M	16	6	6	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
15				Benton Ford H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
16				Benton Lloyd	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
17				Benton Joseph E.	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at school		3	yes	no	yes				
18				Benton Quigley	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
19				Benton Kirby	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
20				Benton Sadie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	no				
21		53	53	Shanelford William	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M	14			Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	53
22		50	50	Shanelford Minna A.	wife	W	F	Feb	1868	31	M	14	7	6	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
23				Shanelford James E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		2	yes	yes	yes				
24				Shanelford Emma M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		2	yes	no	yes				
25				Shanelford Levi	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
26				Shanelford Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
27				Shanelford John H	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
28				Shanelford Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	April	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
29		54	54	Shanelford Lafayette	Head	W	M	Mar	1833	67	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	52
30		55	55	Strawn Benton L	Head	W	M	Nov	1856	43	M	20			Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	51
31				Strawn Allice T	wife	W	F	Sept	1862	38	M	20	12	10	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
32				Strawn Henry E	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
33				Strawn Nora R	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
34				Strawn Thomas J.	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
35				Strawn John E	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
36				Strawn Ralph L	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school		4	yes	no	yes				
37				Strawn James L	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	no	yes				
38				Strawn Lellelton L	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							no	no	yes				
39				Strawn Nancy P	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							no	no	yes				
40				Strawn Martha	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							no	no	no				
41				Strawn Allice	Daughter	W	F	June	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							no	no	no				
42		52	52	Chang Francisco	Head	W	M	June	1859	40	M	20			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1873	7	Pa	Farm laborer			no	yes	no	O		F	
43		53	53	Chang Rosa	wife	W	F		1860	40	M	20	3	3	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm laborer			no	no	no				
44				Chang Alex	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm laborer			no	no	no				
45				Chang John	Son	W	M		1885	15	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm laborer			no	no	no				
46				Chang Bellitta	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
47		57	57	Gonzales Johnnie	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	21			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1866	34	Na	Farm laborer			no	no	no	R		F	53
48		54	54	Gonzales Ethnie	wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	21	9	9	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm laborer			no	no	no				
49				Gonzales Henry	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm laborer			no	no	no				
50				Gonzales Joe	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	13	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm laborer			no	no	no				

7–254.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 16
Enumeration District No. 6

Sheet No. 6A

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, J. H. Nygaard, Enumerator.

194

| LOCATION. In cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1 | Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2 | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3 | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4 | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race 5 | Sex 6 | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7 | Age at last birthday. 8 | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9 | Number of years married. 10 | Mother of how many children. 11 | Number of these children living. 12 | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13 | Place of birth of Father of this person. 14 | Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15 | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16 | Number of years in the United States. 17 | Naturalization 18 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19 | Months not employed. 20 | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21 | Can read 22 | Can write 23 | Can speak English 24 | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented 25 | Owned free or mortgaged 26 | Farm or house 27 | Number of farm schedule 28 | |
|---|---|---

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

117 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, J. H. Neyqaard, Enumerator.

1953

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		65	65	Ferguson Henry	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	24			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	63
2		66	66	Ferguson Alice	wife	W	F	Apr	1860	39	M	24	4	4	Florida	Georgia	Florida							yes	yes	yes				
3				Ferguson Minnie	daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Florida							yes	yes	yes				
4				Ferguson Henry	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Florida				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
5				Ferguson Homer	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Florida				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
6				Ferguson Annie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Florida				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
7				Ragsdale Annie	Son-in-law	W	F	Apr	1860	39	S				Florida	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
8		66	66	Cox James L.	boarder	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor			no	no	yes				
9		68	68	Cantwell William L.	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	Wd				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	E	F	65
10				Cantwell Nellie	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						1	no	no	yes				
11				Cantwell Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
12				Cantwell Nancy	Mother	W	F	Aug	1828	71	Wd		7	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
13				Haedon Jesse L.	boarder	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
14		64	64	Mounce William H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1846	54	M	24			Texas	Germany	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R			
15				Mounce Nancy	wife	W	F	Aug	1846	53	M	26	9	8	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
16				Mounce Joshua	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
17				Mounce William H	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
18				Mounce Johnie	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
19				Mounce Lee A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
20				Mounce Sella	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
21		68	68	Mounce Sarah	granddaughter	W	F	Dec	1892	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
22		65	65	Pruette Thomas J.	Head	M	M	Oct	1846	53	M	35			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	66
23				Pruette Mollie E.	wife	W	F	April	1845	55	M	35	8	8	Texas	England	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
24				Pruette Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
25				Pruette Alex	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
26				Pruette Charles J.	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
27				Pruette John A	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
28				Pruette Francis J.	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
29		69	69	Ferguson William	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	69
30		66	66	Ferguson Alice	wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
31		67	67	Daniell William H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	11			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	61
32				Daniell Amanda	wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	11	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
33				Daniell Elmer	daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
34				Daniell Clarence	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							no	no	yes				
35				Daniell Cora	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							no	no	yes				
36				Daniell Rector	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							no	no	yes				
37				Daniell Bethany	daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							no	no	yes				
38		68	68	Dunlap John P.	Head	W	M	Nov	1826	73	M	41			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	E	F	69
39				Dunlap Elijah P.	wife	W	F	Sept	1840	56	M	41	9	8	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
40				Dunlap Thomas R.	Son	W	M	Feb	1866	34	S				Texas	Alabama	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		70	
41				Dunlap Robert Lee	Son	W	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Texas	Alabama	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	71
42				Dunlap Edna	daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	16	S				Texas	Alabama	South Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
43		67	67	Dunlap William H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1859	40	Wd				Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	72
44				Dunlap Calvin	daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
45				Dunlap John W	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
46				Dunlap Blanche	daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
47				Dunlap Jennie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
48				Dunlap Joseph M	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							no	no	yes				
49				Dunlap Otis L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							no	no	yes				
50		70	70	Allen John S.	Head	W	M	May	1829	45	M	25			Illinois	Ireland	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	72

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 5

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900. J. H. Nyegaard. Enumerator.

76

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Allen Sonah	wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	6	6	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	1894	6	Pa	Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					51
52				Allen willie	son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	no	yes					52
53				Allen John	son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					53
54	74	74		Alsup Elate 10-1 Pf-10	Head F IR HB	W	M	April	1871	29	M	9			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	6	Pa	Farmer			no	no	no	R		F	74	54
55				Alsup Dominga	wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	9	8	8	Mexico	Mexico	Texas				Farm laborer			no	no	no					55
56				Alsup Thomas	son	W	M	April	1891	9	S				Mexico	Mexico	Texas				Farm laborer			no	no	no					56
57				Alsup James	son	W	M	April	1892	8	S				Mexico	Mexico	Texas							no	no	no					57
58				Alsup Louis	son	W	M	Aug	1894	6	S				Mexico	Mexico	Texas							no	no	no					58
59				Montenegro	boarder	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	5	Pa	Farm laborer			yes	yes	no					59
60				Montenegro Helen	boarder	W	F		1875	24	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm laborer			yes	yes	no					60
61				Gonzales Charles	boarder	W	M		1872	28	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm laborer			no	no	no					61
62				Salcedo Ramon	boarder	W	M		1886	14	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm laborer			no	no	no					62
63				Ayala Cruzita	mother	W	F		1860	40	wd		1	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm laborer			no	no	no					63
64	75	75		Johnson Ben 1-2	Head	B	M	April	1842	58	M	27			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer			yes	no	yes	O	F	R	75	64
65	73	72		Johnson Eliza	wife	B	F	Dec	1847	52	M	27	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	no	yes					65
66	76	76		Austin willie 1-4	Head F	B	M	July	1872	27	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	2	2	yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	75	66
67	73	73		Austin Rosetta	wife	B	F	Jan	1874	26	M	4	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							no	no	yes					67
68				Austin Beulah	daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					68
69				Austin Allie M. 1	daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					69
70	77	77		Davis Jones Pf-2	Head F	B	F		1837	63	wd		16	12	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	76	70
71	74	74		Davis James 1	son	B	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	6		no	no	yes					71
72	78	78		Williams Jim 9-7	Head F C B	W	M	Jan	1858	44	M	24			Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	77	72
73	75	75		Williams Hamilton	wife	W	F	Jan	1847	52	M	24	6	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					73
74				Williams Eddie	son	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					74
75				Williams Tinnie	son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					75
76				Williams Willie	son	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					76
77				Williams Dennis	son	W	M	Dec	1881	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					77
78				Williams Allie	son	W	F	Jan	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	4		yes	yes	yes					78
79				Jose Francisco	boarder	W	M	Mar	1879	28	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1888	12	Pa	Farm laborer	3		no	no	yes					79
80				Martinez Emanuel	boarder	W	M	Sept	1861	34	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm laborer	0		no	no	no					80
81	77	77		Eagle Tinnie A Pf-1	Head	B	M	Aug	1869	30	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	78	81
82	76	76		King John F 6-1	Head	W	M	May	1861	39	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	R	F	F	77	82
83	80	80		King Emma 4-C	wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	14	6	4	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					83
84	77	77		King Jada F	son	W	M	Jan	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School	3		yes	yes	yes					84
85				King John	son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							no	no	yes					85
86				King Willie A	daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							no	no	yes					86
87				King Flonie May 3	daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							no	no	yes					87
88	81	81		Ferguson Frank 3	Head	W	M	Mar	1871	29	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	80	88
89	76	76		Ferguson Edna	wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	5	3	1	Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					89
90				Ferguson Sonora	daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer			no	no	yes					90
91	82	82		Browder Martin W	Head	W	M	Sept	1844	55	M	22			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	81	91
92	77	77		Browder Hattie	wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	22	8	6	Texas	Maryland	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					92
93				Browder John L	son	W	M	June	1877	21	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					93
94				Browder Lena A	daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					94
95				Browder Homer E	son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					95
96				Browder James Ed	son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					96
97				Browder Robert O	son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	no	yes					97
98				Browder Robert L	daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	yes					98
99	80	80		Jose Francisco	Head	W	M	Mar		28	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		12	Pa	Day laborer	0		no	no	no	R		F	31	99
100				Manuel Martinez	boarder	W	M	Sept		34	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		12	Pa	Day laborer	0		yes	yes	no					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

118 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, J. H. Nyssaard. Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 6

1972

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Hired or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		84	84	Patton William H.	Head	W	M	June	1827	72	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	82
2				Patton Emily C	wife	W	F	Nov	1849	50	M	7	7		Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
3				Patton William	Son	W	M	Mar	1874	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
4				Patton Minnie A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
5		85	85	Brannum George D	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	9			Georgia	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
6				Brannum Willie	wife	W	F	June	1872	17	M	9	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
7				Brannum Emily	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
8				Brannum Rue	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	no	yes				
9				Brannum James	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							no	no	yes				
10		86	86	Denyer Samuel Will	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	16			Texas	Maryland	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F		86
11				Denyer Allie L	wife	W	F	Mar	1866	36	M	16	8	7	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
12				Denyer Alford L	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
13				Denyer Abraham L	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
14				Denyer Addie E	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
15				Denyer Simmons C.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
16				Denyer Lee C	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
17				Denyer Samuel D.	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
18				Denyer William P	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
19				Foster Benj. W	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	England	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
20				Rivers Walter	Lodger	W	M	Sept	1872	27	S				Georgia	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
21		87	87	Mason Burl W	Head	W	M	Apr	1863	33	M	14			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana					0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	84
22				Mason Tinsley	wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	16	6	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
23				Mason Mary Jane	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				At School	3		yes	yes	yes				
24				Mason Henry	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				At School	3		yes	no	yes				
25				Mason Emma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				Stays home			yes	yes	yes				
26				Wilson Henry	Lodger	W	M				S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
27		88	88	Brannum Jno H.	Head	W	M			63	M	34			Georgia	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes	R		H	
28				Brannum Francis	wife	W	F	May	1845	56	M	34	8	5	Georgia	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
29				Brannum Walter	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
30				Brannum Benjamin F	Father	W	M	Mar	1813	87	wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina					0		yes	no	yes				
31		89	89	Davis William H	Head	C	M	Feb	1889	21	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		85
32				Davis Mary	wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
33				Davis William W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
34				Johnson Rufus	Lodger	W	M	Feb	1853	46	S				Texas	England	England				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
35		70	70	Davis Mary E.	Head	C	F	July	1827	72	wd	10	10		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	86
36		86	86	Porter Eliza R	Daughter	W	F	July	1846	53	wd	2	2		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
37				Davis Martha A.	Daughter	W	F	July	1855	44	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
38				Davis Thomas J	Son	W	M	Feb	1862	38	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
39				Davis Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	May	1867	33	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
40				Barclay Martha A	Sister	W	F	Dec	1843	56	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
41		87	87	Davis Francis M	Head	C	M	June	1858	41	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		87
42				Davis Mary	wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	8	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
43				Davis Rufus	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	no	yes				
44				Davis Texana	Daughter	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	yes				
45		92	92	Washington Geo W	Head	B	M	Mar	1858	25	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F		87
46				Washington Eubie	wife	B	F	June	1880	20	M	5	2	2	Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
47				Washington Geo	Son	B	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
48				Washington Robt	Son	B	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
49				Aldridge Patsie	mother-in-law	B	F	Jan	1815	85	wd	1	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
50		69	69	Green Henry	Head	B	M	Sept	1849	50	M	27			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	F		86

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, J. H. Nyegaard, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1			2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51					Green Lavina	wife	B	F	Aug	1852	47	M	27	10	7	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes					51
52					Green Turner	Son	B	M	July	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes					52
53					Green Willis	Son	B	M	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			no	no	yes					53
54					Green Richard	Son	B	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes					54
55					Green Green	Son	B	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes					55
56					Mattie Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes					56
57					Green Mary	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes					57
58					Green Andrew J	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes					58
59	94	94			Scott Louis 5-6	Head	B	F	May	1844	55	M	9	9	8	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	E	90		59
60					Scott Ludwig Judge	Son	B	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes					60
61					Scott Ludwig Emma	Son	B	M	June	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes					61
62					Scott Allie	Son	B	M	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes					62
63					Scott Thomas	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes					63
64					Scott Allie 5-1	Daughter	B	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes					64
65	94	94			Smith Allie 5-5	Head	W	F	Oct	1868	30	wd	6	4		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	E	F	92	65
66					Smith Walter	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					66
67					Smith Lora M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					67
68					Smith Emma V	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					68
69					Smith Ira Johnnie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					69
70	11	98	98		Wamel Henry 3-3	Head	W	M	Aug	1828	71	M	15			Germany	Germany	Germany			na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	E	F	92	70
71		98	98		Wamel Sallie A	wife	W	F	Aug	1847	52	M	15	6	4	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					71
72		97	97		Wamel Allo P 3-1	Son	W	F	Feb	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Kentucky				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					72
73	93	93			Watts Henry 3-2	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	E	F	93	73
74					Watts Jennie 3-1	wife	W	F	Aug	1883	16	M				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					74
75	94	94			Oesterberg Wm 3-3	Head	B	F	Mar	1843	57	wd	4	0		Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				day laborer	0		yes	no	yes	R		H		75
76					Oesterberg Mary	granddr	B	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					76
77					Sanders James 3-1	boarder	B	M	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					77
78	95	95			Broadshaw Wm 3-3	Head	W	M	Apr	1873	27	M	6			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	E	F	94	78
79					Broadshaw Allie	wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	6	2	1	Texas	Europe	Europe							yes	yes	yes					79
80					Broadshaw Emma	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					80
81	96	96			Harris James 3-4	Head	B	M	June	1877	22	M	2			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		81
82					Harris Annie	wife	B	F	May	1880	20	M	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					82
83					Harris James	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					83
84					Harris Mary	Daughter	B	M	May	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no					84
85	11	11			Smith Calvin 3-10	Head	B	M	June	1869	30	M	9			Texas	Illinois	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	95	85
86	97	97			Smith Melissa	wife	B	F	Aug	1872	27	M	9	8	7	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer	0		yes	no	yes					86
87					Smith Martin	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes	no	yes					87
88					Smith Willie	Son	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					88
89					Smith Ernest W	Son	B	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					89
90					Smith Margaret	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					90
91					Smith Robert	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					91
92					Smith James A	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no					92
93					Smith Lavinia S	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no					93
94					Gardner Eliza 5-1	grandma	B	F	Aug	1814	85	wd	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					94
95	12	12			Madison Mary 5-5	Head	B	M	Mar	1837	63	M	39			Tennessee	[illegible]	Florida				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	E	F	96	95
96	98	98			Madison Martin	wife	B	F	Sept	1843	56	M	39	10	5	Texas	[illegible]	Texas							no	no	yes					96
97					Madison Lavina	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1868	31	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				School Teacher			yes	yes	yes					97
98					Madison Ruth	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1876	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Seamstress			yes	yes	yes					98
99					Madison John	Son	B	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					99
100	12	99	99		Schmidt Sophia	Head	W	F	May	1833	67	wd	5	2		Germany	Germany	Germany			40	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	99	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

119 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 7
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, J. H. Nyegaard S. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Schmidt Willie	Son	M	M	Nov	1864	35	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R	F		
2	100	100		Schmidt Otto	Head	M	M	Apl	1860	40	M	15			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R	F	98	
3				Schmidt Jimmie	wife	F	F	Feb	1865	35	M	15	3	2	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
4				Schmidt Sophia	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
5				Schmidt Otto	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes	R	F		
6	103	103		Hamman Joseph	Head	B	M	Apr	1867	33	M	9			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R	F	99	100
7	104	104		Hamman Jennie	wife	B	F	May	1876	24	M	9	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
8				Hamman Lela	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
9				Hamman Katie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	4	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
10				Hamman Runyon	son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
11				Houston Waymon	nephew	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	2		no	no	yes				
12				Houston James	nephew	B	M	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	1		yes	no	yes				
13				Hamman Sarah	Sister	B	F	Mar	1880	20	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			no	no	yes				
14				Hamman Katie	Mother	B	F	June	1836	63	wd	9	9	8	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	
15	106	106		Williams John	Head	W	M	June	1842	57	M	25			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	E	100
16				Williams Indiana	wife	W	F	Jan	1848	52	M	25	5	5	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
17				Williams Charlie	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
18				Williams Burl	son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
19				Williams Meta	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school	6		yes	yes	yes				
20				Williams Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S		0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school	6		yes	yes	yes				
21				Williams Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S		0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school	6		yes	yes	yes				
22	107	107		Phelan Joseph	Head	W	M	Nov	1834	65	M	19			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	33	no	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	101
23				Phelan Sarah J.	wife	W	F	Feb	1834	66	M	19	6	6	England	England	England	1879	20					yes	yes	yes				
24				Webb James	boarder	W	M	June	1871	28	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
25	104	104		Minica Frank	Head	W	M	Sept	1842	57	M	18			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	102
26				Minica Maggie	wife	W	F	Mar	1865	35	M	18	11	11	Texas	Tennessee	at Sea				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
27				Minica Rosa L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
28				Minica Lillie A.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
29				Minica Pearl G.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
30				Minica Jeff N.	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
31				Minica Effie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
32				Minica Charles A	Son	W	M	July	1891	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			no	no	yes				
33				Minica Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	10	S		0		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			no	no	yes				
34				Minica Sarah A.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
35				Minica Henry B	son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
36				Minica Ramie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
37				Minica Anthony S.	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
38	109	109		Robinson James M	Head	W	M	Sept	1830	69	M	4			Alabama	England	Wales				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	103
39				Robinson Effie	wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	4	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
40				King Annie A	boarder	W	F	Mar	1879	27	S		0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
41				Ingram Joe	boarder	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
42	106	106		White William C	Head	W	M	Sept	1851	45	M	20			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	E	104	5
43				White Nancy L	wife	W	F	Apr	1858	42	M	20	9	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer			no	no	yes				
44				White Wm C	son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
45				White Mattie Ge.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			no	no	yes				
46				White John S.	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	4		yes	yes	yes				
47				White Emma M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
48				White James G.	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49				White Nathan E	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
50				White Emma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	12	S			0	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct Number 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900. J. H. Nyegaard, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
51		111	111	White Eliza	Sister in law	W	F	Feb	1844	56	Wid		2	1	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee						No	No	Yes					51
52		107	107	Ferguson William	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	84	52
53				Ferguson Sallie	Mother	W	F	Jan	1849	51	Wid		5	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				Ferguson Samuel	Brother	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				King Elizabeth	Grandmother	W	F	Oct	1824	75	Wid		2	2	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee						No	No	Yes					55
56		108	108	Hanson Peter A	Head	W	M	July	1842	57	M	26			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1868	24	Na	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	86	56
57				Hanson Albina	wife	W	F	Apr	1854	42	M	26	10	8	Texas	Texas	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				Hanson Louis H	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Sweden	Texas				Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				Hanson Jens	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Sweden	Texas				Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				Hanson Oscar	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Sweden	Texas				Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				Hanson Hannah	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Sweden	Texas				4	11	Yes	No	Yes					61
62				Hanson Hansen S	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	4	S				Texas	Sweden	Texas						No	No	Yes					62
63				Hanson Martha	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Sweden	Texas						No	No	Yes					63
64		109	109	Tow Thomas	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	86	64
65				Tow Hester	wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	4	2	2	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas						Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66				Tow Endora May	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes					66
67				Tow William P	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes					67
68		110	110	Tow Richard	Head	W	M	June	1862	42	M	22			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	Yes	No	Yes	R		F	109	68
69				Tow Lavina	wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	22	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						No	No	Yes					69
70		111	111	Griffin Will H	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M	16			Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	110	70
71				Griffin Selina J	wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	16	7	4	Texas	Missouri	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				Griffin John S	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	X	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				Griffin William L	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	X	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74				Griffin Jesse	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	X	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				Griffin Lula	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	No	Yes					75
76				Roberts Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77		112	112	Grumbles Charles G	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	35	M	18			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	111	77
78				Grumbles Jemima J	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	18	11	10	Texas	Indiana	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				Grumbles Willie H	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				Grumbles Sarah M	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				Grumbles Charles G	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				Grumbles Ed D	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	No	Yes					82
83				Grumbles Emma J	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	No	Yes					83
84				Grumbles William M	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	No	Yes					84
85				Grumbles Mark H	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					85
86				Grumbles James A	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					86
87				Grumbles Percy E	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					87
88				Grumbles	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					88
89				Grumbles Asa	Father-in-law	W	M	May	1871	29	S				Texas	Indiana	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				Grumbles William M	Father	W	M	Feb	1825	75	Wid				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes					90
91		113	113	Swan Hannah	Head	W	F	Aug	1870	29	D		2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	112	91
92				Swan Tom	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				Swan Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					93
94				King Tina	Sister	W	F	July	1875	24	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95		114	114	Copeland Sarah	Head	W	F	Feb	1849	51	Wid		6	6	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R		F	113	95
96				Copeland Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				Copeland Joseph	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes					97
98				Copeland Reuben	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes					98
99				Copeland Martha	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes					99
100		115	115	Kelley Edmund	Head	W	M	Sept	1845	54	M	31			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	114	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

120 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct. no. 3. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 8
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, J. W. Nyegaard, Enumerator.
2025

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented 25	Owned free or mortgaged 26	Farm or house 27	Number of farm schedule 28
				Kelley Jennie	wife	W	F	June	1840	59	M	9	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes yes yes					02-01
				Keller Lula	daughter	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	7	3	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes yes yes					
				Jesse Charles	servant	W	M	June	1871	28	M	7			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		yes yes yes					
				Jesse James E.	grandson	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes no yes					
				Kelley Ardenia	daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes yes yes					
				Kelley Myrtle	daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes yes yes					
116	116			Willard Morgan	Head	B	F	May	1862	38	W		4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	no no yes	R		P	115	
				Willard Caddie	son	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						no no yes					
				Willard David	son	B	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee						no no yes					
				Willard Charles	son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee						no no yes					
				Willard Mary	daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee						no no no					
117	117			Allen Gus	Head	B	M	Feb	1878	22	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	2	yes yes yes	R		P	116	
				Allen Mary	wife	B	F	Apr	1880	20	M	3	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2	yes yes yes					
				Allen Caroline	daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no no yes					
				Green Ellen	mother	B	F	Mar	1850	50	Wd		8	8	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes yes yes					
				Green Sterling	brother	B	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes no yes					
118	118			Allen Luther	Head	B	M	May	1877	23	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes yes yes	R		F	117	
				Allen Callie	wife	B	F	Jan	1882	18	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes yes yes					
				Jones Sim	boarder	B	M	Apr	1860	40	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		no no yes					
				Jones Thomas	boarder	B	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		no no yes					
119	119			Kelley John W.	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	5	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes yes yes	R		F	118	
				Kelley Emma	wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes yes yes					
				Kelley William M.	son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no no yes					
				Kelley John W.	son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no no yes					
				Nichols Robert T.	boarder	W	M	Feb	1868	32	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2	yes no yes					
				Lee Amanda	boarder	B	F	July	1875	24	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer		no no yes					
120	120			Hanna Charlie	Head	W	M	Sept	1876	23	M	2			Texas	Louisiana	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes yes yes	R		E	119	
				Hanna Nora	wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	2	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes yes yes					
				Smith Nellie	Sister-in-law	W	F	July	1878	21	Wd	X	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		yes yes yes					
				Smith Henry	son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						no no no					
121	121			Reid John	Head	W	M	July	1874	25	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes yes yes	R	F	F	120	
				Reid Abbigil	wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	2	6	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						no no yes					
				Reid James T.	son	W	M	June	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes yes yes					
				Reid Lula	daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes yes yes					
122	122			Robinson Hosea	Head	W	M	Mar	1864	36	M	21			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0	yes yes yes	O	E	F	121	
				Robinson Nora	wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	21	9	9	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes yes yes					
				Robinson Rosa L.	daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes yes yes					
				Robinson Allie	son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes yes yes					
				Robinson Tymbie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes yes yes					
				Robinson Edwin	son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes yes yes					
				Robinson Addie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes yes yes					
				Robinson Monroe	son	W	M	June	1889	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes yes yes					
				Robinson Hosea	son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						yes no yes					
				Robinson Ellis B.	daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						yes no yes					
				Robinson Wilbert	son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						yes no no					
				Robinson John	son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no no no					
123	123			Murchison John T.	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	43	M	16			Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farmer	0	yes yes yes	O	E	F	123	
				Murchison Addie M.	wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	16	8	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes yes yes					
				Murchison Asbury	son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]				Farm Laborer		yes yes yes					
				Murchison Allie J.	daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	6	yes yes yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 8
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900. J. H. Nyegaard. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Murchison John C	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				Murchison Addie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Murchison Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
				Murchison Ronald	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
	128	128		Walker Will	boarder	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	124	124		Morgan Will	Head	W	M	Oct	1877	22	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	129	129		Morgan Mary S	wife	W	M	Mar	1879	17	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	125	125		McLeod John H	Head	W	M	Feb	1836	64	M	27			Florida	Florida	Florida				Farmer	0		yes	yes		O	F	F	3
				McLeod Medora S	wife	W	F	May	1846	54	M	27	9	2	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				McLeod Lillie	daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Florida	Georgia				School Teacher	8		yes	yes	yes				
				McLeod John W	son	W	M	Jun	1882	17	S				Texas	Florida	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Shepherd Thomas	Lodger	W	M	Mch	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
	126	126		McLeod Samuel R	Head	W	M	Apr	1876	24	M	3			Texas	Florida	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	4
				McLeod annie M	wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	3	0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Holt Isabella	grandma	W	F	Mar	1845	55	wd		4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
	131	131		McLeod Thomas R	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
	127	127		Martin James	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	49	wd				Texas	Iowa	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	1
				Martin Alonzo	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Martin Amanda	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Martin Allie	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Martin Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
	128	128		Barnett Charles	Head	W	M	June	1845	55	M	32			alabama	alabama	alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	6
				Barnett Martha A	wife	W	F	May	1854	46	M	32	12	10	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Barnett Charlie	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Texas	alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Barnett Everley	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Barnett Amanda	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Barnett Lawrence	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Barnett Bird	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Barnett Cora	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Barnett Arcey	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
	133	133		Barnett Johnie	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	2			Texas	alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	P	12	4
				Barnett Lenora	wife	W	F	June	1879	20	M	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Barnett Ray	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
				Barnett	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
	134	134		Martin James	Head	W	M	Nov	1876	24	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	E	F	9
				Martin Maggie	wife	W	F	May	1884	16	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
	131	131		Ingram Walter	Head	W	M	Jan	1876	24	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	9	1
				Ingram Hilda	wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							no	no	yes				
				Ingram Ruth	daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							no	no	no				
	132	132		Brister William	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	5			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	13	2
				Brister Martha J	wife	W	F	Dec	1866	29	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
				Brister Mary E	daughter	W	F	May	1899	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
				Brister Ora E	daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
				Morgan Mart	Father in law	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes				
				Walton Samuel	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas						Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
				Walton Rosa	niece	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
	135	135		Shackleford John	Head	W	M	Sept	1830	69	M	43			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	4
				Shackleford Rebecca	wife	W	F	Sept	1833	66	M	43			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Gray Sarah Jane	boarder	W	M	Mar	1851	49					Kentucky	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
				Gray Lena E	boarder	W	F	Jan	1871	29	S				Texas	England	Texas							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

121 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Ward of city, ×

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 6

Sheet No. 9

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, J. H. Nyegaard, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
1				Shepherd John C	Grandson	W	M	S Sept 1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor	0	yes	no	yes					
2				Salmin Charley	Boarder	B	M	Jan 1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor	2	yes	yes	yes					
3	134	134		Glass Robert F	Head	W	M	Jan 1837	63	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	I	F	132	
4				Glass Allie	wife	W	F	Apr 1860	40	M	21	8	8	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
5				Glass Fannie	daughter	W	F	May 1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Ireland				Farm labor	0	yes	yes	yes					
6				Glass Robert	son	W	M	May 1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Ireland				Farm labor	0	yes	yes	yes					
7				Glass Emma	daughter	W	F	July 1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Ireland				Farm labor	0	yes	yes	yes					
8				Glass Earl	son	W	M	Nov 1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Ireland				Farm labor	0	yes	no	yes					
9				Glass Willie	son	W	M	Feb 1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Ireland				Farm labor	0	yes	yes	yes					
10				Glass Samuel	son	W	M	July 1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Ireland				Farm labor	0	yes	no	yes					
11				Glass Mary	daughter	W	F	Dec 1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Ireland						yes	no	yes					
12				Glass Winnie	daughter	W	F	Apr 1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Ireland						yes	no	yes					
13	135	135		Eppler Albert M	Head	W	M	July 1855	44	M	21			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	132	
14				Eppler Sarah A	wife	W	F	Mar 1862	42	M	21	7	6	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
15				Eppler Calvin M	son	W	M	Aug 1880	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm labor	0	yes	yes	yes					
16				Eppler Thomas M	son	W	M	Feb 1882	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm labor	0	yes	yes	yes					
17				Eppler Cintha C	daughter	W	F	Dec 1883	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm labor	0	yes	yes	yes					
18				Eppler George E	son	W	M	Feb 1887	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm labor	0	yes	yes	yes					
19				Eppler James	son	W	M	Dec 1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi						yes	no	yes					
20				Eppler Annie M	daughter	W	F	Dec 1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi						no	no	yes					
21	134	134		Long Mary S	Head	W	F	Sept 1861	38	Wd		8	7	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	no	yes	R	F	H	4	
22				Long Ruth	daughter	W	F	Aug 1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				Farm labor	0	yes	yes	yes					
23				Long Emma	daughter	W	F	May 1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				Farm labor	0	yes	yes	yes					
24				Long Aaron	son	W	M	Apr 1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				Farm labor	0	yes	yes	yes					
25				Long Kenneth	daughter	W	F	Dec 1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				Farm labor	0	yes	yes	yes					
26				Long Bertie	daughter	W	F	Aug 1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois						yes	no	yes					
27				Long Cecilia C	daughter	W	F	Oct 1891	7	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois						yes	no	yes					
28				Turner Felix	son	W	M	Dec 1899	12/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no					
29				Long Benny	Step son	W	M	Oct 1872	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor	0	yes	no	yes					
30	137	137		Watson Thomas	Head	W	M	Sept 1835	64	M	40			Tennessee	Virginia					Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	5	
31				Watson Martha	wife	W	F	Nov 1836	64	M	40	4	4	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
32				Watson Edward	son	W	M	Aug 1862	37	Wd				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R				
33				Watson George	son	W	M	Apr 1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor	0	yes	yes	yes					
34				Watson James	son	W	M	Jan 1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
35				Watson Wallie	son	W	M	Nov 1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	no	yes					
36				Watson Jeff	son	W	M	Nov 1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					
37				Watson Wilkins	brother	W	M	Oct 1842	57	S				Tennessee	Tennessee					Farm labor	0	yes	yes	yes					
38	138	138		Conrad William	Head	W	M	July 1872	27	M	8			Texas	Indiana	Missouri				Farmer	0	yes	no	yes	R		F	136	
39				Conrad Sallie G	wife	W	F	Feb 1872	28	M	8	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor		yes	yes	yes					
40				Conrad Leo	son	W	M	Nov 1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	no	yes					
41				Conrad Neal	son	W	M	Feb 1895	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					
42				Conrad Pearl L	daughter	W	F	July 1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					
43				Conrad clarence	son	W	M	Aug 1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no					
44				Brown James	boarder	W	M	May 1876	23	S				Texas	New York	Texas				Farm labor	0	yes	yes	yes					
45	132	139		Callahan Michael	Head	W	M	May 1830	70	M	39			Tennessee	Ireland	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	134	
46				Callahan Jane E	wife	W	F	Apr 1840	60	M	39	8	8	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
47				Callahan William M	son	W	M	Apr 1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farm labor	0	yes	yes	yes					
48				Callahan Myrtle	daughter	W	F	Dec 1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
49	140	140		Conrad Lucinda	Head	W	F	Mar 1837	63	Wd		8	6	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer		no	no	yes	O	F	F	2	
50				Conrad Leo	son	W	M	Apr 1876	24	S				Texas	Missouri	Indiana				Farm labor	0	yes	no	yes					

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900. J. W. Nyegaard. Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 8	Age at last birthday. 9	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 10	Number of years married. 11	Mother of how many children. 12	Number of these children living. 13	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
51					Conrad Annie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Ireland	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes									51
52					Conrad Charles	Son	W	M	Jun	1882	17	S				Texas	Ireland	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes									52
53					Lowin William	Grandson	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Ireland	Pennsylvania				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes									53
54	145	145	1	1	Perry Alfred	Head	W	M	Jun	1868	32	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R	F	139						54
55					Perry Nancy	wife	W	F	Nov	1871	29	M	9	2	2	Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes									55
56					Perry Peter	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes									56
57					Perry Nina	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes									57
58					Randle Eliza	Mother	W	F	June	1849	50	Wid		2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes									58
59	142	142	1	1	Hemphill Coy	Head	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	E	F	139						59
60					Hemphill Sallie	mother	W	F	Oct	1849	50	Wid		6	6	Texas	Virginia	Ohio						yes	yes	yes									60
61					Hemphill Eugenia	Sister	W	F	Sept	1869	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes									61
62					Hemphill Joseph	brother	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes									62
63	143	143	1	1	Carter John	Head	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Texas	England	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	no	yes	0	M	F	140						63
64					Carter Levi	brother	W	M	July	1873	26	S				Texas	England	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes									64
65					Alexander Mary	Sister	W	F	July	1871	28	Wid		2	2	Texas	England	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes									65
66					Alexander Ennis	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes									66
67					Alex - St. John	Son	W	M	Jun	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	no	yes									67
68	144	144	1	1	Yeast Peter	Head	W	M	Oct	1833	66	M	41			Alabama	Pennsylvania	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	E	F	141						68
69					Yeast Lavina	Wife	W	F	Aug	1849	59	M	41	13	7	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes									69
70					Yeast Lender	Son	W	M	Sept	1863	36	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes									70
71					Yeast Carolina	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes									71
72					Yeast Wilburn	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes									72
73					Yeast Annie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes									73
74	149	149	1	1	Yeast Andy	Head	W	M	Mar	1869	31	M	10			Texas	Alabama	Missouri				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	0	E	F	142						74
75					Yeast Ida	Wife	W	F	Jun	1871	28	M	10	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes									75
76					Yeast Viola	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	no	yes									76
77					Yeast James	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes									77
78					Yeast Charlie	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes									78
79					Yeast Mervin	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no									79
80	150	150	1	2	Collison Charles	Head	W	M	Nov	1849	50	M	17			England	England	England	1883	17	Pa	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	E	F	143						80
81					Collison Sarah	Wife	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M	17	0	0	England	England	England	1883					yes	yes	yes									81
82	151	151	1	2	Rayland John	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	46	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0	yes	yes	yes	0	E	F	144						82
83					Rayland Sallie	wife	W	F	Nov	1857	42	M	22	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes									83
84	152	152	1	2	Ingram James	Head	W	M	Nov	1834	66	M	46			Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia					0	yes	yes	yes	0	E	F	145						84
85					Ingram Mary E	wife	W	F	Nov	1835	64	M	46	0	0	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes									85
86					Ingram Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1872	28	Wid		2	2	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes									86
87					Conner Jeffrey	grandson	W	M	Nov	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes									87
88					Conner Willie F.	granddaughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama																	88
89	153	153	1	3	Rayland Thomas	Head	W	M	Nov	1849	57	Wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	E	F	146						89
90					Rayland Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes									90
91					Rayland Carol	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes									91
92	154	154	1	3	Alexander Martha	Head	W	F	Feb	1834	66	Wid		9	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	E	F	147						92
93					Alexander Thomas	Son	W	M	Apr	1871	28	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2	no	no	yes									93
94					Alexander Louis	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	yes	no	yes									94
95	155	155	1	3	Scott Winfield	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	40	M	23			Texas	Ohio	Indiana				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	E	F	148						95
96					Scott Lillie B	Wife	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	23	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes									96
97					Scott Wilson	Son	W	M	Jun	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina						yes	no	yes									97
98					Jones Mary	Niece	W	F	Nov	1884	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes									98
99					Jones Adelia	Niece	W	F	Apr	1882	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes									99
100					Jones Flonnie	Niece	W	F	Jun	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes									100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

122 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Name of Institution, ×
Ward of city, ×
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 10
Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, J. W. Nyman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	Month.	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	152	152		Hornby allen	Head	B	M	Mar	1887	23	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labrer			yes yes yes			R		F	
2				Hornby mallie	wife	B	F	Jan	1881	19	M		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labrer			no no yes						
3				Hornby	son	B	M	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no no no						
4	153	153		Burnam Bettie	Head	W	F	Jan	1855	44	Wd		8	4	Texas	Mississippi	alabama				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R		H	
5				Burnam maythe	daughter	W	F	Aug	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labrer	0		yes yes yes						
6				Burnam James J	son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labrer	0		yes no yes			R		H	
7	154	154		Scott Joseph	Head	W	M	July	1821	78	M				Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				Blacksmith	0		yes yes yes			R		H	
8				Scott Rachael B	wife	W	F	Dec	1829	70	M		0	0	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio							no no yes					×	
9	155	155		Gill Charles H	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	44	Wd				alabama	alabama	alabama				Physician	0		yes yes yes			R	E	H	160
10				Gill authur	son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				alabama	alabama	alabama							yes yes yes						
11	156	156		Hemphill Jno C	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R	F	F	161
12				Hemphill Maggie	wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	5	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas					0		yes yes yes						
13				Hemphill Lillie A	daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no no yes						
14				Hemphill Sumtt M	daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no no yes						
15				Hemphill Silas G	son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no no no						
16	157	157		Robins Jno	Head	W	M	July	1865	39	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R		F	167
17				Robins Minnie	wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	8	5	4	Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farm laborer			yes yes yes						
18				Robins John	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes no yes						
19				Robins Annie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes no yes						
20				Robins Grover	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no no yes						
21				Robins Lonna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no no no						
22	158	158		Harris Lum	Head	B	M	Apr	1872	28	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes no yes			R		F	150
23				Harris Mary A	wife	B	F	May	1877	33	M	5	6	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	1		yes yes yes						
24				King Aaron	Stepson	B	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		no no yes						
25				King Lavan	Step daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes yes yes						
26				Waites Edmund	step son	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		no no yes						
27				Waites Henry	step son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no no yes						
28				Waites William	Step son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no no yes						
29				Harris Ola	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no no yes						
30				King Allie	Lodger	B	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labrer			no no yes						
31	159	159		Bartley Eugene S	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	47	M	17			Missouri	Maryland	Maryland				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	F	F	154
32				Bartley Adelina	wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	17	8	6	Texas	Texas	Texas					0		yes yes yes						
33				Bartley Eugene	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm labrer			yes yes yes						
34				Bartley Geneva	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm labrer	0		yes yes yes						
35				Bartley Willie	Daughter	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm labrer			yes no yes						
36				Bartley Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes no yes						
37				Bartley Jesse	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes no yes						
38				Bartley Fidgel	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							no no no						
39	160	160		Ingram William B	Head	W	M	Jun	1850	49	M	5			Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no no yes			R		F	156
40				Ingram Millina	wife	W	F	Apr	1854	46	M	5	7	5	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		yes yes yes						
41				Ingram Nora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	13	S				Illinois	Illinois	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes yes yes						
42				Ingram Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farm laborer	0		no no yes						
43				Watson Thomas	Step son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes yes yes						
44				Watson Addie	Step daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes no yes						
45				Watson Annie	Step daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		no no yes						
46				Watson James	Step son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		no no yes						
47				Watson John	Step son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no no yes						
48	161	161		Scott Walter	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	12			Texas	Indiana	Indiana				Day laborer	0		no no yes			O	F		
49				Scott Annie	wife	W	F	Jan	1870	29	M	12	8	4	Texas						Day laborer	0		yes yes yes						
50				Scott William H	Son	W	M	Jun	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer	0		no no yes						

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10

Enumeration District No. 6

Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900. J. H. Nyegaard, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Scott Ada L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														51
52				Scott Bertha	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														52
53				Scott Charles	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	7/12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														53
54	166	167		Powell Benjamin	Head	W	M	Feb	1832	68	M	35		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	M	F	156	54
55				Powell Lucinda	wife	W	F	Nov	1844	55	M	35	9	7	Texas	Georgia	Texas						yes	yes	yes						55
56				Powell Chalton	Son	W	M	Nov	1869	30	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Stock raiser		yes	yes	yes						56
57				Powell Elmer C	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						57
58				Powell Rudell	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas					0	yes	yes	yes						58
59				Powell Bertha E	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas						yes	yes	yes						59
60	167	168		Arbala Urbano	Head	W	M	May	1830	69	M	38			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	6	Pa	Farmer	0	no	no	no		R	F	159	60
61				Arbala Tomasa	wife	W	F	April	1862	38	M	17	9	5	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	6				no	no	no						61
62				Arbala Candelidia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	6		Farm Laborer		no	no	no						62
63				Arbala Rhoma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	6				no	no	no						63
64				Arbala Tina	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	no						64
65				Arbala Santos	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico	1898	1/12				no	no	no						65
66				Arbalo Margarita	Sister	W	F	Sept	1831	68	wd		6	3	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	12				no	no	no						66
67				Arbalo Refugio	Brother	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	4/12				no	no	no						67
68				Arbalo Manuela	Sister	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	2/12				no	no	no						68
69				Candelaria Garcia	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1860	39	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1892	8				no	no	no		R				69
70				Arbalo Wenceslao	Brother	W	M	Nov	1850	49	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10		Farm Laborer		no	no	no						70
71	165	166		Labelo Torcuato	Head	W	M	Mar	1845	55	M	15			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	6		Farmer		no	no	no		R	F	157	71
72				Labelo Refugio O	wife	W	F	May	1876	29	M	15	7	6	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	no						72
73				Labelo Rosa	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	no						73
74				Labelo Lewada	Daughter	W	F		1892	8	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	no						74
75				Labelo Cleto	Son	W	M		1893	7	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	no						75
76				Labelo Alliviana	Daughter	W	F		1894	6	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	no						76
77				Labela Simona	Daughter	W	F		1895	5	6				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	no						77
78				Labela Johnnetta	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	no						78
79				Garcia Andrez	Boarder	W	M		1870	29	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	1	Pa	Farmer		no	no	no		R	F	153	79
80	169	169		Labela Pablo	Head	W	M		1843	56	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	6	Pa	Farmer		no	no	no		R	F	134	80
81	166	166		Rios John L	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes		R	H			81
82				Rios Bettie	wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	5	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						82
83				Rios James T	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						83
84				Rios Frances	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						84
85				Rios Lemus L	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no						85
86	171	171		Smith James H	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	161	86
87				Smith Ada	wife	W	F	Jan	1872	27	M	7	3	3	Texas	North Carolina	Texas						yes	yes	yes						87
88				Smith Lavinia C	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	no	no						88
89				Smith Rudie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						89
90				Smith Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						90
91				Smith John W	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						91
92	172	172		Tarrah Benjamin F	Head	W	M	Oct	1843	56	wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	168	92
93				Tarrah Martha	Daughter	W	F	June	1876	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						93
94				Tarrah Amanda	Daughter	W	F	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						94
95				Tarrah Tomas	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						95
96	164	164		Flemings Tomas S	Head	B	M	June	1860	39	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	163	96
97				Flemings Rena	wife	B	F	Aug	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes						97
98				Flemings Alta L	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no						98
99	138	138		Mc Leod Tomas	Head	B	M	Jan	1868	32	M	12			Texas	Alabama					Farmer	0	no	no	yes		R	F	144	99
100				Mc Leod Emma	wife	B	F	Feb	1870	30	M	12	6	6	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

123 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Name of Institution, ×
Ward of city, ×
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 11
Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, J. H. Nyagaard, Enumerator.
2063

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				McLeod Martin	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor	0	yes	no	yes				
				McLeod Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor	0	yes	no	yes				
				McLeod Beulah	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor	0	yes	no	yes				
				McLeod Ida	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes				
				McLeod Isaac	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes				
				McLeod Effie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes				
				McLeod Ewa	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes				
				McLeod Thomas	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no				
175	175	176	174	Wells Louis	Head	B	M	Jan	1857	43	M	18			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	R	F	F	163
				Wells Mariah	wife	B	F	May	1863	37	M	18	9	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm labor	0	no	no	yes				
				Wells Louis	Son	B	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Wells Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Wells Jesse	Son	B	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Williams Ed	Nephew	B	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
172	172			Roberts Emanuel	Head	B	M	Sept	1853	46	M	17			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	166
				Roberts Mariah	wife	B	F	July	1866	33	M	17	9	7	Texas						Farm labor	0	yes	no	yes				
				Roberts John	Son	B	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor	0	yes	no	yes				
				Roberts Tilla	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor		yes	no	yes				
				Roberts Nadie Emma	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes				
				Roberts Mary E.	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes				
				Roberts Jeminiah	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes				
				Roberts Amanda L	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	no	yes				
				Roberts Emanuel	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	4/12					Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no				
173	173			Hill Alonzo	Head	B	M	Mar	1842	58	M	36			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	O	F	F	167
				Hill Margaret	wife	B	F	Jan	1842	58	M	36	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						no	no	yes				
174	174			Flemings James	Head	B	M	Mar	1840	60	M	44			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	J	F	F	169
				Flemings Hannah	wife	B	F	May			M	44	6	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer		no	no	yes				
				Flemings Thomas	Son	B	M	Apr	1866	36	M				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm labor	0	no	no	yes				
				Flemings Evans	Son	B	M	Sept	1864	35	M	3			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm labor	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Flemings Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1866	34	M	3	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm labor	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Flemings Courtney	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1863	37	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm labor	0	no	no	no				
				Flemings Sarah	Daughter in law	B	F	Mar	1871	29	M	4	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Robinson Lula	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor	0	no	no	yes				
				Lula Louis	grand Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes				
				Flemings Richard	Son	B	M	Sept	1873	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm labor	0	yes	yes	yes				
175	175			Shinn Edgar	Head	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M	1			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	162
				Shinn Bettie	wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				Shinn Rufus	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	M				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				Shinn Stella	Sister	W	F	Oct	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
176	176			Murchison Kenneth	Head	W	M	Dec	1841	58	M	31			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	180
				Murchison Martha	wife	W	F	Aug	1845	50	M	31	10	6	Texas	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				Murchison Clotilda	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				Murchison Nora	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				Murchison Stella	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		yes	yes	yes				
				Murchison Kenneth	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		yes	yes	yes				
177	177			Cunningham Columbus W	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	171
				Cunningham Maggie	wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	9	7	6	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				Cunningham Billie	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes				
				Cunningham Esther	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes				
				Cunningham Pearl	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Bastrop

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city. X

Supervisor's District No. 10

Enumeration District No. 6

Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, J. H. Nyegaard S. Enumerator.

207

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51																																51
52	182	182		Stevenson Edith	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						52
53	178	178		Murchison Peter A	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	E	F	174		53
54				Murchison Ada	wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	7	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						54
55				Murchison Clara M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						55
56				Murchison Charles H	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						56
57				Murchison Peter	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						57
58				Murchison Evaline	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no						58
59	183	183		Patmeal Hattie	Boarder	W	F	May	1883	62	S				South Carolina	Germany	Ireland						yes	yes	yes						59
60	180	180		Murphy Robert	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		no	no	no	R	M	E	174		60
61				Murphy Lizzie	wife	W	F	Jan	1875	24	M	11	4	4	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		no	no	no						61
62				Murphy Minnie	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						62
63				Murphy Annie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						63
64				Murphy Thomas H	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Texas Laborer		yes	yes	yes						64
65	184	184		Murphy Robert	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1872	28	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas						yes	no	yes						65
66	181	181		Martin Samuel W	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M	22			Texas	Virginia	Indiana				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	E	E	174		66
67				Martin Annie	wife	W	F	Apr	1859	41	M	22	10	9	Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes						67
68				Martin Farris	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						68
69				Martin Walter	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						69
70				Martin Ross	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						70
71				Martin Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	4	yes	yes	yes						71
72				Martin Hattie	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	no	yes						72
73				Martin Henry	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	no	yes						73
74				Martin Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						74
75				Martin	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no						75
76	182	182		Flemings Howard	Head	B	M	Jun	1851	48	M	15			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes	R	H				76
77				Flemings Sina	wife	B	F	May	1861	39	M	15	5	5	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes						77
78				Flemings Gordon	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes						78
79				Flemings Emma J	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes						79
80				Flemings Lizzie	Sister	B	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes						80
81				Flemings Emma	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no						81
82	183	183		Simpson George	Head	W	M	Dec	1844	55	M	32			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	174		82
83				Simpson Sarah E	wife	W	F	Dec	1844	55	M	32	7	6	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes						83
84				Simpson John F	Son	W	M	July	1873	26	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						84
85				Simpson George E	Son	W	M	June	1876	23	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						85
86				Simpson Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						86
87				Simpson Cordelia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School	6	yes	yes	yes						87
88				Simpson Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School	5	yes	yes	yes						88
89				Alexander William M	Grandson	W	M	July	1892	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						89
90				Simpson Ethel	Granddaughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no						90
91	184	184		Benford William	Head	B	M	May	1870	30	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		no	no	yes	R	F		175		91
92				Benford Ella	wife	B	F	Dec	1872	27	M	8	7	6	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes						92
93				Benford Nora	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes						93
94				Benford Ada	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						94
95				Benford Julius	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						95
96				Benford Charles	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no						96
97				Benford Effie	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						97
98				Benford	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no						98
99	185	185		Randle Ethan O	Head	W	M	Dec	1844	55	M	27			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	E	E	171		99
100				Randle Eliza	wife	W	F	Feb	1854	46	M	27	6	5	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						100
				Randle Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1876	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes						

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

124 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, J. H. Nyegaard, Enumerator.

2077

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Randle Cary	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
2				Randle Lydia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
3				Randle Cannon	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
4				Randle Euba	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							no	no	yes				
5				Randle Richard	Father	W	M	Dec	1817	82	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
6	189 189			Cooper John D	Head	W	M	Dec	1847	52	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	147
7				Cooper Angelina	Wife	W	F	May	1850	50	M	30	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
8	187 187			Simmons Benjamin	Head	W	M	Aug	1841	58	M	29			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	171
9				Simmons Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1850	49	M	29	11	10	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
10				Simmons Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1875	24	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				School Teacher			yes	yes	yes				
11				Simmons Lee	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
12				Simmons Edna	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
13				Simmons Knox	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
14				Simmons Silas	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
15				Simmons Bertha	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
16				Simmons Launa	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
17				Simmons Clay	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas							no	yes	yes				
18	188 188			Bryan Alva C	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	150	
19				Bryan Nora	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
20	92 92			Mims Cass	Boarder	B	M	May	1858	47	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
21	189 189			Faught Jerry A	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	29	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	138
22				Faught Sophia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	6	2	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
23				Faught Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	yes	yes				
24	193 193			McDonald Francis M	Head	W	M	May	1849	51	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	6		no	no	yes	R	F	F	184
25				McDonald Nancy	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
26				McDonald Nancy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							no	no	yes				
27				McDonald John	Brother	W	M	May	1864	35	Wd				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	1			
28				Emmons	Mother in law	W	F	Feb	1844	54	Wd		2	2	Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
29				Emmons Willing	Brother in law	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
30	191 191			Dodson James	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	30			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	181
31				Dodson Susan	Wife	W	F	Sept	1849	52	M	30	6	6	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
32				Dodson Mandisville	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
33	192 192			Smith Henry	Head	B	M	June	1849	50	M	3			Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	142
34				Smith Tempie	Wife	B	F	May	1855	45	M	3	9	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
35				Smith William	Son	B	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
36				Smith Roy	Son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
37				Smith Mary	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
38				Smith Nellie	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
39				Smith John	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
40				Smith Emma	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
41				Smith Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
42	189 189			Dement Benjamin	Head	W	M	Aug	1847	52	M	26			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	F	183
43				Dement Sarah	Wife	W	F	Feb	1850	50	M	26	6	7	Mississippi	England	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
44				Dement Emma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
45				Dement Francis	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
46				Dement Aaron	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
47				Dement Monroe	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
48				Dement Benjamin	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	
49	194 194			Smith Ash	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	44	M	18			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	164
50				Smith Mary J	Wife	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M	18	5	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, J. H. Nygaard, Enumerator.

2086

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 8	Age at last birthday 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
				Smith Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	5/6	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri																		51
				Smith Willie	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri																		52
				Smith Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri																		53
				Smith Dinnah	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri																		54
19	195	195		Gantt John T.	Head	W	M	May	1871	29	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		0												55
				Gantt Bonnie	wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	3	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas																		56
	199	199		Gantt Roy	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas																		57
	196	196		Murchison Archibald	Head	W	M	May	1848	52	M	28			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		0												58
				Murchison Laura	wife	W	F	Mar	1848	52	M	28	8	8	Texas	Virginia	Virginia																		59
				Murchison Walter H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				School Teacher		7												60
				Murchison Howard	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0												61
				Murchison Homer	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0												62
				Murchison Milton	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0												63
				Murchison Dawson	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school														64
				Murchison Dora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School														65
				Murchison Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				day laborer														66
200	200			Smith Francis O.	boarder	W	M	May	1881	20	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0												67
197	197			Simmons Thomas F.	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	S				Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee				Physician		0												68
201	201			Brooks George W.	Head	W	M	Aug	1831	68	M	31			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		0												69
198	198			Brooks Emma	wife	B	F	Sept	1853	46	M	31	7	7	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana																		70
				Brooks Sidney	grandson	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0												71
				Brooks Emmett	grandson	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0												72
				Brooks Ernest	grandson	B	M	Feb	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0												73
				Brooks Sue Willie	granddau	B	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Tex	Texas																		74
202	202			Robertson Robert	Head	B	M	Jan	1877	23	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		0												75
				Brooks Annette	wife	B	F	Dec	1882	17	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0												76
				Brooks Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Tex	Texas																		77
203	203			Brooks Simon	Head	B	M	Dec	1874	25	M	3			Texas	Tex	Texas				Farmer		0												78
				Brooks Lora Anna	wife	B	F	Sept	1876	23	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0												79
				Brooks Gracie	daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Tex	Texas																		80
				Brooks Walter	Son	B	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Tex	Texas																		81
				Brooks Paul	boarder	B	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Tex	Texas				Farm Laborer		0												82
204	204			Alexander Thomas E.	Head	W	M	Feb	1856	44	M	20			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		0												83
				Alexander Emily	wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	20	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama																		84
				Alexander Jeff	Son		M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0												85
				Alexander Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		6												86
				Alexander Ripley	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		6												87
205	205			Whitley Israel	Head	B	M	Feb	1868	32	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		0												88
202	202			Whitley Manella	wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	12	10	10	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0												89
				Whitley Elijah	Son	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S		12	10	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0												90
				Whitley Mary	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0												91
				Whitley Ferdinand	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		0												92
				Whitley Jennie	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		93
				Whitley Israel	Son	B	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		94
				Whitley Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		95
				Whitley Lemma	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Tex	Texas																		96
				Whitley Claude	Son	B	M	June	1897	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		97
206	206			Sophia Williams	Head	B	M	Aug	1866	33	M	16			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer		0												98
				Sophia Ruth	wife	B	F	Feb	1875	25	M	4	3	3	Texas	Maryland	Texas				Farm Laborer		0												99
				Sophia Eugene	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		100

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

125 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ×

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, × Ward of city. ×

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, J. H. Nyegaard, Enumerator. 695

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Tucker Alex	Son	B	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														1/01
2				Tucker Robert E.	Son	B	M	Aug	1899	12/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
3				Tucker Matilda	Mother	B	F	May	1841	69	wd		11		Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi						no	no	yes						
4				Brown William	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1861	38	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes						
5	207 207			Alford Buck	Head	B	M	May	1840	60	M	38			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	2	no	no	yes	R		F	194		
6				Alford Parthina	wife	B	F	Apr	1846	54	M	38	4	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2	no	no	yes						
7				Alford Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farm Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes						
8				Alford Gaby	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1873	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farm Laborer	1	yes	yes	yes						
9				Alford Mathia	Son	B	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farm Laborer	1	yes	yes	yes						
10				Alford Benjamin	grandSon	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes						
11	208 208			Tucker Benjamin	Head	B	M	Nov	1873	26	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	440		
12				Tucker Bettie	wife	B	F	May	1882	18	M	1	0	0	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						
13	210 210			Robinson Mary	Head	B	M	Feb	1863	37	M	14			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	10	no	no	yes	R		H			
14				Robinson Sarah	wife	B	F	Feb	1868	36	M	14	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes						
15				Robinson William	Son	B	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes						
16				Robinson Mary R.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes						
17				Robinson Allis	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	no						
18				Robinson Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes						
19	209 209			Alexander John	Head	W	M	Mar	1853	47	M	24			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O		F	195		
20				Alexander Josephine	wife	W	F	May	1856	44	M	24	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						
21				Alexander Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
22				Alexander Emmett	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						
23				Alexander Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School	6	yes	yes	yes						
24				Alexander Priscilla	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School	6	yes	yes	yes						
25				Alexander Riley	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	no	yes						
26	210 210			Cude William F.	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	19			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	196		
27				Cude Sapphronia	wife	W	F	Sept	1854	45	M	19	6	5	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes						
28				Cude Lena	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm La...		yes	yes	yes						
29				Cude Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	3	yes	yes	yes						
30				Cude Nancy	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	3	yes	yes	yes						
31				Cude Marion	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	3	yes	yes	yes						
32				Cude Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	3	yes	yes	yes						
33	212 212			Moore Abner B.	Head	W	M	Sept	1836	63	M	37			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	197		
34				Moore Annettie	wife	W	F	July	1844	55	M	37	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						
35	213 213			Moore Hardy	Head	W	M	Apr	1868	32	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	198		
36				Moore Susan	wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	9	3	3	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
37				Moore Abner	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana						no	no	yes						
38				Moore Sidney	Son	W	M	May	1893	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana						no	no	yes						
39				Moore Eliza	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana						no	no	yes						
40	214 214			Carter Minnie	Head	W	F	Mar	1844	56	wd		10	9	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O		F	199		
41				Carter George	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	wd				Texas	England	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
42				Carter Thomas	grandSon	W	M	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no						
43	215 215			Jamison Amos	Head	B	M	Sept	1865	24	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	yes	R	F	200		
44				Jamison Lizzie	wife	B	F	Sept	1879	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
45				Jamison Elmira	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	12/12	S	1/2			Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no						
46				Camel Henrietta	boarder	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes						
47				White James	boarder	B	M	June	1878	21	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes						
48				White Sinora	boarder	B	F	June	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
49				White Henry	boarder	B	M	Dec	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no						
50	216 216			Alexander Alfred	Head	W	M	Jan	1840	60	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O		F			

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 13

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, J. H. Nyegaard, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Alexander Mary T	wife	W	F	Feb	1848	52	M	33	3	3	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
52				Alexander Maggie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1873	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
53				Alexander Arbey	son	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
54				Alexander Morse	son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
55				Alexander Henrietta	daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
56				Alexander Alfred T	son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
57		217	217	Alexander Mary J	daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
58		217	217	Alexander Amzie M	Head	W	M	Jan	1878	28	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	203	
59				Alexander Albert S	brother	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F		
60		218	218	Alexander Julius C	brother	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F		
61		218	218	Flare William	Head	W	M	Jan	1839	61	M	32			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	206	
62				Flare Margaret J	wife	W	F	May	1849	51	M	32	10	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0	yes	yes	yes					
63				Flare Hattie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
64		219	219	Flare Lee	son	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
65		216	216	Garrett Katie	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	Wd		9	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	205	
66				Garrett Pinckney	daughter	W	F	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
67				Garrett Thomas	son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
68				Garrett Willie	son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm laborer	0	yes	no	yes					
69				Garrett Early	son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm laborer	0	yes	no	yes					
70		220	220	Cole James	Brother	W	M	May	1866	34	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
71		217	217	Johnson Dougff	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	7			Texas	New York	South Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	206	
72				Johnson Mattie	wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	7	3	2	Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
73				Johnson Fannie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					
74		221	221	Johnson Lucille	daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					
75		218	218	Alexander Lee	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	16			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	207	
76				Alexander Amanda	wife	W	F	July	1863	36	M	16	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0	yes	yes	yes					
77				Alexander Lonnie	son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
78				Alexander Bobbie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at School		yes	yes	yes					
79		222	222	Alexander Ray	daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						no	no	yes					
80		219	219	Boothe Jacob C	Head	W	M	Apr	1852	48	M	14			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	208	
81				Boothe John	son	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
82				Boothe Benjamin	son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
83				Boothe Minda	daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
84				Boothe Jacob	son	W	M	Apr	1898	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
85				Boothe Mary	daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas					0	yes	no	yes					
86		220	220	Boothe James M	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	5			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	209	
87				Boothe Ethel	wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	5	3	3	Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
88				Boothe Jesse	daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri						no	no	yes					
89				Boothe Ellis	son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri						no	no	yes					
90				Boothe	son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no					
91		224	224	Carson Joseph A	Head	W	M	July	1868	31	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	210	
92				Carson Mattie	wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	9	5	4	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
93				Carson James W	son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						no	no	yes					
94				Carson Annie M	daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						no	no	yes					
95				Carson Joseph L	son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						no	no	yes					
96				Carson Berta E	daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						no	no	no					
97		222	222	Wofford James C	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	16			Texas	Mississippi	Indiana				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	R		F	211	
98				Wofford Mary T	wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	16	9	7	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
99				Wofford Elizabeth	daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	no	no	yes					
100				Wofford James	son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	no	no	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

126 A

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 6

Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, J. H. Nyegaard. Enumerator.

2 / 14

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or home. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				Wofford Addie J	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
				Wofford Lucy	Daughter	W	F	May 1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
				Wofford Clinton	Son	W	M	July 1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
				Wofford Lonnie	Son	W	M	Dec 1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
	226	226		Wofford Willis J	Son	W	M	June 1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
	223	223	1	Swanson Jno	Head 3R	W	M	May 1840	60	M	32			Texas	Georgia	Alabama						0	no	yes	yes	R		F 212	
				Jackson Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1876	24	S				Tex	Texas	Texas					Farm laborer	0	no	no	yes				
				Jackson Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1879	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas					Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Jackson Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	June 1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Jackson Thomas	Son	B	M	Apr 1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					Farm laborer	0	no	no	yes				
				Jackson Nick	Son	B	M	June 1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					Farm laborer	0	no	no	yes				
				Jackson Rena	Daughter	B	F	Dec 1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					Farm laborer		no	no	yes				
				Jackson Ada	Daughter	B	F	May 1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
				Jefferson Violet	Sister	B	F	Mar 1873	47	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					Farm laborer	0	no	no	yes				
				Jackson Louis	Grandson	B	M	Oct 1897	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
				Jackson Ella	granddaughter	B	F	Jan 1900	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
	227	227		Jackson Matilda	Daughter	B	F	Oct 1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
	224	224	3	Hines James W	Head 1C	W	M	Dec 1844	55	M	31			England	England	England	1863	no			Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		263	
				Hines Matilda A	wife	W	F	Nov 1848	51	M	31	5	5	Texas	Florida	Florida					Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Hines Richard	Son	W	M	Mar 1880	20	S				England	England	Texas					Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
	225	225	5	Aldridge George	Head 3C	B	M	July 1873	26	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas					Farmer	0	no	no	yes	R		F 214	
				Aldridge Eliza	wife	B	F	May 1874	26	M	7	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas					Farm laborer	0	yes	no	yes				
				Aldridge Missouri	Daughter	B	F	Oct 1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Aldridge Emmitte	Daughter	B	F	July 1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
	229	229	7	Aldridge Bertie	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1900	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
	226	226	4	Moore Edward	Head 2R	B	M	Sept 1860	40	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas					Farmer laborer	0	no	no	yes	R		H	
				Moore Mollie	wife	B	F	Mar 1876	24	M	12	7	4	Texas	Texas	Texas					Farm laborer	0	no	no	yes				
				Thorn Frank	Nephew	B	M	Mar 1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
				Barnett Charley	Nephew	B	M	Feb 1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
	227	227	7	Dixon Robert	Head 2C	B	M	Mar 1861	39	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas					Farmer laborer	1	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Dixon Susanna	wife	B	F	May 1873	27	M	12	7	7	Texas	Texas	Texas					Farm laborer	0	no	no	yes				
				Dixon Susan	Daughter	B	F	July 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					Farm laborer	0	no	no	yes				
				Dixon Amison	Son	B	M	May 1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					Farm laborer	0	no	no	yes				
				Dixon Anderson	Son	B	M	Apr 1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					Farm laborer	0	no	no					
				Dixon Malinda	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
				Dixon Beulah	Daughter	B	F	Apr 1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
	226	226	4	Barnett William	Head 2C	B	M	June 1876	23	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas					Farm laborer	0	no	no	yes	R		H	
				Barnett Alice	wife	B	F	Feb 1879	21	M	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas					Farm laborer	0	no	no	yes				
				Barnett Eliza	Daughter	B	F	Sept 1854	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
				Barnett Bertha	Daughter	B	F	May 1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
	229	229	5	Harris John	Head 3R	B	M	June 1851	48	M	29			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee					Farmer	0	no	no	yes	R	F	F 215	
				Harris Martha A	wife	B	F	Dec 1852	48	M	29	9	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Farm laborer	0	no	no	yes				
				Harris Mary	Daughter	B	F	Dec 1872	27	S				Texas	Missouri	North Carolina					Farm laborer	0	no	no	yes				
				Harris Perley	Son	B	M	Aug 1874	25	S				Texas	Missouri	North Carolina					Farm laborer	0	no	no	yes				
				Harris Frank	Son	B	M	May 1878	22	S				Texas	Missouri	North Carolina					Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Harris Levi	Son	B	M	Feb 1882	18	S				Texas	Missouri	North Carolina					Farm laborer	0	yes	no	yes				
				Harris Hattie	Son	B	M	June 1883	16	S				Texas	Missouri	North Carolina					Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Benford Wiley	grandson	B	M	May 1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	no				
				Benford Eliza	granddaughter	B	F	Mar 1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
				Benford Viola	granddaughter	B	F	June 1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Name of Institution, ×
Ward of city, ×

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900. J. H. Nygaard, Enumerator. 2171

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		230	230	Franklin Mary	Head	B	F	Mar	1872	28	wid		7	6	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	216	51
52				Franklin John	son	B	M	Mar	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor			no	no	yes					52
53				Franklin Bessie	daughter	B	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor			no	no	yes					53
54				Franklin Martha	daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					54
55				Franklin James	Stepson	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					55
56				Franklin Rhoda	daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					56
57				Franklin	son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no					57
58		231	231	Whitley John	Head	B	M	June	1860	39	M	19			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	219	58
59				Whitley Rosa	wife	B	F	June	1861	38	M	19	7	6	Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					59
60				Whitley Sumpron	son	B	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes					60
61				Whitley Mary J.	daughter	B	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes					61
62				Whitley Jasiah	Son	B	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					62
63				Whitley Stephen	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes					63
64				Whitley Lula	daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes					64
65				Franklin Francis	mother in law	B	F	May	1840	60	wid		1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					65
66		232	232	Bradlove Jimmy	Head	B	F	Nov	1820	79	wid		15	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	218	66
67				Priestly Burl	son in law	B	M	Dec	1869	30	M	4			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm labor	0		no	no	yes					67
68				Priestly Lou	daughter	B	F	Mar	1877	23	M	4	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes					68
69				Priestly Rebecca	granddaughter	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					69
70		233	233	Sanders William M	Head	B	M	June	1846	53	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	219	70
71				Sanders Pleasant A	wife	B	F	Feb	1855	45	M	10	9	4	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes					71
72				Robinson Edward	stepson	B	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes					72
73				Robinson William	stepson	B	M	April	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor	0		yes	no	yes					73
74				Robinson Bertie	stepdaughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					74
75				Sanders Mamie	daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					75
76		234	234	Brown William	Head	B	M	Dec	1875	24	M	4			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		N		76
77				Brown Adelaide	wife	B	F	Sept	1877	22	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes					77
78				Brown Jack ?	son	B	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no					78
79		235	235	Smith Tom Co.	Head	B	M	Oct	1872	27	M	7			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		N		79
80				Smith Lou W	wife	B	F	Mar	1876	24	M	7	5	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes					80
81				Smith Susie	daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor	0		yes	no	yes					81
82				Smith Katie	daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					82
83				Smith Edwin	son	B	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					83
84				Smith Annie Boy	daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no					84
85		236	236	Musco George	Head	B	M	Apr	1838	62	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	220	85
86				Musco Katie	wife	B	F	Feb	1859	41	M	14	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm labor	0		no	no	yes					86
87				Winman Joseph	stepson	B	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor	1		yes	yes	yes					87
88				Ward Rogers	grandson	B	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor			no	no	yes					88
89				Wilson Fairbanks	granddaughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes					89
90				Ward Bessie	granddaughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes					90
91				Wingon John	grandson	B	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor	0		no	no	yes					91
92		240	240	White Elizabeth	Head	B	F	May	1850	50	wid		11	6	Florida	Florida	Florida				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	F	226	92
93				White Peter	son	B	M	June	1872	27	S				Texas	Texas	Florida				Farm labor	0		no	no	yes					93
94				White George	son	B	M	Apr	1875	26	S				Texas	Texas	Florida				Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes					94
95				White James	Son	B	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Florida				Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes					95
96				White Jane	daughter	B	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Florida				Farm labor	0		yes	no	yes					96
97				White Jessie	daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Florida				Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes					97
98				White Jesse	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Florida				Farm labor	0		no	no	yes					98
99		235	235	Dorsey Gypsy	Head	B	M	July	1857	42	M	9			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	223	99
100				Dorsey Mary	wife	B	F	Dec	1876	24	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

127 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct no. 3. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 15

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, J. W. Nyquard Enumerator. 1/3c

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Tisha Elbert	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	[illegible]							no	no	yes				
2				Tisha Emmet	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	[illegible]							no	no	yes				
3				Tisha Henry	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	[illegible]							no	no	yes				
4	239	239	1	Ernest Richard	Head	B	M	May	1841	59	M	29			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	6		no	no	yes	R		F	223
5				Ernest Amanda	wife	B	F	Feb	1857	43	M	29	11	7	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				
6				Ernest Villa	daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S		1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				
7	243	243	2	Cairo Alex	Head	B	M	Mar	1872	28	M	11			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	1		no	no	yes	R		F	224
8				Cairo Mahala	wife	B	F	Mar	1871	29	M	11	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	4		no	no	yes				
9				Washington James	stepson	B	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	4		no	no	yes				
10				Sorrells Alford	stepson	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
11				Cairo Mens	son	B	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
12				Cairo Sampson	son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
13				Cairo Eslin	son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
14	244	244	3	Berry William	Head	B	M	Oct	1871	28	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	225
15				Berry Amanda	wife	B	F	June	1872	27	M	3	3		Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm laborer			no	no	yes				
16				Berry William H. H.	son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
17				Berry Caroline	daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
18				Berry Joseph W.	son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
19				Caldwell John	boarder	B	M	Mar	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	2		no	no	yes				
20	242	242	3	Flemings Thomas	Head	B	M	Dec	1880	19	M	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
21				Flemings Sophia	wife	B	F	Dec	1879	21	M	0	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer	0		no	no	yes				
22				Lee Jesse	step Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
23	246	246	4	Jackson Isaac	Head	B	M	Jan	1836	64	M	5 C & R			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	226
24				Jackson Aggie	wife	B	F	Jan	1850	50	M		6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				
25				Jackson Katie	daughter	B	F	May	1875	25	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				
26				Jackson Mary	daughter	B	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				
27				Jackson Martha	daughter	B	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				
28				Jackson Toda	daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				
29				Jackson Solomon	son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				
30				Wilson Stephen	grandson	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				
31				Demitte Sarah	grand daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
32	247	247	5	Kelly Wilson	Head	B	M	Aug	1864	35	M	6	7		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		E	227
33				Kelly Ellen	wife	B	F	July	1864	30	M	7	7	4	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				
34				Kelly Noah	son	B	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				
35				Kelly Clint	son	B	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				
36				Kelly Lillie	daughter	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
37				Kelly Amanda	daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
38	245	245	6	Madison Anthony	Head	B	M	July	1829	70	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	228
39	248	248	7	Hutchison Wesley	Head	B	M	June	1871	28	M	3 C & R	6		Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		E	229
40				Hutchison Hester	wife	B	F	May	1874	26	M	6	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
41				Hutchison James	son	B	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
42				Hutchison Ada	daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
43				Hutchison	daughter	B	F	May	1900	0 12	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
44				Hutchison Enoch	brother	B	M	June	1866	33	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				
45				Hutchison Hamp	brother	B	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				
46	249	249	8	Hutchison Wade	Head	B	M	July	1876	23	M	3 C	4		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
47				Hutchison Adline	wife	B	F	Mar	1880	20	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				
48				Quigley Cora	step daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
49	250	250	9	Shaw Ellen	Head	B	F	Dec	1869	30	Wd		1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
50				Shaw Jesse	son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				

T-221.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 15

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, J. H. Nyegaard, Enumerator.

214

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		252	252	Benford Jonathan	Head	B	M	May	1858	42	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	230
52				Benford Mary	wife	B	F	June	1864	35	M	10	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor	0		no	no	yes				
53				Benford Annie	daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm lab	0		no	no	yes				
54				Benford Louis	Son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor	0		no	no	yes				
55				Benford Henry	Son	B	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
56				Benford Nettie	daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
57				Benford Hattie	daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
58				Benford Hemitta	daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
59		253	253	Franklin Orville	Head	B	M	May	1875	25	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	231
60				Franklin Bettie	wife	B	F	Apr	1882	18	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor			yes	yes	yes				
61		254	254	Harris Frank	Head	B	M	Aug	1873	26	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	no	yes	R		F	232
62				Harris Ella	wife	B	F	Oct	1886	33	M	8	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor			yes	no	yes				
63				Harris Bessie	daughter	B	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
64				Harris Frankie	daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
65				Harris Mitchell	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
66		255	255	Barnett Joseph	Head	B	M	Jan	1857	46	M	9			Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	E	F	233
67				Barnett Juliette	wife	B	F	Apr	1853	47	M	9	11	11	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor	0		no	no	yes				
68				Hodge William	Step Son	B	M	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor	0		no	no	yes				
69				Hodge Nelson	Step Son	B	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor	0		no	no	yes				
70				Hodge Norris	Step Son	B	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor	0		no	no	yes				
71				Hodge Lilly	Step Daughter	B	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor	0		no	no	yes				
72				Hodge Pinson	Step Son	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor	0		no	no	yes				
73				Hodge Julia	Step Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor	0		no	no	yes				
74				Hodge Francis	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
75		256	256	Hodge Jimmie	Head	B	M	Jan	1874	26	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	234
76				Hodge Abbie	wife	B	F	Jun	1876	24	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor			yes	yes	yes				
77				Hodge Cordell	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
78		257	257	Lofton Joseph E	Head	B	M				M	9			Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	235
79				Lofton Mary E.	wife	B	F	Dec	1868	31	M	9	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
80				Lofton Edna L	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
81				Lofton Willie E	Son	B	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
82				Lofton Minnie L	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
83		258	258	Calaway Jacob	Head	W	M	Jun	1833	67	M	44	44		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	E	F	236
84				Calaway Polly A	wife	W	F	Aug	1837	62	M	44	1	1	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
85		259	259	Holder Hopkins	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	237
86				Holder Emma	wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	14	6	6	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
87				Holder Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
88				Holder Nettie M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				at school		0	yes	yes	yes				
89				Holder Annie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
90				Holder Ola	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							no	no	yes				
91				Holder Lee C	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							no	no	yes				
92				Holder Robert	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							no	no	no				
93		260	260	Smith Charlie	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
94				Smith Minnie	wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	4	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
95				Smith Delia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
96		261	261	Byrd Charles M	Head	B	M	Nov	1874	25	M	5			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	238
97				Byrd Ida	wife	B	F	May	1881	23	M	5	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
98				Byrd Mona	Son	B	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
99				Byrd Lucian	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
100				Byrd Willie J.	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				

7–224.

128 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Martop
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 16.

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, J. H. Megason. Enumerator.

2150

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Byrd Phillis J.	Mother	B	F	Jun	1835	65	Wd		11	10	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	✓						No	No	Yes				
2		262	262	Roberts Andrew J.	Head	W	M	Mar	1869	31	M	13			Texas	England	Missouri				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	F	279	
3				Roberts Mary	wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	13	6	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Roberts William	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Farm labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				Roberts Solomon	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Farm labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				Roberts Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				Roberts Marshal	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				
8				Roberts Jesse	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				
9		263	263	Russell Benjamin M	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M	10			Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	240	
10				Russell Fannie	wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	10	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Missouri				Farm labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				Russell Louis	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
12				Rubie Jodie	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. ...

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city.*

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900.* ..... *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.			DATE OF BIRTH.				Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the *State* or *Territory*; if of foreign birth, give the *country* only.														
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.		Color or race	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

129 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. 7

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Justice Pr. No. 3. part of prct lying to the West [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, of Cedar and Ten Mile creeks

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, H. J. Kamel, Enumerator.

2152

LOCATION. In cities: Street. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	1	1	Christopher Jon	Head	W.	M.	June	1854	46	M.	8		Mississippi	N. Carolina	S. Carolina		28		farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O.		H.	
2			Lila	Wife	W.	F.	Jany	1859	42	M.	8	2	Texas	Alabama	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3			Tick	son	W.	M.	Sept	1891	8	S			Texas	Mississippi	Texas					0								
4	2	2	Benford Charley	Head	B.	M.	Dec.	1873	26	M.	6		Texas	Texas	Texas		26		farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R.		F.	1
5			Minnie	Wife	B.	F.	Sept	1881	19	M.	6	2	Texas	Texas	Texas		13					yes	yes	yes				
6			Mandy		B.	F.	Feb	1895	5	S			Tex	Tex	Tex													
7			Mary		B.	F.	Sept	1898	1	S			Texas		Texas													
8	3	3	Houston John	Head	B.	M.	Jany	1842	58	M.	20		Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R.		F.	2
9			Anna	Wife	B.	F.	Feb	1865	35	M.	20	11	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
10			Houston John	son	B.	M.	May	1881	19	S			Texas	Texas	Texas		20		farmer	0		no	no	yes				
11			Rosetta	daughter	B.	F.	Jany	1883	17	S			Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	no	yes				
12			Lacy	Son	B.	M.	Dec	1885	15	S			Texas				15		farmer	0		yes	no	yes				
13			Sonny	Son	B.	M.	July	1887	12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas		13					no	no	yes				
14			Mandy	Daughter	B.	F.	Jan	1889	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	no	no				
15			Lamar	Son	B.	M.	Feb	1894	6	S			Texas	Texas	Tex													
16			do	Son	B.	M.	Dec	1896	3	S			Texas	Tex	Tex							no	no					
17			Vina	Daughter	B.	F.	Jany	1898	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
18			Ula	Daughter	B.	F.	Jany	1900	4/12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
19			Houston Robert	boarder	B.	M.	Feb.	1877	23	M.	6/12		Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0		no	no	yes				
20			Hewitt	boarder	B.	F.	Jany	1876	24	M.	6/12	0	Tex	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
21			Benny	Son	B.	M.	Feb.	1896	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
22			Madison	Daughter	B.	F.	Mch.	1898	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
23	4	4	Hubbard Jim	Head	B.	M.	Jany	1845	45	M.	19		Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0		no	no	yes	O		F.	3
24			Mandy	Wife	B.	F.	Feb	1865	35	M.	19	12	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
25			Dora	Daughter	B.	F.	Jany	1883	18	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							5 yes	yes	yes				
26			Calley	Daughter	B.	F.	July	1886	13	S			Tex	Tex	Texas							5 yes	yes	yes				
27			Monty	Son	B.	M.	Oct.	1888	12	S			Tex									5 yes	yes	yes				
28	5	5	Phillips Colby	Head	B.	F.	May	1865	35	Wd.	16	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas				farming		5 yes	yes	yes	O		F.	4
29			Catherine	daughter	B.	F.	March	1884	16	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							5 yes	yes	yes				
30			Robert	Son	B.	M.	March	1886	14	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0		5 yes	no	yes				
31			Alice	Daughter	B.	F.	Sept.	1889	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							5 yes	no	yes				
32			Julia	Daughter	B.	F.	Feb.	1892	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							2 no	no	yes				
33			John	son	B.	M.	Dec.	1895	4	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
34			Albert	son	B.	M.	Oct.	1897	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
35			Lowery Martha	Mother	B.	F.	Feb	1830	70	Wd.	8	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
36			Jones	gr. child	B.	F.	Feb	1891	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas									yes				
37	6	6	Lee Benj. F.	Head	B.	M.	Feb	1872	28	M.	3		Texas	Tenn	Texas				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O.		F.	5
38			Lizzie Co	Wife	B.	F.	March	1875	25	M.	3	0	0	Texas	Tenn	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
39			Hattie	niece	B.	F.	Dec	1898	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0	5	yes	yes	yes				
40			Jack	nephew	B.	M.	March	1889	11	S				Texas	Tex.	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
41	7	7	Taylor J. F.	Head	B.	M.	Oct.	1870	29	M.	3			Texas	Virginia	Louisiana				Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F.	6
42			Mary	Wife	B.	F.	Sept	1872	27	M.	3	0	0	Texas	S. Carolina	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
43			Son Tom	Daughter	B.	M.	Oct.	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44	8	8	Bell W.	Head	B.	M.	Sept.	1879	20	M.	2			Mississippi	Ala.	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R.		F.	7
45			Lizzie	Wife	B.	F.	March	1880	20	M.	2	1	1	Texas	Ala.	Texas							yes	no	yes				
46			Edwin	Daughter	B.	F.	Oct.	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
47			Cora	Daughter	B.	F.	Oct.	1898	1	S				Texas	Ala.	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
48			Emmett	son	B.	M.	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Ala.	Texas							yes	no	yes				
49			Rutland	son	B.	M.	June	1899	11	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas							no	no	yes				
50			Nora	Daughter	B.	F.	Oct.	1899	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							no	no	yes				

7-234.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Justice Pct. No 3 part of all of Pct. lying North Name of Institution, and West of Cedar and Sim Mile Creeks
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900. Hiz J. Wamely, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race 5	Sex 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months) 21	Can read 22	Can write 23	Can speak English 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented 25	Owned free or mortgaged 26	Farm or house 27	Number of farm schedule 28	
				Ball Ida	Daughter	B. T.	f	June 1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																51
				— Leny	son	B. Tx.	m	May 1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																52
				— Lee 12-1	nephew	B. Tx.	m	March 1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																53
	9	9		Wooten Jeny 8112	Head	B. Tx.	f	June 1853	47	M 25				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				farmer	0		no	no	yes	0		F.	8			54
				— Lizzy	Wife	B. Tx.	f	April 1856	44	M 25	11	10		Texas	Georgia	Virginia							yes	no	yes							55
				— Ida	son	B. Tx.	f	Oct 1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes							56
				— Jack	son	B. Tx.	m	June 1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school			10	yes	yes							57
				— Percy Jun.	son	B. Tx.	m	June 1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer			4	yes	yes							58
				— Lulyle	daughter	B. Tx.	f	Oct 1899	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							2	yes	yes							59
				— Calleye	Daughter	B. Tx.	f	May 1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							3	yes	yes							60
				— Madison	son	B. Tx.	m	June 1899	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							5	yes	yes							61
				— Horace	son	B. Tx.	m	June 1899	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							5	yes	yes							62
				— Lizzy	Daughter	B. Tx.	f	July 1899	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							5	yes	yes							63
				— Eastwood	son	B. Tx.	m	May 1900	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							5	no	no	yes						64
				Sanders Jas 1	border	B. Tx.	m	June 1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				day laborer	0		no	no	no							65
	10	10		Thompson Taylor 10	Head	B. Tx.	m	March 1854	46	M 24				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0		F.	9			66
				— Sarah	Wife	B. Tx.	f	June 1858	34	M 24	3	2		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes							67
				— Charley	son	B. Tx.	m	June 1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer laborer	0		yes	yes	yes							68
				— Williams 1	son	B. Tx.	m	Sept 1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer laborer	0		yes	yes	yes							69
	11	11		Jones Ed 11	Head	B. Tx.	m	June 1861	39	M 19				Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer laborer	0		no	no	yes	0		F.	10			70
				— Nancy	Wife	B. Tx.	f	Feb 1862	43	M 25	13	2		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes							71
				— Louisiana	Daughter	B. Tx.	f	March 1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes							72
				— Henry	son	B. Tx.	m	April 1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes							73
				— Williams	son	B. Tx.	m	June 1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes							74
				— Thomas	son	B. Tx.	m	April 1885	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farming	0		yes	yes	yes							75
				— Charley	son	B. Tx.	m	April 1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farming	0		yes	yes	yes							76
				— Abby	son	B. Tx.	m	April 1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farming	1		yes	yes	yes							77
				— Ed	son	B. Tx.	m	Sept 1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes							78
				— Sam	son	B. Tx.	m	July 1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes							79
				— Hatty	Daughter	B. Tx.	f	Jan 1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes							80
				— Frank 12 1	son	B. Tx.	m	Sept 1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																81
	12	12		Rosales Serafin 13	Head	B. Tx.	m	June 1854	46	Wid	10	5		Texas	Belgia	Belgia							no	no	yes	0		F.	11			82
				— Sipta	Daughter	B. Tx.	f	Feb 1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				day laborer	0		no	no	yes							83
				— Sam 3 1	son	B. Tx.	m	Dec 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farming	0		no	no	yes							84
	13	13		Klein Lila 13	Head	B. Tx.	f	July 1856	43	W	0	0		Texas	N. Carolina	Georgia				farming	0		no	no	yes	0		F.	12			85
				Holson Sarah	niece	B. Tx.	f	April 1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				school Teacher			5	yes	yes	yes							86
				Hanley Barta 1	niece	B. Tx.	f	April 1893	7	S				Texas	Tex	Tx							5	yes	yes	yes							87
	14	14		Yancy Ab 18	Head	B.	m	June 1875	25	M 31				Texas	Pennsylvania	Georgia				farmer	0		no	no	yes			dk	F. 13			88
				— Lizzie	Wife	B. Tx.	f	April 1868	32	M 31	6	6		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes							89
				— Ella Felix	Daughter	B. Tx.	f	March 1890	10	M 3/12	4	4		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes							90
				— Clara	Daughter	B. Tx.	f	June 1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes							91
				— Lizzie	Daughter	B. Tx.	f	July 1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							5	yes	yes							92
				— Rebecca	Daughter	B. Tx.	f	March 1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							5	yes	yes							93
				— Olivia	Daughter	B. Tx.	f	March 1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							5	no	no	yes							94
				— Anna 11 1	Daughter	B. Tx.	f	July 1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																95
	15	15		Spencer J. S. 11	Head	W.	m	Feb 1872	28	M 28				Louisiana	Massachusetts	Mississippi				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0		F.	14			96
				— Ellen	Wife	W. Tx.	f	April 1872	28	M 28	13	2		Tennessee	N. Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes							97
				— Lizzie	Daughter	W. Tx.	f	Feb 1876	24	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee				School Teacher			yes	yes	yes							98
				— Will	son	W.	m	Sept 1877	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes							99
				— Dora	Daughter	W. Tx.	f	March 1879	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes							100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 130 A

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 2
Enumeration District No. 7

Township or other division of county Justice Pct. No. 3: part of all of Precinct No. 2 and [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, west of Cedar and ten Miles Creek

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, H. G. Wamel, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Spooner Effie	Daughter	W.	F.	June	1883	16	S.				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes				
2				— Henry	son	W.	M.	May	1885	14	S.				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes				
3				— Emiedelyne	Daughter	W.	F.	Oct.	1888	12	S.				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi						3	yes	yes	yes				
4				— Hettie	Daughter	W.	F.	April	1891	9	S.				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes				
5				— Earl	son	W.	M.	Oct.	1894	5	S.				Texas	Louisiana	Texas									yes				
6				Alexander Hodges	son-in-law	W.	F.	Oct.	1819	50	Wid.		11	2	Texas	Maryland	Maryland									yes	yes	yes				
7	16	16		Moore E. M.	Head	W.	M.	March	1870	30	M.	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F.	15
8				— M. Ella	Wife	W.	F.	Jan	1874	26	M.	9	4	4	Texas	Virginia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
9				— John F.	son	W.	M.	Sept	1891	8	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes				
10				— Lula	Daughter	W.	F.	Oct.	1893	6	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				— Frank	son	W.	M.	Dec.	1895	4	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				— Manilee	Daughter	W.	F.	July	1897	2	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13	17	17		Benford Toby	Head	B.	M.	March	1865	35	M.	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F.	16
14				— Mary	Wife	B.	F.	July	1866	33	M.	12	8	7	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
15				— Hal	son	B.	M.	July	1888	11	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
16				— Sarah	Daughter	B.	F.	July	1892	8	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
17				— Todd	son	B.	M.	June	1893	6	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas													
18				— Anderson	son	B.	M.	April	1896	4	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19				— Mandy	Daughter	B.	F.	Aug	1898	2	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				Bridges Peak	step Daughter	B.	F.	April	1888	12	Wid.		2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas									yes				
21				— Alice	Daughter	B.	F.	Sept	1896	3	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22				— Marcelleus	son	B.	M.	July	1899	10/12	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23	18	18		Davis Sam	Head	B.	M.	Feb	1840	60	M.	13			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F.	17
24				— Harriett	Wife	B.	F.	Jan	1851	50	M.	13	2	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama							no	no	yes				
25				Dees Jim	son	B.	M.	Sept	1870	30	S.				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
26	19	19		Williams Caff	Head	B.	M.	Aug	1857	42	M.	24			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F.	18
27				— Ann	Wife	B.	F.	March	1862	42	M.	24	9	8	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
28				— Silas	son	B.	M.	Sept	1879	20	S.				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
29				— Alsina	Daughter	B.	F.	Sept	1881	18	S.				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						5	yes	yes	yes				
30				— Ollie	Son	B.	M.	Sept	1885	15	S.				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	0	5	yes	yes	yes				
31				— Era	Daughter	B.	F.	May	1887	13	S.				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						5	yes	yes	yes				
32				— Florade	Daughter	B.	F.	Sept	1890	9	S.				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						5	yes	yes	yes				
33				— Birdea	Daughter	B.	F.	Feb	1893	7	S.				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
34				— Alma	Daughter	B.	F.	Dec	1895	5	S.				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
35				— Andrew	son	B.	M.	Oct	1898	2	S.				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
36	20	20		Dillon Henry	Head	B.	M.	Jan	1871	29	M.	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		De.	F.	19
37				— Ella	Wife	B.	F.	July	1871	29	M.	8	6	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
38				— Vina	Daughter	B.	F.	Dec	1897	2	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39				— Henry	son	B.	M.	May	1896	4	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40				— Lila	Daughter	B.	F.	Sept	1898	2	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41				— Malissa	Daughter	B.	F.	March	1899	1	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42	21	21		Hodges Hattie	Head	B.	M.	Feb	1860	40	M.	10			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F.	20
43				— Lou	Wife	B.	F.	Dec	1873	26	M.	10	7	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
44				— Charlton	son	B.	M.	May	1892	8	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
45				— Elsie	son	B.	M.	Feb	1895	7	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
46				— Ophilia	Daughter	B.	F.	Dec	1895	4	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47				— Willy	son	B.	M.	April	1898	2	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas													
48				— Mandal	Daughter	B.	F.	Jan	1900	4/12	S.				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49	22	22		Hayden Monroe	Head	W.	F.	Feb	1850	60	M.	7	5	4	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania							no	no	yes	O		F.	21
50				Johnson Father	boarder	B.	M.	Jan	1825	25	M.	5			Texas	S. Carolina	Texas				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				

7-234.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13
Enumeration District No. 7

Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Justice Pr. No 3 part of all of Pct lying North [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution, and West of Cedar and Ten Mile Creeks

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, H. G. Wansel, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free	Mortgage	
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
73	73			Johnson Manly	Head	B	M	Jany	1876	24	M	2	1		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee										R		H		51
				— R'hard	son	B	M	Nov	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														52
				— Wyatt	son	B	M	Jany	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
23	23			Thom Woody	Head	B	M	Feb	1880	20	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0					R		F	22	54
				— Lonie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1878	22	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														55
				Walt Woody	son	B	M	March	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
25	25			Johnson Lauis	Head	B	M	Aug	1863	37	M	17			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0					R		F	23	57
				— Keaty	Wife	B	F	July	1866	33	M	17	10	7	Texas	Texas	Texas														58
				— Rina	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labourer	0									59
				— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
				— Eddy	son	B	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														61
				— Lipsard	son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														62
				— Robert	son	B	M	March	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														63
				— Liza	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														64
				— Anna	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														65
26	26			Johnson Manford	Head	B	M	Feb	1874	26	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0					R		F	24	66
				— Cela	Wife	B	F	Jany	1879	26	M	10	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas														67
				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
				— Isaac	son	B	M	March	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
				— Lina	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
27	27			Clark James	Head	B	M	Oct	1877	22	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0					R		F	25	71
				— Sarah	Wife	B	F	Feb	1881	19	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas														72
28	28			Clark O. B.	Head	B	M	May	1865	45	M	24			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0					R		F	26	73
				— Francis	Wife	B	F	Aug	1860	40	M	24	15	12	Texas	Virginia	Georgia														74
				— Lee	son	B	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labourer	0									75
				— Cleab	son	B	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labourer	0									76
				— Charles	son	B	M	March	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labourer	1									77
				— Ida	Daughter	B	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														78
				— Lacie	son	B	M	March	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														79
				— Hugh	son	B	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
				— Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	April	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
				— Willie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
				— Seaborne	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
				— Elmoore	son	B	M	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														85
				Lee Clark	boarder	B	M	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labourer	0									86
29	29			Thompson Alfred	Head	B	M	March	1879	21	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0					R		F	27	87
				— Christian	Wife	B	F	Dec	1879	21	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas														88
				— Lemuel	boarder	B	M	Jany	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labourer	0									89
30	30			Simpson Mary	Head	B	M	Jan	1854	45	M	24			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0					O		F	28	90
				— Dala	Wife	B	F	Jany	1858	42	M	24	11	8	Texas	Alabama	Alabama														91
				— George	son	B	M	March	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labourer	0									92
				— Pen Lee	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1885	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
				— Ida	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
				— Mona Jr	son	B	M	Oct	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														95
				— Mary	Daughter	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
				— Mack	Daughter	B	F	June	1899	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														97
				Virginia John	boarder	B	M	Jany	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labourer	0									98
				Wm. Bellah	nephew	B	M	Jany	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
31	31			Aldridge Martha	Head	B	F	Jany	1835	65	Wd		12	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

131 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop

Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No. 3
Enumeration District No. 7

Township or other division of county Justice Pre. No. 3 part of all of Pr. lying North [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, and West of Cedar and Jno Miller Leach's

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, H. J. Hamel, Enumerator. 2/53

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Hodge Stanley	grd child	B	M	Jany	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
				Hodge Charlie	gr. child	B	M	Jany	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Rochelle	gr child	B	F	Feby	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Jim	gr child	B	M	Feby	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	37	37		Thompson Emily	Head	B	F	Feby	1821	69	Wd		9	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes	0	F.	80	
				Hopper Maria	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1858	41	Wi	9	9	2	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				farming	0		no	no	yes				
				Hopper Cyprian	son	B	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farming	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Jones Johny	gr. son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
				Roberts Charly	nephew	B	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
				Hopkins Jimmy	boarder	B	M	Jany	1846	54	M				M Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R			
	33	33		Yancy Leonard	Head	B	M	April	1878	22	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R			31
				— Selena	Wife	B	F	April	1876	24	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
	34	34		Thompson Sarah	Head	B	M	Sept	1860	39	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R			32
				— Thomas	son	B	M	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Sammy	son	B	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Lila	Daughter	B	F	March	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— John	son	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Lavinda	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Oscar	son	B	M	July	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Jeptha	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
	35	35		Pirtle Sally	Head	B	F	Jany	1860	40	W				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F.	33	
				Craft Sarah	grandmother	B	M	Jany	1824	76	W				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
	36	36		Moore Martin	Head	B	M	Feb	1854	46	M	18			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				farmer	1		no	no	yes	0	F.	34	
				Moore Martha	Wife	B	F	Jany	1845	55	M	18	14	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
				Washington Sally	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1863	37	Wd	8	8		Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Washington Willie	grson	B	M	Dec	1885	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Day Laborer	0	5	yes	yes	yes				
				Washington Arthur	grson	B	M	March	1887	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Day Laborer	0	5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	April	1891	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Martin	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas									yes				
				— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1894	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas									yes				
				— Robert	son	B	M	March	1896	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas									yes				
				— Eddy	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1897	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
				Hamilton Gordon	nephew	B	M	Feby	1886	14	M		2		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	34	34		Hodge Elick	Head	B	M	March	1860	40	M	10			Texas	Maryland	Texas				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F.	35	
				— Mandy	Wife	B	F	April	1865	34	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas													
	38	38		Williams Sam	Head	B	M	Feby	1858	42	M	21			Mississippi	Texas	Texas				farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F.	36	
				— Nancy	Wife	B	F	Sept	1856	44	M	21	19	9	Mississippi	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
				— Tinsley	son	B	M	Feby	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes				
				— Bula	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
				— Jenny	son	B	M	Feby	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
				— Willy	Daughter	B	F	March	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi									yes				
				— Lilla	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
	38	38		Jenkins W. M.	Head	B	M	Sept	1868	31	M	11			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F.	37	
				— Martha	Wife	B	F	Jany	1872	28	M	11	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Williams	son	B	M	March	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	no	yes				
				— Mack	son	B	M	March	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	no	yes				
				— Jim	son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									yes				
				— Bob	son	B	M	March	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Bell	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Buddy	son	B	M	March	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Justice Pr. No 3 part of all of Pct lying West of Name of Institution, and West of Cedar and Ina Creeks
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Hen. J. Wamel, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		42	42	Thom Sanford	Head	B. dk. Jany	1877	23	dk	4			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F.	38	51
52				— Geneva	Wife	B. F. Sept.	1878	23	Mk.	4	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					52
53				— Eva	Daughter	B. F. Jany	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					53
54				— Leonard	son	B. dk. Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															54
55		41	41	Thomas Franklin	Head	B. dk. Mch	1878	22	D.				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H.	39		55
56		40	40	Clayton Virgil	Head	B. dk. April	1878	22	Mk	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F.	40		56
57				— Tilda	Wife	B. F. Oct.	1863	36	Mk.	4	6	4	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					57
58				— Lee	Daughter	B. F. March	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					58
59				— Virginia	Daughter	B. F. Oct.	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					59
60				Clayton Lauriada	Daughter	B. F. Mch.	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					60
61				Thornton Alexander	nephew	B. dk. Jany	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					61
62				Louis Daniel	Hired Hand	B. dk. Feb	1878	65	Wd.				Virginia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes					62
63		43	43	Hutchison Hardin	Head	B. dk. Feb.	1858	28	dk	2			Texas	Virginia	Texas				farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F.	41		63
64				— Sapphira	Wife	B. F. March	1858	28	dk	19	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					64
65				— Alfonso	son	B. dk. Feb	1881	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															65
66				— Thom	son	B. dk. April	1877	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															66
67				— Daniel	son	B. dk. Jany	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															67
68		44	44	Hutchison Hamilton	Head	B. F. Oct	1846	53	Mar	7	4		Texas	Virginia	Virginia				farming	0					O	F.	42		68
69				— Lauranda	son	B. dk. Jany	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															69
70				— Monroe	son	B. dk. Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															70
71		45	45	Mack Jeremiah	Head	B. dk. Feb	1856	22	dk	11			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				farming	0		no	no	yes	R	F.	43		71
72				— Sallie	Wife	B. F. March	1874	26	dk	11	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					72
73				— Lida	Daughter	B. F. April	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															73
74				— Evaline	Daughter	B. F. May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															74
75				— Robert	son	B. dk. Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															75
76				— Maria	Daughter	B. F. Jany	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															76
77				— Mattie	Daughter	B. F. Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															77
78		46	46	Knight Samuel	Head	B. dk. Mch	1876	24	dk	3			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F.	44		78
79				— Alma	Wife	B. F. Jany	1878	22	dk	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					79
80				— Leon	son	B. dk. Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															80
81				John	Boarder	B. dk. Dec.	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															81
82		47	47	Henderson Peter	Head	B. dk. Feb	1840	60	dk	35			Tennessee	Tennessee	Louisiana				farmer	0			yes		O.	F.	45		82
83				— Julia	Wife	B. F. March	1844	52	dk	25	12	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes							83
84				— Eldridge	son	B. dk. Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia				farmer	0		5 yes	yes	yes					84
85				— Rodgers	son	B. dk. Jany	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana							5 yes	yes	yes					85
86				— Estrada	Daughter	B. F. May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia							4 yes	yes	yes					86
87				— Julia	Daughter	B. F. July	1888	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia							5	yes						87
88				Lee Hemenda	Daughter	B. F. July	1895	4	D.	2	2		Texas	Virginia	Virginia															88
89				— Vola	Daughter	B. F. Jany	1898	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia															89
90				— Willy	Daughter	B. F. March	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia															90
91				Thom Sylvania	Boarder	B. F. Aug	1879	22	D.	1	1		Texas	Virginia	Virginia															91
92				— Elmond	son	B. dk. July	1900	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia															92
93		48	48	Rudine Lee	Head	B. dk. Feb	1858	27	dk	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F.	46		93
94				— Mary	Wife	B. F. Jany	1868	32	dk	5			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					94
95		49	49	McDonald Mack	Head	B. dk. Feb	1853	47	dk	25			Mississippi	Texas	Texas				farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F.	47		95
96				— Sophia	Wife	B. F. Dec	1860	40	Mk	25	14	7	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					96
97				— Martin	son	B. dk. Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					97
98				— Rodgers	Daughter	B. F. Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					98
99				— Otha	son	B. dk. Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					99
100				— Albert	son	B. dk. July	1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

132 A

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Justices Pct No 2 part of all of Precinct South (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution, and West of Cedar and ten Mile Creeks.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Hen J. Wamel, Enumerator.

2201

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Mc Donald Sophia	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S					Ala	Ala															1
2				— Lilean	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S					Ala	Ala															2
3				— Orbild	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S					Ala	Ala															3
4		50	50	Litton Frank	Head	W	M	Sept	1859	40	M	26			Texas	Miss	Alabama				farmer	0					O		F	98	4
5				— Betty	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	37	M	26	8	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														5
6				— Sally	Daughter	W	F	June	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia				school Teacher										6
7				— Rosamond	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia				school Teacher	0									7
8				— Lemora	Daughter	W	F	April	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia														8
9				— Francis	son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia				farmer	0									9
10				— Tyrrith	son	W	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia				farmer	0									10
11				— Tellamy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia				farmer	0									11
12				— John	son	W	M	Dec	1888	10	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia														12
13				— Davis	son	W	M	Mch	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia														13
14		51	51	Lee Robt E	Head	B	M	Jan	1869	31	M	8			Texas	Tenn	Tenn				farmer	0					a		F	49	14
15				— Carrie	Wife	B	F	Apl	1872	27	M	8	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas														15
16				— Robert	son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														16
17				— Baja	son	B	M	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														17
18				— Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														18
19				— Walter	son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														19
20				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														20
21		52	52	Bradford Mary	Head	B	F	Feb	1860	40	Wid		8	7	Texas	Texas	Texas				farming	1					R		F	40	21
22				— Tilda	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1878	22	S				Texas	Tex	Tex														22
23				— Charlie	son	B	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														23
24				— Ann	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														24
25				— Lacy	son	B	M	Mch	1884	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														25
26				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														26
27				— Louise	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														27
28				— Oledo	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														28
29		52	52	Lee Charley	Head	B	M	Oct	1865	34	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0					R		F	51	29
30				— Robert	son	B	M	Mch	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														30
31				— Darcy	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														31
32				— Baby	son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														32
33				Eskridge Louise	niece	B	F	May	1871	29	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				cook	0									33
34		53	53	Priddy John	Head	B	M	Jan	1862	38	M	14			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0					R		F	52	34
35				— Vanina	Wife	B	F	Feb	1877	23	M	14	6	4	Texas	Texas	Texas														35
36				— L F	son	B	M	Mch	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														36
37				— Mathew	son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														37
38				— Alice	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														38
39				— Dina	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														39
40				Washington Jeff	father-in-law	B	M	Feb	1825	75	M	22			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana														40
41				— Sally	mother-in-law	B	F	Jan	1835	65	M	22	10	8	Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee														41
42		54	54	Lee Benjamin	Head	B	M	Feb	1860	40	M	22			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn														42
43				— Martha	Wife	B	F	Sept	1860	39	M	22	10	9	Texas	Tenn	Tenn														43
44				— Vinetta	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				school Teacher										44
45				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				school Teacher										45
46				— Elmorne	son	B	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	1									46
47				— Edgar	son	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														47
48				— James	son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														48
49				Mahala Reynolds	grandchild	B	F	Sept	1892	10	S				Texas	Tex	Tex														49
50				— Lee	grandchild	B	M	Sept	1894	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10

Enumeration District No. 7

Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Justice Pr. No. 3. all of Pr. lying West and West of ~~Name of Institution~~, Colorado and Ten Mile Creeks.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900. H. J. Wamel, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Madison Bynum	gr. child	B. Ala. Oct. 1899	S								Texas	Texas	Texas													
52				— Angie	gr. child	B. Ala. Oct. 1896	S								Texas	Texas	Texas													
53	50	46		Bunch Charley	Head R	B. Ala. Feb. 1876	M	24				3			Texas	Texas	Texas										R		F. 54
54				— Henrietta	Wife	B. Tex. Jany 1876	M	24				3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
55				— Franklin	Son	B. Tex. May 1899	S			1					Texas	Texas	Texas													
56				— Constance	dau.	B. Ala. Sept. 1897	S			2					Texas	Texas	Texas													
57				Fair Cora	niece	B. Tex. Feb. 1891	S			9					Texas	Texas	Texas													
58	59	54		Jenkins Jno.	Head	B. Ala. Jany 1877	M	23		7					Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0					0		F. 54
59				— Melissa	Wife	B. Tex. Feb. 1877	M	23		7			4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas													
60				— Mead	Son	B. Ala. March 1893	S			7					Texas	Texas	Texas													
61				— Cora	Daughter	B. Tex. Jany 1895	S			5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
62				— Olive	son	B. Ala. April 1896	S			4					Texas	Texas	Texas													
63				— Albert	son	B. Ala. May 1899	S			1					Texas	Texas	Texas													
64	58	54		Tyler Mead	Head	B. Ala. Feb. 1863	M	37		16					Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0					R		F. 56
65				— Alice	Wife	B. Tex. May 1866	M	40		16			10	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
66				— Mattie	Daughter	B. Tex. Jany 1888	S			15					Texas	Texas	Alabama													
67				— Owen	son	B. Ala. May 1898	S			2					Texas	Texas	Alabama													
68				— Sims	son	B. Ala. Jany 1891	S			9					Texas	Texas	Alabama													
69				— Lizzie	Daughter	B. Tex. Feb. 1893	S			7					Texas	Texas	Alabama													
70				— Mack	son	B. Ala. April 1895	S			5					Texas	Texas	Alabama													
71				— Cordilea	Daughter	B. Tex. May 1897	S			3					Texas	Texas	Alabama													
72				— Darnell	son	B. Ala. Jany 1899	S			1					Texas	Texas	Alabama													
73	57	55		Bonner Jacob	Head R	B. Ala. Jan. 1871	M	28		9					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				farmer	0					R		F. 57
74				— Lizzie	Wife	B. Tex. Feb. 1876	M	24		9			6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas													
75				— Susan	Daughter	B. Tex. Feb. 1892	S			8					Texas	Texas	Texas													
76				— Mattie	Daughter	B. Tex. Feb. 1895	S			5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
77				— Bessie	Daughter	B. Tex. May 1899	S			1					Texas	Texas	Texas													
78				— Beasley	Daughter	B. Tex. Feb. 1895	S			5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
79				— Julia	Daughter	B. Tex. Dec. 1897	S			2					Texas	Texas	Texas													
80				— Lora	Daughter	B. Tex. March 1899	S			1					Texas	Texas	Texas													
81				Bonner Marion	grd. father	B. Tex. Feb. 1831	M	65	Wd.				1	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
82	62	58		Jones Jno.	Head	B. Ala. Dec. 1853	M	47		29					Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0					0		F. 58
83				— Angeline	Wife	B. Tex. Feb. 1879	M	21		9			1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas					0							
84				— Albert	son	B. Ala. Jan. 1878	S			2					Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0							
85				— Squire	son	B. Ala. June 1880	S			19					Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0							
86				— Owen	son	B. Ala. Feb. 1883	S			18					Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0							
87				— Josiah	son	B. Ala. Feb. 1885	S			15					Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0							
88				— John	son	B. Ala. Feb. 1887	S			13					Texas	Texas	Texas													
89				— Savanah	Daughter	B. Tex. March 1892	S			7					Texas	Texas	Texas													
90	61	61		Moore L.	Head	B. Ala. Sept. 1865	M	34		17					Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0					0		F. 59
91				— Eliza	Wife	B. Tex. Jany 1868	M	32		17			4	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
92				— Lewis	son	B. Ala. Feb. 1892	S			8					Texas	Texas	Texas													
93				— Sammy	son	B. Ala. Sept. 1899	S			1					Texas	Texas	Texas													
94	62	62		Moore Jno.	Head	B. Tex. Sept. 1865	M	33	Wd.				7	6	Texas	Texas	Texas				farming						R		F. 60
95				— Lewis	Daughter	B. Ala. Feb. 1887	S			13					Texas	Texas	Texas													
96				— Mary	Daughter	B. Tex. March 1895	S			5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
97				— Owen	Daughter	B. Tex. Feb. 1898	S			2					Texas	Texas	Texas													
98				— Susan	Daughter	B. Tex. April 1900	S			8					Texas	Texas	Texas													
99				— Leander	son	B. Ala. March 1896	S			4					Texas	Texas	Texas													
100				— Willie	son	B. Ala. Jany 1900	S			5					Texas	Texas	Texas													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 133 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Justice Pr. No. 3 part of all of Pr. lying North [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions] ~~Name of Institution~~, and West of Cedar and Tom Miller Creeks.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Hes J. Kimel, Enumerator.

2214

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		62	62	Edmondson Benjamin	Head	B	M	Feb	1862	38	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	66	
2		—		Maria	Wife	B	F	April	1877	23	M	4	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
3		—		Jessie	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4		—		Hattie	son	B	M	Feb	1894	5 12	S				—	—	—													
5		—		Amelia	son	B	M	Feb	1897	10 12	S				—	—	—													
6		—		Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				—	—	—						4 yes	yes	yes					
7		—		Bonnie	son	B	M	Feb	1887	12	S				—	—	—						4 no	no	yes					
8		—		Sole	son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				—	—	—						4 yes	yes	yes					
9		—		Eliza	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				—	—	—													
10		—		Beatrice	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				—	—	—													
11		64	64	Edmondson Fortune	Head	B	M	Jan	1854	46	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer		no	no	yes		O	F	66	
12		—		Julia	Wife	B	F	Feb	1876	24	M	7	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
13		—		Susan	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	6	S				—	—	—													
14		—		Perry	son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				—	—	—													
15		—		Minerva	Daughter	B	F	April	1899	1	S				—	—	—													
16		—		Virginia Ally	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				—	—	—						5 yes	yes	yes					
17		—		Agneta	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	11	S				—	—	—						yes	yes	yes					
18		—		Consetta	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	11	S				—	—	—						5 no	no	yes				63	
19		65	65	Aldridge Elick	Head	B	M	Feb	1858	42	M	24			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer		no	no	yes		O	F	63	
20		—		Ann	Wife	B	F	May	1858	42	M	24	10	9	Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					
21		—		Julius	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
22		—		Dock	son	B	M	Jan	1883	17					Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer		5 yes	yes	yes					
23		—		Henry	son	B	M	Feb	1887	13					Texas	Texas	Texas						5 yes	yes	yes					
24		—		Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10					Texas	Texas	Texas						5 yes	no	yes					
25		—		Martha	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26		—		Elick	son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				—	—	—													
27		—		John	son	B	M	March	1896	4	S				—	—	—													
28		—		Martha	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	2	S				—	—	—													
29		—		Sophia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	10 12	S				—	—	—													
30		66	66	McMahon Joseph	Head	B	M	Jan	1853	47	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				farmer		no	no	yes		R	F	65	
31		—		Emma	Wife	B	F	Feb	1854	46	M	10	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					
32		—		Charley	son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						5 no	no	yes					
33		—		Spencer	son	B	M	March	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						5							
34		—		Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						5 yes	no	yes					
35		—		Emma	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				—	—	—													
36		68	68	Wright Joel	Head	B	M	Jan	1857	43	M	27			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer		no	no	yes		R	F	65	
37		—		Mary	Wife	B	F	Jan	1855	45	M	27	7	6	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
38		—		Ally	son	B	M	May	1879	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer		yes	yes	yes					
39		—		Emma	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
40		—		Lila	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5 yes	yes	yes					
41		—		Dempsey	son	B	M	Sept	1888	11	S				—	—	—						5 yes	yes	yes					
42		—		Allen	son	B	M	April	1892	7	S				—	—	—													
43		62	62	Marshall J. B.	Head	B	M	Feb	1838	61	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer		no	no	yes		R	F	66	
44		—		Ethel	Wife	B	F	Jan	1872	28	M	10	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
45		—		Jamie	son	B	M	March	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Texas													
46		69	69	Jenkins Mack	Head	B	M	Feb	1837	63	M	40			Kentucky	Tenn	Tennessee				farmer		no	no	yes		O	F	67	
47		—		Ellen	Wife	B	F	April	1850	50	M	40	18	12	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						no	no	yes					
48		—		Edward	son	B	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				farmer		yes	yes	yes					
49		—		Rosa	Daughter	B	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi													
50		—		Joe	son	B	M	April	1887	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 7

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Justice Pct. No 3 all of Pct lying South and West [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution, of Cedar and Ten Mile Creeks.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, H. J. Wamel, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		70	90	Priestley John	Head	B	M	Jan	1856	44	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer								F	68	51
52				Lee	son	B	M	May	1868	32	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer										52
53				Nettie	dau	B	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
54		71	91	Edmundson Barney	Head	B	M	Feb	1858	42	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer						0	F	69	54
55				Edmundson Marina	Wife	B	F	Jany	1858	42	M	8	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													55
56				Rose	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													56
57				Elisha	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													57
58		72	92	Anderson Tyler	Head	B	M	Feb	1858	42	M	25			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer						0	F	70	58
59				Louisa	Wife	B	F	Mch	1858	42	M	25	15	11	Texas	Texas	Texas													59
60				Nora	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													60
61				Thomas	son	B	M	Sept	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer									61
62				Ellen	Daughter	B	F	May	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													62
63				Willis	son	B	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													63
64				Calla	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													64
65				Cassie	Daughter	B	F	March	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													65
66				Enis	son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas															66
67				Lonce	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	8	S																			67
68				Rebecka	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S																			68
69				Henrietta	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1895	5	S																			69
70				Vennuper	son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S																			70
71		73	93	Bacon Melissa	Head	W	F	Feb	1877	23	Wd	5	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas										R	F	71	71
72				Estella	Daughter	B	F	March	1891	9	S																			72
73				Mandy	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S																			73
74				Della	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1894	5	S																			74
75		74	94	Fenton C. L.	Head	B	M	Feb	1858	45	M	19			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer						0	F	72	75
76				Betty	Wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	19	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													76
77				C. A.	son	B	M	April	1892	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													77
78				Lilly	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													78
79		75	95	Miller Andrew	Head	B	M	May	1846	54	M				Tennessee	Virginia	Georgia				farmer						0	F	73	79
80				Viola	Wife	B	F	Feb	1856	44	M	18	4	4	Tennessee	Texas	Tennessee													80
81		76	96	Miller Andrew	Head	B	M	Feb	1858	42	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				farmer						0	M	F	74	81
82				Mary	Wife	B	F	March	1872	28	M	9	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas													82
83				Charlie	son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													83
84				Victory	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													84
85				Jeremiah	son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													85
86		77	97	Anderson Peter	Head	B	M	March	1870	30	M	20			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				farmer						a	F	75	86
87				Ellen	Wife	B	F	May	1865	35	M	20	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas													87
88				Thomas	son	B	M	Jany	1884	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													88
89				Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													89
90				Henry	son	B	M	Feb	1892	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													90
91				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	April	1893	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													91
92				Georgia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													92
93		78	98	Mason D. H.	Head	W	M	Jany	1849	51	M	31			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				farmer						a	F	76	93
94				Nancy	Wife	W	F	Feb	1848	52	M	31	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													94
95				Elbert	son	W	M	May	1870	29	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Tennessee													95
96		79	99	Lee Manly	Head	W	F	Jne	1876	23	Wd		4	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia										0	F	77	96
97				Huby	son	W	M	April	1892	27	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				sharecropper									97
98				Lonie	son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				farmer									98
99		80	100	Richard Clark	Head	B	M	Feb	1856	44	M	14			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer						R	F	78	99
100				Louisa	Wife	B	F	May	1872	28	M	14	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas													100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 131 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 7

Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Justice Pct. No 3 & the City of Bastrop lying East and West of Name of Institution, of Cedar and Ten Mile Creeks
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, H. J. Hamby, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Richards Sarah	Daughter	B	F	June	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
2				— Tessa	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	11	S				Texas	Tex	Texas														
3				— Wesley	son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Tex	Texas														
4		80	80	Davis Jeff	Head	B	M	Jan	1855	45	M	21			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0								
5				— Josephine	Wife	B	F	May	1864	36	M	21	6	5	Texas	Texas	Texas														
6				— Charley	son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
7				— Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
8				— Linda	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
9				— Benjamin	son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
10				— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
11		84	84	Summers Alfred	Head	W	M	March	1834	66	W				Tennessee	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				farmer	0					0	F	80	
12				— Frank	son	W	M	April	1874	26	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				farm laborer	0								
13				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	March	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
14				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
15		83	83	Emerson Joseph	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	9			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				farmer	0					R	F	81	
16				— Fanny	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	9	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas														
17				— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														
18				— Onie	Daughter	W	F	April	1895	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														
19				— Robert	son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														
20				— John	son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														
21		82	82	Middleton Joseph	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0					R	F	82	
22				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	7	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas														
23				Corbett Stephen	son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
24				Corbett Lida	Daughter	W	F	March	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25		85	85	Reed Irving	Head	B	M	Feb	1875	25	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0					R	F	83	
26				— Jenny	Wife	W	F	April	1878	19	M	5	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas														
27				— Irving	son	B	M	Feb	1896	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
28				— Joe	son	B	M	March	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
29		86	86	Wells F.	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0					R	F	89	
30				— Lina	Wife	W	F	May	1876	23	M	1			England	England	England	18	18												
31				Thomas	son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
32		87	87	Wells Wallace	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	22			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0					R	F	87	
33				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	22	7	7	Texas	Texas	Texas														
34				— Benny	son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	0								
35				— John	son	W	M	April	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	0								
36				— Wesley	son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	0								
37				— Robert	son	W	M	April	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
38				— Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
39				— Sally	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
40				— Albert	son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
41		88	88	Hunt D.	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	22			Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				farmer	0					R	F	86	
42				— Mike	Wife	W	F	May	1854	46	M	22	10	9	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
43				— Dora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1877	23	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
44				— Carroll	son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				farm laborer	0								
45				— Oscar	son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
46				— Rufus	son	W	M	April	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
47				— John	son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
48		89	89	Richards Ed	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				farmer	0					R	F	85	
49				— Ella	Wife	W	F	April	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
50				— Herbert	son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Justices Pr. No 3 all of Pr. lying North & West [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution, of Colmesneil and Ten Mile Creeks

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900. H. J. Womack, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	90	90		Rilland [illegible]	Head	W. Wh. Male			1857	49	Wid.	26			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F.	88
52				Nancy	Wife	W. F.		June	1858	41	Wid.	26	12	8	Alabama	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes					
53				Bryant	son	W. Wh.	Male	Feb	1880	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
54				Robert	son	W. Wh.	Male	Dec	1882	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
55				Rilla	Daughter	W. F.		June	1885	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
56				Thomas	son	W. Wh.	Male	Feb	1887	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
57				Ann	Daughter	W. F.		June	1890	9	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
58				Ora	Daughter	W. F.		July	1892	7	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
59				Edna	Daughter	W. F.		Mch	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
60				Lina	Daughter	W. F.		Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
61	91	91		Smith Burch	Head	W. Wh.	Male	May	1862	37	Wid.	13			Texas	Germany	S. Carolina				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F.	89
62				Frances	Wife	W. F.		Feb	1870	29	Wid.	13	6	6	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
63				Effie	Daughter	W. F.		Sept	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							5	yes	yes				
64				Lola	Daughter	W. F.		April	1892	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							5	yes	yes				
65				William	son	W. Wh.	Male	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
66				Tony	Daughter	W. F.		Nov	1899	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
67				Walter	son	W. Wh.	Male	March	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
68				Clarence	son	W. Wh.	Male	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
69				Smith Reinhold	border	W. Wh.	Male	Feb	1862	38	Wid.				Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	48	No	farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
70	92	92		Holt Mark	Head	W. Wh.	Male	Feb	1872	28	Wid.	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F.	90
71				Maggie	Wife	W. F.		Feb	1878	22	M.	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
72				Sam Q.	son	W. Wh.	Male	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
73	93	93		Allen Allegheny	Head	B. Wh.	Male	Feb	1870	30	Wid.				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				farmer	0		—	—	yes	R		F.	91
74				Anna	Wife	B. F.		Feb	1870	30	M.	8	11	7	Texas	Texas	Texas							—	—	yes				
75				Lizzie	Daughter	B. F.		July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
76				Lake	Daughter	B. F.		May	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	no	yes				
77				Ella	Daughter	B. F.		June	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
78				Molly	Daughter	B. F.		June	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
79				Bizzie	Daughter	B. F.		May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
80				Richard	son	B. Wh.	Male	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
81				Baby	Daughter	B. F.		May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82	94	94		Collins Ed H.	Head	B. Wh.	Male	May	1875	25	Wid.	23			Texas	Texas	S. Carolina				farmer	0		—	—	yes	R		F.	92
83				Della	Wife	B. F.		Feb	1875	46	M.	23	10	7	Texas	Texas	Texas							—	—	yes				
84				Henry	son	B. Wh.	Male	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
85				Alford	son	B. Wh.	Male	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
86				Matthew	son	B. Wh.	Male	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
87				Joseph	son	B. Wh.	Male	Dec	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
88				Edmund	son	B. Wh.	Male	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							4	yes	yes				
89				Allen	son	B. Wh.	Male	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
90				Williams	son	B. Wh.	Male	March	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
91				Collins Lorenzo	stepson	B. Wh.	Male	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
92				Leroy	—	B. Wh.	Male	March	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
93	95	95		Collins Hinson	Head	B. Wh.	Male	July	1879	20	M.	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0		—	yes	yes	R		F.	93
94				Lula	Wife	B. F.		June	1877	22	M.	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
95				Annie	Daughter	B. F.		Sept	1899	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
96	96	96		Lyon Preston	Head	W. Wh.	Male	May	1872	28	M.	7			Tennessee	Texas	Tennessee				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F.	94
97				Maggie	Wife	W. F.		Oct	1877	23	M.	7	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
98				Willie	son	W. Wh.	Male	Oct	1899	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
99				Grace	Daughter	W. F.		June	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
100				Bruce Griffin	Border	W. Wh.	Male	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 135 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 7

Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Justice Pct. No 3 adj of Rockspring South and West [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, of Colan Creek and ten Mile Creeks

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 7– day of June, 1900, Hen. G. Wamel. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		97	97	Hunt Jo [illegible]	Head	W. M.	Feb	1849	51	M. 20					Alabama	Texas	Alabama				farmer	0					O		H	
				Caroline	Wife	W. F.	Mch	1849	51	M. 20	4	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
		98	98	Finegan Jack	Head	W. M.	Jan	1877	23	M. S.					Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	2					R.	F.	20
				Dora	Wife	W. F.	May	1897	21	M. S.	2	2			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Ivalend	Daughter	W. F.	May	1897	2	6					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Vernon	son	W. M.	Feb	1900	3/12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
		99	99	Smith George	Head	W. M.	Sept	1865	34	M. 18					Texas	Alabama	Texas				farmer	0					O		F.	96
				Mary	Wife	W. F.	Dec	1867	32	M. 18	10	8			Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				Robert	son	W. M.	Feb	1888	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Jeff	son	W. M.	Sept	1890	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Ethel	Daughter	W. F.	Sept	1891	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Dora	Daughter	W. F.	Jan	1893	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Mattie	Daughter	W. F.	Feb	1895	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Albert	son	W. M.	Jan	1897	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Pigg	Daughter	W. F.	Feb	1898	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
		100	100	Brown Hen. G.	Head	W. M.	Feb	1831	69	M. 42					North Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				farmer	0					R.	F.	97
				Catharine	Wife	W. F.	Jan	1832	65	M. 42	5	7			North Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina													
				Albert	son	W. M.	Oct	1875	24	S.					Georgia	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				farm laborer	0								
				Leander	son	W. M.	Sept	1867	32	S					Georgia	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				farm laborer	0								
		101	101	Wife G. C.	Head	W. M.	May	1828	72	M. 9					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				farmer	0					O		F.	98
				Mary	Wife	W. F.	Sept	1835	64	M. 9	12	6			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia													
		102	102	Pritchett Henry	Head	W. M.	Sept	1866	33	M. 13					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				farmer	0					R.	F.	99
				Pritchett Lavinda	Wife	W. F.	May	1860	40	M. 13	4	4			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
				Mandyce	Daughter	W. F.	Dec	1889	10	S					Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
				Charley	son	W. M.	March	1891	9	S					Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
				Walter	son	W. M.	Jan	1894	6	S					Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
				Albert	son	W. M.	Jan	1897	3	S					Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
		103	103	Hill T. [illegible]	Head	W. M.	April	1872	28	M. 15					Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0					R.	F.	100
				Suzanna	Wife	W. F.	April	1873	26	M. 15	6	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				Bacon	son	W. M.	Dec	1887	12	S					Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
				May	Daughter	W. F.	April	1889	11	S					Texas	Texas	Alabama													
				Lee	son	W. M.	June	1893	7	S					Texas	Texas	Alabama													
				Ada	son	W. M.	Aug	1895	4	S					Texas	Texas	Alabama													
				Harris	son	W. M.	April	1897	3	S					Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
				Elmer	son	W. M.	Aug	1899	9/12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
		104	104	Tyson Henry	Head	W. M.	May	1855	42	M. 13					Texas	Texas	Indiana				farmer	0					O.	F.	101
				Lavinda	Wife	W. F.	Jan	1867	33	M. 13	4	4			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Ruth	Daughter	W. F.	July	1887	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Jo	son	W. M.	May	1892	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Lillie	Daughter	W. F.	Jan	1895	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Henry	son	W. M.	Oct	1897	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
		105	105	Wills Mollie	Head	W. F.	April	1858	70	M. 2	2	2			Tennessee	S. Carolina	S. Carolina													
				Emma	Daughter	W. F.	Oct	1887	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
		106	106	Jones Wesley	Head	B. M.	April	1855	45	M. 20					Texas	Texas	Tennessee				farmer	0					R.	F.	102
				Dora	Wife	B. F.	Jan	1881	19	M. 2	2	2			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
				Ira	son	B. M.	March	1896	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Tina	daughter	B. F.	Feb	1898	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
		107	107	Barbara Mose	Head	B. M.	Feb	1870	30	M. 2					Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer						R.	F.	103
				Virginia	Wife	B. F.	April	1871	19	M. 2	1	1			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Eli	son	B. M.	Feb	1899	1	S					Texas	Texas	[illegible]													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 7

Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Justice Pr. No 3 all of Pr. lying South and West of Colorado Name of Institution, Creek and ten mile Creek's
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900. H. J. Wamel, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Barbeson Lane	sister	B	F	Mch	1848	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							y	y	y				
52				— Hodges	brother	B	M	Jan	1898	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
53	108	108		Quigley Sedy	Head	B	M	Feb	1873	27	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0		y	y	y	R	F	105
54				— Eliza	Wife	B	F	May	1873	27	M	10	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	y				
55				— Emerald	son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56				— Lee	son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
57				— Calvin	son	B	M	Aug	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
58	109	109		Jones J. R.	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	26			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				farmer	0		y	y	y	R	F	106
59				— E. E.	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	26	6	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							y	y	y				
60				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							y	y	y				
61				— E. M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							y	y	y				
62				— John	son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				farmer	0								
63				— E. M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
64	110	110		Fowler Williams	Head	B	M	May	1872	27	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0		y	y	y	R	F	107
65				— Monday	Wife	B	F	Jan	1877	23	M	9	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	y				
66				— Lovinida	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
67				— Andrew	son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
68				— Effie	Daughter	B	F	March	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
69	111	111		Walker Bryan	Head	B	M	July	1858	40		12			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				farmer	0		no	no	y	R	F	108
70				— Christine	Wife	B	F	Feb	1862	38	M	12	13	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	y				
71				— Alford	son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				farmer	0	5	y	y	y				
72	112	112		Shaw Squire	Head	B	M	Feb	1857	43	M	10			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				farmer	0		y	y	y	0	F	109
73				— Vina	Wife	B	F	May	1862	38	M	10	7	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	y				
74				— Alvin	son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							y	y	y				
75				— Solomon	son	B	M	Aug	1890	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							5	y	y	y			
76				— Angelina	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77				— George	son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78				— Nathaniel	Grandson	B	M	March	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
79	113	113		Walker Tillman	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	21			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				farmer	0		no	no	y	0	F	110
80				— Martha	Wife	B	F	Feb	1860	40	M	21	11	6	Texas	Carolina	Carolina							no	no	y				
81				— Silas	son	B	M	April	1882	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				farm laborer	0		no	no	y				
82				— John	son	B	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				farmer	0	4	y	y	y				
83				— Archer	son	B	M	Sept	1888	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						4	y	y	y				
84				— Florence	son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
85				— Louisa	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
86				— James	son	B	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
87				Barton Dock	Lodger	B	M	Feb	1865	37	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	0		no	no	y				
88	114	114		Hodge Charles	Head	B	M	March	1876	24	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0		no	no	y	R	F	111
89				Hodge Susan	Wife	B	F	Feb	1876	24	M	3	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							y	y	y				
90				— Cordy	Daughter	B	F	April	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
91	115	115		Graham Charles	Head	B	M	March	1870	30	M	8			Virginia	Mississippi	Mississippi				farmer	0		y	y	y	0	F	112
92				— Shelby	Wife	B	F	Feb	1869	31	M	8	10	8	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							y	y	y				
93				— Sam	son	B	M	March	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
94				Ethel	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	11	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							5	y	y	y			
95				Solomon	son	B	M	May	1900	11	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							5	y	y	y			
96				Sammons	son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
97				Quentiff	son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
98				Eddie	son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
99				— Zula	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
100				— Josephine	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	4	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

136 A

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 7

Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Justice Pr. No 2 all of Pa Spring North and West of Colo Name of Institution, Creek and 10 Miles Creek
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, H. G. Worrell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3		5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	116	116		Herbert [illegible]	Head	B	M	Oct	1876	23	M	3			Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				farmer	0					R	F	113	
2				Francis	Wife	B	F	Jan	1880	20	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas													
3				Bowman Thurston	son	B	M	May	1900	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	0								
4	117	117		Walter Wilson	Head	B	M	Feb	1878	22	M				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				farmer	0					R	F	117	
5				Texanna	Wife	B	F	Feb	1875	25	M	22	5	3	Texas	Texas	Texas													
6				Charley	son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				farm laborer	0								
7				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
8				Rosa	niece	B	M	Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9	118	118	115	Holt Isom	Head	W	M	April	1849	51	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				farmer	0					R	F	116	
10				Martha	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	41	M	4	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
11				Ada	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama													
12				Victor	son	W	M	April	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama													
13				Lonnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
14	119	119		Holt John	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	2			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				farmer	0					R	F	116	
15				Anna	Wife	W	F	Mch	1881	16	M	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
16				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17	120	120		Moore Henry	Head	B	M	Feb	1853	47	M	25			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0					O	M	F	117
18				Emma	Wife	B	F	May	1846	54	M	25	14	12	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
19				Cordelia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				Lula	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21				Elmer	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22				Frank	son	B	M	March	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	0								
23				Hewitson	son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				John	son	B	M	April	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25	121	121		Mangum Mary	Head	B	F	Jan	1878	22	Wd	10	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas										R	F		
26				Betty	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27				Dora	son	B	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28				Albert	son	B	M	April	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29				Frankie	son	B	M	Jan	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30	122	122		Simington Sam	Head	B	M	Feb	1840	60	M	25			Tenn	Tenn	Tennessee				farmer	0					R	F	114	
31				Martha	Wife	B	F	May	1842	58	M	25	6	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
32	123	123		Golden Joseph	Head	B	M	Feb	1870	30	M	13			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0					R	F	119	
33				Linda	Wife	B	F	May	1875	25	M	13	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas													
34				Rosetta	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
35				Baby	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
36				Victor	step Daughter	B	F	March	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37	124	124		Brown J. M.	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	22			Georgia	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				farmer	0					R	F	120	
38				Keida	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	22	8	5	Georgia	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
39				John	son	W	M	May	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
40				Bonnie	son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
41				Emmett	son	W	M	May	1892	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
42				Fletcher	son	W	M	March	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
43				Milton	son	W	M	April	1897	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
44	125	125		Wright Richard	Head	B	M	Feb	1866	34	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0					R	F	121	
45				Laura	Wife	B	F	Mch	1868	32	M	12	8	8	Texas	Texas	Texas													
46				Martha	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47				Thomas	son	B	M	April	1890	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
48				Lavesse	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49				Orman	son	B	M	March	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50				Clay	son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Justice Pct. No. 3 all of Pct lying North and West of Colorado [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] ~~Name of Institution~~, Bastrop and Fayette Counties

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900. F. J. Worrell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Wright Richard	head	W	M	Jany	1855	45	S				Tex	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					51
52				— Mary	daughter	W	F	May	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															52
53				— Harold	daughter	W	F	Jany	1884	16	S				Tex	Texas	Texas															53
54	126	126		Hairston W. R.	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	Wid				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F.	122		54
55				— P. O.	daughter	W	F	Feb.	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					55
56	127	127		Mercer C. L.	Head	W	M	May	1871	29	M	3			Texas	N. Carolina	Texas				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F.	123		56
57				— Nancy	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1874	41	M	3	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					57
58				Townsend Estella	servant	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															58
59				— Henry	nephew	W	M	Oct.	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															59
60				Hamilton Martha	Mother in law	W	F	May	1831	69	Wid		11	9	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					60
61				— Joseph	servant	W	M	June	1878	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					61
62	128	128		Wilson Hamp	Head	B	M	May	1858	41	M	25			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	B	F.	124		62
63				— Lavina	Wife	B	F	Feb.	1875	65	M	25	14	11	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					63
64				Mary	daughter	B	F	Feb.	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					64
65	129	129		Tracy Jo	Head	B	M	Jany	1854	46	M	10			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	B	F.	125		65
66				— Lida	Wife	B	F	Mch	1869	31	M	10	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					66
67				— Etta	daughter	B	F	Feb.	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							6 yes	yes	yes					67
68				— George	son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															68
69				— Lindsey	son	B	M	Jany	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															69
70				— Arthur	son	B	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															70
71	130	130		Hicks Adam	Head	B	M	Feb.	1871	29	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	Colored		no	no	yes		H.			71
72				— Minnie	Wife	B	F	May	1879	20	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					72
73				— Kirt	son	B	M	Feb.	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															73
74				— Davis	son	B	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															74
75	131	131		Marshall Henry	Head	B	M	Feb.	1878	22	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F.	126		75
76				— Betty	Wife	B	F	May	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					76
77				— Etta	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															77
78	132	132		Rowe Benj	Head	B	M	Feb.	1876	24	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F.	127		78
79				— Clara	Wife	B	F	April	1880	20	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					79
80				— Etta	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															80
81				— George	son	B	M	Feb.	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															81
82	133	133		Lee Charley	Head	W	M	Feb.	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				1-3 Stock Mens	0		yes	yes	yes		H			82
83	134	134		Moore Menard	Head	B	F	Jany	1864	36	Wid		10	7	Texas	Texas	Texas				farming			no	no	yes	R	F.	128		83
84				— Savina	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					84
85				— Molly	Daughter	B	F	March	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							4 yes	yes	yes					85
86				— Mandy	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							4 yes	yes	yes					86
87				— Joe	son	B	M	Jany	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							4 no	no	no					87
88				— Thomas	son	B	M	Feb.	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															88
89				— Birden	son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															89
90				— Wallace	son	B	M	Feb.	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															90
91	135	135		Arnold Charley	Head	B	M	May	1876	24	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			91
92				— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Feb.	1880	20	M	6	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					92
93				— Anthony	son	B	M	Jany	1899	6	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia															93
94				— Fred	son	B	M	April	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia															94
95				— Robert	son	B	M	Feb.	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia															95
96	136	136		Alford John	Head	W	M	March	1860	40	M	12			Texas	Alabama	Texas				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F.	129		96
97				— Augusta	Wife	W	F	March	1869	36	M	12	7	6	Germany	Germany	Germany							7 yes	yes	yes					97
98				— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Germany							4 yes	yes	yes					98
99				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1888	14	S				Texas	Texas	Germany							yes	yes	yes					99
100				— John	son	W	M	March	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Germany							4 yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 137 A

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Justices Pct. No 3 East of all of Tex. beginning Castle [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, and West of Cedar and ten Mile Creeks

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, H. J. Womel, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Alford Tasty	son	W	M	June	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Germany						4	yes	yes	yes				
2				Virgil	son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Germany						2	no	no	yes				
3				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
4	132	134		Hicks Jim	Head	B	M	Feb	1856	44	M	26			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	130	
5				Emma	Wife	B	F	March	1858	46	M	26	5	11	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
6				Mary	Daughter	B	F	March	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
7				Emily	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
8				Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	no	no	yes				
9				Bentley	son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	no	no	yes				
10				Adel	Daughter	B	F	June	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	no	no	yes				
11				Georgia	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	no	no	yes				
12				Rachel	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									yes				
13				Nina	son	B	M	Sept	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									yes				
14				Walter	son	B	M	March	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15	138	138		Mimms Rachel	Head	B	F	Feb	1840	60	Wd		3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				farming			no	no	yes	0	F	136	
16	139	139		Jackson Thielas	Head	B	M	June	1869	31	M	7			Texas	Africa	Texas				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	132	
17				Frances	Wife	B	F	Feb	1868	32	M	7	4	4	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
18				Henry	son	B	M	June	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19				Leona	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	no	no	yes				
20				Sammy	son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21				Virgil	son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22	140	140		Shaw Joseph	Head	B	M	June	1869	31	M	4			Texas	Georgia	Texas				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	133	
23				Lena	Wife	B	F	March	1879	21	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
24				Mary	Daughter	B	F	March	1899	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25				Bertha	Daughter	B	F	April	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26	141	141		Earl Powell	Head	B	M	Feb	1865	35	M	19			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	134	
27				Martha	Wife	B	F	Feb	1868	32	M	19	9	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
28				Leona	Daughter	B	F	March	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	no	no	yes				
29				Fernando	son	B	M	Feb	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30				Viola	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31				Jesse	son	B	M	Sept	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32				Carrie	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33				Mordie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34	142	142		Hamton Frank	Head	B	F	March	1850	50	Wd		2	2	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				farming	0		no	no	yes	0	F	135	
35				Cryatt Pearl	nephew	B	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	9		yes	yes	yes				
36				Hagan Robertson	miner	B	F	April	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37	143	143		Williams Dock	Head	B	M	April	1853	47	M	21			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	136	
38				Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1861	39	M	21	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
39				Hewitt	Daughter	B	F	June	1881	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
40				Joshua	son	B	M	Feb	1898	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
41				Lula	Daughter	B	F	March	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42	144	144		Arnold Thad	Head	B	M	June	1872	28	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	137	
43				Sarah	Wife	B	F	March	1872	28	M	10	7	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
44				Thos	son	B	M	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45				Willie	son	B	M	March	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46				Chester	son	B	M	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47				Olie	son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
48				Thaddie	son	B	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49	146	146		Arnold Elizabeth	Head	B	M	Feb	1872	28	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0		no	no	yes	0	F	138	
50				Martha	Wife	B	M	April	1872	28	M	10	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas								no	yes				

7-224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Justice Pr. No 3 part of all of Pr. Bijou Creek and Name of Institution, West of Cedar and Ten Mile Creeks
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Hes. Jo Worrell, Enumerator.

2267

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Arnold Dallas	son	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																51
52	146	146		Graham J. F.	Head	B	M	March	1852	48	M	27		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				farmer	O	7				Q		F.	13	52
53				" Mary	Wife	B	F	Feb	1859	46	M	27	12	10	Texas	Texas	Texas														53
54				" Jorge	son	B	M	March	1874	26	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				farm laborer	O									54
55				" Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				school Teacher	O									55
56				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	March	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														56
57				" Judie	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														57
58				" John	son	B	M	Feb	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														58
59				" Rachel	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														59
60				" Jimmy	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														60
61				" Wakefield	son	B	M	March	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														61
62				" Lafayette	son	B	M	Feb	1896	3	S				Texas	Miss	Texas														62
63	149	149		Marshall Richard	Head	B	M	March	1855	45	M	23			Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi				farmer	O					R		F.	150	63
64				" Rachel	Wife	B	F	Feb	1865	35	M	23	10	10	Texas	Texas	Texas														64
65				" Octavia	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														65
66				" John	son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														66
67				" Lonie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														67
68				" Georgia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														68
69				" Emma	Daughter	B	F	March	1889	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														69
70				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1879	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														70
71				" George	son	B	M	Feb	1892	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
72				" Minnie	Daughter	B	F	March	1894	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														72
73				" Edward	son	B	M	March	1899	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														73
74	148	148		Jones Benj.	Head	B	M	April	1877	45	M	23			Texas	Africa	Mississippi				farmer	O					O		F.	146	74
75				" Frances	Wife	B	F	May	1887	43	M	23	12	9	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														75
76				" Edgar	son	B	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														76
77				" Ida	Daughter	B	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														77
78				" Ada	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														78
79				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														79
80				" David	son	B	M	June	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														80
81				" Benj.	son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														81
82				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														82
83				" Anna	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														83
84				" Babe	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														84
85	149	149		Hicks Sam	Head	B	M	May	1852	48	M	25			Texas	Texas	Texas										R		F	142	85
86				" Mary	Wife	B	F	Feb	1859	42	M	25	1	1	Texas	Africa	Georgia														86
87	150	150		Hardy Jo Alex	Head	W	M	June	1858	42	M	20			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				farmer	O					R		F.	143	87
88				" Lucian	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	20	11	10	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina														88
89				" Ada	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1877	23	S	2			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				school Teacher	5/12									89
90				" Judge	son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														90
91				" Mcundy	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														91
92				" Robert	son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														92
93				" Blanch	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														93
94				" Iman	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														94
95				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	April	1890	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														95
96				" William	son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														96
97				" James	son	W	M	Feb	1898	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														97
98	151	151		Pickens Isaac	Head	B	M	Feb	1852	47	M	22			Texas	Virginia	N. Carolina				farmer	O					R		F.	145	98
99				" Ella	Wife	B	F	May	1873	27	M	22	9	6	Texas	Virginia	N. Carolina														99
100				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

138 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 7

Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Justice Pr. No 3 part of Co P. lying South [insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, and West of Cedar Creek and ten Miles Creek's

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, H. G. Jamal, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Pierson Rufus	son	B	M	May	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
2				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
3				— Ida	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
4				— Carl	son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
5				— Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6	151	159		Johnson Albert	Head	B	M	Feb	1865	35	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F. 145		
7				— Dina	Wife	B	F	Mar	1869	30	M	10	8	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
8				Golden Pleasant	Son	B	M	April	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				David Riley	— son	B	M	Feb	1892	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10				Healy Linda	— Daughter	B	F	April	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				Wilson Isaac	Lodger	B	M	Feb	1865	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				
12	152	160		Arnold Thomas	Head	B	M	Jan	1872	26	M	5			Texas	Georgia	Texas				farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F. 146		
13				— Laura	Wife	B	F	Feb	1877	23	M	5	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
14				— Martha	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				— Luther	son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16	153	161		Arnold Lindy	Head	B	M	Feb	1870	30	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F. 147		
17				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Sept	1874	25	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
18				— Tulya	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
19				— James	son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				— Edna	son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21				Hobbs Spencer	step son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
22				— Anderson	— —	B	M	May	1886	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0		yes	no	yes				
23				— Alta	step Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
24				— Milton	Step son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
25				Anderson Oscar	Lodger	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
26	154	162		Cupp Benjamin	Head	B	M	Feb	1865	35	M	10			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F. 148		
27				— Lelia	Wife	B	F	March	1866	34	M	10	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
28				Carter Lizzie	step Daughter	B	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
29				Carter Lewis	— —	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
30				— Emily	— Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
31	155	163		Jones Alexander	Head	B	M	Mar	1879	21	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0		yes	no	no	R	F. 149		
32				— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1880	20	M	4	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
33				Jennings Daughter	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34	156	164		Jones Spencer	Head	B	M	Feb	1863	37	M	18			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F. 150		
35				— Mandy	Wife	B	F	May	1865	35	M	18	11	7	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
36				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
37				— Magnolia	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	no				
38				— Sampson	son	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									yes				
39				— Jefferson	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40				— Martha	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41				— Washington	son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42				— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43	157	165		Walker Sidney	Head	B	M	Sept	1861	38	M	12	3	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				farming	0		no	no	yes	R	F. 151		
44				Moore Elder	son in law	B	M	Feb	1879	21	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
45				— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1878	22	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
46	158	166		Johnson Sam	Head	B	M	Feb	1876	24	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F. 152		
47				— Lucinda	Wife	B	F	Jan	1878	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
48				Hilsta Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
49	160	168		Evans J. D.	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	7			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
50				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	7	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Pr. No 3 part of all of Pr. lying North and [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] ~~Name of Institution~~, West of Cedar and ten Mile Creek's.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900. H. J. Wamel, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 10

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farms or houses
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Eaves Frederick	son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
52				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
53				— Bartlett	son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
54				— McMandel	son	W	M	Sept	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
55	161	161		Aich R. Hiff	Head	W	M	Oct.	1839	60	M	30			Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi				farmer	0					R	F	183
56				— Clara	Wife	W	F	Feb	1836	64	M	30	10	4	Texas	Ireland	Ireland													
57				— Henry	son	W	M	March	1874	26	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				farm laborer	0								
58				— Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
59	162	162		Wilson J.P. Hiff	Head	B	M	March	1862	38	M	16			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0					R	F	154
60				— Fanny	Wife	B	F	Feb	1868	32	M	16	8	7	Texas	Texas	Texas													
61				— Charlotte	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
62				— James	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
63				— Emerson	Daughter	B	F	March	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
64				— Cornelius	son	B	M	April	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
65				— June	son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
66				— Ruben	son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
67				— Lila	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
68				Keller Tealy	cousin	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
69				Wilson Washington	Father in law	B	M	January	1840	60	Wid				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
70	160	160		Bailey Alford	Head	B	M	Feb	1879	21	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	0						H	
71				— Ella	Wife	B	F	May	1878	22	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
72				— Fernanda	son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
73				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
74				— Thomas	son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
75	164	164		Marshall L. Hiff	Head	B	M	Feb	1872	28	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0					R	F	146
76				— Sarah	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1873	27	M	9	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
77				— Garwood	son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78		Bailey		Rebecca	Sis Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
79	165	162		Marshall John Hiff	Head	B	M	Dec	1869	30	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0					R	F	134
80				— Emma	Wife	B	F	March	1876	24	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
81	166	166		Jones Martin Hiff	Head	B	M	March	1869	31	M	13			Texas	Texas	Georgia				farmer	0					R	F	154
82				— Caroline	Wife	B	F	Feb	1869	31	M	13	12	7	Texas	Texas	Texas													
83				— Charlie	son	B	M	March	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
84				— Orialia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
85				— Sidney	son	B	M	April	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
86	168	168		Clanzy Robert Hiff	Head	B	M	Feb	1865	35	M	16			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				farmer	0					R	F	158
87				— Julia	Wife	B	F	May	1869	31	M	16	6	5	Texas	Texas	Texas													
88				— Thelma	Daughter	B	F	March	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
89				— America	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
90				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
91				— Telma	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
92				— Tom Lee	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
93	164	168		Thomas George Hiff	Head	B	M	May	1863	37	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0					R	F	154
94				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Feb	1867	33	M	8	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas													
95				— Ada	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96				— Lee	son	B	M	Feb	1898	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97				— Ruby	Daughter	B	F	June	1900	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
98				— Carey	Sis Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
99	160	160		Mondine W.B. Hiff	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	6			Texas	S. Carolina	Alabama				farmer	0					R	F	160
100				— Cornie Hiff	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	6	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

139 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State of Texas
County of Bastrop

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 7

Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Justice Pr. No. 3 part of all of Pr. lying South and West [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be; see instructions.] Name of Institution, of Cedar and Ten Mile Creek's

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, H. A. Hamel, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Hutchinson Addison	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
2				— Claud	son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
3		190	190	Walker R. F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	26	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				farmer	0					R	F	166	
4				— Martha	Wife	W	F	June	1882	17	M	2	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
5				— Lilas	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
6		191	191	Tiverson James F.	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	32			Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky				farmer	0					R	F	167	
7				— Martha	Wife	W	F	May	1848	56	M	32	5	4	Tennessee	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
8				— Charley	son	W	M	Sept	1878	26	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				farm laborer	0								
9				— Mattie	son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				farm laborer	0								
10				— Jessie	son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				farm laborer	0								
11		198	198	McCullough S. Ble	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	44	M	22			Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia				farmer	0					0	F	162	
12				— L. E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1856	43	M	22	5	5	Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
13				— Lou	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
14				— Bynton	son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						2							
15				— John	son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
16				— Johnnie	son	W	M	Sept	1886	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
17		193	193	Hamilton Wyatt	Head R	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	1			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				farmer	0					0	F	163	
18				— Elmer	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	20	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Texas													
19				Saunders Pink	nephew	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
20				Jones John Q.	Lodger	W	M	May	1870	30	Wd				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				farm laborer	0								
21		188	188	Meares Jesse F.	Head IB	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0					R	F	164	
22				— Sara	Wife	W	F	Mch	1868	31	M	11	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas													
23				— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25				— Betty	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26				— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	April	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27				— Maud	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28				— Sudie	Daughter	W	F	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29				Meares Albert	Lodger	W	M	June	1869	31	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	0								
30		176	176	Mendell John M.	Head IR	B	M	Mch	1839	65	M	34			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				farmer	0					R	F	165	
31				— Emma	Wife	B	F	Mch	1848	52	M	34	11	9	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
32				— Nelson	son	B	M	June	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				farm laborer	0								
33				Jones Peggy	Mother	B	F	May	1811	89	Wd		14	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
34		176	176	Templeton B. F.	Head	W	M	June	1848	51	M	29			South Carolina	S. Carolina	Carolina				farmer	0					0	F	166	
35				— Addie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1846	53	M	29	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
36				— L. B.	son	W	M	Mch	1874	26	S				Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee				farmer	0								
37				— Edmonds	son	W	M	Mch	1876	24	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Tennessee				farmer	0								
38				— Margaret	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Tennessee													
39				— Timothy	son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Tennessee													
40		179	179	McGill S. W.	Head IB	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				farmer	0					R	F	167	
41				— Olive	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	10	4	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
42				— John	son	W	M	May	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
43				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
44				— Fanny	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
45				Jones S. Tip	Lodger	W	M	Mch	1872	28	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				farm laborer	0								
46		178	178	Coleman John	Head	W	M	May	1859	10	M	31			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				farmer	0					R	F	168	
47				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	29	M	31	10	10	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia													
48				— Joe	son	W	M	Sept	1892	27	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				farm laborer	0								
49				— Edmonds	son	W	M	Feb	1897	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				farm laborer	0								
50				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	0	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop

Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 7 — 11

Township or other division of county Justice Pre. No 3 part of all of Pct. Laying West and ~~Name of Institution~~, West of Cedar and Ten Mile Creek's
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ——— Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900. H. J. Kamel, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Mawman Charles	son	W	M	Apr	1872	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky															51
52				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky															52
53				— Fanny	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky															53
54				— Albert	son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky															54
55				— Donna	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky															55
56	179	179		Villanueva Lincoln	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	12			Texas	Mexico	Mexico	1878	22	Al	farmer	0				R		F	169		56
57				— Florentina	Wife	W		May	1874	26	M	12	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas															57
58				— Julio	son	W	M	Feb	1891	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															58
59				— Bonifacio	son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															59
60				— Marina	Daughter	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															60
61				— Benito	son	W	M	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															61
62	180	180		Velasco Ramon	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas	1894	6	Al	farmer	0				R		F	170		62
63				— Lolas	Wife	W	F	Mar	1880	20	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas															63
64	181	181		Garcia Antonio	Head	W	M	Feb	1879	21	M	1			Texas	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4	Al	farmer	0				R		F	171		64
65				— Olimpia	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	1			Texas	Mexico	Mexico															65
66				Garcia Lino	Brother	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4	Al	farm laborer	0										66
67	182	182		Garcia Capus	Head	W	M	May	1840		M	2			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4	Al	farmer	0				R		F	172		67
68				— Garcia	Wife	W	F	Apr	1854	50	M	2	20	8	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico															68
69				— Simon	son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico															69
70				— Hermonda	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico															70
71	183	183		Lopez Otano	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	40	M				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	16	Al	farmer	0										71
72				— Rosa	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico															72
73																															73
74	184	184		Tejeiro Joachin	Head	W	M	Mar	1882	18	M				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	6	Al	farmer	0				R		F	173		74
75				— John	son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas															75
76				— Rafael	son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas															76
77				— Antonio	son	W	M	Sept	1894	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas															77
78				— Felix	son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas															78
79				— Petrea	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas															79
80				— Ligaa	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas															80
81				— Lina	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas															81
82				— Joe	son	W	M	Feb	1899	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas															82
83	185	185		Reyes Antonio	Head	W	M	May	1857	43	M	20			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20	Al	farmer	0				R		F	174		83
84				— Bruna	Wife	W	F	Feb	1855	45	M	20	14	8	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico															84
85				— Cafusa	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico															85
86				— Paladina	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico															86
87				— Jobe	son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico															87
88				— Susanna	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	13	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico															88
89				— Maria	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico															89
90				— Felix	son	W	M	May	1895	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico															90
91				— Andreas	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico															91
92				— Rosalia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico															92
93				— Mario	son	W	M	Mar	1900	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico															93
94	186	186		Reyes Magnet	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29 12	M	7			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	5	Al	farmer	0				R		F	175		94
95				— Benanta	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	22	M	7	3	3	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico															95
96				— Daniel	son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico															96
97				— Cuesta	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico															97
98				— Elosa	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico															98
99	187	187		Otero Fredo	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				farmer	0				R		F	176		99
100	188	188		Caffallany Jas	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	14			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				farmer	0				R		F	177		100
				— Martha	Wife	W	F	July	1877	22	M	14	8		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia															

7-224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

140 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 7

Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Justice Pr. No 3 part of all of Pr. Lying North and West [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, of Cedar and Ten Mile Creeks

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, H. J. Hamel, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Cofachary Clancy	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1876	29	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
2				— Beauj	son	W	M	Feb	1881	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
3				— Bitty	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
4		189	189	Beard Albert	Head	W	M	Jany	1870	30	M	13			Georgia	Georgia	Alabama				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	188
5				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	33	M	13	3	3	Alabama	Texas	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
6				— Elliot	Daughter	W	F	March	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
7				— Lenna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
8				— Leona	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
9				Mc Gaw Marion	Father-in-law	W	M	Feb	1838	62	Wd.				S. Carolina	Carolina	Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
10		190	190	Young Sam	Head	W	M	June	1861	38	M	18			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				farm	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	177
11				— Betty	Wife	W		June	1862	47	M	18	4	4	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
12				— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
13				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
14				— Callie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
15				— Harvey	son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
16				King Ed.	Lodger	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
17		191	191	Rogers Caleb	Head	B	F	March	1865	35	D.		5	5	Texas	Virginia	Virginia				farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	180
18				— Jo	son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
19				— Langston	son	B	M	April	1894	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20		192	192	Monroe Alexander	Head	B	M	Jany	1876	24	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
21				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Nov	1874	21	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
22				— Lidia	Daughter	B	F	March	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23				— Ollie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24		193	193	Jones Monroe	Head	B	M	Dec	1866	28	M	10			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	181
25				— Sallie	Wife	B	F	May	1866	28	M	10	10	8	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
26				— Willie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
27				— Orchale	son	B	M	May	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
28				Liza	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
29				— Alphonso	son	B	M	May	1885	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
30				— Sallie	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
31				— Linda	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32				— Virginia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33				— Emily	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34		194	194	Hernandez Pedro	Head	W	M	May	1861	39	M	18			Texas	Mexico	Texas	1890	9	M.	farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	181
35				— Barbarita	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	18	8	5	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
36				— Sanger	son	W	M	Feb	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico							yes	yes	yes				
37				— Hermineo	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico							no	no	yes				
38				— Manie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	13	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico							no	no	yes				
39				— Ramon	son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico													
40				— Jesus	son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico													
41		195	195	Velarde Benigno	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	10			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	5	M.	farmer	0		no	no	no	R		F	182
42				— Julia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	25	M	10	7	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
43				— Francis	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
44				— Marion	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
45				— John	son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
46				— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
47				— Betty	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
48		196	196	Hill L. F.	Head	W	F	Dec	1839	56	W	2	6	4	Texas	Kentucky	Texas				farming			yes	yes	yes	R		F	183
49				Langston Est. L. Hill	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1873	26	M	7	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
50				Langston W. Hill	son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7-234.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 7

Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Justice Pct. No 2 part of the lying South and West of Name of Institution, Colored and the Alabama Church

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city:

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900. H. J. Wimel, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Hill Walter	Head	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
52		197	197	Fowler Henry	Head	B	M	Feb	1879	21	M	1	2		Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
53				Matthew	Wife	B	F	Feb	1878	22	M	1	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
54				Herman	son	B	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55				Virginia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56				Henry	son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
57				Walker Mattie	son	B	M	Feb	1887	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
58				Annie	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
59		198	198	Romero Catarino	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	14			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	189
60				Cleofa	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	14	8	6	Texas	Mexico	Texas							no	no	no				
61				Calendia	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
62				Pedro	son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas							no	no	no				
63				Carmelita	Daughter	W	F	April	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
64				Margarito	son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
65				Catharina	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
66				Manzo	son	W	M	Mch	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
67		199	199	Rico Pedro	Head	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	6	Al.	farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	185
68		200	200	Ontario Prairie	Head	W	F	Feb	1860	40	Wd		3	5	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4	Al.	farming	0		no	no	no	R		F	186
69				Garcia	son	W	M	May	1896	14	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
70				Helena	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	15	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
71				Jasarina	son	W	M	Jan	1888	11	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
72				Tomilo	son	W	M	April	1891	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
73				Victoriff	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
74		201	201	LeDesma Rafael	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	18			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	187
75				Ledesma Clemencina	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	18	9	9	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
76				Ramaldo	son	W	M	Feb	1893	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
77				Rosita	Daughter	W	F	April	1896	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
78				Pedro	son	W	M	March	1897	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
79				Manuel	son	W	M	Feb	1899	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
80				Daniel	son	W	M	Feb	1899	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								no	no				
81				Jesusita	son	W	M	Dec	1899	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82				Delfina	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
83				Susana	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
84				Panchita	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
85		202	202	Manfolo Candido	Head	W	M	May	1876	23	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	188
86				Candelaria	Wife	W	F	Feb	1882	18	M		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas					0		no	no	no				
87		203	203	Tancell Charles	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	S				Texas	Louisiana	Illinois				farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
88		204	204	Williams John	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	189
89				Ann	Wife	B	F	Sept	1878	21	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
90				Willie	son	B	M	April	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
91				Martha	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
92		205	205	Williams Hyatt	Head	B	M	Feb	1836	64	Wd				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				farmer	0		no	no	yes	O		F	140
93				Henry	son	B	M	May	1876	24	M	2			Texas	S. Carolina	Florida				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
94				Loabella	Wife	B	F	Oct	1881	23	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
95				Olivia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96		206	206	Williams Monroe	Head	B	M	July	1861	38	M	14			Texas	S. Carolina	Florida				farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	190
97				Francis	Wife	B	F	May	1866	34	M	14	8	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
98				Lewis	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							4 mo	yes	yes				
99				Jessie	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
100				Morris	son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

141 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Justice Pct. No 3 parts of all Spring North and West of [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution, Cedar and Ten Mile Creek's

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Hos. J. Hamel, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Williams Buck	son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
2				— Anna	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
3	209	209		Litton Wallace	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	4			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	192
4				— Anna	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	8	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
5				— Willye	son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6				— Lelia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7				— William	son	W	M	Oct	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8	210	210		Jamison Tilda	Head	B	F	Feb	1835	65	Wd		16	7	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes	R	F	193
9				— Archer	son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
10				— Joseph	son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
11				— Lynch	Daughter	B	F	March	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
12	208	208		Jamison Rufus	Head	B	M	Feb	1872	28	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	194
13				— Cilda	Wife	B	F	Sept	1877	22	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
14				— Sophia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				Hyphen son		B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				— Emmon	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17				Anthony Elvis Jim	son in Law	B	M	Feb	1872	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
18				— Estelle	son in Law	B	F	March	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19				— Condy	grandson	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				— Melitty Mae	g. Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21	210	210		Johnson Mark	Head	B	M	March	1830	70	M	21			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes	O	F	200
22				— Polly	Wife	B	F	Feb	1835	65	M	32	8	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
23				— Dona	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1877	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
24				— Mark	son	B	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
25	211	211		McKeen Oscar	Head	B	M	March	1877	23	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	0		no	no	yes	I	H		
26				— Pearl	Wife	B	F	Feb	1881	19	M	1	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
27				— Jack	son	B	M	Sept	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28	212	212		Dough Headly	Head	B	M	Feb	1828	72	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	196
29				— Rachel	Wife	B	F	April	1840	60	M	30	12	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
30				— Headly	son	B	M	March	1874	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				farm laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
31				— Denton	son	B	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				farm laborer	0		yes	yes	no				
32				— Ed	son	B	M	April	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
33				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
34				— Susan	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	no				
35				Dayton Benj	gr. son	B	M	Feb	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
36	213	213		Benford Jim	Head	B	M	Jany	1854	46	M	32			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	197
37				— Louisa	Wife	B	F	Feb	1850	50	M	32	10	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
38				— Lou	gr. Daughter	B	F	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
39				— Ledger	gr. son	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes	R	F	198
40	214	214		Benson Otho	Head	B	M	March	1876	24	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				farmer	0		no	no	yes				
41				— Ida	Wife	B	F	Jany	1880	20	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
42				— Porter	son	B	M	Sept	1898	8/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
43				— Hatty	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
44	215	215		Dodge John	Head	B	M	May	1860	40	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes	O	F	199
45				— Rosa	Wife	B	F	Feb	1870	30	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
46				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47				— Ted	son	B	M	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
48	216	216		Hubach Albert	Head	W	M	Feb	1840	59	M	26			Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	Ca	farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	200
49				— Emeline	Wife	W	F	May	1849	51	M	26	8	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	26					no	no	yes				
50				— Henry	son	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 7

Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Justice Pr. No. 3 part of all lying West and West of [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, Cedar and Ten mile Creek's.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900. H. J. Wamel, Enumerator.

2268

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				Habash Eds	son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Ann	daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
				— Martha	daughter	W	F	Mch	1889	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
	219	219		Mogrette Julius	Head	W	M	Feb	1819	80	Wd	50			Germany	Germany	Germany	1850	49	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	201	
				— Pauline	Wife	W	F	Mch	1819	62	Wd	50			Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
	218	218		Brannen Jesse	Head	W	M	Mch	1829	70	M	30			Germany	Germany	Germany	1879	20	Na	farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	202	
				— Anna	Wife	W	F	Feb	1849	50	M	30	4	2	Germany	Germany	Germany							no	no	no				
				Adolph	son	W	M	April	1870	30	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				farm laborer	0		no	no	yes				
	219	219		Ingle Martin	Head	W	M	Jany	1857	43	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	203	
				— Ophilia	Wife	W	F	March	1860	40	M	10	5	5	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Eugene	son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				— Elliba	son	W	M	Mch	1893	7	S				Tex	Alabama	Texas													
				— Oswaddy	son	W	M	Jany	1888	5	S				Texas	Alabam	Texas													
				— Virgel	son	W	M	July	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				— Martin	son	W	M	Mch	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
	220	220		Swan Joseph	Head	B	M	Aug	1855	44	M	20	6	4	Texas	Georgia	Virginia				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	204	
				— Lula	Wife	B	F	March	1879	21	M	20	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Isaac	son	B	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Willey	son	B	M	March	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	216	216		Swan Martin	Head	B	M	Feb	1850	70	Wd	11	7		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				farmer	0		no	no	yes	0	F	205	
	222	222		Fortner Mc Clellan	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	11			Texas	Mexico	Kentucky				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	206	
				Fortner Sarah	Wife	B	F	Dec	1869	31	M	11	6	5	Texas	Georgia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Lee Patricia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Effie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Lottie	Daughter	B	F	March	1897	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Andrew	son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Martin	son	B	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	223	223		Patton Andy	Head	B	M	April	1873	27	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	207	
				— Molly	Wife	B	F	May	1871	25	M	5	3	3	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
				— Brindy	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Ercha	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Mc Kinley	son	B	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	224	224		Hardeman Lee	Head	B	M	Feb	1860	40	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0		yes	no	yes	0	F	208	
				— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	March	1863	32	M	4	0	0	Texas	Georgia	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Edna	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Dona	Daughter	B	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Williams	son	B	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Alvin	son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Silvanteef	son	B	M	Jany	1899	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	226	226		Patton Jim	Head	B	M	Mch	1855	45	M	22	7		Texas	Georgia	Georgia				farmer	0		no	no	yes	0	F	209	
				— Jane	Wife	B	F	Feb	1862	38	M	22	7	7	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
				— Tarlton	son	B	M	Dec	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Henry	son	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Marshall	son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Lola	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Emzie	son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Ella	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Jeff	son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Leander Luther	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1878	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

142 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Justice Pre. No. 3 part of old lying North and West of [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, Colm and ten miles Creek

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, H. J. Wamel, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Landon Ueagle	nephew	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
2		226	226	Sutton Mitchell	Head	B	M	Nov	1858	41	M	20			Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				farmer	12					O		F.	210
3				Mary	Wife	B	F	Dec	1858	41	M	20	7	7	Texas	Texas	Texas													
4				Maddalon	daughter	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5				James	son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6				Emma	daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7				Thomas	son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8				John	son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				Isaac	son	B	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10		227	227	Sneed A. Rentfro	Head	B	M	Sept	1878	21	M	1			Texas	Texas	Georgia				farmer	0					R		F.	211
11				Sarah Anne	Wife	B	F	Feb	1881	19	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				Effie	daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				Sneed Thaxton	brother	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	0								
14				Florida	sister	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				Coats Marshall	nephew	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16		228	228	McArthur Thomas	Head	B	M	Feb	1850	70	Wd		18	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				farmer						O		F.	212
17				Sneed Belvin	brother	B	M	May	1855	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	0								
18		229	229	Headspeth Hamilton	Head	B	M	Feb	1860	40	M	20			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				farmer	0					O		F.	213
19				do	Wife	B	F	May	1862	38	M	20	8	8	Texas	North Carolina	N. Carolina													
20				Sentney	son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	0								
21				Jo	son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	0								
22				Alice	daughter	B	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23				Dollie	daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				Henderson	son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25				Fanny	daughter	B	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26				Estelle	daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27				Lou	daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28		230	230	Doyle Sonny	Head	B	M	May	1858	62	M	37			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				farmer	0					O		F.	214
29				Rachel	Wife	B	F	May	1862	38	M	37	10	9	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
30				Sutton	son	B	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				farm laborer	0								
31				Rosa	daughter	B	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
32				Emma	daughter	B	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
33				Tobe Robert	cousin	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				farm laborer	0								
34		231	231	Doyle Joe L.	Head	B	M	Nov	1870	29	M	5			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				farmer	0					R		F.	215
35				do	Wife	B	F	Feb	1877	25	M	5	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas													
36				Mattie	daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37				Ruby	daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38				Richmond	son	B	M	Feb	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39				Sneed Cornelius	cousin	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40		232	232	Hinkle Charles	Head	B	M	Jan	1847	53	M	11			Alabama	Alabama	Texas				farmer	0					O		F.	216
41				Elvira	Wife	B	F	May	1854	62	M	11	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
42				Sneed Tom	brother	B	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	0								
43				Caldwell Jack	boarder	B	M	Feb	1870	30	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				blacksmith	0								
44		233	233	Barton Jesse	Head	W	M	May	1858	41	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				farmer	0							F.	217
45				Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1857	25	M	12	4	4	Texas	England	England													
46				Hall	son	W	M	Feb	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
47				Elizabeth	daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
48				Alice	daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
49				Elias	son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
50		234	234	Lewis Jesse Richard	Head	B	M	Feb	1870	30	M	7			Texas	Alabama	Texas				farm laborer	6							H	

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Pct. #3 part of all lying North and West [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, of Cedar and Ten Mile Creek's
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900. H. J. Wamel, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 14.
Enumeration District No. 7

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Leandoum Martha	Wife	B	F	Feb	1878	22	M	7	5	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							ne	ne	ye				
52				— Eddy	son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	—	—													
53				— Mamie	daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54	236	236		Peevey Elias	Head	W	M	Dec	1825	74	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				farmer	0		ye	ye	ye	O	F	218	
55	236	236		Knabb Henry	Head	W	M	Feb	1873	26	M	11			Germany	Germany	Germany										R	F	219	
56				— Emilie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	11	5	5	Germany	Germany	Germany				farmer	0		ne	ne	ye				
57				— Elaine	daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
58				— Henry	son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
59				— Augusta	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
60				— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
61				— Paul	son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
62				Heise Emily	boarder	W	M	Sept	1878	22	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				farm laborer	0		ne	ne	ye				
63	238	238		Shinn John	Head	W	M	May	1852	48	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas				carpenter	0		ye	ye	ye			H	
64				— Jane	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	11	5	5	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							ye	ye	ye				
65				— Frank	son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							2 ye	ye	ye				
66				— Jack	son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
67				— Viola	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
68				— Lula	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
69				— Lamar	son	W	M	March	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
70	239	239		Forister John	Head	W	M	Feb	1856	44	M	20			Texas	Texas	Illinois				farmer	0		ye	ye	ye	R	F	227	
71				— Sallie	Wife	W	F	March	1855	45	M	20	6	6	Tennessee	Texas	Texas					0		ye	ye	ye				
72				— John	son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	1		ye	ye	ye				
73				— Eugene	son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	0		ye	ye	ye				
74				— Ledyce	son	W	M	April	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	0		ye	ye	ye				
75				— Thomas	son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							5 ye	ye	ye				
76				— Cora	Daughter	W	F	March	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77				— Benjie	son	W	M	March	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78				Forister John	father	W	M	Dec	1829	70	M	45			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				farmer	0		ye	ye	ye				
79				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Jany	1838	62	M	45	5	4	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee							ye	ye	ye				
80	234	234		Freeman Nick	Head	B	M	Feb	1866	34	M	6			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				farmer	0		ye	ye	ye	R	F	228	
81				— Mary	Wife	B	F	May	1877	23	M	6	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							ye	ye	ye				
82				— Henrietta	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
83				— Leona	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
84				— Belinda	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
85	240	240		Jeffers Phillip	Head	B	M	March	1870	30	M	13			Texas	Virginia	Georgia				farmer	0		ne	ne	ye	R	F	229	
86				— Martha	Wife	B	F	May	1872	28	M	13	6	6	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							ye	ne	ye				
87	241	241		Ball Emmett	Head	B	F	April	1875	25	W	2	6	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							ne	ne	ye	O	F	225	
88				— Vada	son	B	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				farmer	0		ye	ye	ye				
89	242	242		Seeley Elias	Head	B	F	Feb	1840	60	Wd		12	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							ne	ne	ye	O	F	224	
90				— Eliza	Daughter	B	F	April	1877	23	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Virginia							5 ye	ye	ye				
91				Landrum Lucetta	gr. Daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							5 ye	ye	ye				
92				— Elam	gr. Son	B	F	March	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							5 ye	ye	ye				
93				— Francis	gr. Daughter	B	F	April	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
94				— Absenie	gr. —	B	F	Feb	1890	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95				— Lizzie	gr. —	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96	243	243		Neely Peter	Head	B	M	Feb	1868	32	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Virginia				farmer	0		ye	ye	ye	R	F	227	
97				— Lidge	Brother	B	M	Jany	1874	26	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Virginia				farmer	0		ye	ye	ye				
98				— Henry	Brother	B	M	May	1878	24	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Virginia				farmer	0		ye	ye	ye				
99	244	244		Smith Wm	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	20			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0		ye	ye	ye	R	M	226	
100				— Bessy	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							4 ye	ye	ye				

7–234.

143 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 7

Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Justices Pr. No. 3 part of all lying South and West of Colo Name of Institution, and ten Mile Creek's
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, H. J. Wenck Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Smith John	son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
2				— Silvan	son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
3				— Claude	son	B	M	Feb	1899	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4	249	249		Smith Jack	Head	B	M	May	1844	56	M	40			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				farmer	0		no	no	yes		M	F. 223
5				— Ellen	Wife	B	F	Jany	1855	45	M	40	3	1	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes			
6				Johnson Willy	boarder	B	M	Feb	1860	40	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				farm laborer	0		no	no	yes			
7	248	248		Freeman Simon	Head	B	M	March	1856	69	M	32			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F. 228	
8				— Martha	Wife	B	F	Feb	1845	55	M	32	8	6	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes			
9				— James	son	B	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			
10				— Bart	son	B	M	Feb	1879	26	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			
11				— Cesar	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						5	yes	yes	yes			
12				— Mamy	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						5	yes	yes	yes			
13				— Mantary	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						5	yes	yes	yes			
14	247	247		Irwin Laura	Head	B	F	Feb	1856	44	W				Mississippi	Maryland	Maryland							no	no	yes	R	F. 229	
15				Hanson Hanzy	nephew	B	M	May	1882	28	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				farm laborer	0		no	no	yes			
16	250	250		Sublimus John	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	80	M				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1899	6	M	farmer	0		no	no	no	R	F. 230	
17				— Matilda	Wife	W	F	Sept	1865	35	M	20	8	6	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	yes			
18				— John	son	W	M	Jany	1880	20	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no			
19				— Benito	son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no			
20				— Adolpho	son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no			
21				— Lucas	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				farmer	0		no	no	no			
22	251	251		Fortunes Espar	Head	W	M	Jan	1859	76	M	3			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1860	39	M							0	F. 231	
23				— Mary	Wife	B	F	May	1864	36	M	3	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes			
24				— Vicky	son	B	M	Feb	1897	11	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas						4	no	no	yes			
25	254	254		Blasingame S.	Head	B	M	May	1862	38	M	14			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F. 232	
26				— Rebecah	Wife	B	F	Jan	1866	34	M	14	5	5	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes			
27				— Fred	son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes			
28				— Emy	son	B	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
29				— Luther	son	B	M	Feb	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
30				— Sybil	Daughter	B	F	March	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
31				— Sam	son	B	M	March	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
32	253	253		Atlas Thomas	Head	B	M	June	1852	48	M	26			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F. 233	
33				— Ann	Wife	B	F	Feb	1864	36	M	26	10	8	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia							yes	no	yes			
34				— Eliza	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	no	yes			
35				— Harry	son	B	M	March	1878	21	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							no	—	yes			
36				— Pocella	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes			
37				— Norman	son	B	M	Feb	1887	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes			
38				— Louis	son	B	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes			
39				— Daniel	son	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas												
40				— Seth	son	B	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas												
41				— Wesley	son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas												
42	252	252		Marshall L.	Head	B	M	Jan	1871	29	M	9			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	B	F. 234	
43				— Josephine	Wife	B	F	Sept	1876	24	M	9	2	2	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes			
44				— Emery	son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
45				— Pink	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
46	269	269		Lamb George	Head	B	M	Feb	1860	40	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M 235	
47				— Nancy	Wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	11	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes			
48				— Margaret	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes			
49	255	255		Griffin John	Head	B	M	May	1872	28	M	10			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F. 236	
50				— Anna Lou	Wife	B	F	Feb	1876	24	M	10	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes			

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 7

Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Justice Pct. No. 2, part of all lying North and West of [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, Cedar and Iron Mike Creeks.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, H. J. Wamel, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Goodson Lee	son	B	M	Feb	1889	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
52				Henrietta	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
53				Leon	son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
54	254	254	247	Watrous George	Head	B	M	Feb	1854	46	M	20		Texas	Alabama	Alabama				farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		0	R	F	237
55				Mazie	Wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	20	6	4	Texas	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	yes					
56				Leroy	son	B	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	0							
57				Silentia	Daughter	B	F	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
58				Willye	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
59				Ernest	son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
60	255	255	248	Landrum John B	son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
61	256	256		Landrum Mattie	Head	B	M	May	1860	40	M	20			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	R	F	238
62				LeEtta	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes				
63				Hilon	Daughter	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
64				Ebba	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
65				Naomi	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
66				Lana	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
67	257	257	249	Williams John	Head	W	M	Sept	1876	23	M	1/2			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	237
68				Lula	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	1/2			Texas	Alabama	Florida						yes	yes	yes					
69	258	258		Dyer Joseph	Head	W	M	Dec	1831	68	M	19			Arkansas	Texas	Kentucky				farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		0	F	240
70				Eliza	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1862	38	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
71				Joseph	son	W	M	March	1883	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama						8	yes	yes	yes				
72	259	259	250	White John	Head	W	M	May	1855	44	M	20			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		0	F	241
73				Josephine	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	20	7	6	Texas	Arkansas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
74				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
75				Lonnie	son	W	M	March	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	0	4	yes	yes	yes				
76				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
77				Bleeda	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78				Claude	son	W	M	March	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
79				Elmore	son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
80	260	260	251	Harrison Thos	Head	W	M	May	1872	27	M	5			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	242
81				Fanny	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	5	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
82				Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
83				Baby	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	12/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
84	261	261	252	Hechler William	Head	W	M	March	1865	35	M	12			Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15	yes	farmer	0	no	no	yes		R	F	243
85				Magdelena	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	12	6	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1887	13	yes			no	no	yes					
86				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
87				Frank	son	W	M	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
88				Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
89				Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
90				Otto	son	W	M	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
91	262	262	253	Hodge Magnolia	Head	B	F	Feb	1860	40	W	20	10	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						no	no	yes		R	F	244
92				Wade	son	B	M	Feb	1889	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0	no	no	yes					
93				Jason	son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
94				Tonie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
95				Homer	son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96	263	263	254	Hill Frank	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		0	F	245
97				Julia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	9	3	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
98				Robert	son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
99				Richard	son	W	M	Dec	1895	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
100				Holland Allen	Boarder	White	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					

7—291.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 141 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Justice Pct No 2 north of all lying South and West [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, of Cedar and ten miles Creek

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, Hal J. Hamel, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		266	266	Holcomb Jesse	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	41	M	4			Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Salesman	0		yes yes yes			O		F	246
				Lucie	Wife	W	F	Tex	1862	37	M	4	1	1	Alabama	S. Carolina	Alabama							yes yes yes						
				Charlie	son	W	M	Tex	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
		267	267	Alexander Joseph	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	22			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				blacksmith	0		yes yes yes			O		F	247
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Jany	1857	43	M	22	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes						
				Dacendam	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				school teacher	2		yes yes yes						
				Carl	son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				farmer	0		yes yes yes						
				Norman	son	W	M	Sept	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							at yes yes yes						
				Radgub	son	W	M	April	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							at yes yes yes						
		268	268	Bennett Patrick	Head	B	M	Feb	1840	60	M	11			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				farmer	0		no no yes			R		F	248
				Henrietta	Wife	B	F	May	1845	55	M	11	11	7	Texas	Georgia	S. Carolina							no no yes						
		Bennett	Martha	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1865	35	M		3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas														
			John	son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Clara	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Nevus	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
		269	269	Thompson Andrew	Head	B	M	May	1874	46	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	1		no no yes			R		F	249
				Lila	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						
				Benjie	son	B	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Thos H	son	B	M	Jany	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
		270	270	Thompson F. M.	Head	B	M	Feb	1857	49	M	23			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				farmer	1		no yes yes			R		F	250
				Isaac	Wife	B	F	May	1865	35	M	13	7	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no no yes						
				Moses	son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama							4 no no yes						
				Monroe	son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama														
				Adolph	son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama														
				Julius	Daughter	B	F	March	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama														
	Sanders		Ella	Sister	B	F	Feb	1862	38	S			4	4	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							no no yes						
			Franklin	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							4 no no yes						
			Mertell	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Cenny	son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Boyd	son	B	M	May	1896	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														
		271	271	Steiner Charles	Head	W	M	May	1852	72	M	35			Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	58	N.	farmer	0		yes yes yes			D.		F	251
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1844	56	M	35	7	4	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland							yes yes yes						
				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Germany	Switzerland							yes yes yes						
		272	272	Thompson Emily	Head	B	F	Sept	1851	49	D		8	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no no yes				H		
				Benjamin	son	B	M	March	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														
		273	273	Randle Emmett	Head	W	M	July	1850	49	M	23			Texas	S. Carolina	Texas				farmer	2		yes yes yes			O		F	252
				Sophia	Wife	W	F	May	1852	48	M	23	4	0	Texas	England	Ohio							yes yes yes						
				Florence		W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
				William	Son	W	M	March	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							2 yes yes yes						
		274	274	Hanson Abner	Head	W	M	Feb	1876	23	M	2			Texas	Sweden	Texas							yes yes yes			R		F	253
				Martha	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	2	2	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes			R		F	254
		275	275	Ivey Isaac	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	10			Texas	Tennessee	Switzerland				Machinist	0		yes yes yes			R		F	
				Dona	Wife	W	F	March	1871	28	M	10	8	8	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes yes yes						
				Oline	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Sidney	son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Wade	son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Eula	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
		276	276	Stephenson Simpson	Head	W	M	Aug	1837	62	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Merchant	0		yes yes yes			O		H	
				Fanny	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	26	M	9		0	Texas	S. Carolina	Texas							yes yes yes						

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Bastrop

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #3 part of all lying North & West Colorado River

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10

Enumeration District No. 7

Sheet No. 16

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900. H. J. Kunel, Enumerator.

2226

LOCATION. In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		275	275	Alexander Sidney	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				blacksmith	0					O		H	
52				Della	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes				
53				Clinton	son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes				
54		276	276	Sloss Hector	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	47	M	20			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	F	255
55				Ann	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	20	8	8	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
56				Walter	son	W	M	May	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0	4	yes	yes	yes				
57				Homer	son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0	4	yes	yes	yes				
58				Hector	son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0	4	yes	yes	yes				
59				Chandler	son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes				
60		277	277	Martin Wesley	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	18			Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	F	256
61				Molly	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	18	9	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
62				Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
63				Cora	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
64				Eula	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
65				Turner	son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0	4	yes	yes	yes				
66				Margaretta	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
67				Lehmah	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
68		278	278	Hicks James	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	44	Wd				Virginia	Tennessee	Tennessee				Doctor	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
69				William	son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Virginia	Arkansas				farmer	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
70				Oliver	Daughter	W	F	April	1886	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Arkansas						4	yes	yes	yes				
71				Betty	Daughter	W	F	March	1888	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Arkansas						4	yes	yes	yes				
72		279	279	Dotson Henry	Head	W	M	March	1877	23	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	257	
73				Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1882	18	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
74				Eunice	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
75				Pendley Hattigent	father in law	W	M	Feb	1831	69	Wd				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
76				Billy	son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0	4	yes	yes	yes				
77		280	280	Shapiro Henry	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	14			Texas	Germany	Germany				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	254	
78				Ada	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	14	7	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
79				Emma	Daughter	W	F	April	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri						4	yes	yes	yes				
80				Willy	son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				farmer	0	4	yes	yes	yes				
81				Lucille	Daughter	W	F	April	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
82				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
83		281	281	Krueger Christian	Head	W	M	May	1858	58	M	15			Germany	Germany	Germany	1864	36	N	farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	258	
84				Mary	Wife	W	F	March	1872	43	M	15	6	5	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
85				Ida	Daughter	W	F	May	1877	13	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
86				Edward	son	W	M	April	1890	10	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				farmer	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
87				Anna	Daughter	W	F	April	1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
88				Josephine	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
89				Julius	son	W	M	April	1897	3	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
90				William	son	W	M	June	1899	11	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
91		282	282	Hopper Dorothy	Head	W	F	May	1826	74	Wd		5	3	Germany	Germany	Germany							no	no	yes	O		F	260
92		283	283	Hopper Jerome	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes	R		F	261
93		284	284	Wilhoit Edi	Head	B	M	May	1879	20	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	0		no	no	yes	O		H	
94				Cora	Wife	B	F	Feb	1879	21	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
95				Otto	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96				Sally	Daughter	B	F	June	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97		285	285	Wilson Monday	Head	W	M	Feb	1835	65	S				England	England	England	1870	30	N	farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
98		286	286	Cunningham Edmund	Head	B	M	May	1878	22	M	3			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	263
99				Rosa	Wife	B	F	Feb	1877	23	M	3	6	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
100				Jim	grandchild	B	M	April	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				day laborer	0		no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

145 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 7

Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Justice Pr. No. 2 part of all lying North and West [Insert name of township, town precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of ~~Institution~~ of Cedar and Two Mile Creeks

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, Hy. J. Wamble, Enumerator.

2438

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
280	280			Doughty Bridget	Head	B	M	Jan	1866	34	M	7			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	269
				Mother	Wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	7	9	4	Texas	Ark'nsas	Ark'nsas							no	no	yes				
				Frank'	son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes					
				Neil	son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
280	280			Johnson Frankly	Niece	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
280	280			Lopez Roman	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	M	17			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1888	12	No	farmer	1		yes	no	yes	R		F	264
				Fernanda	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	17	8	6	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
				Concesion	son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				farm laborer	0		no	no	no				
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
				Johanna		W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
				Bonifacim	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				Oriana	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				Louisa	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	9/12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
280	280			Manlinga	Mother	W	F	Feb	1870	70	Wd	10	8		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
281	281			Pena Manuel	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	2			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	6	Al	farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	269
				Paulita	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	20	M	2			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
282	282			Torina Castio	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	20			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1888	12	Al	farmer	0		no	no	no	R		F	266
				Carlotta	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	20	15	10	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
				Caitlona	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
				Consuela	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
				Tomas	son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				farm laborer	0		no	no	no				
				Stephen	son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				farm laborer	0		no	no	no				
				Raphela	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
				Pedro	son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
				Louis	son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
				John	son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
				Angelita	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
283	283			Pinet Jose	Head	W	M	May	1850	60	Wd				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Domestic Trader	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
284	284			Elefo Jesus	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	267
				Josephine	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	12	4	4	Texas	Germany	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				John	son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Eleanice	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Henry	son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Claud	son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
285	285			Alexander Jesse	Head	B	M	Feb	1868	32	M	13			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	268
				Eugenia	Wife	B	F	Feb	1870	30	M	13	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
				Stephen	son	B	M	Mch	1892	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
				Eleanor	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Jack	son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Hermie	son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Nathie	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Castalo	son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
286	286			Alexander Jesse	Head	B	M	Apr	1840	60	M	22			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	269
				Lena	Wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	22	7	7	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
				Thomas	son	B	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Frank	son	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Candy	son	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

145 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Justice Pre. No. 2 part of all lying North and West [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution, if Cedar and Ten Mile Creeks

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, Hy. J. Womble, Enumerator.

2438

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	280	280		Doughty Benjamin	Head	B	M	Jany	1866	34	M	7			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				farmer	0					R	F	263
				Martha	Wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	7	9	4	Texas	Ark'nsas	Ark'nsas													
				Frank	son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							4 yr	yr	yr				
				Neil	son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Tracy	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	280	280		Johnson Frankly	niece	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	280	280		Lopez Ramon	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	M	17			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882	12	Pa	farmer	0	4	yes	yes	yes	R	F	264
				Fernanda	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	10	M	17	8	6	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
				Ascension	son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				farm laborer	0		no	no	no				
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
				Johanna		W	F	Feb	1892	10	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
				Bonifacia	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				Ornana	Daughter	W	F	April	1894	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				Louisa	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1900	9/12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				Manlinda	Mother	W	F	Feb	1870	70	Wd	10	8		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
	281	281		Pena Manuel	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	2			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	6	Pa	farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	264
				Pantiff	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	2			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
	282	282		Torina Castin	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	30			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1888	12	Pa	farmer	0		no	no	no	R	F	266
				Carlotta	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	30	15	10	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
				Caitlana	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
				Consada	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
				Tomas	son	W	M	April	1881	19	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				farm laborer	0		no	no	no				
				Stephen	son	W	M	Jany	1884	16	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				farm laborer	0		no	no	no				
				Raphela	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
				Pantaro	son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
				Louis	son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
				Jose	son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
				Joel	Daughter	W	F	April	1896	4	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
	283	283		Priest Hy	Head	W	M	May	1830	60	Wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				house keeper	0		yes	yes	yes		H		
	284	284		Hicks Hy	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	12			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	267	
				Josephine	Wife	W	F	Jany	1872	28	M	12	4	4	Texas	Germany	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				John	son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Veannice	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Henry	son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Claude	son	W	M	Jany	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	285	285		Alexander Jas	Head	B	M	Feb	1868	32	M	13			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	268	
				Eginia	Wife	B	F	Feb	1870	30	M	13	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
				Stephen	son	B	M	March	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
				Clara	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Jack	son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Hamer	son	B	M	Jany	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Ruthie	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Catalie	son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	286	286		Alexander Rufus	Head	B	M	April	1840	60	Wd	22			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	269	
				Louisa	Wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	22	7	7	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	no	yes				
				Thomas	son	B	M	April	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Frank	son	B	M	Feb	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Carlos	son	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 7

Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Justice Pr. No. 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] and part of the Agricultural Institute and West of Colorado River and Texas & Pacific R.R.'s

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, Hen. J. Kamel, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Alexander Lula	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														51
				" Herbert	son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														52
				" Johnny	son	W	M	Feb	1896	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
299	299			Thomas E. W.	Head	B	M	Feb	1840	60	M	24			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	270		54
				" Francis	Wife	B	F	Mar	1852	47	M	24	9	7	Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					55
				" Frank yes	son	B	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				school teacher	6		yes	yes	yes					56
				" Ola	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					57
				" Effa	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					58
				" Lowell	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					59
296	296			" Delbert	son	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														60
298	298	Mathews	Paul	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	9				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	271		61
				" Anna	Wife	W	F	Mch	1871	28	M	9	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					62
				" Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														63
				" Paula	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														64
				" Emma	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														65
				" Franklin	son	W	M	Sept	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
296	296	Burow	Gustav	Head	W	M	Sept	1851	48	M	20				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		F	272		67
298	298		Evelyn	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	20	9	9		Alabama	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					68
				" Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														69
				" Walter	son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				farm laborer	0									70
				" Ida	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														71
				" Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														72
				" Emem	son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														73
				" Anthina	son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														74
				" Douglas	son	W	M	Oct	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														75
				" Cloud	son	W	M	Feb	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														76
298	298	Harrison	Harry	Head	B	M	Mch	1865	35	M	11				Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	273		77
300	300		Nora	Wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	11	8	5		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					78
				" Bettie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														79
				" Minnie	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
				" Henry	son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
				" Myers	son	B	M	Sept	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
				" Emmett	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
300	300	Dotson	John	Head	W	M	Mch	1874	25	M	4				Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	274		84
			Rena	Wife	W	F	May	1879	21	M	4	2	2		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					85
			Effie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														86
			Bertha	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														87
302	302	Spiegel	Jacob	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	26				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	275		88
304	304		Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	26	9	9		Texas	Alabama	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					89
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S					Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					90
			Arthur	son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S					Texas	Arkansas	Texas				farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					91
			Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	13	S					Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					92
			Adline	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S					Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					93
			Salome	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	7	S					Texas	Arkansas	Texas														94
			Jackson	son	W	M	May	1897	3	S					Texas	Arkansas	Texas														95
298	298	Knight	Jack	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	11				Texas	Alabama	Texas				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	276		96
300	300		Lee	Wife	W	F	Mch	1871	29	M	11	8	4		Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					97
			Robert	son	W	M	Feb	1892	10	S					Texas	Texas	Alabama														98
			Martin	son	W	M	May	1894	8	S					Texas	Texas	Alabama														99
			Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	6	S					Texas	Texas	Alabama														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

146 A

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 18
Enumeration District No. 7

Township or other division of county Justice Pre. No 3 part of all lying South and West of Cedar ~~Creek~~, and two Miles beech
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, Hen J. Hamek, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Wright Vona	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Oklahoma													
2				Calloway Estitia	Mother	W	F	Sept	1832	67	Wid	7	4		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
3	304	304		Hoefs Fielding	Head	W	M	Jany	1868	32	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0					O	R	F 277
4				— Dona	Wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	12	4	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
5				— Otho	son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6				— Lizzie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7	303	303		— Melona	daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8	305	305		Hoefs Felix	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M	20			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0					O	H	
9	304	304		— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	20	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas													
10	306	306		Williams Benj	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	30			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0					O	R	F 278
11				— Miriam	Wife	W	F	Nov	1882	17	M	30	8	6	Texas	Texas	Illinois													
12				— Earle	son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	0								
13				— Ira	son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm laborer	0								
14				— Edward	son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				— Charley	son	W	M	March	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16	305	305		Billingsley Jonas	Head in Law	W	F	Feb	1827	72	Wid	50	3	3	Illinois	Virginia	Kentucky													
17	307	307		Price Jim	Head	B	M	May	1875	24	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0					R	F 279	
18				— Mina	Wife	B	F	Feb	1875	25	M	4	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas													
19				— James	son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				— Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21				— Scottie	Daughter	B	F	April	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22				— Ruthie	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23				— Cinthia	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				— Effie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

This Ends my Enumeration District No 7

Hen J. Hamek Enumerator

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. ...

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city,* .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ..... *Enumerator.*

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 8	Age at last birthday. 9	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 10	Number of years married. 11	Mother of how many children. 12	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the *State* or *Territory*; if of foreign birth, give the *Country* only. Place of birth of this PERSON. 13	Place of birth of FATHER of this person. 14	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
51																														51
52																														52
53																														53
54																														54
55																														55
56																														56
57																														57
58																														58
59																														59
60																														60
61																														61
62																														62
63																														63
64																														64
65																														65
66																														66
67																														67
68																														68
69																														69
70																														70
71																														71
72																														72
73																														73
74																														74
75																														75
76																														76
77																														77
78																														78
79																														79
80																														80
81																														81
82																														82
83																														83
84																														84
85																														85
86																														86
87																														87
88																														88
89																														89
90																														90
91																														91
92																														92
93																														93
94																														94
95																														95
96																														96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 147 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bathop
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct # 4 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Edgin Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the first day of June, 1900, L. M. Isaacks Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Green J A	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Iowa				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	
2				Fannie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
3				Lanna	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
4		2	2	Green Joseph	Head	W	M	May	1834	66	M	44			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	1
5				Francis	Wife	W	F	Mar	1842	58	M	44	4	5	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
6				Henry	Son	W	M	Nov	1857	33	S				Texas	Alabama	Iowa				Gambler	12		yes	yes	yes				
7				Walter	Son	W	M	Aug	1872	27	S				Texas	Alabama	Iowa				Gambler	12								
8				Willie	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Iowa				At School		2	yes	yes	yes	O		F	
9		3	3	Bailey Pinkt	Head	W	M	Jul	1862	43	M	17			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	2
10				Sellis	Wife	W	F	Apri	1860	40	M	17	6	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
11				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
12				Granville	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
13				Virgie	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		7	yes	yes	yes				
14				Estla	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
15				Alvie	Son	W	M	Apri	1896	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
16				Dewey	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
17		4	4	McClendon Andrew	Head	W	M	Apri	1844	56	M	35			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	3
18				Maggie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1848	51	M	35	10	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
19				Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S		0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
20				Dinny	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S		3	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		7	yes	yes	yes				
21				Fellis	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S		0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
22		5	5	Lowell John	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	13			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Constable	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	N	
23				Ola	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	13	6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
24				Earnest	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
25				Horace	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at School		7							
26				Lester	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
27				Curtis	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
28				Neal Bee	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes				
29				McClendon Tom	Servant	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				House Servant	0		No	No	yes				
30		6	6	Isaacks Lawrence	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	15			Texas	Texas	Texas				Editor Newspaper	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
31				Minnie	Wife	W	F	June	1863	37	M	15	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
32				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
33				Rena	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
34				Buford	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									
35				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
36				Rutledge	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37				Jack	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38				Webb Chas	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Lawyer	0		yes	yes	yes				
39		7	7	Bozeman Joseph	Head	W	M	Apri	1875	25	M	5			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Laborer Brickyard	6		yes	yes	yes	R		N	
40				Woodie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	5	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
41				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
42				Iline	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
43		8	8	Steagle William	Head	W	M	Dec	1848	51	M	30			Arkansas	Germany	Germany				Minister	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
44				Annie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1852	47	M	30	10	9	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
45				Lowell	Daughter	W	F	June	1874	15	S		0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
46				Ola	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	12	S		0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
47				Jemma	Son	W	M	May	1884	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
48				Sam	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
49		9	9	Gober Susan	Head	W	F	June	1859	40	Wd	15	3	2	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes	O	F		
50				Aubrey	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct #4 (part 7) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Elgin
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, S. F. Sparks, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Gober Regie	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
52		10	10	Culp W. P.	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Capitalist			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
53				——— Ella	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	39	M	12	2	1	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
54				——— Powell	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
55		11	11	Culp John	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Saloon Keeper	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
56				——— Jessie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	3	1	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
57				Newton Emma	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1887	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
58		12	12	Salter Kinnie	Head	W	F	Feb	1864	36	Wd	16	5	5	Ireland	Scotland	Scotland	1881	19		Dress Maker	D		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
59				——— Matthew	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Ireland				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
60				——— Johnnie	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Ireland				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
61				——— Ruben	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Ireland				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
62				——— Janet	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Ireland													
63				——— Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Ireland													
64		13	13	Smith William	Head	W	M	Feb	1830	70	M	47			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	4
65				——— Melissa	Wife	W	F	Aug	1847	52	M	25	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
66				——— John	Son	W	M	Mar	1857	43	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Illinois				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes					
67		14	14	Pfieffer Thomas	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	13			Texas	Germany	Germany				Saloon Keeper	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	5
68				——— Ida	Wife	W	F	Jun	1862	33	M	13	5	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
69				——— Jesse	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
70				——— Leon	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	10	S				Texas	Tex	Texas													
71				——— Allie	Son	W	M	May	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
72				——— Dee	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
73				——— Louis	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
74		15	15	Billingsley William	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Trading Contracts	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	6
75				——— Mollie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	4	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
76				——— Willie	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77				——— Georgia	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78				Wilson Nate		W	F	Nov	1887	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
79				——— James		W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
80				——— Wallace		W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
81				——— Tony		W	F	Jun	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
82				——— Laura		W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana													
83				——— Ernest		W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana													
84				Dick Sanders	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1873	27	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Well Digger	2		yes	yes	yes				
85				Wilson John	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1877	23	M	1/2			Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				Day Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
86				——— Rose	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1879	20	M	1/2	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
87				Sowell Walter	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1867	33	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teamster			yes	yes	yes				
88				Standifer James	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1845	44	Wd				Alabama	Don't Know					Teamster	3								
89		16	16	Wilson Joe	Head	B	M	Feb	1854	46	M	26			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
90				——— Ellen	Wife	B	F	June	1860	39	M	26	10	9	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
91				——— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School	3		yes	yes	yes				
92				——— Myrtle	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School	5		yes	yes	yes				
93				——— Georgia	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
94				——— Maude	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School	5		yes	yes	yes				
95				——— Mollie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School	3		yes	yes	yes				
96		17	17	Barron Turner	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	25			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	7
97				——— Ada	Wife	W	F	Oct	1856	43	M	25	13	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
98				——— Alfred	Son	W	M	May	1872	28	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
99				——— Penn	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
100				——— Raleigh	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 148 A

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 13 Sheet No. 2
Enumeration District No. 5

Township or other division of county Precinct #4 Bastrop (East of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Elgin Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		17	17	Brown Benjamin	Son	W	M	May	1880	19	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
2				Ogie	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
3				Flora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
4				Lois	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
5		18	18	Woodson Edna	Head	B	F	May	1877	23	Wd	9	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas				Washerwoman	2		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
6				Marshall	Son	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7				Cornelius	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8				Pearlee	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10				Carter Hess	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1868	31	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer (Truckyard)	3		yes	yes	yes				
11				Spencer Ike	Boarder	B	M	Jun	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster			yes	yes	yes				
12				Banks Caleb	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	4		no	no	yes				
13		19	19	Hill Miles H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	20			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Lawyer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
14				Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1855	45	M	20	5	4	Texas	Ireland	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
15				Shelly	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer (Brick)	5		yes	yes	yes				
16				Enes	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	4		yes	yes	yes				
17				Ross	Son	W	M	July	1887	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	5		yes	yes	yes				
18				Lonza	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19				Hazelwood Sallie	Sister in law	W	F	May	1850	50	Wd	3	3	0	Tennessee	Ireland	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
20		20	20	Chumley Briggo	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
21				Lucy	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	0	0		Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
22		21	21	Ware Allen	Head	B	M	Aug	1875	24	M	9			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
23				Anna	Wife	B	F	May	1877	23	M	9	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	no	yes				
24				Magjoe	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
25				Cornelius	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
26				Arthur	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
27		22	22	Hill Emily	Head	B	F	Jan	1861	39	Wd	26	10	7	Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Washerwoman	0		no	no	yes	O	F	M	
28				Lee	Son	B	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Dishwasher (Restaurant)	3		yes	yes	yes				
29				Effie	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	5		yes	yes	yes				
30				Arthur	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	5		yes	yes	yes				
31				Corine	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32				Love Jennie	Boarder	B	F	Mar	1846	54	Wd		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Washerwoman	0		no	no	yes				
33				Marshall Rufus	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	5		yes	no	yes				
34		23	23	Randell Lizzie	Head	B	F	Nov	1877	22	Wd	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
35				Eva	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
36				Jessie	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37				Mason Nancy	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1844	56	Wd	30	10	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm laborer	4		no	no	yes				
38		24	24	Lawrence Garrett	Head	W	M	June	1877	22	M	3			Texas	Germany	Germany				Day & section laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	M	M	
39				Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	3	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany							no	no	yes				
40				Tom	Daughter	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41				Arthur	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42		25	25	Garcia Jaun	Head	Mex	M	-	-	24	M	3			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	5	Pa	Day laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
43				Guantonio	Wife	Mex	F	-	-	20	M	3	4	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
44				Loriana	Son	Mex	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
45				Alaras Coso	Boarder	Mex	F	-	-	15	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
46		26	26	Clark Celia	Head	B	F	Mar	1850	46	Wd	19	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Boarding House	0		no	no	yes	O	F	M	
47				Wilson Lillie	Niece	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	3		no	yes	yes				
48				Campbell Bob	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1859	41	D	18			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Gambler	5		yes	yes	yes				
49				Clark Walter	Boarder	B	M	May	1862	33	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Gambler	5		yes	yes	yes				
50				McNiel Hasser	Boarder	B	M	May	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer (Brick yard)	4		yes	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No. 2
Enumeration District No. 8

Township or other division of county Precinct # 4 (Part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Elgin Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, S. Isaacks, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		27	27	Clark Ella	Head	B	F	Jan	1880	20	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Washerwoman	5		yes	yes	yes	R		H	51
52				——— Lady	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														52
53		28	28	Bryant Wiley	Head	B	M	Mar	1878	22	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer (Brick yd)	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	53
54				——— Susie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1880	20	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				54
55		29	29	Bird Jack	Head	B	M	June	1866	33	M	10			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	55
56				——— Francis	wife	B	F	Jan	1873	27	M	10	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				56
57				——— Georgia	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
58				——— Dan	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59				——— Willie	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60				——— Marba	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61				Shields Mary	Mother	B	F	Aug	1846	53	Wd	35	5	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Washerwoman	0		No	No	yes				61
62				——— Lizzie	Sister	B	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Washerwoman	0		No	No	yes				62
63		30	30	Hill Will	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M	30			Georgia	Virginia	Virginia				Saloon Porter	12		No	No	yes	R		H	63
64				——— Jessie	Wife	B	F	May	1855	45	M	30	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	yes				64
65				——— Will	Son	B	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				65
66		31	31	Banks Richard	Head	B	M	Mar	1867	33	M	8			Texas	Georgia					Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	66
67				——— Argenia	Wife	B	F	Mar	1876	24	M	8	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				67
68				——— Georgia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		2							68
69				Young Albert	Boarder	B	M	July	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				69
70		32	32	Frosch Robt	Head	B	M	July	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Laborer Brick yd	6		yes	No	yes	R		H	70
71				Townsend Lizzie	Sister	B	F	May	1870	30	Wd	14	4	1	Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Cook (Hotel)	0		No	No	yes				71
72				——— Nattie	Niece	B	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		8	yes	yes	yes				72
73		33		Watson Willie	Head	B	M	Dec	1869	30	M	1			Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Prop Restaurant	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	73
74				——— Emmie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1881	18	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				74
75				——— Wadsworth	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														75
76				Young Lisar	Boarder	B	M	Jun	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Boot Black	0		yes	yes	yes				76
77		34	34	Mayer J. P	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	1			Ohio	Germany	Germany				Telegraph Operator	12		yes	yes	yes	R		H	77
78				——— Ada	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				78
79		35	35	Christian Alfred	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M	23			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Saloon Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	8 79
80				——— Bettie	Wife	W	F	May	1856	44	M	23	12	10	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				80
81				——— Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				81
82				——— Sam	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				82
83				——— Kate	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				83
84				——— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				84
85				——— James	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		8							85
86				——— Dale	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		8							86
87				——— Henry	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				~~Texas~~									87
88				——— Brooks	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				~~Tex~~									88
89				——— Roger	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													89
90		35	36	Washington Jake	Head	M	M	—	1862	38	M	20			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Day laborer	12		No	No	yes	R		H	90
91				——— Jennie	Wife	M	F	Oct	1850	49	M	20	13	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	yes				91
92				——— Eddie	Son	M	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				92
93				——— Millie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				at school	5	5	yes	yes	yes				93
94				——— Dave	Son	B	M	July	1884	13	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				at school	5	5	yes	yes	yes				94
95				Bryant Martha	Daughter	B	F	June	1870	29	M	12	7	4	Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Cook	5		No	No	yes				95
96				——— Annie	Granddaughter	B	F	Dec	1888	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		1	yes	No	yes				96
97				——— Ella	Granddaughter	B	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5	yes	No	yes				97
98				——— Sarah	Granddaughter	B	F	June	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5	yes	No	yes				98
99				——— Bennie	Grandson	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													99
100		36	37	Taylor Frank	Head	W	M	Mar	1854	46	M	16			Mississippi	Kentucky	Ohio				Lumber Salesman	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	7 100

7–224.

149 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct #4 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Elgin
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, L. F. Isaacks, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June ., 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		36	37	Taylor Julia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	10	5	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
2				——— Claud	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School	5	4	yes	yes	yes				
3				——— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School	5	4	yes	yes	yes				
4				——— Fred	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School	4	2							
5		37	38	Simmons Dallas	Head	B	M	Mar	1866	34	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Hotel Porter	2		yes	no	yes	R		N	
6				——— Lucy	Wife	B	F	Sept	1882	17	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
7		38	39	Perkins John	Head	W	M	Apr	1866	34	M	8			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				12 Barber	2		yes	yes	yes	R		N	
8				——— Eva	Wife	W	F	Nov	1879	20	M	4	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
9				——— Edgar	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	5	5							
10				——— Mary Belle	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11		39	40	Turner William	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	2			England	England	England	1884	15	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	N	10
12				——— Lillie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1857	41	M	2	9	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
13				Clyde	Step-Son	W	M	Sept	1890	10	S				Texas	Ind. Territory	Texas				At School	4	2	yes	yes	yes				
14				Wilkes Lovie	Step-Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				Wilkes Earl	Step-Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16		40	41	Hall William	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		N	
17				——— Emma	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	7	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
18				——— Effie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
19		41	42	Sowell Thomas	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Barkeeper	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	N	
20				——— Jennie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	6	3	3	Texas	South Carolina	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
21				——— Sam	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22				——— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23				——— Ellis	Daughter	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24		42	43	Sowell Patrick	Head	W	M	Dec	1843	56	M	33			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Saloon Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	N	
25				——— Adiline	Wife	W	F	June	1843	56	M	33	5	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
26		43	44	Sowell Gus	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Saloon Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	N	
27				——— Socrates	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	5	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
28				——— Nora	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29				——— William	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30				Rogers Edwin	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Barkeeper	2		yes	yes	yes				
31		44	45	Hasley William	Head	W	M	Nov	1832	67	M	42			Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas				Mail Carrier	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	N	
32				——— Nancy	Wife	W	F	Nov	1838	61	M	42	8	3	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
33				Tyler Ella	Granddaughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
34		45	46	Rucker Chas	Head	W	M	Apr	1876	24	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Ry Section Foreman	0		yes	yes	yes	R		N	
35				——— Laura	Wife	W	F	Mar	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
36				——— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
37				——— James	Brother	W	M	[illegible]	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Ry Section Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
38				O'Rilli Lyddie	Servant	W	F	Aug	1856	43	M	25	3	1	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				House Servant	0		No	No	yes				
39		46	47	Pillar John	Head	B	M	Aug	1854	45	M	15			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Minister	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	N	
40				Mathews Sophie	Step-daughter	B	F	Oct	1876	24	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
41				——— Mary	Step-daughter	B	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
42		47	48	Clark Sam	Head	B	M	—	1858	42	M	14			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Minister	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	N	
43				——— Cordelia	Wife	B	F	May	1866	33	M	10	2	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
44				Croft Eliza	Aunt	B	F	—	1846	53	Wd	35	10	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	yes				
45				Marshall Dea	Grandniece	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Alabama	Texas	Texas													
46		48	49	Bond Joseph	Head	B	M	—	1844	56	M	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	7		No	No	yes	O	F	N	
47				——— Susan	Wife	B	F	July	1854	40	M	23	10	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	yes				
48				——— Josie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
49				——— Della	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
50				——— Bell	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1885	0	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Precinct 4 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Elgin Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the second day of June, 1900, A. J. Isaacks, Enumerator.

25

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		48	49	Borden Eula	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1882	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At School	6	yes	yes	yes				
52				——— Velma	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				at school		6 yes	yes	yes				
53				——— Effie	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas												
54				——— Flavia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas												
55				——— Dominie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas												
56		49	50	Boone Joe	Head	B	M	Jun	1870	30	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer, Job	0	yes	yes	yes	R		18	
57				——— Lucy	Wife	B	F	Aug	1871	28	M	12	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
58				——— Fred	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		yes	yes	yes				
59				——— Maudy	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
60				——— Dillard	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
61		50	51	Tisdale Henry	Head	B	M	—	1857	49	M	29			Texas	—					Farm Laborer	4	yes	No	yes	O	M	N	
62				——— Mellvina	Wife	B	F	—	1850	50	M	29	12	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						No	No	yes				
63				——— Malinda	Daughter	B	F	April	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes				
64				——— Laura	Daughter	B	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	1	yes	yes	yes				
65				——— Johnie	Son	B	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	1	yes	yes	yes				
66				——— Allie	Son	B	M	April	1882	13	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School		8 yes	yes	yes				
67				——— Viola	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	11	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at School		8 yes	yes	yes				
68		51	52	Washington Elisha	Head	B	M	May	1853	47	M	20			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Preacher	0	No	yes	yes	O	M	N	
69				——— Sarah	Wife	B	F	Dec	1862	37	M	20	9	5	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
70				——— Patrick	Son	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7 yes	yes	yes				
71				——— Anderson	Son	B	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		7 yes	No	yes				
72				——— Martinez	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		7 yes	No	yes				
73				——— Delos	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		7 yes	No	yes				
74				——— Manda	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school								
75		52	53	Carroll James	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	6			Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Day Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes	R		N	
76				——— Lucio	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	6	3	2	Missouri	Arkansas	Missouri						yes	yes	yes				
77				——— Boss	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Missouri				at School		7 yes						
78				——— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri												
79				——— Morris	Son	W	F	Oct	1888	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri												
80		53	54	Trigg Forest	Head	B	M	May	1861	39	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	1	No	No	yes	R		N	
81				——— Annie	Wife	B	F	July	1860	39	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	yes				
82				——— Burnard	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
83		54	55	Landmeyer Mary	Head	W	F	Oct	1858	41	W	23	5	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19		Boarding House	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	N	
84				——— Etta	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Cook	0	yes	yes	yes				
85				——— Berta	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at School		5 yes	yes	yes				
86				Kolinek Louis	Boarder	W	M			21	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Grocery Salesman	0		yes	yes				
87		55	56	Comer John	Head	W	M	June	1861	38	M	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Mngr Lumber Yard	0		yes	yes	O	Z	N	
88				——— Carrie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1881	19	M	5	1	1	Texas	Massachusetts	Louisiana							yes	yes				
89				——— Garrison	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas												
90				Miller Moses	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		9 yes	yes	yes				
91				Comer Clayton	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky				Salesman Lumber	0							
92																														
93		56	57	Rehfeld Gerlot	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	40	M	11			Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	Na	Traveling Salesman Drugs	2		yes	yes	yes	O	J	N	
94				——— Bertha	Wife	W	F	May	1861	39	M	11	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	18					yes	yes	yes				
95				Bauer Arthur	Stepson	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at School		9 yes	yes	yes				
96				Rehfeld Herbert	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		9						
97				——— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany												
98				——— Nora	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany												
99				——— Walter	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	German	German												
100				Funk Anna	Servant	W	F	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

150 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct # 4 (part 7) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Elgin
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the Second day of June, 1900, S J Isaacks, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 4

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		56	57	Carl R A	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1858	41	S				Germany	Germany	German	1882	18	Na	Tinner	0		yes	yes	yes				
2				Miller C J	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				School Teacher	3		yes	yes	yes				
3		57	58	Billingsley Albert	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Blacksmith	8		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
4				——— Kate	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	5	1	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
5				Turner Josie	adopt Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Don't Know	Don't Know				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
6				Ostman America	Aunt	W	F	May	1836	64	Wd		8	3	Tennessee	Missouri	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
7		58	59	Jurstle C.	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	4			Italy	Italy	Italy	1884	16	Na	Prop Restaurant	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
8				——— Emma	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	4			Italy	Italy	Italy	1894	6					yes	yes	yes				
9				——— Louis	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Italy	Italy	Italy													
10				Watson Will	Servant	B	M	May	1877	23	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi				Cook Restaurant	2		yes	yes	yes				
11		59	60	Gillespie Otho	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	13			Georgia	Alabama	Georgia				Prop Hotel	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
12				——— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1856	44	M	13	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
13				——— Evelen	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
14				——— Grace	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		9							
15				——— Bryan	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				Bell Walker	Step Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Ry Ticket Agt	0		yes	yes	yes				
17				——— Miller	Step Son	W	M	Jun	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Dry Good Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes				
18				Moore I A	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1856	44	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cotton Buyer	0		yes	yes	yes				
19				Palm A S	Boarder	W	M	Jun	1865	35	S				Texas	Sweeden	Sweeden				Dry Good Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes				
20				Marel John	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Austria	Austrice	Austrice	1887	13	Na	Dry Good Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes				
21				Fisher Will	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Butcher	0		yes	yes	yes				
22				Farmer H E	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1873	26	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Telegraph Operator	0		yes	yes	yes				
23				McGillivray Hugh	Boarder	W	M	May	1848	52	M	12			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1860	42	Na	Oil Prospector	0		yes	yes	yes				
24				——— Sarah	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	12	0	0	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
25				Hirsch Max	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1863	37	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Na	Wholesale Dealer Furs	0		yes	yes	yes				
26		60	61	Jones Robt R	Head	W	M	June	1832	67	M	26			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Land Agt, Notary Public	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
27				——— Marguette	Wife	W	F	Oct	1850	49	M	26	3	1	Texas	Pennsylvania	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
28				——— Mary	Lodger	W	M	May	1875	25	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Butcher	0		yes	yes	yes				
29		61	62	Rodriguez Clemente	Head	Mu	M	Nov	1854	45	M	12			Texas	Mexico	Texas				Painter (Sign)	0		yes	yes	yes			M	
30				——— Rosa	Wife	Mu	F	Sept	1850	49	M	12	3	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	30					yes	yes	No				
31		62	63	Carter Dock	Head	B	M	——	1837	43	M	13	6		Texas	Don't Know					Laborer Brickyard	3		No	No	yes	R		M	
32				——— Joanna	Wife	B	F	——	1866	35	M	13	6	6	Texas	Don't Know								yes	yes	yes				
33				——— Estella	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8	8	yes	yes	yes				
34				——— Lula	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8	8							
35				——— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
36				——— Sandrah	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37				——— Alma	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38				——— Averiga	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39		63	64	Ellis John	Head	W	M	Don't Know		8					Turkey	Turkey	Turkey	1884	6	Al	Dry Goods Peddler	0		No	No	yes	R		M	
40				——— Tom	Brother	W	M	Don't Know		8					Turkey	Turkey	Turkey	1884	6	Al	Grocery Merchant	0		No	No	yes				
41				——— Mary	Sister in law	W	F	Don't Know		8	M	1	1	1	Turkey	Turkey	Turkey	1884	6					No	No	yes				
42				——— Lolia	Niece	W	F	Jun	1888	12	S				Texas	Turkey	Turkey													
43				Escamedo Refugio	Boarder	Mu	M	Nov	1857	40	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1878	22	Na	Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
44		64	65	Lowery Will	Head	W	M	April	1870	30	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Prop Restaurant	0		No	No	yes	R		M	
45				——— Milda	Wife	Mu	F	Oct	1878	26	M	4	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	7					yes	yes	No				
46				Garcia Felax	Boarder	Mu	M	July	1872	27	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1888	17	Al	Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
47				Franzor Dinel	Boarder	Mu	M	Mar	1870	30	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
48		65	66	Tongolen Frank	Head	Mu	M	Feb	1870	30	M	3			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	5	Na	Prop Restaurant	0		No	No	yes	R		M	
49				——— Rula	Wife	Mu	F	Jun	1880	20	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
50				——— George	Son	Mu	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Precinct 4 (Part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Elgin
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the fourth day of June, 1900, A. J. Isaacks, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		65	66	Espriva Isaacks	Mother	W	F	Feb	1825	75	Wd		4	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1853	15				Sch	Sch	Sch					51
52		66	67	Fauke Carl	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	44	M	14			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	Na	Blacksmith	52	yes	yes	yes		O	H		52
53				——— Anna	Wife	W	F	Aug	1863	36	M	14	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18				yes	yes	yes					53
54				——— Olga	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		9 yes	yes	yes					54
55				——— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School									55
56				——— Arthur	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													56
57				——— Carl	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													57
58		67	68	Lauterman Mary	Head	W	F	Mar	1863	37	M	22	7	5	Mississippi	X	X				Seamstress	H	8	yes	yes	yes	R	H		58
59				——— Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	20	S				Texas	Illinois	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					59
60				——— Berta	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Illinois	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					60
61				——— Josephine	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Illinois	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					61
62				——— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Mississippi				At School		4 yes	yes	yes					62
63				——— Cora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Mississippi				At School									63
64		68	69	Culp Henry	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	Ma				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Truck Farmer	D 12	yes	yes	yes		O	H	H	64
65				——— Amos	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		8 yes	yes	yes					65
66				——— Sam	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													66
67				——— Herbert	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													67
68		69	70	Davenport Chas	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	10			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	R		H	12	68
69				——— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Jun	1873	27	M	10	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					69
70				——— May	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													70
71				——— Kittie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													71
72				——— William	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													72
73				Glascock Mary	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1830	69	Wd		6	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Capitalist	O	yes	yes	yes					73
74				Wilbur Edna	Boarder	W	F	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teacher	3	yes	yes	yes					74
75		70	71	Keeble James	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	8			England	Alabama	England	1865	34		Bank Cashier	O	yes	yes	yes		O	H		75
76				——— Pearl	Wife	W	F	Jun	1873	27	M	8	4	3	Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes					76
77				——— James	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	England	Mississippi													77
78				——— Bracken	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	England	Mississippi													78
79				——— Kenneth	Son	W	M	May	1896	3	S				Texas	Indiana	Mississippi													79
80		71	72	Wade F S	Head	W	M	Nov	1836	63	M	12			Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	1841	59	Na	Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes		O	H	13	80
81				——— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Feb	1854	46	M	12	6	4	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					81
82				——— Rosie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Canada	Tennessee				Teacher	6	yes	yes	yes					82
83				——— Wallace	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Canada	Texas				At School	X 7	yes	yes	yes					83
84				——— Brockton	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Canada	Texas				At School	8 7	yes	yes	yes					84
85				——— Elisha	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Canada	Texas				At School	8 7	yes	yes	yes					85
86				——— Lydia	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1892	7	S				Texas	Canada	Texas				At School	6 6								86
87		72	73	Christian Robert	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	14			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Truck Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes	R		H	14	87
88				——— Emma	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	14	5	1	Texas	Georgia	Don't Know						yes	yes	yes					88
89				——— Murry	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6 yes	yes	yes					89
90				——— Cary	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									90
91				——— Corry	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													91
92				——— Roby	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													92
93		73	74	Owens Edwards	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	11		0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	15	93
94				——— Maggie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	29	M	4	1	1	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					94
95				——— Norman	Son	W	M	July	1895	9	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		7 yes	yes	yes					95
96				——— Lelia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													96
97				——— Cain	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													97
98				——— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													98
99		74	75	Waters Minnie	Head	B	F	June	1863	34	D		7	5	Texas	Don't Know	Don't Know				Farm Laborer	2 3	X	yes	No	yes	O	M	H		99
100				Thompson Magie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1877	21	D		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Washwoman	2		yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 151 A

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Precinct # 4 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Elgin
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the fourth day of June, 1900, S. J. Isaacks, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
1	X	75	75	Waters Dona	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1882	17	S		1	1
2				——— Viola	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S			
3				——— Van	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S			
4				——— Andrew	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	11	S			
5				Lockwell Andrew	Grandson	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S			
6				Waters Fred	Grandson	B	M	May	1900	1/2	S			
7		75	76	Anandio Dolores	Head	Mex	F	Apr	1855	45	M	0	6	5
8				Alova Solaino	Boarder	Mex	F	Mar	1885	15	M	0	0	0
9				Marty Estevan	Boarder	Mex	M	—	1879	21	M			
10				Salustino Valle	Boarder	Mex	M	—	1868	32	S			
11				Ellope Gonzales	Boarder	Mex	M	—	1877	23	S			
12				SanSelas Estevan	Boarder	Mex	M	Mar	1866	34	D			
13		76	77	Cocrehan Charly	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	43	M	10		
14				——— Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1859	40	M	10	8	6
15				——— Lula	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S			
16				——— Tom	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S			
17				——— Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S			
18				——— Ladell	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S			
19				——— Vera	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S			
20				——— John T	Son	W	M	April	1899	1	S			
21		77	78	Millner Oscar	Head	W	M	About	53	M	16			
22				——— Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	16	7	3
23				——— Annie	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S			
24				——— Addie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S			
25				Wye Johns	Boarder	Ch	M	Oct	1867	32	S			
26		78	79	Miles Julia	Head	W	F	April	1859	41	M		2	2
27				Ward Bertice	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S			
28				Miles Eldred	Son	W	M	Jeffr	1881	19	M	0		
29				Heard Wally	Son in law	W	M	July	1875	24	M	0		
30				Miles Ida	Daughter in law	W	F	April	1880	20	M	0	0	0
31				Goldsbery John	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1875	24	M	0		
32				——— Brady	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1880	19	M	0	0	0
33				Miley W C	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1871	28	S			
34		79	80	Bukers Louis	Head	W	F	Dec	1858	42	M		1	1
35				——— Henry	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S			
36				Taylor Lucille	Mother	W	F	Oct	1824	25	M		5	4
37				McPherson Jessie	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1874	26	S			
38		80	81	Miles Robt	Head	W	M	Apr	1856	40	M	18		
39				——— Effie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1864	36	M	18	6	5
40				——— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S			
41				——— Ballard	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S			
42				——— Howard	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S			
43				——— Leah	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S			
44				——— Roby	Daughter	W	F	April	1893	7	S			
45		81	82	Gordon Darby	Head	B	M	—	1852	58	M	32		
46				——— Leathy	Wife	B	F	—	1853	50	M	17	6	
47				——— Harry	Son	B	M	Jan	1877	23	S			
48				——— Cornilia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1877	22	D		1	1
49				——— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1878	21	S			
50				——— Bob	Daughter	B	F	June	1880	19	S			

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Texas	Texas													
Texas	Texas	Texas													
Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Prop Restaurant	0		No	No	yes	R		H	
Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1889	11	Na				No	No	No				
Texas	Don't Know	Don't Know				Day Laborer	3		No	No	yes				
Mexico	Don't Know	Don't Know	1876	4	Al	Laborer Brick yard	5		No	No	yes				
Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Laborer Brick yard	4		No	No	No				
Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer Brick yard	0		yes	yes	yes				
Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Furniture Repairer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
Mississippi	Kentucky	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Brick Laundry	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
China	China	China	1888	12	Al	Laundryman	12		yes	yes	yes				
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Boarding House			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Texas	Texas				Telegraph Operator	2		yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Telegraph Operator	0		yes	yes	yes				
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Druggist	2		yes	yes	yes				
Mississippi	Ohio	Kentucky				Millinery Store	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				At School	9	9	yes	yes	yes				
Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Virginia	Alabama				Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Virginia	Texas							yes	yes	yes	R		H	
Texas	Don't Know	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		0	yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		0	yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		10							
Texas	Texas	Texas													
Alabama	Don't Know	Don't Know				Day Laborer	7		No	No	yes	R		H	
Alabama	Don't Know	Don't Know							No	No	yes				
Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School			yes	yes	yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Precinct #4 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Elgin town Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the fourth day of June, 1900, A. J. Isaacks, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		81	82	Gordon Jesse	Grandson	B	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7									51
52				Taylor Hanson	Grandson	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															52
53				Roberto Leathy	Granddaughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															53
54				Nickerson Woody	Grandson	B	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															54
55				Taylor Gainey	Granddaughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															55
56				McNiel Perry Lee	Boarder	B	F	—	1876	24	Wd	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	O	yes yes yes									56
57		82	83	Lanahan John	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Bookkeeper	O	yes yes yes				O	F	H	57
58				——— Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	7	4	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16				yes yes yes								58
59				——— Willie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Germany															59
60				——— Herbert	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Germany															60
61				——— Not named	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7	S				Texas	Texas	Germany															61
62				Sanders Rufe	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Grocery Salesman	O	yes yes yes									62
63		83	84	Nickle Jacob	Head	W	M	Sept	1832	67	M	45			German	German	German	1884	16	Al	Capitalist		yes yes yes				O	F	H	63
64				——— Annie	Wife	W	F	Christ	1834	66	M	45	5	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16				yes yes No								64
65		84	85	Bragg Sam	Head	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M	27			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Carpenter	O	yes yes yes				O	F	H	65
66				——— Bettie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M	27	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						yes yes yes								66
67				——— Marion	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Jeweler	O	yes yes yes								67
68				Hassuck Bunnie	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7½ yes yes yes								68
69		85	86	Boone Carrie	Head	W	F	Sept	1866	33	Wd	19	5	5	Texas	Texas	Missouri				Seamstress	O	yes yes yes					H		69
70				——— Melvin	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		9 yes yes yes								70
71				——— Derward	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		9 yes yes yes								71
72				——— Seth P.	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		9								72
73				——— Giles	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas															73
74				——— Willie	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas															74
75		86	87	Laird John E. B.	Head	W	M	Jan	1846	54	M	11	0		Louisiana	Tennessee	South Carolina				Lawyer	O	yes yes yes				O	F	H		75
76				——— Sidney	Wife	W	F	Mar	1862	38	M	11	4	4	Texas	Virginia	Alabama						yes yes yes								76
77				——— Pearl	Adpt Daught	W	F	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Don't Know							yes yes yes								77
78				——— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		9 yes yes yes								78
79				——— Laverne	Son	W	M	April	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas															79
80				——— Lula	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas															80
81				——— Nilly Bell	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas															81
82		87	88	Tingle John T.	Head	W	M	Jun	1861	39	M	13			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Dentist	O	yes yes yes				O	F	H		82
83				——— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Sept	1862	37	M	13	5	5	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama						yes yes yes								83
84				——— Claud	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		yes yes yes								84
85				——— Roy	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School										85
86				——— Gladdies	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														86
87				——— Earl	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														87
88				——— Sidney	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														88
89				Kellar Mary	Mother-in-Law	W	F	Sept	1830	69	Wd	6	4		Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes yes yes								89
90		88	89	Meek John	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	19			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Printer	O	yes yes yes				O	F	H		90
91				——— Lucinda	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	19	8	4	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						yes yes yes								91
92				——— Ivy	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes yes yes								92
93				——— Richard	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2 yes yes yes								93
94				——— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9 yes yes yes								94
95				——— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9 yes yes yes								95
96		89	90	Lidwell Charles	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	8			Kansas	Indiana	Indiana				Physician	O	yes yes yes				R		H		96
97				——— Eva	Wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	8	4	4	Kansas	Ohio	Illinois						yes yes yes								97
98				——— Cecil	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas															98
99				——— Dana	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas															99
100				——— Raymond	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 152 A

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Precinct 4 (Part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Elgin Town
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, S. C. Isaacks Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		89	90	Sidwell Anita	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	2	S				Texas	Kansas	Kansas							yes	yes	yes				
2				Smith Effie	Cook	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant Cook	9		yes	yes	yes				
3		90	91	Bragg Chas S.	Head	W	M	July	1874	25	M	2			Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Dry Goods Salesman	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
4		90	91	——— Carrie E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	2	0		Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
5		91	92	Tate Martha	Head	W	F	Mar	1833	67	Wd		3	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
6				Cole Mattie	Granddaughter	W	F	Oct	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				None			yes	yes	yes				
7				Stubbs Clara	Boarder	W	F	June	1868	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teacher	3		yes	yes	yes				
8				Cole Mason	Boarder	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Clothing Salesman	12		yes	yes	yes				
9		92	93	Stoffemeier Chas T.	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	0			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Bookkeeper Bank	12		yes	yes	yes	O	R	H	
10				——— Maggie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	0			Alabama Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
11		93	94	Schermerhorn John	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	30			New York	New York	New York				Grocery Clerk	12		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
12				——— Caroline	Wife	W	F	Aug	1853	46	M	30	9	7	Texas	Tennessee	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
13				——— Travis	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama New York	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
14				——— James	Son	W	M	Jun	1884	16	S				Texas	New York	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
15				——— Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	New York	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
16				——— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	New York	Texas													
17		94	95	Quinn James	Head	W	M	July	1835	64	M	35			Alabama	South Carolina	Texas				Painter	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
18				——— Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1831	68	M	35	5	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
19				——— Willie	Son	W	M	Mar	1871	29	M	0	0		Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Grocery Clerk	12		yes	yes	yes				
20				——— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Seamstress	12		yes	yes	yes				
21				——— Ada	Daughter	W	F	May	1874	26	M	2	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
22				Rivers Arthur	Grandson	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
23		95	96	Scarborough Leroy	Head	W	M	Dec	1858 1859	50	M	28			Louisiana	Don't know	Don't know				Blacksmith	12		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
24				——— Julia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	28	11	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
25				——— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee				Telephone Operator	12		yes	yes	yes				
26				——— Carmie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
27				——— Allie	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
28				——— Pinkey	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee						4	yes	yes	yes				
29				——— Ada	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee													
30				——— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee													
31				——— Julia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee													
32		96	97	Rethijohn Audley	Head	W	M	May	1845	55	M	26			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Salesman Lumber	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
33				——— Josephine	Wife	W	F	Mar	1857	43	M	26	6	6	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
34				——— Edwin	Son	W	M	May	1880	14	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
35				——— Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
36		97	98	Shelp C. S.	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	54	M	25			Texas	Indiana	Indiana				Carpenter	9		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
37				——— Annie	Wife	W	F	May	1859	41	M	25	4	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
38				——— C. S. Jr.	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Blacksmith	3		yes	yes	yes				
39		98	99	Shelp George	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	7		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
40				——— Ida	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	7	3	3	Texas	Illinois	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
41				——— Roy	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42				——— Vivetta	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43				——— Thelma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44		99	100	Talley Carrie	Head	W	F	Oct	1859	40	Wd	8	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				None			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
45				Stuart Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Teacher	9		yes	yes	yes				
46				——— Rector	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
47				Talley Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
48		100	101	O'Connor Thomas	Head	W	M	May	1844	57	M	10			England	Ireland	Ireland	1870	30	Na	Furniture Dealer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
49				——— Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	10	2	2	Illinois	Germany	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
50				——— Edgehill	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	7	S				Texas	England	Illinois				At School		7							

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 (part of)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Elgin Town
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 8 | 6

Enumerated by me on the fifth day of June, 1900, S. J. Isaacks, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		101	102	Coleman Ed M.	Head	W	M	Sept	1853	46	M	22			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Minister	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		51
52				——— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	22	11	6	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	yes					52
53				——— Enoch	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Day labour	2½		yes	yes	yes					53
54				Wilson Nettie	Granddaughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		2	yes	yes	yes					54
55		102	103	Davis Clint	Head	B	M	Don't know	about 40		M	2			Don't know	Don't know	Don't know				Farm Laborer	2		~~yes~~ no	~~yes~~ no	yes	O	F	H		55
56				——— Sarah	Wife	B	F	Mary	1854	45	M	20	9	9	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					56
57				Simmons William	Step son	B	M	June	1877	23	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					57
58				Pickett Ada	Step daughter	B	F	Mar	1876	24	D		1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes					58
59				Simmons Alexander	Step son	B	M	July	1878	21	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Miller Hotel	0		yes	yes	yes					59
60				Simmons Ambrose	Step son	B	M	Jun	1888	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes					60
61				——— Josiah	Step son	B	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					61
62				——— Jessie	Step daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					62
63				——— Kenton	Step daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					63
64				——— Alva	Step daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														64
65				Pickett Octavy	Grandson	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Don't know	Alabama														65
66		103	104	Jefferson Oscar	Head	B	M	—	1873	27	M	2			Texas	Don't know	Don't know				Butcher	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		66
67				——— Molly	Wife	B	F	Feb	1882	18	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					67
68				——— Emma	Sister	B	F	—	1877	23	S		1	1	Texas	Don't know	Don't know							yes	no	yes					68
69				——— Doll	Niece	B	F	Jun	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70		104	105	Bayer Carl	Head	W	M	Nov	1847	52	M	8			Austria	Austria	Austria	1887	13	al	Cemetery Sexton	8		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		70
71				——— Clara	Wife	W	F	Feb	1852	48	M	8	~~1~~ 8	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29					yes	yes	yes					71
72				——— Anna	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Austria	Austria	Austria	1887	13		House Servant	8		yes	yes	yes					72
73				——— Zella	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	17	S				Texas	Austria	Austria				House Servant	0		yes	yes	yes					73
74				——— Othmar	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Austria	Austria	Austria	1887	13		Wagon Driver	12		yes	yes	yes					74
75				Schneider Fritz	Son-in-law	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes					75
76				——— Rudolph	Step son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														76
77		105	106	McDavid N. P.	Head	C	M	Nov	1829	70	M	44			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		77
78				——— Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1838	61	M	44	10	8	Tennessee	Don't know	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					78
79				——— Nelter	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Laborer Brick Yard	8		yes	yes	yes					79
80		106	107	McDavid Judson	Head	C	M	Oct	1870	29	M	7			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Laborer Brick Yard	8		yes	yes	yes					80
81				——— Ford	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	7	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					81
82				——— Allie	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
83				——— Howard	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
84				——— Jimmie	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85				Jackson Sam	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1874	26	S				Texas	Don't know	Texas				Farm Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes					85
86		107	108	Clopton Hock	Head	W	M	Oct	1840	59	M	34			Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		86
87				——— Martha	Wife	W	F	Aug	1844	53	M	34	5	4	Texas	Virginia	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					87
88				——— Effie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1872	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Dry Goods Clerk	12		yes	yes	yes					88
89		108	109	Clopton Albert	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Prop. Fish Store	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		89
90				——— Etta	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	27	M	10	4	3	Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes					90
91				——— Lancelet	Daughter	W	F	~~Sept~~ Apr	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														91
92				——— Gladis	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														92
93				——— Grace	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
94				Goodsfeed Henry	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1847	53	Wd				Illinois	New York	New York				Carpenter	12		yes	yes	yes					94
95				Pickett Chas	Nieces Man	B	M	—	1867	32					Texas	Don't know	Don't know				Labour Tin Store	0		yes	yes	yes					95
96				Allison Sam	Niece Man	B	M	Dec	1876	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Labour Dry Store	7		yes	yes	yes					96
97		109	110	Bayer Ernest	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Photographer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		97
98				——— Georgia	Wife	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					98
99				——— Maurice	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														99
100		111	111	Cook Lee	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				Day Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes	R		H		100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

153 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Precinct # 4 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Elgin Town
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the fifth day of June, 1900, S. J. Isaacks, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June ., 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		110	111	Cook Susie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	5	3	2	Texas	Texas	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				——— J D	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
3				——— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4		111	112	Carter Allie	Head	B	F	Aug	1859	40	S		9	8	Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Washerwoman	2		No	No	Yes	R		N	
5				——— Willie	Son	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Don't know	Texas				Laborer (Brick yd)	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				——— Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	14	S		0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				——— Ina	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				——— Bertha	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School									
9				——— Ellie	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
10				——— Dessie	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
11				——— Charity	Mother	B	F	Jan	1824	76	Wd	14	3	1	Virginia	Don't know	Don't know							No	No	Yes				
12		112	113	Carter Jack	Head	B	M	Sept	1852	47	M	19			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4		No	No	Yes	R		N	
13				——— Edna	Wife	B	F	Don't know	About 40	M	19	8	7		Texas	Don't know	Don't know							No	No	Yes				
14				——— Dewaine	Son	B	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				~~At School~~ Day Laborer	4	2	No	No	Yes				
15				——— Sam	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	No	No	Yes				
16				——— Charity	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	11	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				——— Lewis	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
18				——— Lallie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19				Coyne Robt	Stepson	B	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5		No	No	Yes				
20		113	114	Scott Anderson	Head	B	M	—	1850	44	M	7			Texas	Don't know	Don't know				Day Laborer	4		No	No	Yes			N	
21				——— Emma	Wife	B	F	Feb	1853	47	M	7	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
22		114	115	Mayo John	Head	W	M	May	1849	51	M	26			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Trader	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N	
23				——— Laddie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1855	45	M	26	8	8	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				——— Oliver	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Grocery Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				——— Ora	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	19	S		0	0	Texas	Alabama	Texas				Milliner	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				——— Riley	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Laborer (Brick yd)	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				——— Ola	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S		0	0	Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				——— Effie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S		0	0	Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
29		115	116	Davis Robt	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M	3			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Laborer (Brick yd)	5	10	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N	
30				——— Lenna	Wife	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				——— Roy	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32				——— Foy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
33		116	117	Hardwick Shields	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	12			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Carpenter	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N	
34				——— Ora	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	30	M	12	5	4	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				——— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S		0	0	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				——— Homer	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
37				——— Hazel	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S		0	0	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
38				——— Leslie	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
39		117	118	Hill John W	Head	W	M	Nov	1823	76	M	5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55	Na	Capitalist			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	N	
40				——— Hannah	Wife	W	F	Jan	1832	68	M	5	0	0	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes				
41		118	119	Davis Richard	Head	W	M	July	1825	74	M	32			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	N	
42				——— Cynthia	Wife	W	F	May	1835	65	M	32	7	4	Alabama	Kentucky	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Gillum Wallace	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1877	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Hardware clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
44		119	120	Gillum Chas	Head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M	21			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Barber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	N	
45				——— Florence	Wife	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	21	5	4	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				——— Ennis	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				——— Gilder	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
48				——— Nina	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
49		120	121	Hansard J B	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	11			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Ry Section Foreman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N	
50				——— Viola	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	11	5	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 (part 7) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Elgin Town
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the fifth day of June, 1900, S. F. Isaacks, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 7
Enumeration District No. 8

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		120	121	Fausnet Murry	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				At School		1									51
52				——— John M.	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	~~Georgia~~	~~Georgia~~ Mississippi															52
53				——— Jones	~~Daughter~~	W	~~F~~	June	1899	1	S				Texas	~~Georgia~~	~~Georgia~~ Mississippi															53
54		121	122	Hughs John 5	Head R	W	M	Sept	1862	34	M	9			Texas	Dont know	Dont know				Trader	0		yes yes yes			R	N		54
55				——— Emma 5	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	9	2	2	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama							yes yes yes							55
56				——— Elma	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1892	8	S				Texas	~~Alabama~~ Texas	Alabama				At School										56
57				——— Horace	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														57
58				Wilkerson Lilly	Sister in law	W	F	Apl	1880	10	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama				At School		7	yes yes yes							58
59		122	123	Jackson Charley 4	Head	W	M	Nov	1878	21	M	0			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Laborer Brickyard	2		yes yes yes			R	N		59
60				——— Tony	Wife	W	F	Sept	1880	19	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes							60
61		123	124	Werner Frank 4	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M	13			Texas	Germany	Louisiana				Ry Station Agt	2		yes yes yes			R	N		61
62				——— Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1869	40	M	13	3	2	Texas	England	Texas							yes yes yes							62
63				——— Caswell	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes yes yes							63
64				——— Frank	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										64
65		124	125	Davis Walter 4	Head B	W	M	Dec	1868	30	M	9			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Butcher	0	N	yes yes yes			O	F	N		65
66				——— Maude	Wife	W	F	Apl	1872	28	M	9	5	4	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana							yes yes yes							66
67				——— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68				——— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69				——— Trayaine	Son	W	~~M~~	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70				——— Walter Lee	Son	W	M	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71				——— Berdwell	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
72				Fletcher James	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Dont Know	Dont Know				Butcher	0	N	yes yes yes							72
73		125	126	King Geo T 3	Head C	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	15			Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Physician	0		yes yes yes			O	F	N		73
74				——— Lillian 3	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	15	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Alabama							yes yes yes							74
75				——— Virgil	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes yes yes							75
76		126	127	Hyde R. B 7-1	Head C	W	M	Feb	1844	56	M	19			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	2		yes yes yes			O	F	N		76
77				——— Dexey 7	Wife	W	F	Jan	1851	49	M	19	10	7	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes							77
78				——— Elmina	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes yes yes							78
79				——— R H	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas	7			At School		4	yes yes yes							79
80				——— Aubry	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		1	yes yes yes							80
81				——— Li	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		4	yes yes yes							81
82				——— Ray	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														82
83		127	128	Wolff Julius 3-2	Head	W	M	Apr	1872	28	M	0			Germany	Germany	Germany	1898	22	Na	Barkeeper	0		yes yes yes			R	N		83
84				——— Anna 3-2	Wife	W	F	July	1879	20	M	0	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes yes yes							84
85		128	129	Quinn James 2	Head K	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Pat. driver Stable	0		yes yes yes			R	N		85
86				——— Jessie 4	Wife	W	F	June	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas							yes yes yes							86
87				——— Milner	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														87
88				——— Russ	Uncle	W	M	Jan	1853	47	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day laborer	2		yes yes yes							88
89		130		Quinn Lizzie 2	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer Livery Stable	2		yes yes yes			R	N		89
90				——— Emma	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	0	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes yes yes							90
91		129	131	Kleinschmidt Casper 3	Head C	W	M	June	1873	26	M	3			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	Na	Saloon Keeper	0		yes yes yes			O	F	N		91
92				——— Hulda 3	Wife	W	F	Sept	1880	20	M	3	2	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19					yes yes yes							92
93				——— Hermann	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														93
94		130	132	Davis James R 5	Head B C	W	M	July	1871	28	M	7			South Carolina	South Carolina	S Carolina				Carpenter	3		yes yes yes			R	N		94
95				——— Florida 3	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	26	M	7	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes yes yes							95
96				——— Ruby Lee	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas														96
97				——— Alley	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas														97
98				——— Nellie	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas														98
99		131	133	Gage Mitt	Hdy C	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R	F	N	16	99
100				——— Telitha	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	8	4	0	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee							yes yes yes							100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 151 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Elgin Town
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 8
Enumerated by me on the Sixth day of June, 1900, A. Graves Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June ., 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
		131	133	Cooper Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
				Grimes	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
				Billie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Smith Jno	Hired man	B	M	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5		yes yes yes						
		132	134	Warren C. F.	Head	W	M	Aug	1855	44	M	22			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	5		yes yes yes	R	F	12			
				Fannie	Wife	W	F	July	1860	39	M	22	5	5	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama							yes yes yes						
				Leonard	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes						
				Eddie	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes						
				Joe	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		7	yes yes yes						
				John	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						8½	yes yes yes						
				Loggie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						8½	yes yes yes						
		133	135	Meigel Chas	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	12			Louisiana	Germany	Germany				Ry Station Agent	0		yes yes yes	O	F	M	15		
				Nancy	Wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	12	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes yes yes						
				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		7	yes yes yes						
				Charley	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		7							
				Martha	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
				Evetts Henry	Brother-in-law	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Ry Baggage Master	0		yes yes yes						
				Patton Ed	Hired man	B	M	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes						
		134	136	Ruskett James	Head	W	M	April	1858	42	M	19			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Grocery Dealer	0		yes yes yes	O	F	M			
				Loggie	Wife	W	F	April	1863	37	M	19	7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes						
				Sadie	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		9	yes yes yes						
				Summie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		7	yes yes yes						
				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		9	yes yes yes						
				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		9	yes yes yes						
				Wilson	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		7							
				Maude	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				George	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Leo L	Brother	W	M	June	1870	30	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Grocery Dealer	0		yes yes yes						
				Tom	Brother	W	M	Jan	1872	28	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Grocery Dealer	0		yes yes yes						
				John	Brother	W	M	April	1878	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Grocery Salesman	0		yes yes yes						
				Dee	Brother	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Grocery Salesman	0		yes yes yes						
		135	137	Johnson Willis	Head	B	M	July	1857	48	M	3			Tennessee	Don't Know	Texas				Day Laborer	0		No No yes	R		F			
				Alice	Wife	B	F	Aug	1862	38	M	3	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes yes yes						
				Curtis	Son	B	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Adeline	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Wallace	Son	B	M	Sept	1900	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Edwards Arista	Step-Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Don't Know	Texas							yes No yes						
				Ella	Step-Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Don't Know	Texas													
				Johnson Tom	Son	B	M	Jun	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		No No yes						
				Enrique	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		2	yes yes yes						
		136	138	Speer D. H.	Head	W	M	April	1852	48	M	M			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Agent Fruit Trees	0		yes yes yes	O	M	M			
				Mollie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	22	2	3	Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina							yes yes yes						
				Henry	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School		9	yes yes yes						
				Dickson	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School		9	yes yes yes						
				Lethel	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
				Shelton J. W.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1870	30	S				Florida	Florida	Georgia				Agt. Fruit Trees	0		yes yes yes						
		137	139	Dobis Laura	Head	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M				Mississippi	South Carolina	Tennessee							yes yes yes	O	F	M			
				Cossie	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S	8	3		Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi				Clerk Confectionary	0		yes yes yes						
				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	April	1888	12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi				At School		9	yes yes yes						
				Stevens Henry	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter	0		yes yes yes						

7-934.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Precinct 4 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Elgin Town
Ward of city, —
Enumerated by me on the sixth day of June, 1900, S. J. Isaacks, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1		2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	x	138	140		Gatlin Lee H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	10			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Clerk in Postoffice	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		51
52					Effie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	10	4	2	Texas	England	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					52
53					Jessie	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
54					Louis	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														54
55		139	141		Howse Johnson	Head	W	M	July	1871	28	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Clerk Furniture	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		55
56					Emma	Wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	7	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					56
57					Pearl Lee	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														57
58					Cain S Tom	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	6			Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes			H	19	58
59					Spencer	Boarder	W	F	Apr	1868	32	M	6	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					59
60					Nettie	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1875	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61		140	142		Parnell John P.	Head	W	M	Mar	1871	29	M	5			Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Barber	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		61
62					Katie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	5	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														62
63					Martin	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														63
64					Odom	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														64
65					Maude	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5½	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														65
66		141	143		Standifer Leonard	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	44	M	8			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Carpenter	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H		66
67					Lewis	Wife	W	F	Mar	1866	34	M	8	5	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					67
68					Dee	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														68
69					Jessie May	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														69
70		142	144		Keeble Leon	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	2			New York	England					Dry Goods Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		70
71					Lula	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	2	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					71
72					Dorothy	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	New York	Texas														72
73					M B.	Mother	W	F	Apr	1832	68	Wd		5	5	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					73
74		143	145		Jones Emma	Head	W	F	Jun	1849	57	Wd	5	3	2	Mississippi	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	C	F	H		74
75					Mitchell	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					75
76					Maude	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					76
77					Roberts Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1870	29	Wd		3	3	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					77
78					Nellie	Granddaughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					78
79					Hal	Grandson	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														79
80					Berta	Granddaughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														80
81					Warren R M	Boarder	W	M	June	1882	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					81
82		144	146		Zuerich John	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	46	M	10			Texas	Germany	Germany				Mechanic (Brick yard)	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		82
83					Louisa	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	10	4	3	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					83
84					Emma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										84
85					Albert	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														85
86					John	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														86
87		146	148		Wolfe Oscar	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	No	Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H		87
88					Friedrich	Wife	W	F	Apr	1876	23	M	5	3	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					88
89					Hariett	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														89
90		146	148		Rathman Fritz	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	No	Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H		90
91		[illegible]	1		Annie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	5	3	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					91
92					Gustav	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														92
93		147	149		Smith Morgan	Head	W	M	Aug	1859	40	M	12			Indiana	Virginia	Indiana				Pres. Brick Co.	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		93
94					Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1863	36	M	12	3	3	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes					94
95					Herschle	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Indiana	Indiana	Ohio				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					95
96					Victor	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	7	S				Indiana	Indiana	Ohio				At School		9								96
97					Beulah	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Indiana	Indiana	Ohio				At School		9								97
98		[illegible]	150		Burns William D.	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	49	M	13			Missouri	Virginia	Kentucky				Justice of the Peace	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		98
99					Henrietta	Wife	W	F	Dec	1853	47	M	13	5	4	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					99
100					Olds Jno.	Son	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M				Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

155 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bishop
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Precinct 4 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Elgin town Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, S. Isaacks Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		149	157	Oldo Basil	Step son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Printer	2		yes	yes	yes					1
2				—— Patrick	Stepson	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				At School	7		yes	yes	yes					2
3		150	158	Buck B. A.	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	8			Alabama	Pennsylvania	Alabama				Live Stock Dealer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	N		3
4				—— Anna	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	8	3	3	Tennessee	Illinois	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					4
5				—— Ernst	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														5
6				—— James	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														6
7				—— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														7
8				—— Wm J.	Brother	W	M	Sept	1857	42	S				Alabama	Pennsylvania	Alabama				Druggist	0		yes	yes	yes					8
9		151	159	Billingsley W H F	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	27			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Live Stock Dealer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		N		9
10				—— Juanita	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	6	6	6	Mississippi	Virginia	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					10
11				—— Bradford	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					11
12				—— Marjorie	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					12
13				—— Walter	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					13
14				—— Annie	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					14
15				—— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					15
16				—— Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		4	yes	yes	no					16
17		152	160	Rivers W m H	Head	W	M	Apr	1853	47	M	28			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Banker	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	N		17
18				—— Lucy	Wife	W	F	May	1856	44	M	19	8	6	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					18
19				—— Leon	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					19
20				—— Howard	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					20
21				—— Maryland	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					21
22				—— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					22
23				—— Roy	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		7								23
24				—— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														24
25				Sampson Katy	Cook	B	F	—	1842	58	M	—	0	0	Texas	Don't Know	Don't Know				Cook	2		no	no	yes					25
26		153	161	Freeman Watson	Hired Hand	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	25			Tennessee	Pennsylvania	Delaware				Paper Hanger	2		yes	yes	yes	O	M	N		26
27				—— Pattie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1848	51	M	28	7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					27
28				—— Clara	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1873	27	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					28
29				—— Isaac	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Printer	0		yes	yes	yes					29
30				—— Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					30
31				—— Willie	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					31
32				—— Ossa	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					32
33				—— Pattie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					33
34		154	162	Isaacs Robt L	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	13			Texas	Germany	Germany				Dealer Dry Goods & Notions	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	N		34
35				—— Lulie	Wife	W	F	July	1869	31	M	13	6	4	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					35
36				—— Lorraine	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					36
37				—— Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					37
38				—— Homer	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8								38
39				—— Jimmy	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														39
40		155	163	King Mary A	Head R	W	F	Mar	1850	50	M	4	4	3	Mississippi	Georgia	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes	R		N		40
41				—— Joseph C	Son	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Cotton Ginner	8	7	yes	yes	yes					41
42				—— Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1879	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					42
43				—— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					43
44				Dopson Jeff	Brother	W	M	Apr	1842	58	D				Mississippi	Georgia	South Carolina				Cotton Weigher	5		yes	yes	yes					44
45				—— Roy	nephew	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Don't Know				At School		7								45
46		156	164	Barrett Ahliff C	Head R	W	F	Aug	1854	45	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	22	M	Continuous Machinist	0		yes	yes	yes					46
47				—— Rosa	Wife	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	10	2	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1879	21		[illegible]			yes	yes	yes					47
48				—— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1885	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					48
49				—— Martha	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At school		9	yes	yes	yes					49
50				—— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At school										50

7–224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Elgin Town
Ward of city, x
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 9

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the sixth day of June, 1900, S. J. Isaacks, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm or house.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		156	158		Barrett Lea	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														51
52					——— David	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														52
53					——— Mollie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														53
54					Bloomenthal Rosa	Sister in law	W	F	July	1872	27	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9				yes yes yes								54
55					Schneider Curt	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1859	40	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	Na	Cotton Buyer	0	yes yes yes								55
56		157	159		Freeman Carrie	Head	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	4			Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee				Ry Depot Porter	0	yes yes yes				R	H		56
57					——— Annie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Virginia						yes yes yes								57
58					——— Maurice	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														58
59		158	160		Carter Alfred H	Head	W	M	April	1848	52	M				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Dealer Dry Goods & Groceries	0	yes yes yes				O	M	H	59
60					——— Robt B	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		9½ yes yes yes								60
61					——— Brooks	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		4 yes yes yes								61
62					——— Ernest	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		9 yes yes yes								62
63					——— Linds	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		9 yes yes yes								63
64					——— Rosser	Son	W	M	May	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		9								64
65					——— James	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		9								65
66					——— Mary	Daughter	W	F	April	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		9								66
67					——— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														67
68					Brooks Calvin	Father in law	W	M	Feb	1827	73	M	45			Alabama	Don't Know					Minister	0	yes yes yes								68
69					——— Lou	Mother in law	W	F	Mar	1838	62	M	45	8	4	Texas	Don't Know							yes yes yes								69
70					——— Nora	Sister in law	W	F	Mar	1875	25	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes yes yes								70
71					George Lucy	Sister in law	W	F	Nov	1852	48	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama						yes yes yes								71
72		159	161		Keeble Walter	Head	W	M	Mar	1864	36	M	4			South Carolina	England	Georgia				Insurance Agt	0	yes yes yes				C	F	H	72
73					——— Tommy	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	4	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes yes yes								73
74					——— Coats	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				At School		9 yes yes yes								74
75					——— Leslie	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				At School		9								75
76					——— Leon	Son	W	M	June	1844	5	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas														76
77					——— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas														77
78					Georgia Clark	Step Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4 yes yes yes								78
79					——— Allie	Step Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5								79
80		160	162		Davis Wid	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M	2			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Bookkeeper Lumber Co	0	yes yes yes				O	F	H	80
81					——— Lula	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	2	1	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes yes yes								81
82					——— Melvin	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				At School		9 yes yes yes								82
83					——— Modene	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				At School		7								83
84		161	163		Byars William Jr.	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	2			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Grocery Salesman	0	yes yes yes				O	F	H	84
85					——— Ella	Wife	W	F	Sept	1881	18	M	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes yes yes								85
86					——— Thelma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas														86
87		162	164		Rivers Joseph	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	12			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Dealer Dry Goods Groceries	0	yes yes yes				O	F	H	87
88					——— Edward	Wife	W	F	April	1868	32	M	9	2	2	Texas	N Carolina	Tennessee						yes yes yes								88
89					——— Ida	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														89
90					——— Henry	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														90
91		163	165		Straus Otho	Head	W	M	July	1877	22	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Dealer in Dry Goods Groceries	0	yes yes yes				R		H	91
92					——— Bertha	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes yes yes								92
93		164	166		Davis Oscar	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	4			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Carpenter	3	yes yes yes				R		H	93
94					——— Fanny	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	21	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Tennessee						yes yes yes								94
95					——— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas														95
96					——— Clay	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas														96
97		165	167		Long Hughie	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1874	20	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Barkeeper	0	yes yes yes				R		Boarding	97
98					Taylor C. H.	Boarder	W	M	June	1855	44	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Cook Restaurant	2	yes yes yes						at Restaurant	98
99					Salmons Robt	Boarder	W	M	—	1850	50	S				Texas	Don't Know					Farm Laborer	2	yes yes yes								99
100		166	168		Jurette Dominy	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1895	13	Na	Dealer Confectionary		yes yes yes				R		H	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

156 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Elgin Town
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, S. J. Isaacks, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 10

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		167	169	Brooks Eugenia	Head	W	F	May	1866	34	M	9			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Merchant Dry Goods	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	
2				——— Rosa	Wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	9	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
3				——— Rochelle	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4				——— Dorine	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5				——— Horace	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6		168	170	Alonzo Exequio	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	40	M	1			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1884	6	al	Grocery Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	
7		168		——— Edela	Wife	W	F	—	1875	25	M	1	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4					yes	yes	yes				
8		169	171	Ramsey Emmett	Head	W	M	Nov	1832	47	M	22			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Engineer Brick yd	0		yes	yes	yes	R		R	
9				——— Eliza	Head	W	F	Feb	1857	41	M	22	3	1	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
10				——— Estes	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1882	15	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
11		170	172	Swayze Edward	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	16			Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		R	20
12				——— Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1868	31	M	16	5	5	Texas	Missouri	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
13				——— Maudie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
14				——— Graham	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
15				——— Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
16				——— Adell	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
17				——— Truelyon	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
18		171	173	Waddell William	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	44	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Brick yd	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	R	
19				——— Martha	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	12	5	2	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
20				——— Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
21				——— Darbe	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
22				——— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
23				——— Sidney	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
24		172	174	Watson S.S.	Head	W	M	Jun	1850	50	M	23			Kentucky	Iowa	Kentucky				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	
25				——— Lee Ella	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	23	3	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
26				——— Maude	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
27				——— Tinsley	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Grocery Dealer			yes	yes	yes				
28		173	175	Smith High	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Salesman Dry Goods	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	R	
29				——— Hattie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1860	40	M	7	1	1	Mississippi	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
30				——— Lillie Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
31				Stevens Lottie	Sister in law	W	F	—	1870	29	S				Mississippi	Kentucky	Tennessee				Stenographer	2		yes	yes	yes				
32				Sargent Emma	Servant	B	F	—	1865	35	M		0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				House Servant	12		No	No	yes				
33				Woods Lizzie	Stepped	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
34		174	176	Orchard Albert	Head	W	M	Aug	1835	64	M	43			Tennessee	Pennsylvania	N Carolina				Traveling Salesman Hdw	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	
35				——— Martha	Wife	W	F	July	1840	59	M	43	5	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
36				——— Myrtle	Granddaughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
37				——— Earl	Grandson	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
38				Davidson Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M		4	3	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
39				——— Ruby	Granddaughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
40				——— Alfred	Grandson	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9							
41				——— Edarley	Grandson	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42				Mouseure Gene	Granddaughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
43		175	177	McPhaul Robt	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	13			Texas	Texas	Texas				Saddle Maker	2		yes	yes	yes	R		R	
44				——— Ivy	Wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	13	4	4	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
45				——— Tompson	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
46				——— Emma	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		9							
47				——— Robt Bob	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
48				——— Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
49		176	178	Atkinson D. C.	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	40	M	13			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	
50				——— Florence	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	13	4	3	South Carolina	Scotland	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Elgin Town
Ward of city, —
Enumerated by me on the Seventh day of June, 1900, S. D. Isaacks, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 13

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		126	128	Atkinson Hilda	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
52				Fred	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	10	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
53				Nunnette	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
54				Peter	Son	W	M	April	1898	2	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
55		178	179	Walk Edward	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Insurance Agt	0		yes	yes	yes	R	N		
56				Fannie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	4	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
57				Edgar	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
58		175	180	Rosas Pablo	Head	Mex	M	Jan	1858	42	M	23			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Restaurant keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	R	N		
59				Rosa	Wife	Mex	F	Mar	1850	50	M	23	1	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20					yes	yes	yes				
60				Pablo	Son	Mex	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico							yes	yes	yes				
61				Hinojosa Juan	Boarder	Mex	M	June	1860	40	Wd				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	30	Nat	Farm Laborer			yes	yes	No				
62				Francisco	Boarder	Mex	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							yes	No	yes				
63				Pedro Jose	Boarder	Mex	M	Oct	1858	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	yes				
64				Eligios	Boarder	Mex	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
65				Rafaela	Boarder	Mex	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
66		177	181	Martinez Jesus	Boarder	Mex	M	—	1876	24	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	9	al				No	No	yes				
67		179	181	Meeks Ellerson	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	38	M	17			Texas	Missouri	Ohio				Merchant, Dry Goods & Groc	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	R	
68				Jessie	Wife	W	F	Jun	1867	33	M	17	4	1	Texas	Wisconsin	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
69				Don	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
70				Hal	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8							
71				Marjorie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
72				Lucretia	Mother	W	F	Feb	1843	57	Wd	2	2	1	Ohio	Virginia	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
73				Collins Hattie	Servant	B	F	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Cook			yes	yes	yes				
74				Simms Robt	Servant	B	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Porter Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
75				Stanifer Will	Boarder	W	M	July	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Salesman Dry Goods	0		yes	yes	yes				
76		174	181	Clark George	Boarder	W	M	May	1876	23	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Salesman Dry Goods	0		yes	yes	yes				
77		180	184	Newton Edwin	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	Wd				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Saloon Keeper			yes	yes	yes	O	M	N	
78				Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	7	4	4	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
79				Clifford	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	S Carolina													
80				Lilliee	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	S Carolina													
81				Eddy	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	S Carolina													
82				Lelia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	S Carolina													
83				Koenig Fritz	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1873	27	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Barkeeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
84		181	183	Eagle Virginia	Head	W	F	Feb	1842	58	Wd	0	0	0	Mississippi	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	O	F	N	
85				Sexton Frank	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
86				Pope	Nephew	W	M	Jun	1884	16	Wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Barkeeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
87				Irene	Niece	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
88		182	184	McDonald Sallie	Head	W	F	June	1847	36	Wd	0	0		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes	O	F	N	
89				Bennett Joseph	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1841	59	S				N Carolina	England	Virginia				Capitalist			yes	yes	yes				
90		185	186	Roemer Rudolph	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	10			Texas	Germany	Germany				Capitalist			yes	yes	yes	O	F	N	
91				Maggie	Wife	W	F	April	1870	30	M	10	6	4	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
92				Lorine	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
93				Johnnie	Daughter	W	F	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
94				Emil	Brother	W	M	Mar	1863	37	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Capitalist			yes	yes	yes				
95		183	185	Robertson Sam	Head	W	M	—	1857	43	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Dealer - Drugs	0		yes	yes	yes	R		N	
96				Nellie	Wife	F	F	June	1863	36	M	3	2	2	Texas	Sweden	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
97				Catherine	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
98				Son	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
99		188	187	Bjorkman J.	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	0			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1874	7	Na	Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	R		N	
100				Teresita	Mother	W	F	May	1848	52	W	0	0		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1893	7					yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

157 A

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Precinct 4 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Elgin Town
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the Eighth day of June, 1900. L. Hancock, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		186	188	Lucas Lizzie	Head	W	F	Jan	1866	34	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Milliner	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
2				Thompson Fanny	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1866	33	Wd		3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Dress maker	0		yes	yes	yes				
3				——— Ben	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas Tennessee	Texas	Tennessee				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
4				——— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
5				——— Berry	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
6		187	189	O Connor Chas	Head	W	M	June	1873	26	M	4			Massachusetts	England	England				Dress Trimmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
7				——— Annie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	4			Texas	Virginia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
8				——— June	Mother	W	F	Oct	1844	60	M	4	F 4		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
9		188	190	Williams Henry	Head	B	M	May	1875	25	M	5			Louisiana	Unknown					Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
10		188	190	——— Ida	Wife	B	F	Dec	1879	20	M	5	4	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes				
11				——— Levi	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
12				——— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
13				White Pinkie	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
14		189	191	Frazier John P	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	18			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Sewing Machine Agt	0		yes	yes	yes	R		W	
15				——— A. M.	Niece	W	F	Nov	1883	48	M	18	6	6	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
16				——— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1873	16	S				Texas	Ohio	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
17				——— George	Son	W	M	April	1876	14	S				Texas	Ohio	Alabama				At school		8	yes	yes	yes				
18				——— Roy	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Ohio	Alabama				At school		8	yes	yes	yes				
19				——— Julius	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Ohio	Alabama													
20				——— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Ohio	Alabama													
21		190	192	Davison William	Head	W	M	Jun	1844	56	M	21			Canada East	England	Ireland	1850	50	Na	Stockraiser	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
22				——— Grace	Niece	W	F	Dec	1882	17	M	2	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
23				——— Claude	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Canada E	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
24				——— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Canada E	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
25				——— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Canada E	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
26				——— Maude	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Canada E	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
27				——— Willis	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	13	S				Texas	Canada E	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
28				——— Cora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Canada E	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
29				——— Mell	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Canada E	Texas													
30				——— Edna	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Canada E	Texas													
31				——— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Canada E	Texas													
32		190	192	Walling Richard	Boarder	W	M	Jun	1873	27	M	3			Texas	New York	Tennessee				Dealer-Dry Goods	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	H	
33		191	193	——— Daisy	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	3	2	2	Illinois	Vermont	New York							yes	yes	yes				
34				——— Richard	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
35				——— George	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
36		192	194	Bennett Joseph	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Dealer-Drugs	0		yes	yes	yes	R		A	
37				——— Penelope	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	3	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Florida							yes	yes	yes				
38		193	195	Dorris George W	Head	W	M	June	1857	42	M	19			Alabama	Tennessee	South Carolina				Carpenter	6		yes	yes	yes	0	H	H	
39				——— M. C.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	36	M	18	6	0	Tennessee	Pennsylvania	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
40		194	196	Dusek John	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	3			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1880	20	Na	Dealer Dry Goods	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
41				——— Alonia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	25	M	3	2	2	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia							yes	yes	yes				
42				——— Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Bohemia	Texas													
43				——— Edith	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Bohemia	Texas													
44		195	197	Rogers Millington	Boarder	W	M	June	1857	40	M	18			Georgia						Minister	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
45				——— Mary Son	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	32	M	18	2	2	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
46		196	198	Thomas John W	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1844	56	M	9			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Salesman Grocery	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
47				——— Annie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1850	50	M	9			Mississippi	Ireland	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
48				——— Percy	Nephew	W	M	July	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Drug Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes				
49		197	199	Haynie Irving W.	Head	W	M	[illegible]			M	7			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Minister	3		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
50				——— Nell	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	7	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas.
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 8 11

Township or other division of county Precinct 4 (Pott Off) Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the Eighth day of June, 1900, S. J. Isaacks, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		197	199	Boyne Joseph	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														51
52				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At school		8	yes	yes	yes					52
53				Cain Barry	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia				Bookkeeper	9		yes	yes	yes					53
54				Jorgy	Boarder	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Indiana	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer Brickyard	6		yes	yes	yes					54
55		198	200	Bocut Simon	Head	W	M	June	1848	51	M	29			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Minister	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		55
56				Susie	Wife	W	F	Jun	1852	47	M	29	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					56
57				Addie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					57
58		199	201	Humphill Jeff	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	11			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Drayman	0		yes	yes	yes	0		H		58
59				Lula	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	11	3	3	Arkansas	Kentucky	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					59
60				Robbie Roy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At school		7								60
61				Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	5	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														61
62				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														62
63				Lope	Brother	W	M	Mar	1869	27	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Teamster	3		yes	yes	yes					63
64		Mc Fiel	Perry Lee	Cook Boarder		B	F	Dec	1874	25	Wid		0	0	Texas	Dont	Know				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes					64
65		200	202	Chiles John H.	Head	W	M	May	1842	58	M	38			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Capitalist	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		65
66				Emma	Wife	W	F	Nov	1844	55	M	38	4	2	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					66
67				Ivers	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At school		9	yes	yes	yes					67
68		Goldstien	Lillie	Boarder		W	F	Mar	1877	23	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	21		Teacher	3		yes	yes	yes					68
69		201	203	Mc Cullough Eugene	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	S				Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina				Dealer Groceries	5		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		69
70				A. H.	Father	W	M	Jan	1836	64	Wd				Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Minister	0		yes	yes	yes					70
71				Don	Brother	W	M	Mar	1878	24	S				Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina				Clerk Grocery	0		yes	yes	yes					71
72				Jeff	Brother	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina				Clerk Grocery	0		yes	yes	yes					72
73		202	204	Neville Silas	Head	W	M	Dec	1840	59	M	22			Canada Eng	England	Don't Know	1874	26	Na	Teacher	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H		73
74				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	July	1844	55	M	22	2	2	Canada Eng	Ireland	Scotland	1874	26					yes	yes	yes					74
75				Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1874	25	S				Massachusetts	Canada E.	Canada E.				Teacher	3		yes	yes	yes					75
76		203	205	Humphill Geo	Head	W	M	Apr	1864	36	M	12			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Cotton Seed Buyer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		76
77				Alice	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	12	5	4	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					77
78				George	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		8	yes	yes	yes					78
79				Willie	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		8	yes	yes	yes					79
80				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
81				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
82		Smith	Nannie	Sister in law		W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		8	yes	yes	yes					82
83		White	Francis	Cook		W	F	May	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes					83
84		204	206	Lan John	Head	W	M	Apr	1840	59	M	31			Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27	Na	Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		84
85				Louisa	Wife	W	F	July	1838	61	M	31	6	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27					yes	yes	No					85
86				Carl	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Missouri	Germany	Germany				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes					86
87		205	207	Castle Millard	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	6			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Dealer Dry Goods	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		87
88				Bell	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					88
89				Ned	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														89
90				James	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														90
91				Edward	Father	W	M	Oct	1814	85	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					91
92		Bryant	Irene	Nurse		B	F	Jun	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Nurse	0		yes	yes	yes					92
93		Mannahan	Melissa	Housekeeper		W	F	Jun	1828	72	Wd		8	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Housekeeper	6		yes	yes	yes					93
94		206	208	Harris C C.	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	22			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		94
95				Alice T.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1854	46	M	22	5	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					95
96				Chris	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At school		9	yes	yes	yes					96
97				Fred	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At school		9	yes	yes	yes					97
98				Claude	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At school		9	yes	yes	yes					98
99				Erina	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				At school		7	yes	yes	yes					99
100				Grady	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	9	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				At school		9								100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 158 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Elgin Town
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 12
Enumeration District No. 8
Enumerated by me on the Eighth day of June, 1900, L. J. Brandes Enumerator. 2 C 4

Sheet.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June ., 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		207	209	Morrison John B.	Head	W	M	May	1860	43	M	18			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Brick Burner	0		yes	yes	yes	R		N	
2				Ida	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	18	5	3	Indiana	North Carolina	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
3				Robt	Son	W	M	Chris	1883	17	S				Ohio	Ohio	Indiana				At school			yes	yes	yes				
4				Shelton	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Mississippi	Ohio	Indiana				At School			yes	yes	yes				
5				Hellen	Son	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Ohio	Indiana													
6				Chas	Step Son	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio				Teacher			yes	yes	yes				
7		208	210	Hill Geo. B.	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	43	M	13			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Coal Foreman Brick yd	0		yes	yes	yes	R		N	
8				Sarah	Wife	W	F	April	1867	33	M	13	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
9		209	211	Watson Glenn	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	37	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Deputy Sheriff	0		yes	yes	yes	R		N	
10				Jennie	Sister	W	F	Feb	1873	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Music Teacher			yes	yes	yes				
11				Sam	Brother	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
12				Marvin	Brother	W	M	Chris	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Laborer Brick yd	2		yes	yes	yes				
13				Hubert	Brother	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Laborer Brick yd	3		yes	yes	yes				
14				Flora	Sister	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
15				Cottingham Elmira	Grandmother	W	F	Jan	1830	70	Wd		7	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
16		209	212	Cluck Paul	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Dealer Dry Goods	3		yes	yes	yes	R		N	
17				Arrie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	8	3	2	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
18				Culver	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19				Thelma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				Garrett Lottie	Sister in law	W	F	Jun	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
21				Colvin Cora	Servant	B	F	Sept	1862	37	Wd		5	4	Texas	Don't know	Texas				Cook	3		yes	yes	yes				
22		206	213	Sheaaby Fanny	Head	W	F	Mar	1831	69	Wd		6	3	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes	O	F	N	
23		210	213	Florence	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1876	26	S				Texas	England	Missouri				Postmaster	1		yes	yes	yes				
24				Carter Ruby	Granddaughter	W	F	Nov	1893	9	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School		7½	yes						
25				Eddie	Grandson	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
26				Clayton Katy	Servant	B	F	Feb	1870	29	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	3		no	no	yes				
27				Mona Milton	Boarder	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				None			yes	yes	yes				
28				Joyner Ben	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Salesman Groceries	11		yes	yes	yes				
29		210	214	Prewitt Joseph J.	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Foreman Saddle Room	0		yes	yes	yes	R		N	
30		211		Mattie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	4	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
31				Francis	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33				George	Brother	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Hardware Saddle Room	0		yes	yes	yes				
34		211	215	Biggs Seth	Head	W	M	Dec	1832	67	M	43			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Retired Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	N	
35		212		Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1838	61	M	43	8	6	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
36				William	Son	W	M	Sept	1868	31	Wd				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Invalid			yes	yes	yes				
37				Charley	Grandson	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38		213	216	Wilson Robt	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	36	M	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina				Mfg Sel Poles	3		yes	yes	yes	R		N	
39				Loudie	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	6	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
40				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
41				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
42		213	217	Biggs A. Jones	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Merchant Tailor	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	N	
43				Ward	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	5	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
44				Leslie Lois	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45		213	218	Smith H. A.	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	13			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Merchant Dry Goods	0		yes	yes	yes	R		N	
46		214		Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	13	5	5	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
47				Marie	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
48				Frank	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
49				John	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4							
50				Angie	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, Elgin Town
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the eighth day of June, 1900, S. J. Isaacks, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 12

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		214	218	Smith Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														51
52		215	219	Demmond Martha	Head	W	F	Dec	1876	23	S	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Washwoman	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M		52
53				Julius	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
54		216	220	Hubbard Rob	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	15			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Cotton Seed Buyer	4		yes	yes	yes	R	M		54
55				Sallie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	15	6	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				55
56				Edgar	Son	W	M	Jun	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				56
57				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4							57
58				Milton	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4							58
59				Fulton	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													59
60		217	221	Auler Edwin C	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	7			Missouri	Texas	France				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M		60
61				Ernestine	Wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	7	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15					yes	yes	yes				61
62				Clara	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Missouri	Missouri	Germany													62
63				Dunkin Wm	Servant	W	M	Jun	1842	58	M				Illinois	Scotland	Scotland				Stable Man	0		yes	yes	yes				63
64		218	222	Halliburton J B	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	37	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M		64
65				Julia	Wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	25	7	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				65
66				Eloyd	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer Brickyd	2		yes	yes	yes				66
67				Billie	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Agt Laundry	0		yes	yes	yes				67
68				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				68
69		219	223	Lawrence Mary	Head	W	F	Aug	1835	64	M		8	6	Mississippi	South Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	69
70				Dora	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1877	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				70
71		220	224	Chance Loyton	Head	B	M	Nov	1854	45	M	17			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Brick Setter	1		yes	yes	yes	R	M		71
72				Ella	Wife	B	F	Aug	1866	33	M	17	6	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				72
73				Loyton	Son	B	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				73
74				Curtis	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				74
75				James	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5							75
76				Vivian	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													76
77				Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													77
78		221	225	Morris Julian	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Laborer Brickyd	8		yes	yes	yes	R	M		78
79				Rivera Florentine	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1866	35	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20	AL	Laborer Brickyd	8		yes	yes	yes				79
80				Gonzales Camilo	Boarder	W	M	—	1863	40					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Laborer Brickyd	5		yes	yes	yes				80
81				Lopez Rumaldo	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1871	29					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	6	AL	Laborer Brickyd	8		yes	yes	yes				81
82				Fuentes Dolores	Boarder	W	F	—	1870	30	S		1	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1889	11		Housekeeper	6		yes	yes	yes				82
83				Rosa	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				83
84				Lendelia	Boarder	W	F	—	1874	26	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas							yes	yes	yes				84
85				Cruz Flores	Boarder	W	F	—	1869	31	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				85
86		222	226	Frances Victorio	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	5			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Laborer Brickyd	3		yes	yes	yes	A	M		86
87				Mariana	Wife	W	F	—	1873	27	M	5	2	2	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							yes	yes	yes				87
88				Concepcion	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													88
89				Estevan	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6m	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													89
90				Manuel	Brother	W	M	—	1877	23	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Laborer Brickyd	4		no	no	yes				90
91				Garcia Juan	Boarder	W	M	—	1874	26	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Laborer Brickyd	4		yes	yes	yes				91
92				Rodriguez Isidro	Boarder	W	M	—	1882	28	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	3	AL	Laborer Brickyd	8		yes	yes	no				92
93				Flores Felix	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Laborer Brickyd	2		no	no	yes				93
94	2	226	227	Martinez Bernadino	Head	W	M	—	1875	24	M	3			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4	AL	Laborer Brickyd	2		no	no	no	R		M	94
95				Jesusa	Wife	W	F	May	1880	19	M	3	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1899	10					no	no	no				95
96		223	227	Wolf Paul	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1897	23	NA	Day Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes	R	M		96
97				Ida	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	5	3	2	Texas	Germany	Germany						1	yes	yes	yes				97
98				August	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													98
99				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1897	3	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													99
100		224	228	Flores Francisco	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	9			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1878	7	AL	Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	no	R		M	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 159 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Precinct 4 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Elgin Town
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the Ninth day of June, 1900, L. D. Isaacks, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		224	224	Flores Refugio	Wife	W	F	—	1871	29	M	9	4	4	Texas	Don't know															1
2				—— Nicolas	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														2
3				—— Silvia	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														3
4				—— Sarra	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														4
5				—— Dolores	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1 12	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														5
6		225	225	Cobb Harry	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	10			Texas	Missouri	Virginia				Saw mill Brickyard	2	8	yes	no	yes	2		2	6
7				—— Nellie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1873	27	M	10	7	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				7
8				—— Varge	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Saw mill Brickyard	2		yes	yes	yes				8
9				—— Robt	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7							9
10				—— John	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													10
11				—— Liddell	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													11
12				Nannie Adair	Sister in law	W	F	Nov	1870	29	Wd		2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Washwoman	0		yes	yes	yes				12
13				—— Cora	Niece	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													13
14				—— Bowen	nephew	W	M	July	1899	1 12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													14
15				Jones Lora	Sister in law	B	F	June	1870	29	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Washwoman	6		yes	yes	yes				15
16		226	226	Hanke Henry	Head	W	M	Apr	1856	44	M	18			Texas	Germany	Germany				Cotton Ginner	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	R	16
17				—— Caroline	Wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	13	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	14					yes	yes	yes				17
18				—— Fredrick	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				18
19				—— Frank	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				19
20				—— Emma	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	0 5	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													20
21				—— Anna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													21
22				—— Rudolph	Brother	W	M	Dec	1868	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			R	22
23		227	227	Parks Otowa	Head	B	M	Apr	1860	40	M	19			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Saw mill Brickyard	3		yes	no	yes	R		R	23
24				—— Thar	Wife	B	F	Dec	1864	36	M	19	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				24
25				Alexander Marquette	Niece	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Washwoman	x		yes	no	yes				25
26				Parks Nettie	Ad. Daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				26
27				Hill John	Ad. Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													27
28				Mc Cornthe Otowa	Grandson	B	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													28
29		228	228	Vasquez Manuel	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	3			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Laborer Brick yard	6		yes	yes	yes	R		R	29
30				—— Maria	Wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	3	0	0	Mexico	Texas	Mexico	1895	5					yes	yes	yes				30
31		229	229	Posey Thos	Head	W	M	June	1878	21	M	3			Texas	Texas	Illinois				Confectionary Dealer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		R	31
32				—— Lyda	Wife	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M	3	0	0	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				32
33		230	230	Schmidt N. C.	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Candy Maker	0		yes	yes	yes	R		R	33
34				Lynch H. L.	Boarder	W	M	May	1880	19	S				England	England	England	1888	12	A	Candy Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes				34
35		231	231	March Thos	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Capitalist	0		yes	yes	yes	R		R	35
36		232	232	Bajie Oscar	Head	W	M	Nov	1851	48	M	16			Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14	N	Day Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes	0	7	R	36
37				—— Paulina	Wife	W	F	Dec	1852	47	M	16	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19					yes	yes	yes				37
38				Robertson Mary	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				38
39		233	233	Swanson Albert	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				House Painter	2		yes	yes	yes	R		R	39
40				Holmes Edith	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina				Teacher		8	yes	yes	yes				40
41		234	234	Hill Cal	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	49	M	13			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	x	3	yes	yes	yes	R		R	41
42				—— Sujie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	42	M	13	6	5	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				42
43				Griffin Emma A	Stepdaughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	x		yes	yes	yes				43
44				Hill Susie	Son	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													44
45				—— Oliver	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													45
46		235	235	Washington Pettie	Head	B	M	—	1869	31	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		R	46
47				—— Nancy	Wife	B	F	July	1877	23	M	7	6	2	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				47
48				—— Willie	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									yes				48
49				—— Dora	Son	B	F	May	1898	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													49
50				Winston Will	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1878	22	M				Texas	Don't know					Laborer in Section	4		yes	yes	yes				50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Bathop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10

Enumeration District No. 8

Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Elgin Precinct 4 part of

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Elgin Town

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, A. Isaacks, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	Date of Birth. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
51		235	240	McMahon Josh	Boarder	B	M	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Don't know							Laborer By Section	1		yes	yes	yes					51
52		236	240	Mathews Sallie	Head	B	F	Mar	1870	30	S		3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Washwoman	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R		52
53				——— Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	53
54				——— Jewel	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana																	54
55		237	242	Atchison F M	Head	W	M	July	1847	52	M	18			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Ry Section Foreman	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R			55
56				——— Caroline	Wife	W	F	June	1849	50	M	18	5	3	Mississi	Germany	Germany																	56
57				——— Ruley	Step Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Sweden	Sweden							Clerk Grocery	0		yes	yes	yes					57
58				Mears Nina	adopt Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama																	58
59				——— Ruth	adopt Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama																	59
60				Sarcinne John	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1857	41	S				Italy	Italy	Italy	1887	13	Na				Laborer Ry Section	1		yes	yes	yes					60
61				Sharbert Nell	Boarder	W	M	July	1845	54	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Laborer Ry Section	1		yes	yes	yes					61
62				Dovin Joe	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							Laborer Ry Section	0		yes	yes	yes					62
63				Lilard J. B	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1842	58	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Laborer Ry Section	0		yes	yes	yes					63
64				Mocherin Ella	Servant	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							House Servant	0		yes	yes	yes					64
65				Collins Harriet	Cook	W	F	Apr	1852	48	W		5	2	Michigan	New York	New York							Cook	0		yes	yes	yes					65
66		238	243	Clopton Junius	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Music Teacher	3		yes	yes	yes	R				66
67				——— Alma	Niece	W	F	June	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										yes	yes	yes					67
68		239	244	Sowell Jno R	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	21		68
69				——— Elfin	Wife	W	F	June	1858	41	M	21	13	12	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee										yes	yes	yes					69
70				——— Johnathan	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					70
71				——— Elmer	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							At School		5	yes	yes	yes					71
72				——— Francis	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							At School		5	yes	yes	yes					72
73				——— Blackmon	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							At School		5	yes	yes	yes					73
74				——— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							At School		5	yes	yes	yes					74
75				——— Haggard	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							At School		5	yes	yes	yes					75
76				——— James	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				~~Texas~~ Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							At School		5								76
77				——— Algie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee																	77
78				——— Mamie	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee																	78
79				——— DeWitt	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee																	79
80				——— Crockett	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee																	80
81				——— Baby	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee																	81
82		239	245	Nelson R. S. 12	Head 13	W	M	June	1846	53	M	24			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	7	22	82
83				——— E C 12	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	24	9	9	~~Tennessee~~	Tennessee	Missouri										yes	yes	yes					83
84				——— Dewey	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					84
85				——— Violet	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas										yes	yes	yes					85
86				——— May	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							At School		9	yes	yes	yes					86
87				——— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							At School		7	yes	yes	yes					87
88				——— Elvis	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							At School		9	yes	yes	yes					88
89				——— Irmer	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							At School		9	yes	yes	yes					89
90				——— Howard	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas																	90
91				——— Robt	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas																	91
92				——— Homer	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas																	92
93				Banks Caleb	Hired man	B	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					93
94		240	246	Whitbrook Arthur 1	Head 13	B	M	Oct	1840	59	M	3			Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina							Farmer & Dairyman	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	8	23	94
95				——— Caroline 12	Wife	B	F	Jan	1854	52	M	24	11	10	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi										yes	yes	yes					95
96				——— William	Son	B	M	July	1880	29	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes					96
97				——— Lula	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							At School		7	yes	yes	yes					97
98				——— Emily	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					98
99				——— Charles	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							At School		4	yes	yes	yes					99
100				——— Rosa	Son	B	M	May	1896	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							At School		7	yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

160 A

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 17
Enumeration District No. 6

Township or other division of county Precinct #1 part of [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, L. J. Sadler Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		241	246	Nutbrook Harrison	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
2				Clay Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1892	27	S		0	0	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
3				Sevrgins Dock	Friedman	B	M	Sept	1870	29	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labour	3		No	No	yes				
4				Colvin Frank	Friedman	B	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labour	3		yes	No	yes				
5				Patton J. W.	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1870	30	S				Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Teacher	4		yes	yes	yes				
6		242	247	Rundell Sam	Head	B	M	Aug	1866	33	M	10	10		Texas	Dont	Know				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	24
7				——— Lee	Wife	B	F	Feb	1875	25	M	10	6	6	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	No	yes				
8				——— Alfred	Son	B	M	Jun	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
9				——— William	Son	B	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
10				——— Alma	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8							
11				——— Esther	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				——— Pearly	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1846	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				——— Ally	Son	B	M	Apr	1848	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				——— Calvin	Brother	B	M	—	1882	18	S				Texas	Dont	Know				Farm Labour	0		yes	yes	yes				
15		243	248	Moore Edwina	Head	B	M	Dec	1871	28	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Dont Know				Farm Labour	8		yes	yes	yes	12		70	
16				——— Etta	Wife	B	F	July	1875	25	M	6	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
17				——— David	Son	B	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
18				——— McKinley	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19				Here Ends the Enumeration of Elgin Town																										
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

17—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State .....
County .....

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No.

Township or other division of county..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ..... *Ward of city.*

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ..... *, Enumerator.*

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.			DATE OF BIRTH.						Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the *State* or *Territory*; if of foreign birth, give the *Country* only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.									
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.				Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended School (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

161 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct # 4 part of [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, A J Isaacks Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 85
Sheet No. 15

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		249	248	Carter Allie	Head	W	M	July	1877	20	M	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	25
2				Effie	Wife	W	F	July	1879	20	M	0	0		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
3		248	250	Carter C. H.	Head	W	M	Apr	1852	48	M	28			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	26
4				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Jan	1853	47	M	28	9	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
5				Ida	Daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
6				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At school		8	yes	yes	yes				
7				Charley	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At school		8	yes	yes	yes				
8				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
9				Tucker Louis	Niece	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
10		248	250	Childers Willis	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	27
11				Beulah	Wife	W	F	June	1870	25	M	9	4	3	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
12				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				Melton	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				Clyde	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15		248	252	Chumley Jos B	Head	W	M	May	1858	46	M	14			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	28
16				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	14	1	1	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
17				Cleveland	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
18				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				At School		12	yes	yes	yes				
19		248	252	Hinds Jno C.	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	29
20				Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	12	4	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
21				Willie	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
22				Maurice	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
23		248	252	Whitten Jno H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	36	M	7			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	31
24				Ollie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	27	M	7	2	2	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
25				Erby	Daughter	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi													
26				Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi													
27		250	253	Stanfield Bert	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	7			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	31
28				Annie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	24	M	7	4	2	Texas	Don't Know	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes	R			
29				Ida	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31				Vernon	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32		251	255	Stanfield C. M.	Head	W	M	Jan	1848	52	M	34			Georgia	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	32
33				Dorcas	Wife	W	F	Oct	1853	46	M	34	11	8	Alabama	South Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
34				Alice	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
35				Leona	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
36				Eddie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
37				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
38				Frank	Son	W	M	July	1890	9/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	33
39				Orrie	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Sept	1882	17	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
40		252	257	Stanfield Vaughn	Head	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	34
41				Kitty	Wife	W	F	Jan	1883	17	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
42		253	258	Page W. Henry	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	2			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	35
43				Adah	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	2	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
44				Bird	Son	W	M	June	1884	16	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
45				Dock	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
46				Maude	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
47				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
48				Carine	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
49				Virginia	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	6	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
50				Kate	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas							yes	yes	yes				

7-224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 15
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 15

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, S. J. Isaacks, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number on farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		254	259	Billingsley Jack	Relative	W	M	May	1845	55	M	1			Tennessee	Missouri	Tennessee				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	36	51
52				Alice	Wife	W	F	Apr	1854	46	M	1	8	6	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Lee	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					53
54				Eunea	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					54
55				Bennett Travis	Step Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		10	yes	yes	yes					55
56				Pauline	Step Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
57		254	259	Singleton J. M.	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	M	12			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	37	57
58				Maggie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	12	5	5	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					58
59				Folsom	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					59
60				Early	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				At School										60
61				Charley	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														61
62				Roy	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														62
63				Baby	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														63
64		255	260	Pinson Phillip	Friend	B	M	Aug	1864	35	M	14			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	38	64
65				Emeline	Wife	B	F	Jan	1869	31	M	14	2	6	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					65
66				Fanny	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					66
67				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										67
68				Milburn	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69				Lenora	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70				Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71				Shirley	Son	B	M	Jun	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
72		256	261	Cotton George Adm	Niece	B	F	Feb	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Florida							yes	yes	yes					72
73		257	262	Sanders George W.	Head	B	M	-	1872	28	M	9			Texas	Mississippi	Don't Know				Farmer	0		No	No	No	R		F	39	73
74				Annie	Wife	B	F	-	1873	27	M	9	6	4	Texas	Don't Know								yes	yes	yes					74
75				Clara	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														75
76				Ruras	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														76
77				Vicey	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														77
78				Mamie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														78
79		258	263	Allen W. B.	Head R	W	M	June	1876	23	Ma				Texas	Missouri	Ohio				Truck Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	40	79
80				Allen W. T.	Brother	W	M	July	1880	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Ohio				Truck Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	40	80
81		259	264	Allen Hugh B.	Head C	W	M	Mar	1873	27	Ma	3			Texas	Missouri	Ohio				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	41	81
82				Mary F.	Wife	W	F	June	1878	21	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Don't Know							yes	yes	yes					82
83				Myrtle	Daughter	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
84		260	265	Benike Henry	Head C	W	M	June	1861	38	M	18			Austria	Austria	Austria	1871	29	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	72	84
85				Amelia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1864	36	M	18	8	7	Texas	Austria	Austria							yes	yes	yes					85
86				Sophia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Austria	Texas							yes	yes	yes					86
87				Alfred	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Austria	Texas				At School		4	yes	no	yes					87
88				Othelia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Austria	Texas				At School		4	yes	no	yes					88
89				Herman	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Austria	Texas				At School		4	yes	no	yes					89
90				Adolph	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	5	S				Texas	Austria	Texas														90
91				Regina	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Austria	Texas														91
92				Eldon	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Austria	Texas														92
93		269	266	Davis Sarah Val	Head B	W	F	May	1857	42	Ma		13	10	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	43	93
94				Fanny B.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					94
95				Tom	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					95
96				Willie	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At School		24	yes	yes	yes					96
97				Eddy	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At School		3	yes	No	yes					97
98				Bertie	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														98
99				Shiller James	Nieces Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					99
100		270	267	Montgomery W. J.	Head C	W	M	Jun	1848	53	Ma				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	44	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 162 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 (Part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, V
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 16
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, V. J. Isaacks Enumerator. 2.23

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		262	267	Heartsfield Postmaster Arthur	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		1	yes	yes	yes				
2				Neoma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		1							
3		263	268	Heartsfield H. G.	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	46
4				Lilly	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	6	3	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
5				Ercel	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	South Carolina													
6				Alma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5/12	S				Texas	Alabama	South Carolina													
7		263	268	Hecht August	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	48	M	20			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	Na	Farmer	3		yes	yes	No	0	M	F	46
8		264	269	Amelia E.	Wife	W	F	July	1853	46	M	20	5	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17					yes	yes	No				
9				August jr	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17		Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes				
10				Fredon	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
11				Berta	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		6							
12				Annie	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
13		265	270	Estes Wm P	Head	W	M	Feb	1834	65	M	44			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer retired	3		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	77
14				Annie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	7	5	3	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
15				Bradley W. E.	Son-in-law	W	M	June	1872	28	M	0			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	47
16				Laine	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	M	0	0	0	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
17		266	271	Miller Albert	Head	W	M	Jan	1876	24	M	4			Alabama	one know	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	45
18				Annie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1881	19	M	4	3	2	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
19				Sally	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
20				Herbert	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
21				Schultz Roland	Visitor	W	M	June	1874	25	S				Texas	Germany	Louisiana				Farm Labor	6		yes	no	yes				
22		267	272	Mcdonald Louis	Head	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	3			Texas	Texas	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	49
23				Hattie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
24				Verner	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25		268	273	Daniel J. W.	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	50
26				Alice	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	2	4	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
27				Louise	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28				Millie Bell	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29				Glasscock Woody	Step Son	W	M	—	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
30				Brooks Henry	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1873	27	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
31		269	274	Jackson Monroe	Head	B	M	May	1857	43	M	2			Texas		David Texas				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	57
32				Lucy	Wife	B	F	Dec	1860	40	M	2	2	2	Texas Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	yes				
33		270	275	James Will F.	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	7			Texas	Wisconsin	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	52
34				Etta	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	7	3	3	Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
35				Lee	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
36				Carl	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
37				June	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
38		271	276	Carter Canada	Head	W	M	April	1850	50	M	25			Alabama	Kentucky	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	53
39				Viola	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	46	M	25	10	9	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
40				Essie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1876	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
41				Dona	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
42				Willie	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
43				Lee	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At School		0	yes	yes	yes				
44				Fanny	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At School		0	yes	yes	yes				
45				Harry	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At School		0	yes	yes	yes				
46				Nora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
47				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At School		5							
48				Virgil	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
49		272	277	Miller D. J.	Head	W	M	May	1843	57	M	31			Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	47	N	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	54
50				Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1852	48	M	31	9	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1857	43					yes	yes	yes				

7-224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 (part 7) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 16

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, A. J. Isaacks, Enumerator. 233

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of Immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		272	277	Muse Emma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	3	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					51
52				Muse James	Son-in-law	W	M	Jun	1867	36	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes					52
53				Miller Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					53
54				——— Tony	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		3½	yes	yes	yes					54
55				——— Dolly	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														55
56				——— Otto	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes					56
57				——— Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes					57
58				Muse Kindred	Grandson	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														58
59				Miller Chas	Brother	W	M	Mar	1852	48	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					59
60		273	278	Brown Abraham	Head	W	M	July	1849	50	M	31			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	85	60
61				——— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Nov	1844	55	M	31	6	6	South Carolina	Georgia	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					61
62				——— Allie	Daughter	W	F	June	1874	25	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					62
63				——— Ollie	Son	W	M	June	1878	21	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	58	63
64				——— Zelma	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					64
65		274	279	Johnson Arthur	Head	B	M	Aug	1876	23	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes	R		H		65
66				——— Sylvia	Wife	B	F	Dec	1881	18	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					66
67				——— Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68		275	280	Litton J H	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	29			Texas	Illinois	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	57	68
69				——— Viola	Wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	29	12	10	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					69
70				——— Ollie	Daughter	W	F	April	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					70
71				——— Mabee	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					71
72				——— Forest	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					72
73				——— Roy	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4								73
74				——— Elene	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														74
75				——— Earl	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														75
76				——— Murl	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														76
77		276	281	Adams A C	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	16			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	58	77
78				——— Tinny	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	16	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					78
79				——— Della	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					79
80				——— Allen	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					80
81		277	282	Harrison Gunter	Head	B	M	May	1860	39	M	17			Texas	Dont Know					Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	57	81
82				——— Fratlet	Wife	B	F	Dec	1865	32	M	17	7	7	Texas	Dont Know								NO	NO	yes					82
83				——— Garfield	Son	B	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					83
84				——— Charles	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	NO	yes					84
85				——— Maisha	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														85
86				——— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														86
87				Wayne George	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					87
88		277	283	Glover J P	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	60	88
89				——— Mattie	Wife	W	F	April	1863	37	M	4	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					89
90				——— Willie	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5/12	S	8			Texas	Texas	Louisiana														90
91		278	284	Garcia Estelano	Head	Mex	M	Aug	1854	45	M	22			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1888	12	AL	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	61	91
92				——— Esperanza	Wife	Mex	F	Mar	1864	36	M	22	11	7	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1874	26					yes	yes	yes					92
93				——— Jesus	Son	Mex	M	May	1883	17	S	8			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					93
94				——— Estevan	Son	Mex	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					94
95				——— Patricia	Son	Mex	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														95
96				——— Palmer	Daughter	Mex	F	Nov	1850	49	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														96
97				——— Peter	Son	Mex	M	Dec	1897	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														97
98				——— Not named	Son	Mex	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														98
99				——— Luna	Mother	Mex	F	—	1835	65	M		9	4	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20					NO	NO	NO					99
100				Lehay Dorcas	Grandson	Mex	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 163 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 part of [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, J. J. Isaacks, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 13
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 17

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		280	285	King J. D.	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	41	M	20			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	62	1
2				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	20	11	10	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					2
3				Rena	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					3
4				Ida	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					4
5				Millie	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School			yes	yes	yes					5
6				James	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School			yes	yes	yes					6
7				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School			yes	yes	yes					7
8				Laula	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School			yes	yes	yes					8
9				Archie	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School			yes	yes	yes					9
10				Tom	Son	W	M	May	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School										10
11				Arthur	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														11
12				Alice	Daughter	W	F	~~Jan~~ Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														12
13		281	286	Manley J. D.	Head	W	M	April	1864	36	M	18			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		F	63	13
14				Patsy	Wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	18	7	7	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					14
15				Oliver	Son	W	M	Jun	1884	16	S				Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				At School		3½	yes	yes	yes					15
16				Francis	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					16
17				Thomas	Son	W	M	Jul	1889	11	S				Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					17
18				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					18
19				Grover	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama														19
20				Silas	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	7	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama														20
21				Bryan	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama														21
22		282	287	Vaughan W. H.	Head	W	M	May	1873	27	M	5			Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	64	22
23				Mary	Wife	W	F	Jun	1876	25	M	5	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					23
24				Elsie	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														24
25				Velma	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														25
26				Hubert	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														26
27		283	288	Carter Joseph	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	36	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	65	27
28				Mary	Mother	W	F	~~Feb~~ Sept	1822	77	Wd	**	11	10	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					28
29				French Lucilla	Niece	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					29
30		284	289	Diddy Chas T.	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	17			Louisiana	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	66	30
31				Margarette	Wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	17	6	5	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					31
32				Enos	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					32
33				Lena	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					33
34				Carrie	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	11	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					34
35				Otto	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				At School		2								35
36				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas														36
37		289	290	Swayze F. S.	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	45	M	20			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	67	37
38				Martha	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	20	6	4	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					38
39				Charley	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farmlabor	0		yes	yes	yes					39
40				Valley	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes					40
41				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes					41
42				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas														42
43		290	291	Boles Mrs E A	Mother-in-law	W	F	Sept	1813	~~71~~ 86	Wd		9	4	Virginia	Pennsylvania	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					43
44		285	291	Lane Jno	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	68	44
45				Lena	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	5	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					45
46				Hester	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														46
47				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														47
48		287	292	Helford Eng	Head	W	M	Jun	1863	37	M	20			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		M		48
49				Bettie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	10	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					49
50				Arthur	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmlabor	2		yes	yes	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 part 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 15 Sheet No. 17
Enumeration District No. 8
Name of Institution, ... Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1900, S. L. Isaacs, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		287	293	Hal Ford Girtie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes				
52				——— Mack	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						9	yes	yes	yes				
53				——— Dolly	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54				——— Roy	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55				——— Dee	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56		288	293	Westbrook Dock	Head	B	M	Feb	1867	33	Ma				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	69
57				Jerry Keso	Hired man	B	M	May	1875	25	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor	3	yes	yes	yes				
58				——— Josie	Housekeeper	B	F	Oct	1879	20	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Housekeeper	0	yes	yes	yes				
59				——— Howard	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
60		288	293	——— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
61		289	294	Chiles James C	Head	W	M	July	1833	44	M	21			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia Mississippi				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	70
62				——— Lou Ethel	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	38	M	21	10	7	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes				
63				——— Allie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
64				——— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri				At home		6	yes	yes	yes				
65				——— Ewin	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
66				——— Sewell	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri													
67				——— Jelliah	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri													
68				——— Curtis	Son	W	M	May	1897	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri													
69		289	294	Davis Jesse	Hired man	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm labor	5	yes	yes	yes				
70		290	295	Davis M J 4-1	Head	W	M	June	1848	60	M	34			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	71
71				——— Francis J 4	Wife	W	F	Dec	1846	53	M	34	6	6	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
72				——— Clyde	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	18	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm labor	0	yes	yes	yes				
73				——— Dora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
74		291	296	Estes Thos 7-1	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	12			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	72
75				——— Nora 7-7	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	12	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
76				——— Effie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				At school		2	yes	no	yes				
77				——— Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
78				——— Polly	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
79				——— Dean	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
80				——— Florence	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
81		291	296	Davis John Ci	Head	W	M	May	1848	52	M	20			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	73
82				——— Mary J 6	Wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	20	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
83				——— John A	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Farm labor	0	yes	yes	yes				
84				——— Ora Lee	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	South Carol	Texas				At school	6	yes	yes	yes				
85				——— Claud	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				At school	6	yes	yes	yes				
86				——— Lela	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	South Carol	Texas													
87		292	297	Carter John C 5-1	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	74
88				——— Annie 5-3	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	12	7	3	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
89				——— Clifton	Son	W	M	May	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	South Carolina				At School		6	yes	yes				
90				——— Jeffie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	South Carolina				At School		6							
91				——— Dewey	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	South Carolina													
92		293	298	Revere E A 7-1	Head	W	M	June	1852	47	M	20			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	75
93		294	299	——— Kate 5-7	Wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	20	5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
94				——— Jeff	Son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas Alabama	Alabama				Farm labor	0	yes	yes	yes				
95				——— Oscar	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm labor	0		yes	yes				
96				——— Ora	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
97				——— Ura	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
98				——— Nuis	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
99		295	300	Langford Fred	Hired	W	M	July	1857	18	M	3			Illinois	New York	England				Farmer	0	-	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	76
100				——— Bell	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	4	3	2	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

161 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop.
Township or other division of county Precinct 7 (part 8)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 18

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. ONLY children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		295	300	Sanders Almer	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
2				Lula	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				At S			yes	yes	yes				
3				Mystie	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
4				Roland	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				At School		6							
5		294	301	Langham Ben	Head	W	M	Feb	1842	58	M	6			Mississippi	England	England				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	77
6				Jenkins	Wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	6	5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
7				Collie	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
8				Gordon	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
9				Birdie	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
10				Jason	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
11				Jerkins Essie	Step Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
12				Green Carlos	Niece	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
13		296	301	Cornelius Oscar	Head	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farming	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	78
14		297	302	Adeline	Mother	W	F	Oct	1857	42	Wd		3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
15				Garfield	Brother	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
16				Adams	Brother	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
17		298	303	Nance J D	Head	W	M	June	1854	50	Wd				Illinois	Kentucky	Maine				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	79
18				B A	Sister	W	F	Nov	1843	56	S				Illinois	Kentucky	Maine							yes	yes	yes				
19				Standefer James	Niece	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
20		299	304	Boone Robt	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	24	M	5			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	80
21				Bettie	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	5	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
22				Basil	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
23				Tollie	Son	W	M	April	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
24		299	305	Hanson L D	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	26	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	81
25		300	306	Jessie	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	6	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
26				Charley	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
27				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
28				Grady	Son	W	M	Jun	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
29		300	307	Rice A A	Head	W	M	April	1864	31	M	9			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	82
30		301	308	Margarette	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	9	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
31				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
32				Roy	Son	W	M	May	1890	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
33				Clyde	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
34				Robt Lewis	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
35		301	309	Dilby John E	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	21			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	83
36		302	310	Eddie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	21	6	6	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
37				Willie	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
38				Dave	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
39				Tom	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
40				Irvin	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
41				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas													
42				Alexander Will	Visitor	B	M	—	1867	23	M				Texas	Dont	Know				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
43		302	311	Meredith Marshall	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	4			Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	84
44		303	312	Leggie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	4	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
45				Elbra	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
46				Robt Lewis	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
47				Marine Will	Niece	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
48		304	313	Dean W H	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	0			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	85
49				Sallie	Wife		F	Nov	1880	19	M	0	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
50				Charley	Son		M	March	1900	3/12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 16 — Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 8 — 18

Township or other division of county Precinct 4 (part 7) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, S. J. Isaacks, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		304	309	Dean Cecil	Son	W	M	Jun	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					51
52				Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Irene	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														53
54				Grace	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														54
55		304	310	Jourdan Arch E. 1	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	2		F	56	55
56		305	310	Pettie D.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	4	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					56
57				Millie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														57
58				Audry	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														58
59				Randal	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														59
60				Edmond	Son	W	M	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														60
61				Tilbridge Warren	Brother in law	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					61
62				Edwards	Father in law	W	M	May	1834	65	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					62
63		306	311	Carter Bryan M. 4	Head	W	M	Oct	1846	53	M	26			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	87	63
64				Sarah A. 4	Wife	W	F	May	1853	46	M	26	3	2	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					64
65				Eliza	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1874	25	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					65
66				J. M.	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					66
67		306	311	Pate Geo. M. 12 1	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	17			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	88	67
68		307	312	Mary J. 12	Wife	W	F	April	1863	37	M	17	12	8	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					68
69				Emmett	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					69
70				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					70
71				Eddy	Son	W	M	Jun	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					71
72				Emmett	Daughter	W	F	Apri	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					72
73				Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					73
74				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Apri	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		6								74
75				Granville Randall	Son	W	M	Sep	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														75
76				Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														76
77				George Jr	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														77
78				Gilbert	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														78
79		307	312	Pate Eliza J. 2	Head	W	M	Dec	1824	75	M	50			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Retired Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F		79
80		308	313	Martha	Wife	W	F	Apri	1838	61	M	50	10	2	South Carolina	S. Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					80
81		309	314	Lee George 5	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	39	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	87	81
82				Margaret P. 5	Mother	W	F	May	1832	68	Wd		7	7	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					82
83				Sam	Brother	W	M	Aug	1855	44	Wd				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					83
84				Abby	Sister	W	F	Feb	1852	48	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					84
85				Young Sallie	Boarder	W	F	June	1874	25	D		0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Don't Know							yes	yes	yes					85
86		309	314	Carter Thomas 3	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	90	86
87		310	315	Emma P. 3	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	12	5	5	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					87
88				Velma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					88
89				Wilbur	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		6								89
90				Eula	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														90
91				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														91
92				Alton	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														92
93		310	315	Lane Geo. J. 3	Head	W	M	Jan	1881	19	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		F		93
94		311	316	Mattie 3	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	1	1	1	Texas	Pitkin	Texas							yes	yes	yes					94
95				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														95
96		311	316	Davis William J. 4	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	27			South Carolina	S. Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	91	96
97		312	317	Charlotte 4	Wife	W	F	Oct	1850	49	M	27	13	11	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					97
98				Albert	Son	W	M	Jun	1881	18	S				Mississippi	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					98
99				William	Brother	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Mississippi	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					99
100				Lilas	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					100

7–824.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

165 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct # (Part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900. S. J. Isaacks Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 19

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
1		312	317	Davis Sallie	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
2				Hugh	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Arkansas	S Carolina	S Carolina				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
3				Earl	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina														
4				Rivers	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina														
5		313	318	Stephenson E.D.	Head	W	M	June	1848	51	M	30			Alabama	North Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	S	M	F	92
6				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Aug	1851	48	M	30	2	2	Alabama	Dist Unk								No	No	yes				
7		314	319	Eggleston L.B.	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	0			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	12		F	43
8				Unity	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	17	M	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
9		315	320	Gage Bettie	Head	W	F	Feb	1836	64	Wd	8	7	0	Mississippi	South Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	
10		316	321	Gage William	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	12		F	47
11				Ada	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	25	M	6	1	1	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
12				Selena	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
13		316	321	Conneal Ben	Visitor	B	M	—	1873	27	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
14		317	322	Carlow R.L.	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	S				Texas	New York	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	12		F	45
15				Martha	Mother	W	F	Nov	1838	61	Wd	4	2		Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
16				Minnie	Sister	W	F	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	New York	Texas														
17		317	322	Collin Jack	Niece-in-law	B	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	yes				
18		318	323	Potts Thos L.	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	Div	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	12		F	46
19				Mary A.	Wife	W	F	July	1877	20	Div	2	2	1	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
20				Robt Truman	Son	W	M	May	1896	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														
21		319	324	Malone John L.	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	12		F	47
22				Minchey	Niece	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	6	4	4	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
23				Gordon	Son	W	M	Jun	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														
24				Janie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														
25				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														
26				Fanny	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	12/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														
27		320	325	Reeves Nelle	Head	W	M	Feb	1841	59	M	18			Alabama	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	98
28				Mary P.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1854	45	M	18	8	6	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
29				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		14	yes	yes	yes				
30				Janie	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
31				Clyde	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
32				Arabella	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		5							
33				Ned	Son	W	M	Jun	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
34				Bell	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
35				Mattie	Sister	W	F	Feb	1836	64	S				Alabama	Virginia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
36		321	326	Davis Enoch	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	8			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	yes	yes	R		M	
37				Callie	Wife	W	F	—	1877	23	M	8	1	0	Texas	Dont Know								yes	yes	yes				
38		322	327	Sanchez Maguite	Servant	W	M	Jun	1870	30	M	10			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	yes	R		M	
39				Dan Enid	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	26	M	10	2	2	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	1895	4					No	No	No				
40				Marie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico														
41				Estavio	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico														
42				Simonio Francisco	Boarder	W	M	—	1855	40	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	5	Al	Farm Laborer	5		yes	No	yes				
43				Seloya Juan	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1867	32	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1886	13	Na	Farm Laborer	5		yes	No	yes				
44				Alvarez Francisco	Boarder	W	M	May	1873	27	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1899	11	Al	Farm Laborer	5		No	No	No				
45				Malvina Francisca	Boarder	W	M	—	1882	18	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1900	2	Al	Farm Laborer	7		yes	yes	No				
46				Cepeda Fermin	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1862	38	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1891	1	Al	Farm Laborer	5		yes	No	No				
47				Sanchez Amelia	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1871	28	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1887	13	Al	Farm Laborer	5		No	yes	yes				
48				Molina Antonio	Boarder	W	M	Jun	1867	33	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1899	1	Al	Farm Laborer	5		No	No	No				
49		323	328	Duvall Wm E.	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	3			Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	99
50				Maggie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	3	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	No				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bathop
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 (East 7) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 19
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, W. T. Isaacks, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		322	328		Donald Emmons	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama															51
52					Wally	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama															52
53		323 324	328 329		Odem I. A.	Head C	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R		F	103	53
54					Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1879	21	M	7	5	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes yes yes							54
55					Oliver	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama															55
56					Thomas	Son	W	M	July	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama															56
57		324 325	329 330		Eggerton J. M.	Head B	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	F	F	101	57
58					Dora	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	6	2	2	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes yes yes							58
59					Arthur	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi															59
60					Ernest	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi															60
61					Crosby Hymn	Hired man	W	M	June	1873	26	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	1		yes yes yes							61
62		326	331		Harris Jeff	Head	W	M	Sept	1847	52	M	19			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	5		yes yes yes			C	F	F	102	62
63					Isabella	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	19	8	7	Texas	Don't know	Alabama							yes yes yes							63
64					Gus	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	3		yes yes yes							64
65					Jeff	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	0		yes yes yes							65
66					Ethel	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	0		yes yes yes							66
67					John	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															67
68					Lora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															68
69		327 332	331		Byars W. J.	Head B	W	M	Aug	1848	51	M	27			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			C	F	F	113	69
70					Sallie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1850	49	M	27	7	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes yes yes							70
71					McWilliams Ed	Hired man	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	3		yes yes yes							71
72		327 328	332 333		Brooks John	Head B	W	M	Sept	1875	24	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Teacher	0		yes yes yes			R		H	104	72
73					Lucy	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	3	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes yes yes							73
74		328 329	333 334		Byars William Tide	Head C	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	30			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	F	F	105	74
75					Frances	Wife	W	F	Oct	1846	44	M	30	13	10	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes yes yes							75
76					Ella	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina				At School	9		yes yes yes							76
77					Leon	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina				At School	9		yes yes yes							77
78					Nora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina				At School	9		yes yes yes							78
79					Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina				At School	9		yes yes yes							79
80					Walter	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina				At School	9		yes yes yes							80
81					Rufus	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina															81
82					Ernest	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina															82
83		334 335	337 338		Adams Rosa	Head B	W	M	Jan	1867	49	M	11			Mississippi	At Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	F	F	100	83
84					Emma	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	11	8	6	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes yes yes							84
85					Alma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				At School	9		yes							85
86					Allen	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana															86
87					Jessie	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana															87
88					Fancy	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana															88
89					Watson	Son	W	M	July	1897	1 11/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana															89
90					Brundredge Bunice	Step son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At School	9		yes yes yes							90
91					Harvey	Step son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At School	9		yes yes yes							91
92		330 331	335 336		Adams Jeff	Head B	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	11			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R		F	102	92
93					Sallie	Wife	W	F	May	1871	28	M	2	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes yes yes							93
94					Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9		yes yes yes							94
95					Willie	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	2									95
96					Aubrey	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															96
97					London	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															97
98					Lucile	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															98
99					[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															99
100					Cobler Emma	Servant	W	F	July	1870	29	M		2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes yes yes							100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

166 A

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 20

Township or other division of county Precinct 4 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 23d day of June, 1900, S. J. Isaacks, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		331	336	Echels Davine	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
2				——— Lonnie	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
3		332	337	Stanfield Jno M 3-1	Head C	W	M	July	1871	28	M	7			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	F	1.8	
4				——— L. C. 3	Wife	W	F	June	1877	22	M	7	2	1	Texas	Dont know	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
5				——— Earnest	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6		333	338	Ward Thomas 3-1	Head C	W	M	Dont know	1817	23	M	2			Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	F	109	
7				——— Ola 3	Wife	W	F	April	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
8				——— Eugene	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
9		334	339	Scoggs Frank 7-1	Head R	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	10			Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	F	110	
10				——— Rosa 7	Wife	W	F	Mar	1866	34	M	10	7	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
11				——— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at School	4								
12				——— Katie	Daughter	W	F	April	1893	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
13				——— Bennie	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
14				——— Martin	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
15				Billingsley Mary	Niece	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
16		335	340	Baker Thomas 1-1	Head C	W	M	May	1857	43	M	21			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	F	111	
17				——— Sarah 11	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	21	12	9	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
18				——— Jesse	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	2		yes	yes	yes				
19				——— John	Son	W	M	June	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
20				——— Lonnie	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
21				——— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	1		yes	yes	yes				
22				——— James	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	1		yes	yes	yes				
23				——— Milton	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				——— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25				——— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26				——— Morris	Son	W	M	April	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27		335	340	Middleton John 3-1	Head R	W	M	Oct	1825	74	M	31			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	112	
28				——— Amanda 3	Sister	W	F	Oct	1819	81	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
29				——— Albert	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Labor	5		yes	yes	yes				
30		336	341	Gantt J. C. 9-1	Head R	W	M	Mar	1843	57	M	33			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	F	118	
31		337	342	——— Louisa 9	Wife	W	F	Jan	1852	48	M	33	21	9	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
32				——— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
33				——— Tyer	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School	6		yes	yes	yes				
34				——— Henry	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at School	6		yes	yes	yes				
35				——— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at School	5		yes	yes	yes				
36				——— Joel	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
37				Lane Bessy	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	M	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
38				——— Sam	Son-in-law	W	M	April	1878	22	M	0			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes				
39		337	343	Carrells Genette 1-1	Head C	W	M	May	1872	57	M	32			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	117	
40		338	343	——— Ruby 6	Wife	W	F	June	1851	48	M	32	10	9	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
41				——— Taylor	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes				
42				——— Bettie Lou	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School	3		yes	yes	yes				
43				——— Robert	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				at School	2		yes	yes	yes				
44				——— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
45		338	343	Strauss Willie 2-1	Head C	W	M	May	1861	38	M				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	119	
46				——— Earl 6	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	5		yes	yes	yes				
47				——— Edna	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	5		yes	yes	yes				
48				——— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	4		yes	yes	yes				
49				——— Bernice	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50				——— Roy	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 20
Enumerated by me on the 23d day of June, 1900, I. Isaacks, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		339 340	344 345	Hall John M	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	24			Texas	Illinois	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	110	51
52				Mary J	Wife	W	F	Feb	1853	46	M	24	8	7	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Nellie	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					53
54				Ruis	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					54
55				Lula	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					55
56				Fanny	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At home		5	yes	yes	yes					56
57				Roy	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At home		5	yes	yes	yes					57
58				Iva	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1883	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59				Charley	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60		341 342	345 346	Jackson E H	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	M	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	117	60
61				Ada	Wife	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	7	2	2	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					61
62				Alma	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														62
63				John	Son	W	M	July	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														63
64		341 342	346 347	Fehr Martin	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	40	M	14			Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	10	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	118	64
65				Rosine	Wife	W	F	Apr	1865	35	M	14	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					65
66				Geo	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					66
67				Louisa	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					67
68				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														68
69				Daniel M	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														69
70		342 343	347	Kellinier Peter	Father in law	W	M	Dec	1823	77	Wd				Germany	Germany	Germany	1848	52	Na				yes	yes	yes					70
71		343	348	Sage Calvin	Head	W	M	Mar	1853	46	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	119	71
72				Lou	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	29	M	9	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					72
73				Iva	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														73
74				Thomas A	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														74
75		345 346	349	Taylor Jesse	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	24			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	120	75
76				Paulina	Wife	W	F	July	1855	44	M	26	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					76
77				Robt	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	121	77
78				Walter	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					78
79		346	350	Whitlock N W	Head	W	M	Apr	1865	35	M	5			Texas	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	122	79
80				S D	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	5	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					80
81				L P	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					81
82		345 346	350 347	Bean Bettie	Head	W	F	Jun	1857	42	Wd		8	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	123	82
83				Jessie	Son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes					83
84				Lee	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes					84
85				Lena	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					85
86		346 347	351 352	Parker Wm E	Head	W	M	June	1868	29	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	124	86
87				Lee	Wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	9	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					87
88				Ernest	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														88
89				Iona	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														89
90				Raymond	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														90
91				Leonie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														91
92		347 348	352 353	Jelley Crit	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	11			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	125	92
93				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1870	29	M	11	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									yes					93
94				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					94
95				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1892	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	Alabama	Tennessee				At School										95
96				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	Alabama	Tennessee														96
97		348 349	353 354	Neal [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1845	54	M	35			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes			F	126	97
98				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1848	[illegible]	M	35	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes					98
99				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					99
100				[illegible]	Boarder	W	[illegible]	Oct	1865	34	M	4			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible] Farm Labor	4		yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 167 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, S. P. Isaacks, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 13
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 21

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		353	353	Howard John P.	Head	W	M	July	1860	32	M	5			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	127
2				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	25	M	5	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
3				Violet	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
4		357	357	Creech Lewis C.	Head	W	M	Apr	1847	53	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	128
5				Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	12	5	2	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
6				Perkins Norma	Step Daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	20	M	0	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
7		351	351	Pinkley Doyle	Step Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes				
8		352	352	Ramsey W. C.	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
9				Lucy	Wife	W	F	July	1878	21	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
10				Rebecka	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				Millie	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12		353	353	Ramsey Wm F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	S				Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	129
13				Cassey Nancy	Mother	W	F	Dec	1825	74	Wid		4	4	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
14		354	354	Boyer Ernest	Head	W	M	Jun	1868	32	Ma				Austria	Austria	Austria	1874	21	Na	By Section Foreman	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
15				Emma	Sister	W	F		1874	26	S				Austria	Austria	Austria	1874	21					yes	yes	yes				
16				Alga	Sister	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Austria	Austria							yes	yes	yes				
17				Edwin	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Austria	Texas													
18				Richard	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Austria	Texas													
19				Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Austria	Texas													
20				Williamson George	Boarder	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Don't Know	Alabama				By Section Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
21				Gilbitts Emil	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1873	26	S				Austria	Austria	Austria				By Section Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
22		355	355	Williamson Ed	Head	W	M	July	1878	21	M	3			Texas	Don't Know	Alabama				By Section Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes			H	
23				Georgia	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	3	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
24				Charley	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25		356	356	Barbus George W.	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	3			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	130
26				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	3	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
27				Walter	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
28				Odessa	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
29				Rice James	Hired man	B	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Labor	4		yes	yes	yes				
30		360	360	Finch Allen	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	26	M	3			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	131
31				Fannie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	3	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
32				Elmer	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
33				J. J.	Father	W	M	July	1824	75	Wid				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Retired Physician			yes	yes	yes				
34				Bessie	Sister	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
35		361	362	Swoyles Smith	Head	W	F	Apr	1827	73	Wid		5	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	3		yes	No	yes	O	F	F	132
36		361	363	King Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1861	39	S				Florida	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
37				Hester O.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1863	36	S				Florida	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
38		358	363	Crozier Hilda	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	15			Texas	Texas	Mexico				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	133
39		364	364	Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	15	6	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
40				Herman	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	5		yes	yes	yes				
41				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	5		yes	yes	yes				
42				Arthur	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	6		yes	yes	yes				
43				Gregory	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44		359	364	Hamilton Lelia	Head	W	M	Mar	1880	20	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	134
45		360	365	Lillie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1881	19	M	1	1	1	Tennessee	Don't Know	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
46				May	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	0	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
47		361	366	Tuttle Francis M.	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	35	M	16			Georgia	Don't Know	Texas				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	135
48				Lucinda	Wife	W	F	July	1865	34	M	16	6	2	Georgia	Don't Know	Texas							No	No	yes				
49				John	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School	4		yes	yes	yes				
50				Leland	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School	5		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 (part 7) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 8 — 21

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, A. C. Isaacks, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free of mortgage.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		361	366	Tuttle Allie	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		5								51
52				Burch Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														52
53				Bettie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														53
54				Allie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														54
55				Whittington James	Stepson	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Don't Know				Farm Laborer	2	go	go	go						55
56		361	366	Jones Julia	Mother-in-law	W	F	Feb	1841	59	Wd		6	5	Don't Know	Don't Know	Don't Know						yr	No	No						56
57		362	367	Jones Henry T.	Head	W	M	Oct	1834	65	M	25			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	go	No	go		O	M	F	136	57
58				Sarah F.	Wife	W	F	May	1886	44	M	25	13	12	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					1	No	No	go						58
59				Pate	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	6	go	go	go						59
60				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		2	go	go	go					60
61				Allie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		2	go	go	go					61
62				Maude	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		2								62
63				Emma	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														63
64				Henry	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														64
65				Bryan	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														65
66		363	368	Horton Charles T.	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	9			Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farmer	0	go	go	go		R	F	137		66
67				Janie E.	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	9	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas						go	go	go						67
68				Allie	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70				Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71				George	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
72				Baby	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														72
73		364 365 367 369		Nitsche Gustav A.	Head	W	M	July	1858	37	M	26			Germany	Germany	Germany	1887	19	Pa	Farmer	0	go	go	go		O	M	F	138	73
74				Julia F.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	26	10	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1887	19				go	go	No						74
75				Edwin	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		6	go	go	go					75
76				Fredos	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						0	go	go	go					76
77		364 366 369 370		Hardin Will E.	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M	8			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	No	No	go		O	M	F	139	77
78				Bettie F.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	8	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							go	go	go					78
79				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	6	S				Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee														79
80				Alma	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee														80
81				Thomas	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	8/12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee														81
82		365 366 370 371		Cartwright W. H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	22			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	go	go	go		O	F	F	140	82
83				Eabha	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	39	M	22	8	7	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						go	go	go						83
84				Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At School		7	go	go	go					84
85				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							go	go	go					85
86				Eddy	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At School		6	go	go	go					86
87				Eustace	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At School		6								87
88				Ewing	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At School		6								88
89				Sumbie	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														89
90				Sidney	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														90
91		366 367 371 372		Fleming Frank	Head	W	M	Apr	1846	54	M	20			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	go	go	go		O	F	F	141	91
92				Mattie E.	Wife	W	F	June	1860	39	M	20	9	7	Texas	Don't Know	Texas						go	go	go						92
93				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		4	go	go	go					93
94				Jathen	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		5	go	go	go					94
95				Carrie	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		5	go	go	go					95
96				Effie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		1	go	go	go					96
97				Milton	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														97
98				Lena	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														98
99				Charley	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														99
100		368 372		Lewis Lucy E.	Head	W	F	May	1857	43	W	12			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	go	go	go		O	F	F	142	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

168 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 (part 2) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 22
Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, L. J. Isaacks, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		368	373	Farmer, Virginia	Wife	W	F	Mar	1860	39	M	16	7	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				154 a
				——— Connie	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				2
				——— Napoleon	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5							3
				——— Nel	Son	W	M	May	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													4
				——— Dovie	Son	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													5
				——— Stewart	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													6
				——— Alma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1874	26	W	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													7
				Smith Jessie	Niece	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				8
				——— Bert	Niece	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				9
	368 364	373 374	Harrison A. B.	Head R	W	M	Nov	1837	62	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	143 10
				——— Pauline G.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1850	49	M	27	6	5	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				11
				——— T. C.	Son	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	0			Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farmer	0		no	yes	yes	R	I	I	144 12
				——— L. a	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	M	0	0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes					13
				Wilson Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	0			Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													14
				——— Henry	Son-in-law	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M	1	1		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	I	I	145 15
	369 370	374 375	Harrison R. B.	Head R	W	M	Feb	1877	23	M	5			Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	I	I	146 16
				——— Bobbie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	5	1	1	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				17
				——— Archie	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													18
				Gayne Kate	Aunt	W	F	Nov	1856	40	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				19
	370 371	375 376	Rankin Hershel	Head C	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	24			Texas	Don't Know	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	I	I	147 20
				——— Cyrene	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	24	7	7	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				21
				——— Ada	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S	6			Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				22
				——— Jillian	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S	3			Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				23
				——— Luella	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S	5			Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				24
				——— Albert	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S	8			Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At School		5							25
				——— Thomas	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S	8			Texas	Texas	Louisiana													26
				——— Lelia	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1896	4	S	8			Texas	Texas	Louisiana													27
	371 372	376 377	Davis L. M.	Head C	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	14			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R	I	H	148 28
				——— Cornelia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	14	6	6	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				29
				——— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S	8			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				30
				——— Albert	Son	W	M	Jun	1890	10	S	8			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				31
				——— Clinton	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S	8			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina													32
				——— Ballard	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S	8			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina													33
				——— Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S	8			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina													34
				——— Marie	Daughter	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S	8			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina													35
	372 373	377 378	McDonald John C.	Head	W	M	Feb	1833	67	M	28				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	I	H	149 36
				——— Deasie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1832	67	M	26	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				37
	373 374	378 379	McDonald Wm. C.	Head R	W	M	Feb	1863	37	M	13				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	I	I	150 38
				——— Nettie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	13	6	4	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				39
				——— Kate	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				40
				——— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		0	yes	yes	yes				41
				——— Walter	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													42
				——— Dee	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													43
				Lozyan Frank	Boarder	W	M	July	1877	22	S	8			Texas	Don't Know					Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				44
				Purcell Wesley	Friend	W	M	Mar	1859	67	S	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				45
	374 375	379 380	Mundine Chas.	Hd Col R	W	M	May	1867	33	M	12				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	O	I	I	151 46
				——— Lydia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	12	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				47
				——— Tessa	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		0	yes	yes	yes				48
				——— Robt.	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		0							49
				——— Jane	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	6	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 22

Township or other division of county Precinct 4 (part of) Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, L. J. Isaacks, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number if farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		375	380	Mundine Julia	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
52				McDowell Rebecca	Aunt	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Don't Know							yes	yes	yes	yes				
53		376	381	Berry J. M.	Head R	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	21			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	157
54				——— Emma	Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	21	10	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
55				——— Russell	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
56				——— Edgar	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		3 yes	yes	yes					
57				——— Claud	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		yes	yes	yes					
58				——— Emma	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		yes	yes	yes					
59				——— Jim	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
60				——— Cindy	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
61				——— Lilly	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
62				Landes Ellender	Mother in law	W	F	June	1843	56	Wd		13	11	Alabama	Don't Know							yes	yes	yes					
63		376	382	Rendergrass O. N.	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	7			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	103
64				——— Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	7	1	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
65				——— Willie	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	5	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
66		378	383	Brundidge D. L.	Head	W	M	Jan	1832	68	M	22			Alabama	Don't Know					Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	104
67				——— L. E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1854	38	M	22	10	8	Tennessee	Don't Know							yes	yes	yes					
68				——— Lee	Son	W	M	May	1877	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	105
69				——— Johnie	Son	W	M	July	1887	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At School		2 yes	yes	yes					
70				——— Warren	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At School		2 yes	yes	yes					
71		379	384	Brundidge Chas	Head	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	R	F	106
72				——— Emma	Wife	W	F	June	1878	20	M	3	1	1	Texas	Don't Know							yes	yes	yes					
73				——— Virgil	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
74		380	385	Douglass J. H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	45	M	21			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	R	F	107
75				——— Margaret	Wife	W	F	Apr	1860	39	M	21	5	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
76				——— Robt H	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
77				——— Barnell	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						4 yes	yes	yes					
78				——— Eliza	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
79				Little James	Niece	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes					
80		380	386	Connor L. N.	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	40	M	17			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	108
81				——— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Apr	1862	38	M	17	8	7	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
82				——— James	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	South Carolina				At School		5 yes	yes	yes					
83				——— Robt	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	South Carolina				At School		5 yes	yes	yes					
84				——— Jesse	Son	W	M	June	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	South Carolina				At School		5 yes	yes	yes					
85				——— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	South Carolina				At School		5 yes	yes						
86				——— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	6	S				Texas	Alabama	South Carolina													
87				——— John	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	South Carolina													
88				——— Malinda	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	South Carolina													
89				Cardui L. H.	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M	18			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
90				——— Mary	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1842	57	M	18	0	0	Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
91		381	387	Hanson J. G.	Head R	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	31			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	109
92				——— Louisa	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	31	12	8	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
93				——— Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1870	30	W		3	2	Alabama	Texas	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
94				——— Hubert	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
95				——— Dora	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		7 yes	yes	yes					
96				——— Lula	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		7 yes	yes	yes					
97				——— Eugene	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		7 yes	yes	yes					
98				——— Felix	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
99				Johnson Wm	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
100				Peris Ada	Granddaughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													

7—224.

169

A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 (part J)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 23
Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900, S. J. Isaacks, Enumerator.
2545

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		382 383	388	Mendig Junius	Head	B	M	Oct	1860	39	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	100
2				Mencerlada	Wife	B	F	Sept	1872	27	M	8	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
3				Lazaro	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4				Tomas	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5				Leonora	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6		383 384		Hanson Joseph	Head	W	M	Dec	1878	21	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	161
7				Ada	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
8				Jewell	Son	W	F	Oct	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
9		384 385	389	Lundgren Gust	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	6			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1887	13	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	82
10				Anna	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	6	3	3	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1889	11					yes	yes	yes				
11				Emy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Sweden	Sweden													
12				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Sweden	Sweden													
13				Maude	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Sweden	Sweden													
14				Smith Ida	Sister in law	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Sweden	Sweden							yes	yes	yes				
15				Christine	Mother in law	W	F	Aug	1830	69	M		6	0	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden							yes	yes	no				
16				Vaquinet Ed	Boarder	W	M	July	1871	28	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	163
17		385 386	390 391	Jones Jarrid	Head	B	M	Sept	1869	30	M	9			Texas						Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	164
18				Annabelle	Wife	B	F	June	1872	28	M	9	6	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
19				Martin	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				Heathy	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21				Ella	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22				Henry	Son	B	M	May	1898	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23				Perry	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24		386 387	391 392	Lopez M	Head	B	M	Jan	1865	35	M	4			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer Laborer	2		no	no	no	R		F	165
25				Maria Phil	Wife	B	F	Aug	1869	30	M	4	1	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10					no	no	no				
26				Julia	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico													
27				Labeorta Timoteo	Father in law	W	M	April	1845	55	M				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10	Pa	Farm Laborer	2		no	no	no				
28				Jimeo	Brother in law	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10		Farm Laborer	4		no	no	no				
29				Rocea	Brother in law	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10		Farm Laborer	6		no	no	no				
30				Jesus	Brother in law	W	M	May	1875	25	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10	Pa	Farm Laborer	2		no	no	no				
31				Virginia	Sister in law	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10					no	no	no				
32				Louis Gonzales	Boarder	W	M	—	1838	62	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1898	3	al	Farm Laborer	4		no	no	no				
33		387 388	393 394	Morgenja Felix	Head	W	M	Aug	1859	40	M	21			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1888	12	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M	F	166
34				Cecil	Wife	W	F	Apl	1864	36	M	21	12	8	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1888	12					yes	yes	no				
35				John	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1888	12		Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
36				Mike	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1888	12		Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
37				Bethie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1888	12		At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
38				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1888	12		At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
39				August	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													
40				Emily	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													
41				Charley	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													
42				Jean	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													
43				Hrcafka Stefan	Hired man	W	M	May	1864	36	S				Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1888	12	Pa	Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	no				
44		388 389	394 395	Cherbachick Lenga	Head	W	M	April	1867	33	M	20			Russia	Russia	Russia	1897	3	al	Farmer	0		no	no	no	R		F	167
45				Annie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	20	6	3	Russia	Russia	Russia	1897	3					no	no	no				
46				Basilius	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	17	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1897	3					no	no	no				
47				Paraska	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	1	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1897	3					no	no	no				
48				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	4	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1897	3											
49		390 391		Floyd Perry	Head	W	M	Sept	1877	28	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	168
50				Cassell Taylor	Hired man	W	M	Mar	1883	17					Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	7		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 23

Township or other division of county Precinct 4 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900, S. I. Isaacks, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned or free of mortgage.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		390 391	396	Tyson Louis 10 1	Head	B	M	Sept 1870	29	M	6			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	169
52				Ida	Wife	B	F	Oct 1870	29	M	6	8	8	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				Josephine	Daughter	B	F	Sept 1893	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Dec 1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55				Millie	Daughter	B	F	Aug 1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56				Lacy Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	May 1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				Preston	Step Son	B	M	Feb 1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				Lavica	Step Son	B	F	Jan 1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	No	No	Yes				
59				Isaiah	Step Son	B	M	June 1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
60		391	396	Franklin Gustin	Boarder	B	F	—	1845	55	Ma	7	5	Texas	South Carolina					Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
61		392	397	Enrique Martin	Head	Mex	M	Feb	1870	30	M	31		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1868	32	Al	Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	170
62				Lucritia	Wife	Mex	F	—	1867	33	M	31	6	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1899	31					No	No	Yes				
63				Maria	Son	Mex	M	May	1883	17	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				Felix	Son	Mex	M	Apr	1885	15	S			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
65		393	398	Enrique Rolo	Head	Mex	M	Feb	1870	24	M	4		Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	171
66				Lucia	Wife	Mex	F	June	1879	21	M	4	3	3	Texas	Mexico	Mexico						No	No	Yes				
67				Maria	Son	Mex	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
68				Susa	Daughter	Mex	F	Aug	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
69				Felicita	Daughter	Mex	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
70		393	398	Smith Jno H. 1	Head	W	M	Sept	1832	67	M	21			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Capitalist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	7
71		394	399	Lattitia 2	Wife	W	F	June	1847	52	M	21	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

170 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, +
Ward of city, +

Supervisor's District No. 16
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, A J Willcox Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	McCalmont Jno G	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	1
2				Mollie	wife	W	F	May	1873	26	M	10	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
3				Lillian	daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
4				Alma	son	W	M	Dec	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
5				Bernice	daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
6				Lizzie	daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
7		2	2	Lenderson J M	Head	B	M	Mar	1874	26	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	M	F	2
8				Lou	wife	B	F	Mar	1873	27	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
9				Jessie	daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10				Latha	daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				Augustus	son	B	M	Mar	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12		3	3	Linder Jno F	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	2			Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	3
13				May	wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
14				Preston	son	W	M	May	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15		4	4	Gillum Jno F	Head	W	M	July	1849	50	M	22			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	4
16				Belle	wife	W	F	Mar	1854	46	M	22	12	8	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
17				Wallace	son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
18				Leon	son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmlaborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
19				Jack	son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
20				Celeste	son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
21				Hallie	daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
22				Myrtle	daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
23				Son	son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
24				Baby	son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
25		5	5	Linder Samuel	Head	W	M	June	1847	52	M	29			Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	5
26				Mary	wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	29	10	8	Louisiana	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
27				Lucie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	23	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
28				Martha	daughter	W	F	Mar	1877	23	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
29				Jasper	son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmlaborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
30				Nettie	daughter	W	F	Feby	1883	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
31				Williams	son	W	M	May	1885	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmlaborer		1	yes	yes	yes				
32				Edgar	son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmlaborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
33				Eggie	boy	W	M	Apr	1894	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
34		6	6	Speir Jno F	Head	W	M	July	1858	36	M	11			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	0					C	M	F	6
35				Ozbie	wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	11	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
36				Melora	daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37				Dealearn	son	W	M	June	1899	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38				William	son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes				
39				Effie	daughter	W	F	Feby	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40				Waggoner	son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41		7	7	Cole Alfred	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	21			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	F	6
42				Mary	wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	21	2	2	Kentucky	Tennessee	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
43				Mattie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	20	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
44				Marcus	son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
45		8	8	Allen Alfred	Head	W	M	Apr	1868	32	M	12	5	4	Texas	Northcarolina	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	7
46				Lula	daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Newyork	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
47				Georgia	daughter	W	F	Feby	1892	8	S				Texas	Newyork	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
48				James	son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Newyork	Texas				Farmlaborer			yes	yes	yes				
49				Clarence	daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	6	S				Texas	Newyork	Texas													
50		9	9	Snowden William	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	15			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	8

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 7

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, A. A. McCandon, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farms owned.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Ella	wife	w	F			37	m	18	16	10	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						4	yes	yes	yes				
52				Lacey	daughter	w	F	Jan	1882	18	s				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						4	yes	yes	yes				
53				John	son	w	M	Dec	1884	6	s				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
54				Clarence	Son	w	M	Apr	1884	16	s				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
55				Leona	Daughter	w	F	Feby	1887	13	s				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						4	yes	yes	yes				
56				Milton	Son	w	M	Nov	1889	10	s				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
57				Charley	Son	w	M	June	1891	8	s				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
58				Katy	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1893	6	s				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
59				Iva	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1894	4	s				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
60				Ora	Daughter	w	F	Feby	1898	2	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
61				Essie	Daughter	w	F	July	1899	12	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
62				Estill	Mother	w	F	Apr	1868	32	wd		6	4	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
63		10	10	Hunter Patterson	Head	w	M	Feby	1866	34	m	12			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	40	H	H	4
64				Eggelette	wife	w	F	June	1868	31	m	12	3	2	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
65				Mary	daughter	w	F	Oct	1894	5	s				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
66		11	11	Earhart Tyler	Head	w	M	Oct	1858	41	m	14			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	6	M	H	1
67				Sarah	wife	w	F	Dec	1858	41	m	14	6	5	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
68				Elmer	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1886	13	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
69				Earl	Son	w	M	Feby	1886	9	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
70				Maud	Daughter	w	F	Feby	1894	6	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
71				Gertrude	Daughter	w	F	Feby	1896	4	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
72				Maguis	Daughter	w	F	Feby	1898	1	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
73		12	12	Culp Tyler	Head	w	M	Feby	1866	34	m	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	6	H	H	1
74				Ella	wife	w	F	Aug	1868	31	m	11	6	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
75				Louis	Son	w	M	June	1896	10	s				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
76				Sidney	Son	w	M	Sept	1891	8	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5							
77				Lillie	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1896	3	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78		13	13	Floyd	Son	w	M	Aug	1898	1	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
79		13	13	Hall Randolph	Head	w	M	Feby	1858	42	m	22			Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer			no	no	no	5	M	H	1
80				Mary	wife	w	F	Aug	1858	41	m	22	8	8	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
81				Mary	Daughter	w	F	May	1880	20	s				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
82				Cora	Daughter	w	F	June	1882	17	s				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
83				Jasper	Son	w	M	Aug	1884	15	s				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	2	5	yes	yes	yes				
84				Willie	Son	w	M	May	1887	13	s				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
85				Etta	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1890	10	s				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
86				Clara	Daughter	w	F	Feby	1893	7	s				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
87				Cary	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1895	4	s				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
88				Ruby	Son	w	M	Mar	1900	2/12	s				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
89		14	14	Casey Hall	Head	w	M	Mar	1863	36	m	10			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	6	H	H	13
90				Alydia	wife	w	F	Nov	1873	26	m	10	5	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
91				Marsh	son	w	M	June	1894	5	s				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
92				Marvin	son	w	M	Sept	1896	3	s				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
93				George	son	w	M	June	1898	1	s				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
94		15	15	Jacob Ellis	Head	w	M	Oct	1820	79	m	7			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer			no	no	yes	6	H	H	114
95				Martha	wife	w	F	Oct	1870	49	m	7	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
96		16	16	Hall Peter	Head	B	M	Jun	1870	30	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	4		no	no	yes	R		H	
97				Hadge Wade	Partner	B	M	Feby	1870	30	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	4		no	no	yes				
98				Green Robert	Partner	B	M	Mar	1880	20	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	4		no	no	yes				
99		17	17	Bailey Minnie	Head	w	M	Mar	1879	21	s				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	15
100				Leland	Brother	w	M	Feby	1884	16	s				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

171 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, if
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, if
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 2
Ward of city, if
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, A. J. McClendon Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	18	18		Hinton Clark	Head	W	M	Sept	1843	56	M	25			Texas	Ohio	Texas				Farmer		6	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	47
2	16	16		- Harnie	wife	W	F	Aug	1846	53	M	25	7	5	Arkansas	North Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
3				- Andrew	son	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		7	yes	yes	yes				
4				- Walter	son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
5				- Lee	son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Attended School		7	yes	yes	yes				
6				Lucia Taylor	Niece	W	F	Dec	1874	25	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
7				Mc Cann James	Lodger	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
8	19	19		Duncan Effie	Head	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	4		yes	no	yes	O	M	H	
9	17	17		Maggie	wife	W	F	Dec	1880	20	M	4	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky													
10				- Frank	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				- Justeen	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				- Vina	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				- Lyman	Daughter	W	M	July	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant			yes	yes	yes				
14	20	20		Rim Hall-3	Head	B	M	Dec	1855	44	M	4			Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes		M		
15				- Arlo	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				- Jessie	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
17	21	21		Nate Hall-9	Head	B	M	Sept	1875	24	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer			yes	yes	yes		M		
18	19	19		- Mary	wife	B	F	Jan	1882	18	M	4	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
19				- Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				- Henry	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21				- Hal	son	B	M	Sept	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22				- Jesse	Son	B	M	Sept	1870	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
23				- Cordelia	Daughter	B	F	June	1873	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				- Callie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25				- Horace	Son	B	M	July	1879	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26	22	22		Bell Hall-4	Head	B	F	May	1804	36	M	18	6	6	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Washerwoman			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
27	20	20		- Rose	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School	10		yes	yes	yes				
28				- James	Son	B	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School	3		yes	yes	yes				
29				- Jackson	Son	B	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
30				- Lucia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
31				- Rolia	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
32				- Amanda	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
33	23	23		Bell Hall-4	Head	B	F	July	1860	39	M	19	2	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Washerwoman			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
34	21	21		- Eliza	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
35				- Sam	son	B	M	Dec	1883	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
36				- Randolph	son	B	M	Sept	1892	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer			yes	no	yes				
37	24	24		Lyton Hall-4	Head	W	M	May	1843	56	M	12			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	16
38				- Mollie	wife	W	F	Dec	1852	47	M	12	2	2	Alabama	South Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
39				- Pearl	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
40				- Lillie	Adl Daughter	W	F	Oct	1840	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
41	25	25		Hood Hall-4	Head	W	M	Feby	1852	48	M	20			Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	17
42				- Sarah	wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	20	3	2	Louisiana	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
43				- Ben	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Salesman	O		yes	yes	yes				
44				- Edgerton	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana													
45	26	26		Chile Hall-4	Head	W	F	Nov	1857	42	M	22	9	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	O		yes	no	yes	O	H	H	18
46				- Robert	son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
47				- Shirley	son	W	M	July	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
48				- Joseph	son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
49	27	27		Lesley Rogers	Head	W	M	Sept	1876	24	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	O		yes	no	yes	R		H	19
50				- Carrie	wife	W	F	Mar	1883	17	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				

3 miles South Elgin

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 4
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, A. Jr. McClendon, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Sister	Daughter	W	F	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														51
52		25	28	Hasket Hopkins	Head	W	M	June	1846	54	M	7			Mississ	N Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	O					O	H	H	21	52
53				— Elvina	wife	W	F	June	1857	42	M	7	10	9	Texas	Alabama	Alabama														53
54				— Ishmael	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		3								54
55				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		3								55
56				— Margett	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		3								56
57				— Mabell	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Miss	Texas														57
58				— Clarence	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Miss	Texas														58
59				— Virgil	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Miss	Texas														59
60		29	29	Bird L. Prine	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	21	M	2			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer	O	4					R	H	22	60
61				Georgia	wife	W	F	Nov	1881	17	M	0	0	0	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama														61
62		30	30	Newton Prine-4	Head	B	M	Jan	1861	39	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes		R	H	23	62
63				— Sarah	wife	B	F	July	1874	26	M	10	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					63
64				— Julia	son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														64
65		31	31	— Tilla	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														65
66		32	32	William Harris	Head	W	F	July	1846	54	Wd		8	7	North Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes		R	H	24	66
67				— Addie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1873	26	S				Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina														67
68				— Rennie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina														68
69		32	32	— Albert	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				~~Ala~~ Texas	Alabama	South Carolina				Farmlaborer			yes	yes	yes					69
70		31	31	Allen Gaston	Head	W	M	Oct	1844	54	M	33			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes		R	H	25	70
71				— Lucy	wife	W	F	July	1862	37	M	33	12	7	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					71
72				— Charley	Son	W	M	Sept	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmlaborer			yes	yes	yes					72
73				— Dora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					73
74				— Albert	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					74
75		33	33	— Irvy	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5								75
76		34	38	Farmer Robert	Head	W	M	July	1862	37	M	25			Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes		R	H	26	76
77				— Jinkie Ann	wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	25	6	6	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					77
78				— Nora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					78
79				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	July	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					79
80				— Earnest	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmlaborer			yes	yes	yes					80
81				— Lemma	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
82		34	34	— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
83		33	33	Redmon Gibbon	Head	W	M	July	1875	24	M	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	25	Na	Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes		R	H	27	83
84				— Anna	wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	4	3	1	Texas	Germany	Germany														84
85				— Justaree	Son	W	M	May	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														85
86		35	35	— Emil	Brother	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmlaborer			yes	yes	yes					86
87		34	34	Wolf G. Prop-3	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	22	Na	R R Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes			H		87
88				— Rekl	wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	5	3	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							no	no	yes					88
89				— Henrietta	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														89
90		35	35	Lunth Prop-3	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	39	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		R	H	28	90
91				— Mollie	wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	13	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					91
92		37	37	— Elbert	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					92
93		36	36	Bailey Prop	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		R	H	29	93
94				— Emmer	wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	20	9	5	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					94
95				— Elmer	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					95
96				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					96
97				— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					97
98				— Alma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														98
99				— Retta	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														99
100				Harris Lehardy	Herid	B	M	Jan	1880	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Daylaborer		3	no	no	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 172 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justic Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, if any.
Name of Institution,
Ward of city, if any.
Supervisor's District No. 16
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, A. J. McClendon, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		38	38	Nahum Patton	Head	W	M	July	1845	54	M	29	6	4	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana										R		H	
2				Lee	Son	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S	2			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Daylaborer	a								
3				John	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S	2			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Daylaborer	a								
4		39	39	Howard	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Daylaborer									
5		38	38	Ted Patterson	Head	W	M	Nov	1877	22	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	a					R		H	30
6				Lena	wife	W	F	Apl	1877	22	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas													
7				Pepp	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8				Hall	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10		40	40	Carter B	Head	B	M	Jun	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3								
11		39	39	Jayne Captain	Head	M	M	Nov	1844	55	M	40			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer						R		H	31
12				Lizzie	wife	M	F	Sept	1847	53	M	40	3	2	Louisiana	S Carolina	S Carolina													
13		41	41	Vaughn J Plus	Head	M	M	Nov	1858	41	M	14			Alabama	Virginia	Alabama				Farmer	a					G	an	H	32
14				Leona	wife	M	F	Mar	1861	38	M	14	3	3	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													
15				Lela	Daughter	M	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Student									
16				Haldeen	Son	M	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Attended									
17				Eakey	Son	M	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Attended									
18		42	42	Jay Williams	Head	M	M	Dec	1867	32	M	13			Louisiana	Georgia	S Carolina				Farmer	a					R		H	33
19				Clara	wife	M	F	Mar	1868	31	M	13	6	4	Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee													
20				Essie	Daughter	M	F	Nov	1887	12	S	5			Arkansas	Louisiana	Tennessee				Attended									
21				Arlie	Son	M	M	Jan	1890	10	S	5			Arkansas	Louisiana	Tennessee				Attended									
22				Loyed	Son	M	M	May	1892	8	S	5			Arkansas	Louisiana	Tennessee				Attended									
23				Patrick	Son	M	M	Mar	1898	2	S	5			Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee													
24		43	43	Mark Whitten	Head	M	M	July	1869	30	M	14	4	3	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi										G		H	
25		44	44	Dale	Son	M	M	Sept	1887	12	S	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended									
26				Harley	Son	M	M	July	1891	8	S	5			Texas	Texas	Texas													
27				Willie	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1893	7	S	5			Texas	Texas	Texas													
28		45	45	Darrell Watson	Head	M	M	Apr	1868	32	M	20			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	a					G		H	34
29				Mollie	wife	M	F	May	1874	26	M	20			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
30				Joseph	Son	M	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmlaborer	S								
31				Longo	Son	M	M	Apr	1882	12	S	5			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Attended									
32				James	Son	M	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Attended									
33				Anna	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
34				Mellam	Son	M	M	Jun	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
35				Ina	Daughter	M	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
36		46	45	Ethredge Patton	Head	M	M	Dec	1850	49	M	2			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	a					R		H	35
37				Jennie	wife	M	F	Dec	1871	28	M	2	1	1	Texas	Ireland	Ireland													
38				Jessie	Son	M	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
39				Viola	Daughter	M	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
40		46	46	Linus Patton	Head	M	M	Feby	1871	29	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	a					R		H	36
41		45	45	Mollie	wife	M	F	May	1882	17	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
42				Lola	Daughter	M	F	Feby	1899	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43		47	46	Seaman Hyde	Head	M	M	May	1856	44	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	a					R		H	37
44		48	48	Battle Williams	Head	M	M	Aug	1852	47	M	16			Louisiana	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	a					G	H	H	38
45				Louisa	wife	M	F	Feby	1866	34	M	16	2	2	Texas	N Carolina	Mississippi													
46				Murl	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended		7							
47				Ola	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended		7							
48				Tena	Son	M	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49				Nadine	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50				Willie	Son	M	M	May	1900	6d	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, if any.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Enumeration District No. 9 Sheet No. 3

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, A J McClendon, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned (free or mortgaged).	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
47	48			Standifer Frank	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	31	M	7	4		Illinois	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	39	51
				Martha	wife	W	F	Apr	1865	35	M	17	5	2	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					52
				Bessie	grand D	W	F	Mar	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					53
				Eddie	Grand S	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					54
50	50			Patt Hartsfield	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	36	M	14			Texas	Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	40	55
47	48			Mary	wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	14	11	10	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					56
				Jessamine	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					57
				Ethel	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					58
				Ramon	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		no	yes	yes					59
				Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Stockhand		10	yes	yes	yes					60
				Buford	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Stockhand		10	yes	yes	yes					61
				Sterling	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Stockhand		10	yes	yes	yes					62
				Ross	Son	W	M	Feby	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Stockhand		10	yes	yes	yes					63
				Ima	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					64
				Omer	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					65
				Gwyndell	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					66
51	51			Lankford Lizzie	Head	W	F	Sept	1866	33	W	24	5	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R	F	141		67
				Velma	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farm Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes					68
				Ethelyne	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					69
				Caroline	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					70
				Grace	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							no	no	yes					71
52	52			Richardson Frank	Head	B	M	Feby	1860	46	M	18			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	6		no	no	yes	R	F	142		72
				Cynthia	wife	B	F	Feby	1865	39	M	18	8	8	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					73
				Margaret	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					74
				Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					75
				James	Son	B	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					76
				Anna	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					77
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					78
				Earnest	Son	B	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					79
				Ella	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														80
				Henery	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														81
58	58			Lipp Richard	Head	B	M	Apr	1867	33	M	10			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	6		no	no	yes	R	F	148		82
				Martha	wife	B	F	Dec	1866	33	M	10	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					83
				Sam	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					84
				Cunningham	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					85
				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														86
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														87
				Richard	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
54	54			Thomas Frank	Head	W	M	Feby	1841	59	M	28			Arkansas	Missouria	Missouria				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	144	89
52	52			Amanda	wife	W	F	Sept	1844	55	M	28	8	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					90
				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1876	23	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					91
				Ina	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					92
				Katy	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Stockhand		6	yes	yes	yes					93
				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Stockhand		6	yes	yes	yes					94
				Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Stockhand		3								95
				Leman	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3					Texas	Alabama	Texas														96
				Hayne	Steper Son	B	M	May	1880	19					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	5	no	no	yes					97
58	58			Jackson Walter	Head	B	M	Mar	1866	34	M	12			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Day Laborer			yes	no	yes	R	H			98
				Millie	wife	B	F	Jan	1868	30	M	12	4	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					99
				Joseph	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

173 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, +
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, A. J. McClendon Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1			5	— Morris	San	B	m	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes				
2				— Joseph	San	B	m	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
3				— Kirby	San	B	m	jan	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4		56	56	Standley Jno	Head	W	m	July	1861	38	m	9			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	45
5				— Ida	Wife	W	F	March	1873	41	m	9	8	8	Texas	Alabama	Missouri				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
6				— Wyatt	San	W	m	Oct	1890	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes				
7				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16					Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		24	yes	yes	yes				
8				— Sara	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11					Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		10	yes	yes	yes				
9				— Lois	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12					Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
10				— Grey	San	W	m	June	1889	10					Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
11				— Lin	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	8					Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4	yes	no	yes				
12				— Blanch	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4	yes	no	yes				
13				— Loy	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
14		57	57	Lowe Ralph-5	Head HC 2 B	M	M	Jan	1860	40	m	12			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer	4		no	no	yes	R	H	H	46
15				— Jessie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1859	40	m	12	4	1	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	no	yes				
16				— Joseph	San	W	m	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Ireland	Indiana				Farm Laborer	3	0	no	no	yes				
17				— Antonio	Boarder	Mex	m	June	1850	49 50	D				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer	3		no	no	no				
18				— Waylup	Boarder	Mex	m	June	1890	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer	2	0	no	no	no				
19		58	58	Casey Elijah-10	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	m	15			Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	H	47
20				— Amanda	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	31	m	15	8	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
21				— John	San	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
22				— Linnel	San	W	M	Nov	1887	12					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
23				— Eta	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At school		2	no	no	yes				
24				— Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At school		2	no	no	yes				
25				— Lizzie Bell	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	7	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
26				— Jessey Lee	San	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
27				— Lilian	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
28				— Willie	San	W	M	July	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
29		59	59	Mundy Anthony	Head	B	M	Aug	1870	29	m	10	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	6		no	no	yes	R	H	H	48
30		57		— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4			yes				
31				— Wilmer	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							
32				— Willie	San	B	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33				— Leman	San	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34		60	60	Searles Jeromy	Mother	B	F	Jun	1841	58	Wd		7	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Servant	6		no	no	yes				
35		58	58	Boggus Stephen-7	Head	W	M	July	1839	60	m	40			Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	41
36				— Ina	Wife	W	F	July	1840	59	m	40	9	7	Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
37				— Ela	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1865	35	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
38				— Edward	San	W	M	Dec	1873	26	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
39				— William	San	W	M	June	1876	23	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
40				— Rammon	San	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
41				— Foley	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
42		61	61	Boggus Young-4	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	31	m	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	H	50
43				— Martha	Wife	W	F	June	1878	22	m	2	2	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
44				— Ina	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	1					Texas	Alabama	South Carolina													
45				— Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1900	12					Texas	Alabama	South Carolina													
46		62	62	Adams Adam-3	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	29	m	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	H	51
47		60	60	— Frankie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1876	24	m	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						9	yes	no	yes				
48				Rosco	San	B	M	July	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas													
49		61	63	Brighton John	Head	W	M	Sept	1874	25	m	21			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
50				— Alma	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	m	21	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city. +
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, A. J. McCalendon, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 4

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	Date of Birth: Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
			64	Warren	Son	W	M	May	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer			9 yes yes yes								51
				Alerson	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School			9 yes yes yes								52
				Elbert	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11					Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School			9 yes yes yes								53
				Buford	Son	W	M	July	1891	8					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School			9 yes yes yes								54
				Othe	Son	W	M	Jun	1894	6					Texas	Alabama	Alabama																55
				Baker	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama																56
	63	63	Gilmore Pfizzitte	Head	W	F	Dec	1844	45	M	34	3	2		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes no yes				C	F	A	52	57
			Joyner	Son in Law	W	M	Jan	1867	33	S					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	✓		yes no yes								58
	63	63	Brunch Pfizzitte	Head R	B	M	Mar	1871	29	M	38				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	✓		no no yes				R	F	58		59
			Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Dec	1828	71	M	38	14	14		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no no yes								60
			Peeter	grandchild	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	✓		no no yes								61
			Hiller Lee	grandchild	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	✓		yes yes yes								62
	66	66	Banks Pfizzitte	Head	B	M	Jan	1849	51	M	11				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	✓		yes no yes				R	F	54		63
			Monday	Wife	B	F	Feb	1869	31	M	11	3	3		Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no no yes								64
			Bula	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1892	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			no no yes								65
			Louie	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S					Texas	Tennessee	Texas																66
			Pritchie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S					Texas	Tennessee	Texas																67
	67	67	James Thomas	Head	B	M	June	1849	51	M	18				Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama				Farmer	✓		yes yes yes				R	F	55		68
			Tilda	Wife	B	F	Sept	1863	37	M	18	8	8		Texas	Texas	Texas							no no yes								69
			Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1883	17	S					Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At school			3 yes yes yes								70
			Frank	Son	B	M	Oct	1884	15	S					Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At school			3 yes yes yes								71
			Lizzlette	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14						Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At school			3 yes yes yes								72
			Guss	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	10	S					Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At school			3 yes no yes								73
			Ordie	Son	B	M	Mar	1893	7	S					Texas	Louisiana	Texas																74
			Silis	Son	B	M	July	1895	4	S					Texas	Louisiana	Texas																75
			John	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S					Texas	Louisiana	Texas																76
			Ellenree	Son	B	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S					Texas	Louisiana	Texas																77
6+	66	66	Archibald Watson	Head	W	M	Sept	1878	21	M	2/12				Texas	Ohio	Texas				Farmer	✓	5	yes yes yes				R	F	46		78
			Belma	Wife	W	F	May	1879	20	M	2/12				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes								79
	69	69	Archibald Watson	Head	W	M	Nov	1848	51	M	29				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	✓		yes yes yes				C	F	57		80
			Martha	Wife	W	F	Oct	1852	47	M	29	8	5		Texas	Illinois	Mississippi							yes yes yes								81
			Delia	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1882	18	S					Texas	Ohio	Texas				At school		8	yes yes yes								82
			Ollie	Son	W	M	July	1884	16	S					Texas	Ohio	Texas						6	yes yes yes								83
			Wallace	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S					Texas	Ohio	Texas				At school		9	yes yes yes								84
	70	70	Emmett Thurston	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	31				Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	✓		yes yes yes				C	F	F	58	85
	68	68	Cora	Wife	W	F	June	1853	46	M	31	6	4		Alabama	Virginia	South Carolina							yes yes yes								86
			James	Son	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	✓		yes yes yes								87
			Frank	Son	W	M	Jun	1878	22	S					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	✓		yes yes yes								88
			Emmon	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1879	21	S					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes yes yes								89
			Willie	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes yes yes								90
			Norman grandchild	Son	W	M	Jun	1899	0	S					Texas	Texas	Alabama				At school		8	yes yes yes								91
			Ida grandchild	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1892	7	S					Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes yes yes								92
	71	71	Deanie grandchild	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5						Texas	Texas	Alabama																93
	69	69	Clark Fry-6	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	10				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	✓		yes yes yes				R	F	56		94
			Winnie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1874	26	M	10	6	4		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes no yes								95
			Sam	Son	B	M	July	1891	8						Texas	Texas	Texas						6										96
			Ennie	Son	B	M	July	1894	6						Texas	Texas	Texas																97
			Florence	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2						Texas	Texas	Texas																98
			Mary	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1						Texas	Texas	Texas																99
	74	74	Robertson Lewis	Head	W	M	Oct	1847	52						Tennessee	North Carolina	Scotland				Farmer			yes yes yes				C	M	H	66	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 171 A

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution, +

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city, +

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900. A. J. McClendon, Enumerator.

2527

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		74 64	74 64	Nancy	wife	w	F	Feby	1856	44	m	7	5		Mississippi	Mississippi	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				60
2				Ettie	daughter	w	F	Sept	1876	23	s				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
3				Robert	son	w	M	Oct	1878	21	s				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmlaborer	a	yes	yes	yes				
4				Estelle	daughter	w	F	Feby	1874	26	s				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
5				Jesse	daughter	w	F	June	1876	24	s				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
6				Howard	son	w	M	Oct	1879	20	s				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				at school	5	yes	yes	yes				
7		72 72	72 72	Lanford Robert	Head	w	M	May	1856	44	m	25			Louisiana	Newyork N	Newyork S				Farmer	a	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	61
8				Mary	wife	w	F	July	1856	44	m	25	8	6	Ohio	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes				
9				Roy	son	w	M	Mar	1876	24	s				Texas	Louisiana	Ohio				Farmlaborer	a	yes	yes	yes				
10				Izora	daughter	w	F	Nov	1881	18	s				Texas	Louisiana	Ohio				At school		8 yes	yes	yes				
11				Blanch	daughter	w	F	oct	1888	11	s				Texas	California	Ohio				at school		8 yes	yes	yes				
12				Vincent	son	w	M	Jun	1894	6	s				Texas	California	Ohio												
13				Grace	daughter	w	F	Aug	1895	4	s				Texas	California	Ohio												
14				Erwin	Son	w	M	July	1899	11/12	s				Texas	California	ohio												
15		73 73	73 73	Lanford Edgar	Head	w	M	Apr	1860	40	m	13			California	Newyork	Vermont				Farmer	a	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	62
16				Nellie	wife	w	F	oct	1868	36	m	13	6	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
17				Angie	daughter	w	F	Apr	1889	11	s				Texas	California	Louisana				At school		6 yes	yes	yes				
18				Clifford	Son	w	M	Aug	1891	8	s				Texas	California	Louisana				At school		6 yes	yes	yes				
19				Burt	Son	w	M	Feby	1894	6	s				Texas	California	Louisana												
20				Ruth	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1897	3	s				Texas	California	Louisana												
21				Ruby	daughter	w	F	oct	1899	8/12	s				Texas	California	Louisana												
22		75 75		Albert	Hired Han	B	M	Jun	1877	23	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	2	no	no	yes				
23		74 74		Lumpkin Farmer	Head	w	M	Dec	1827	72	m	49			Newyork	Newyork	Newyork						yes	yes	yes	O	H		
24				Lovina	wife	w	F	Nov	1830	69	m	49	2		Vermont	New Hampshire	Vermont						yes	yes	yes				
25		76 76		Webb Tenant-6	Head	B	M	oct	1866	33	m	6			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer	a	yes	yes	yes	R	H	63	
26				Florence	wife	B	F	June	1872	27	m	6	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	a	yes	yes	yes				
27				Leah	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	s				Texas	Mexico	Alabama												
28				Leon	Son	B	M	Nov	1896	3	s				Texas	Mexico	Alabama												
29				Roan	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	s				Texas	Mexico	Alabama												
30		77 77		Jackson Tenant	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1882	17	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				DayLaborer	1	yes	yes	yes				
31		76 76		Antun Tenant-1	Head	W	M	Jun	1878	24	s				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer	1	no	no	no		H		
32		75 75		Juarez Tenant-7	Head	M	M	Dec	1864	35	M				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer	a	no	no	yes	R	H	64	
33		77 77		Narcisa	wife	M	F	Oct	1876	23	M	10	4	4	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	no				
34				Ramina	Daughter	M	F	Aug	1879	20	s				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico												
35				Benie	Son	M	M	Apr	1881	19	s				Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
36				Lucio	Son	M	M	Dec	1877	22	s				Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
37				Maude	Daughter	M	F	Feb	1900	4/12	s				Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
38		79 79		Bana Tenant-3	Father	M	M	Jun	1844	55	M				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farmlaborer	a							
39		78 78		Mariano Tenant-3	Head	M	M	Mar	1858	42	m	20			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	a	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	65
40				Emma	wife	M	F	Jun	1860	39	m	20	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
41				Joseph	Son	M	M	Jun	1881	18	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8 yes	yes	yes				
42				Rivers	Son	M	M	Aug	1887	12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9 yes	yes	yes				
43				Renero Tenant-1	Son	M	M	Oct	1891	8	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9 yes	yes	yes				
44		80 80		English Tenant-10	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	m	15			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	a	no	yes	yes	R	H	66	
45				Leola	wife	B	F	Feby	1875	25	m	15	8	8	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						no	no	no				
46				Earl	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	10	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmlaborer	4	4 yes	no	yes				
47				Augustine	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmlaborer	2	no	no	yes				
48				Lorena	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmlaborer	2	no	no	yes				
49				Morris	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		no	no	yes				
50				Lathema	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		8 no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 16
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city, +
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, A J McClendon, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free of mortgage.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		80	80	— Valda	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4							66	51
52				— Lara	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														52
53				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
54		81	81	Tannahill Wm H	Head	B	m	July	1859	44	m	12			Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farmer	v		yes	no	yes	R	H	67		54
55				— Mary	wife	B	F	Jun	1859	40	m	12			Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					55
56				Maurette	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	v	4	yes	yes	yes					56
57				Lauren	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	v	4	yes	yes	yes					57
58		82	82	Wilson Joseph G	Head	W	m	May	1847	53	m	30			Texas	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer	v		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	68	58
59				Emily	Wife	W	F	Apr	1857	43	m	30	11	7	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					59
60				Lemm	Son	W	m	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		9	yes	yes	yes					60
61				Selene	Son	W	m	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes					61
62				Ernest	Son	W	m	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes					62
63				Jackson	Son	W	m	Oct	1878	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														63
64		83	83	Wilson John F-3	Head	W	m	Mar	1873	28	m	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	v		yes	yes	yes	R	H	69		64
65				— Lora	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	17	m	1	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					65
66				— Dot	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														66
67		84	84	Dunlap Joseph-6	Head	W	m	Mar	1856	50	m	20			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	v		yes	yes	yes	O	W	H	70	67
68				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1859	41	m	20	4	4	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					68
69				— Leland	Son	W	m	Feb	1883	17	S				Alabama	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	v		yes	yes	yes					69
70				Harry	Son	W	m	May	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas				~~Farm Laborer~~ at school	v	9	yes	yes	yes					70
71				Inez	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas						8	yes	yes	yes					71
72				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas														72
73		85	85	Snow Dan Jefferson	Head	W	m	Feb	1865	35	m	12			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	v		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	71	73
74				Mollie	wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	m	12	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					74
75				Nora	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1891	9	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at school		2	yes	yes	yes					75
76				Dora	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at school		2	yes	yes	yes					76
77				Johnnie	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														77
78				Lonnie	Son	W	m	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														78
79		86	86	Humphrey Wheeler J-3	Head	W	F	Jan	1844	56	m	35	6	5	South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	v					R	H	72		79
80				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					80
81				Carla —	Son	W	m	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				at school ~~Farm Laborer~~	v	3	yes	yes	yes					81
82		87	87	Humphrey Hylton	Head	W	m	Nov	1867	31	m	10			North Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	v		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	73	82
83				Nellie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	m	10	4	3	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					83
84				Irea	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	6	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas														84
85				Gordon	Son	W	m	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas														85
86				Curtis	Son	W	m	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas														86
87		88	88	Kingcaid Tyre J-2	Head	W	m	Nov	1844	73	m	30	8	6	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				~~Farmer~~			yes	yes	yes	O	H			87
88				Ada	wife	W	F	Jun	1874	25	m	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					88
89				Thula	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														89
90				Gracyn	Son	W	m	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														90
91		89	89	Jones Lumpkin J-2	Head	W	m	Jan	1873	27	m	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	v		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	74	91
92				Annie	wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	m	2	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					92
93		90	90	Jones James J-2	Head	W	m	Mar	1869	31					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	v		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	75	93
94				Lou	Sister	W	F	Oct	1880	19					Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					94
95				Willie	Brother	W	m	Dec	1881	18					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	v		yes	yes	yes					95
96		91	91	Lancaster Asken	Head	W	m	Jan	1859	41	m	20			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	v		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	76	96
97				Kelleam	wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	m	20	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					97
98				Lora	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1898	17					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					98
99				Frank	Son	W	m	Apr	1884	16					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at school ~~Farm Laborer~~	v	2	yes	yes	yes					99
100				Thomas	Son	W	m	Aug	1886	13					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														100

4 miles South west of Elgin

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 175 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city, +
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, A. J. McClendon, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 6

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				— Ripley	daughter	w	F	sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													74
	92	92	Snowden James H	Head	w	m	oct	1867	32	m	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	77
			— Nell	Wife	w	F	July	1871	18	m	3	2	2	Texas	Tenn	Tenn						yes	yes	yes				
			— Frank	son	w	m	oct	1895	4	s				Texas	Texas	Texas												
			— Alva	son	w	m	aug	1898	1	s				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
	93	93	Snowden Jeffy	Head	w	F	Dec	1896	68	m	42	8	8	Alabama	Georgia	SouthCarolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	78
			— John	Son	w	m	Dec	1868	31	s				Florida	Alabama	Alabama				Farmlaborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
	94	94	Pace George	Head	w	m	Jan	1872	28	m	7			Georgia	SouthCarolina	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	77
			— Emil	wife	w	F	Nov	1870	29	m	7	3	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
			— Hettie	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1896	3	s				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama												
	95	95	Johnson H	Head	w	m	July	1844	55	m	25			Mississ	Virginia	Mississ				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	80
			— Millie	wife	w	F	oct	1855	44	m	25	8	7	Alabama	NorthCarolina	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
			— Henry	Son	w	m	jan	1877	23	s				Texas	Mississ	Alabama				Farmlaborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
			— James	Son	w	m	jan	1884	16	s				Texas	Mississ	Alabama				Farmlaborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
			— Mattie	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1887	12	s				Texas	Mississ	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
			— Ella	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1892	8	s				Texas	Mississ	Alabama					0							
			— Noah	Son	w	m	Nov	1894	5	s				Texas	Mississ	Alabama												
	96	96	Ford Jesse	Head	w	m	oct	1866	33	m	11			Mississ	SouthCarolina	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	81
			— Ella	wife	w	F	Apr	1875	25	m	11	5	4	Arkansas	SouthCarolina	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes				
			— Ollie	Son	w	m	Sept	1890	9	s				Arkansas	Mississ	Arkansas					0							
			— Jewel	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1892	7	s				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				1st school	2	yes		yes				
			— Lottie	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1894	5	s				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas												
			— Joseph	Son	w	m	Nov	1896	3	s				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas												
	97	97	Snowden John	Head	w	m	July	1847	52	m	31			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	82
			— Eliza	Wife	w	F	oct	1853	46	m	31	7	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
			— Emma	Daughter	w	F	Feby	1875	25	s				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
	98	98	Cockrell Frank Thomas	Head	w	m	June	1835	64	m	30			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	83
			— Elizabeth	Wife	w	F	Feby	1848	51	m	30	10	7	Tennessee	Tennes	Tennessee						no	no	yes				
			— Thomas	Son	w	m	Mar	1879	21	s				Louisiana	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmlaborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
			— Charles	Son	w	m	Feby	1881	19	s				Louisiana	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmlaborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
			— Martha	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1883	17	s				Louisiana	Georgia	Tennessee				1st school	2	yes	yes	yes				
			— Joseph	Son	w	m	July	1885	14	s				Louisiana	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmlaborer	2	yes	yes	yes				
			— Mary	Daughter	w	F	July	1887	12	s				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				1st school	2	yes	yes	yes				
			— Maud	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1889	10	s				Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				1st school	2	yes	yes	yes				
	99	99	Wilson Charles	Head	B	m	May	1867	32	m	12			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	R	H	84
			— Jane	wife	B	F	Dec	1873	26	m	12	5	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
			— Alfred	Son	B	m	June	1890	9	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				1st school	3	yes	no	yes				
			— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	7	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				1st school	3	yes	no	yes				
			— Jesse	Son	B	m	Oct	1893	6	s				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes				
			— Charley	Son	B	m	Mar	1895	4	s				Texas	Texas	Texas												
			— Robert	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	s				Texas	Texas	Texas												
			— Guatinger	Mother-in-law	B	F	Jan	1840	60	w				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Servant	0	no	no	yes				
	100	100	Helton W. Lewis	Head	W	m	Apr	1872	28	m	9			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	85
			— Mandy	wife	W	F	June	1877	23	m	9	5	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
			— Ethel	Son	W	m	Jan	1897	3	s				Texas	Texas	Alabama												
			— Williams	Son	W	m	March	1899	2	s				Texas	Texas	Alabama												
			— Lester	Son	W	m	Apr	1899	1	s				Texas	Texas	Alabama												
	101	101	Knight Samuel	Head	W	m	Sept	1826	73	m	40			Alabama	SouthCarolina	SouthCarolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	86
			— Mary	wife	W	F	Sept	1829	70	m	40	12	7	Alabama	SouthCarolina	SouthCarolina						yes	no	yes				
			Perkins Elvira		B	F	Dec	1880	6	s				Texas	Texas	Arkansas												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, +

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 — Enumeration District No. 9 — Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, A. J. McClendon, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		102	102	Johnson, Wallace W	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	87
52				Lula	wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	7	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
53				Lena	daughter	W	F	Feby	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
54		103	103	Johnson, Frank	Head	W	M	Jan	1876	24	M	1			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	88
55				Roma	wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	1	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
56				Garrick	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmlaborer	B	3	yes	no	yes				
57				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				at school		3	yes	no	yes				
58				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
59				Howard	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
60				Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
61		104	104	Felix, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Mar	1835	65	Wid	30	10	7	Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer			yes	no	yes	O	M	H	89
62				James	grandson	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmlaborer			yes	yes	yes				
63				Hart	Hired Hand	W	M	May	1863	37	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
64		105	105	Daughtery, James	Head	W	M	Feby	1844	56	M	31			Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	M	H	90
65				Ella	wife	W	F	Aug	1844	55	M	31	9	9	Alabama	South Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
66				William Sandon	Father	W	M	Sept	1816	83	Wid				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
67				William	Servant	B	M	Jan	1866	40	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	2		no	no	yes				91
68				Mary	Servant	B	F	Feby	1864	35	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
69		106	106	Mc Daniel, Henry	Head	B	M	Jan	1861	39	M	16			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	M	H	91
70				Martha	wife	B	F	Mar	1867	33	M	16	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
71				James	Son	B	M	Dec	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school Farmlaborer		4	yes	no	yes				
72				Lula	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
73				Leo	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
74		107	107	Daughtery, William	Head	W	M	Feby	1856	44	M	19			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	M	H	92
75				Happy	wife	W	F	Mar	1863	37	M	19	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
76				Thirma	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmlaborer		9	yes	yes	yes				
77				Bryant	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at school Farmlaborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
78				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
79				Homer	Son	W	M	Mar	1877	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
80		108	108	Walker, James	Head	W	M	Feby	1861	39	M	19			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	no	yes	O	M	H	93
81	1			Rebecca	wife	W	F	Feby	1863	36	M	19	8	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
82				Erwin	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmlaborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
83				Maud	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				at school		2	no	no	yes				
84				Otto	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				at school		2							
85				Claud	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
86				Dustin	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
87				Upton	Son	W	M	Feby	1900	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
88		109	109	Parris, George	Head	W	M	June	1877	24	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	94
89				Lampie	wife	W	F	July	1884	15	M	1	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
90		110	110	Strange, Ethan	Head	W	M	Sept	1828	76	Wid				Alabama	Germany	Germany				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	95
91		111	111	Parris, Charles	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	47	M	28			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		H	96
92				Martha	wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M	28	7	6	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
93				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	May	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
94				Marion	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
95				Elmer	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmlaborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
96				Lafayette	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97		112	112	Lewis, Hatfield	Head	B	M	Feby	1863	37	M	12			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	97
98				Lizzie	wife	B	F	Jan	1871	29	M	12	7	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
99				John	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmlaborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
100				Sam	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

176 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city, —

Supervisor's District No. 16
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, A. J. McClendon, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		106	106	Minnie	Daughter	B	F	July	1874	6	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas													97
2				Rommie	Son	B	M	March	1896	4	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas													
3				Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas													
4		163	163	Graves Isaac	Head R	B	M	July	1854	64	M	25			Pensylvania	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	F	98	
5				Sarah	wife	B	F	July	1844	56	M	25	F	4	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina								yes					
6				Larkin	Son	B	M	July	1877	23	S				Texas	Pensylvania	Northcarolina				Farmlaborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
7				Allee	Son	B	M	July	1879	21	S				Texas	Pensylvania	Northcarolina				Farmlaborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
8				George	Son	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Pensylvania	Northcarolina				Farmlaborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
9				Lucie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Pensylvania	Northcarolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
10				Harriett	Mother	B	F	Jun	1815	85	W		2	2	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina													
11		164	164	Allen Mark	Head R	B	M	Aug	1845	44	M	14			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	F	99	
12				Lizia	wife	B	F	Jan	1863	37	M	14			Texas	Mississa	Mississa							no	no	yes				
13				Freddie	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
14				Healine	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3	no	no	yes				
15				Rena	Mother	B	F	June	1830	70	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia								no	no				
16				Leatrice	Niece	B	F	July	1877	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmlaborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
17		165	165	Lofton Baldwin	Head	B	M	Jan	1856	44	M	20			Texas	Mississ	Mississ				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	F	100	
18				Darline	wife	B	F	July	1865	35	M	20	11	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
19				Lavlay	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
20				Grace	Son	B	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
21				Dave	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
22				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
23				Lavna	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
24				Linda	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25				Millay	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texa													
26				Frank	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27		166	166	Bankston Jack	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	F	101	
28				Hannie	wife	W	F	Jan	1888	22	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
29				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
30				Iyad	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Texas													
31		167	167	Levitt Peter	Head	W	M	May	1841	59	M	32			Missipi	Virginia	Alabama				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	102
32				Aydee	wife	W	F	Oct	1848	56	M	32	6	4	Texas	Tennessee	Northcarolina							yes	yes	yes				
33				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1868	31	S				Texas	Mississipi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
34				Sam	Son	W	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Texas	Mississipi	Texas				Farmlaborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
35				Arthur	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Mississipi	Texas				Farmlaborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
36				Mila	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississipi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
37		168	168	Charley Jim	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	31	M				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	F	103	
38				Leckie	Mother	W	F	May	1841	59	Wd		2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
39				Lara	Sister	W	F	Jan	1858	42	Wd		1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
40				Ida	Niece	W	F	Mar	1889	11					Texas	Texas	Alabama				at school		5	yes	no	yes				
41		169	169	Martin Wilson	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	104
42				Leah	wife	W	F	July	1868	32	M	5	3	3	Texas	Mississipi	Mississipi							yes	yes	yes				
43				Lelia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
44				Charley	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
45				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
46		170	170	Gordan William	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	33	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	F	105	
47		171	171	Veach John R	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	21			Alabama	Northcarolina	Alabama				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	106
48				Lynnda	wife	W	F	Feb	1859	41	M	21	4	4	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
49				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
50				Perlie		B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Attended school		4	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 7
Enumeration District No. 9

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, +

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city. +

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, A. J. McClendon, Enumerator.

29

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		121	121	Wilson Craig	Head	w	m	Mar	1849	51	m	26			Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	m	H	107
				Sarah	wife	w	F	Mar	1859	41	m	26	11	9	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Edward	Son	w	m	Dec	1878	21	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmlaborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Lenard	Son	w	m	Jun	1881	19	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmlaborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Jane	Dau	w	m	Sept	1883	16	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Theophilus	Son	w	m	May	1887	11	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmlaborer		4							
				Ruth	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1889	10	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Henry	Son	w	m	July	1893	6	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Fearnot	Son	w	m	July	1896	4	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	122	122	Wagoner Cliff	Head	w	m	Oct	1854	45	m	18				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	H	108	
			Eliza	wife	w	F	Mar	1861	39	m	18	2	0		Texas	England	England							yes	yes	yes				
	123	123	Lambert	Head	w	m	July	1869	30	m	7				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	110
			Katy	wife	w	F	Dec	1873	26	m	7	2	2		Southcarolina	Southcarolina	Southcarolina							yes	yes	yes				
			Edner	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1898	6	s					Texas	Texas	Southcarolina													
			Williams	Son	w	m	Oct	1894	5	s					Texas	Texas	Southcarolina													
	124	124	Rilley	Head	B	m	Oct	1877	22	m	1				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	H	111	
			Lavinia	wife	B	F	July	1882	17	m	1	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
	125	125	Strawther	Head	w	m	Sept	1846	43	m	23				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	m	H	112
	126	126	Mary	wife	w	F	June	1857	42	m	23	9	8		Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
			Willie	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1881	18	s					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		10	yes	yes	yes				
			Esther	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1883	16	s					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
			Lula	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1885	14	s					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
			Wallington	Son	w	m	Oct	1887	12	s					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
			Emmer	Daughter	w	F	July	1894	5	s					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Rivers	Son	w	m	Mar	1898	2	s					Texas	Texas	Texas													
	127	127	Peter Robert	Head	w	m	May	1865	34	m	9				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	H	118	
			Melissie	wife	w	F	Jan	1867	33	m	9	6	6		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
			Jessie	Son	w	m	Jun	1891	8	s					Texas	Alabama	Alabama						0							
			Jennie	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1892	7	s					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
			Willie	Son	w	m	Feby	1894	6	s					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
			Elis	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1896	5	s					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
			Johnnie	Son	w	m	Dec	1896	3	s					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
			Henrietta	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1898	1	s					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
	128	128	Martin James	Head	w	m	Oct	1873	26	s					Alabama	Southcarolina	Southcarolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	m	H	114
	129	129	Martin Benjamin	Head	w	m	Jan	1844	57	m	35				Southcarolina	Southcarolina	Southcarolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	115
			Melinda	wife	w	F	Dec	1842	58	m	35	9	6		Alabama	Southcarolina	Southcarolina							yes	yes	yes				
			Dala	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1879	21	s					Texas	Southcarolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
			Lula	Daughter	w	F	May	1881	19	s					Texas	Southcarolina	Alabama				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
			Lela	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1883	16	s					Texas	Southcarolina	Alabama				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
	130	130	Martin James	Head	w	m	Aug	1869	31	s					Alabama	Southcarolina	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	m	H	116
	131	131	Wilson Isabella	Head	w	m	Jan	1872	28	m	27				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	117
			Henrietta	wife	w	F	Mar	1857	43	m	27	3	3		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
			Barney	Son	w	m	July	1884	15	s					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmlaborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
	132	132	Hatchoff Milling	Head	B	m	Sept	1865	34	Wid					Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	H	118	
	133	133	Rainey W. B.	Head	[illegible]																Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	H	119	
			[illegible]	[illegible]				Dec	1888	12	s				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmlaborer			yes	yes	yes				
			Emma	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1887	13	s					Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			Bellie	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1891	8	s					Texas	Germany	Germany						0	yes	yes	yes				
			Maury	Mother-in-law	w	F	Oct	1870	50	Wid					Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	29											
	133	133	Lambert Jack	Head	w	m	Apr	1874	[illegible]	m					Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	120

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

17 A

State Texas

County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10

Enumeration District No. 7

Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, +

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, +

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, A J McClendon, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		134 134	134 134	Lewis	Brother	w	m	Aug	1880	19	s				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				120	1
2		134 134	134 134	Jeff	Brother	w	m	Dec	1882	17	s				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					2
3		135 135	134 134	Byrd Hall	Head	w	m	Mar	1866	34	m	8			Florida	North Carolina	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	121	3
4				Rebecca	wife	w	F	Dec	1874	24	m	8	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					4
5				Bennie	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1892	7	s				Texas	Florida	Texas														5
6				Vera	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1896	4	s				Texas	Florida	Texas														6
7				Willie	Son	w	m	June	1898	2	s				Texas	Florida	Texas														7
8				Gladys	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1900	4	s				Texas	Florida	Texas														8
9		135 135	135 135	Green Hall	Head	B	m	July	1860	40	m	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	122	9
10				Lizzie	wife	B	F	June	1870	29	m	10	7	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					10
11				Edgar	Son	B	m	Mar	1891	9	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		2	yes	yes	yes					11
12				Leland	Son	B	m	May	1892	8	s				Texas	Texas	Texas									yes					12
13				Ruby	Son	B	m	Jan	1897	3	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														13
14				Lottie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														14
15		136 136	136 136	Stanley Hall	Head 2C	m	m	Apr	1872	28	m	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	123	15
16				Sarah	wife	w	F	Sept	1876	23	m	4	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					16
17				Zada	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1897	2	s				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														17
18				Fay	Daughter	w	F	Jun	1899	1	s				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														18
19		137 137	137 137	Davis Hall	Lodger B	B	m	Feb	1865	35	m	35			Mexico	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	124	19
20				Lucinda	wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	m	35	9	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes					20
21				Alice	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1892	8	s				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					21
22				Laplin Grimes	Hired Hand	B	m	Feb	1880	20	s				Texas	Michigan	Texas				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					22
23		138 138	138 138	Lapp Hall	Head	w	m	May	1861	39	m	18			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	124	23
24				Maggie	wife	w	F	Feby	1870	30	m	18	5	5	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes					24
25				Willis	Son	w	m	June	1888	12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		1	no	no	yes					25
26				Selma	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1892	8	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		1								26
27				Sam	Son	w	m	Sept	1893	6	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														27
28				Lessa	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1895	4	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														28
29				Archa	Son	w	m	May	1897	2	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														29
30		139 139	139 139	Elwell Hall	Head	w	m	Nov	1850	49	m	22			Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	126	30
31				Lucia	wife	w	F	Apr	1858	42	m	22	10	9	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					31
32				Mattie	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1880	19	s				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					32
33				Melton	Son	w	m	Nov	1881	18	s				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At tended School		2	yes	yes	yes					33
34				Lida	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1884	16	s				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Attended School		8	yes	yes	yes					34
35				Lukee	Son	w	m	Dec	1884	14	s				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Attended School		2	yes	yes	yes					35
36				Elsie	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1887	12	s				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Attended School		3	yes	yes	yes					36
37				Lilia	Daughter	w	F	June	1890	9	s				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Attended School		8	yes	yes	yes					37
38				William	Son	w	m	Mar	1892	7	s				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														38
39				James	Daughter	w	F	May	1895	4	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														39
40				Freddie	Son	w	m	May	1897	3	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														40
41		140 140	140 140	Lewis Hall	Head B	w	m	July	1867	32	m	9			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	127	41
42				Ella	wife	w	F	Feby	1868	33	m	9	4	2	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					42
43				Maud	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1891	8	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				At tended school		4	yes	no	yes					43
44				Wallace	Son	w	m	Sept	1896	3	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														44
45		141 141	141 141	Harris Owens	Hired Hand	w	m	Dec	1881	17	s				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					45
46		142 142	142 142	Sanders Hall	Head	w	m	Jan	1850	50	m	26			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			no	yes	yes	O		F	125	46
47				Mary	wife	w	F	Oct	1853	46	m	26	9	7	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					47
48				Schanley	Son	w	m	July	1877	22	s				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					48
49				Eugene	Son	w	m	Oct	1879	19	s				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At tended school		10	no	no	no					49
50				Otha	Daughter	w	F	June	1883	16	s				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At tended School		4	yes	yes	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct nu 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, +

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city, +

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, A. J. McClendon, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		1	1	Albertine	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1874	6	s				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				129	51
52				Sidney	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1897	2	s				Texas	Georgia	Texas															52
53				Emma	Niece	w	F	May	1880	20	s				Texas	Alabama	Texas															53
54		142	142	Otto Schmidt	Boarder	w	m	June	1877	22	s				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmlaborer	o		yes	yes	yes					54
55		143	143	Campbell Louis D	Head	w	m	Mar	1870	30	m	10			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmlaborer	o		yes	yes	yes	R	H			55
56				Lillian	wife	w	F	Nov	1875	24	m	10	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					56
57				Willie	Son	w	m	Nov	1891	8	s				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Attended School		4 yes	no	yes						57
58				Mabell	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1893	7	s				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														58
59				Ethel	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1895	5	s				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														59
60				Lawrence	Son	w	m	Sept	1897	2	s				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														60
61		144	144	Spivey William	Head	w	m	May	1873	44	s				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	o		yes	yes	yes	O	m	H	129	61
62				Wiggins	Brother	w	m	Aug	1844	44	s				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmerlaborer	o		yes	yes	yes					62
63		145	145	Kaptain Christy	Head	w	m	July	1879	20	m	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	o		yes	yes	yes	R	H		130	63
64				Lede	wife	w	F	Aug	1879	20	m	6	2	2	Texas	Germany	Texas							no	no	yes					64
65				Willie	Son	w	m	May	1894	5	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														65
66				Birdie	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1897	2	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
67		146	146	Grymes Henry	Head	w	m	Sept	1854	44	m	24			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	o		yes	yes	yes	R	H		138	67
68		139	139	Catherine	wife	w	F	Sept	1854	44	m	24	7	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	yes	yes					68
69				Earnest	Son	w	m	Sept	1886	14	s				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Attended school		4	yes	yes	yes					69
70		147	147	Newton Frank	Head	w	m	Dec	1870	28	m	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	o		yes	yes	yes	O	m	H	132	70
71				Ida	wife	w	F	Jan	1871	29	m	2	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					71
72				Mae	Daughter	w	F	Jun	1899	1	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														72
73				Wallace	Hired Hand	w	m	Jan	1884	16	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmlaborer	o		yes	yes	yes					73
74		148	148	Spivey Sealvin	Head	B	m	Sept	1862	39	m	11			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	o		no	no	yes	R	H		138	74
75				Anna	wife	B	F	Dec	1873	26	m	11	0		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					75
76				Eliza	Sister	B	F	Jun	1868	32	s		0	5	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmlaborer	o		no	no	no					76
77				Jaime	Niece	B	F	Feb	1888	12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended School		4	yes	yes	yes					77
78				Willie	Son	B	m	Mar	1888	10	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended School		4	yes	no	yes					78
79				Edmund	Son	B	m	Jan	1894	5	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														79
80				Emmie	Niece	B	F	Mar	1896	4	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
81				Idylia	Niece	B	F	Mar	1898	2	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
82		149	149	Salomon Lewis	Head	B	m	Nov	1869	30	m	1			Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina				Farmer	o		yes	yes	yes	R	H		134	82
83				Lizzie	wife	B	F	Mar	1879	21	m	1	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					83
84				Virginia	Mother	B	F	Apr	1838	62	Wd		1	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														84
85		149	149	Burnett Grimmie	Hired Hand	B	m	Aug	1879	21	s				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farmlaborer	o		yes	yes	yes					85
86		150	150	Solomon Jack	Head	B	m	Dec	1858	41	m	10			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	o		yes	yes	yes	O	m	H	134	86
87				Ella	wife	B	F	Jun	1864	35	m	10	6	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					87
88				George	Son	B	m	Oct	1890	9	s				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Attended School		3	yes	no	yes					88
89				Margaret	Son	B	m	Sept	1892	7	s				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Attended School		3	yes	no	yes					89
90				Virgil	Son	B	m	Jun	1894	6	s				Texas	Alabama	Texas														90
91				Grace	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	s				Texas	Alabama	Texas														91
92		150	150	Joseph	Son	B	m	Jun	1898	2	s				Texas	Alabama	Texas														92
93		151	151	Strong Christopher	Head	B	m	May	1864	36	m	15			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	o		yes	yes	yes	R	H		136	93
94				Mary	wife	B	F	Jun	1866	34	m	14	9	8	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					94
95				Lela	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	15	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmlaborer	o		yes	yes	yes					95
96				Lettie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	4	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				At Recess		4	yes	yes	yes					96
97				Isaac	Son	B	m	Feb	1887	13	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	no	yes					97
98				Emery	Son	B	m	Oct	1889	11	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	no	yes					98
99				William	Son	B	m	Jun	1890	10	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	no	yes					99
100				Edward	Son	B	m	Feb	1892	8	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

8 miles South of Elgin

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 178 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 4 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution, +

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city. +

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900. C. J. McClendon, Enumerator. 3,12

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June ., 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Wiley	Son	B	m	Nov	1878	4	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													1
2				Robert	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1879	7/12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													2
3	157	157	152	Solomon Flanner	Head	B	m	June	1872	28	m	1			Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina				Farmer	c		yes	yes	yes	R	F		137
4				Lizzie	wife	B	F	Jan	1878	22	m	1	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
5				Bill	Son	B	m	Aug	1899	10/12	s				[illegible]	Alabama	Mississippi													
6	153	153	153	Virgil Pettis	Head	B	m	Dec	1867	32	m	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	c		no	no	yes	R	F		138
7	163	163	163	Peggie	wife	B	F	June	1878	41	m	7	0	0	Mississippi	North Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
8	154	154	154	Newton Flanner	Head	B	m	Feb	1872	28	m	7			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	c		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	139
9				Sudie	wife	B	F	Sept	1871	28	m	7	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
10				Harris	Son	B	m	Jan	1897	3	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													10
11				Myrtle	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													11
12	154	154		Josie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2/12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													12
13	155	155	155	Purcell Wallace	Head IC IR	B	F	Mar	1872	28	Wd	7	3	3	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes	R	H		13
14				Eva	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													14
15				Lillian	Son	B	m	Oct	1895	4	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													15
16				Alvin	Son	B	m	Feb	1898	2	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													16
17				Eva	Mother	B	F	Oct	1896	63	Wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				17
18	156	156	156	Perkins Flanner	Head	B	m	May	1872	28	m	1			Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer	c		no	no	yes	R	F	140	18
19				Georgia	wife	B	F	Sept	1881	18	m	1	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				19
20	186	186		Leslie	Son	B	m	Apr	1900	2/12	s				Texas	Texas	Georgia													20
21	187	187	187	Perkins Flanner	Head	B	m	Jan	1872	28	m	8			Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer	c		no	no	yes	R	F	141	21
22				Edna	wife	B	F	Feb	1879	21	m	8	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				22
23				Johnnie	Brother	B	m	Jan	1887	13	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmlaborer	c		no	no	yes				23
24	190	191	191	Bob	Brother	B	m	Feb	1883	17	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmlaborer	c		no	no	yes				24
25	188	188	188	Zaylah Flanner	Head	B	F	Sept	1848	52	Wd	13	8	7	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	c		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	142
26				Henry	Son	B	m	July	1878	21	s				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmlaborer	c		yes	yes	yes				26
27				William	Son	B	m	Sept	1876	23	s				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmlaborer	c		yes	yes	yes				27
28				Thomas	Son	B	m	May	1879	20	s				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmlaborer	c		yes	yes	yes				28
29				Jessie	Son	B	m	June	1882	17	s				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmlaborer	c		yes	yes	yes				29
30				Leona	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	16	s				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				30
31				Elmora	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	16	s				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				31
32				Ottie	Son	B	m	June	1887	12	s				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				32
33	183	188	188	Miller Potter	Head	B	m	Jun	1838	62	m	16			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	c		no	no	yes	O	M	F	143
34				Della	wife	B	F	July	1860	40	m	16	11	8	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				34
35				George	Son	B	m	July	1885	15	s				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmlaborer		3	yes	no	yes				35
36				Peter	Son	B	m	Jun	1886	14	s				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At school Farmlaborer		3	yes	no	yes				36
37				Henry	Son	B	m	Mar	1888	12	s				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At school Farmlaborer		3	yes	no	yes				37
38				Nancy	Daughter	B	F	July	1887	10	s				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		3	yes	no	yes				38
39				Fannie	Daughter	B	F	July	1873	6	s				Texas	Georgia	Texas													39
40				Lily	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	s				Texas	Georgia	Texas													40
41				Georgia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	s				Texas	Georgia	Texas													41
42				Foxie	Son	B	m	Feb	1900	3/12	s				Texas	Georgia	Texas													42
43	160	160	160	Franklin Shelley	Head 3C IR	B	m	Feb	1875	25	m	25			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	c		no	no	yes	O	M	F	144
44				Lizzie	wife	B	F	Jan	1851	49	m	25	8	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				44
45				Otis	Son	B	m	Mar	1877	23	s				Texas	Texas	Virginia				Farmlaborer	c		yes	no	no				45
46				Charles	Son	B	m	Mar	1882	20	s				Texas	Texas	Virginia				Farmlaborer	c		yes	yes	yes				46
47				Frank	Son	B	m	Feb	1884	18	s				Texas	Texas	Virginia				Farmlaborer	c		yes	yes	yes				47
48				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	s				Texas	Texas	Virginia				At School		4	no	yes	yes				48
49				Isaac	Son	B	m	Mar	1888	12	s				Texas	Texas	Virginia				At School Farmlaborer		3	yes	yes	yes				49
50				Lisa	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	s				Texas	Texas	Virginia				At School		4	yes	no	yes				50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ...
Ward of city, +
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 9

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, A. J. McClendon, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		160	160	Scott Lula	Boarder	B	F	June	1874	25	Wid	7	3	2	Texas	Texas	Virginia				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes					144	51
				Lillian	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														52
				Ella	Son	B	m	Dec	1897	2	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
		160	160	Kemphill Jacob	Head	B	m	Jan	1845	75	m	40			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	O	no	no	yes	R		F	145	54
		162	162	Serilda	wife	B	F	July	1854	45	m	40	12	2	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes						55
				Dora	daughter	B	F	July	1871	28	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky				Farm laborer	W	yes	yes	yes						56
				Mearza	grandson	B	F	Sept	1890	9	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		3								57
				Nellie	granddaughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended school		8								58
				Jimmie	grandson	B	m	Nov	1896	3	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
		161	161	Knapp Peter D	Head	W	m	Mar	1870	30	m	10			Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	C	H	H	146	60
		163	163	Nellie	wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	m	10	7	7	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						61
				Estella	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4	yes	yes						62
				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4								63
				Ola	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														64
				Ola	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														65
				Robert	Son	W	m	July	1896	3	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
				Delcia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
				Odalia	Daughter	W	F	July	1900	9/12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
				Elizabeth	Mother in law	W	F	June	1826	73	Wid	7	7		Tennessee	Virginia	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes						69
		162	162	Wilson Peter	Head	W	m	Jan	1874	26	m	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	C	m	H	147	70
		164	164	Ruby	wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	m	6	4	3	Texas	Georgia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						71
				Raymon	Son	W	m	Oct	1894	5	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														72
				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														73
				Lois	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														74
		165	165	Meek Charles	Head	W	m	Nov	1862	37	m	9			Arkansas						Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	C	H	H	148	75
		165	165	Emmeline	wife	W	F	Mar	1873	27	m	9	5	4	Texas	Texas	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						76
				Edwin	Son	W	m	July	1892	7	s				Texas	Arkan	Texas														77
				Savanna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	s				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														78
				Wesley	Son	W	m	Apr	1898	2	s				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														79
				Ozzora	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11/12	s				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														80
		164	164	Herman Peter	Head	W	m	Mar	1861	39	m	18			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	R		H	149	81
		166	166	Sarah	wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	m	18	3	2	Texas	Arkansas	Texas						no	no	yes						82
				Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	s				Alabama	Texas	Texas														83
				Thomas	Son	W	m	May	1898	2	s				Texas	Alabama	Texas														84
		160	160	Meek John	Head	W	m	Nov	1820	79	m	10			Tennessee	Pennsylvania	England				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	C	m	H	150	85
		167	167	Jane	wife	W	F	May	1848	52	m	10	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	no	yes						86
				John Vaughn	grandson	W	m	Jan	1877	23	m	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	O	yes	no	yes						87
				Eura	granddaughter	W	F	Feb	1898	12	m	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						88
		166	166	Peden Lloyd	Head	B	m	Nov	1873	46	m	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	C	H	H	151	89
		168	168	Lehardy	wife	B	F	Apr	1863	37	m	19	8	8	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes						90
				John	Son	B	m	Dec	1881	8	s				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At school		4	yes	no	yes					91
				Vanderbilt	Son	B	m	Oct	1884	5	s				Texas	Virginia	Texas						2								92
				Leharley	Son	B	m	May	1897	2	s				Texas	Virginia	Texas														93
				Lucy	Sister	B	F	Jan	1838	48	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Invalid										94
		167	167	Dickerson Peter	Head	B	F	Aug	1840	59	Wid	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes	R		H		95
		169	169	Crumplett William	Head	W	m	Jan	1867	33	m	4			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	B	yes	yes	yes	R		H		96
				Lillie	wife	W	F	Oct	1878	23	m	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	no	yes						97
				Ina	daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														98
				Baker	Daughter	W	F	Aug	Jan		s				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
		169	169	Grantham	Head	W	m	Jan	1858	47	m	24			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	R	H	H	152	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

179 A

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, +

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Justice Precinct no 4 Ward of city. +

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, A J McLendon, Enumerator.

5524

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		169	169	[illegible] Claire	wife	w	F	June	1848	41	m	24	8	8	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					152
2				Joseph	Son	w	m	Apr	1882	18	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
3				Neal	Son	w	m	July	1883	16	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes					
4				John	Son	w	m	June	1887	12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended school	3	yes	yes	yes					
5				Mervyn	Son	w	m	Sept	1889	9	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended	2	yes	yes	yes					
6				Jessie	Daughter	w	F	March	1894	6	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7				Julia	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1896	3	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8				Julia	Mother	w	F	Jun	1837	63	Wd				Alabama	Tennessee	Kentucky													
9		170	170	Hopper Elzie	Head	w	m	Jan	1873	27	m	4			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	H	152		
10				Daisy	wife	w	F	Mar	1878	22	m	4	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
11				Ethel	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1898	1	s				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
12				Lois	Daughter	w	F	July	1896	12/12	s				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
13		171	171	Langford George	Head	w	m	Dec	1849	50	m	24			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	H	154		
14		172	172	Ellen	wife	w	F	July	1855	44	m	24	8	8	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
15				John	Son	w	m	Sept	1881	18	s				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
16				George	Son	w	m	July	1884	15	s				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
17				Bibb	Son	w	m	June	1887	12	s				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
18				Lizzie	Daughter	w	F	June	1890	9	s				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama						yes	no	yes					
19				Bayard	Son	w	m	Mar	1893	7	s				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
20				Baker	Son	w	m	Oct	1895	4/12	s				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
21		173	173	Wilson Jeff	Head	w	m	May	1849	51	m	24			Texas	Alabama	South Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	154	
22				Amanda	wife	w	F	Feb	1855	45	m	22	4	2	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
23		174	174	Hatch Sam	Head	w	m	Oct	1877	22	m	0			Newyork	England	England				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	H	156		
24		174	174	Edward	wife	w	F	June	1882	17	m	0			Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
25		175	175	Linam Henry	Head	w	m	Mar	1870	30	m	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	157	
26				Annie	wife	w	F	Oct	1874	25	m	7	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
27				Nettie	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1892	6	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28				Ethel	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1894	5	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29				Henry	Son	w	m	Jun	1896	4	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30				Berg	Son	w	m	Jun	1897	3	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31		176	176	Anderson Dave	Head	w	m	May	1867	32	m	14			Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	H	158		
32				Nellie	wife	w	F	Sept	1869	29	m	14	7	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
33				John	Son	w	m	July	1887	12	s				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At school	4	yes	yes	yes					
34				Howard	Son	w	m	Mar	1889	11	s				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At school	4	yes	yes	yes					
35				Dave	Son	w	m	Oct	1891	8	s				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At school	4	yes	no	yes					
36				Albert	Son	w	m	Jan	1894	6	s				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
37				Bunnie	Son	w	m	Jan	1898	3	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
38				Lester	Son	w	m	Mar	1899	1	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
39				Helton Robert	Hired	w	m	Feb	1879	21	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
40				Leslie Dave	Hired	w	m	Dec	1880	19	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
41		176	176	Joseph Mayhew	Hired	w	m	Mar	1880	20	s				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
42		177	177	Rose Jane	Head	B	m	Jan	1852	48	m	26			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		no	no	yes	R		H	159	
43				Hester	wife	B	F	Feb	1863	37	m	20	9	7	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
44				Walter	Son	B	m	Jun	1882	17	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes					
45				Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1884	16	s				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	yes	yes					
46				Melton	Son	B	m	Jun	1886	14	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes					
47				Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1888	12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	4	yes	no	yes					
48				George	Son	B	m	Sept	1889	10	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	4	yes	no	no					
49				Moses	Son	B	m	May	1892	8	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	2								
50				Jimmie	Son	B	m	Nov	1897	2	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				At									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. —
Ward of city. —
Supervisor's District No. 16 — Enumeration District No. 9 — Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, A. J. McCalendar, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	177 178	177 178		Cedar Bayou Walker	Head	B	m	Mar	1866	34	m	0			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	160
52				" Ada	wife	B	F	Mar	1879	27	m	0	0	0	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
53				" James	Mother	B	F	Jan	1820	80	Wd	0			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
54	179	179		Bryant Isaac	Head	B	m	Jan	1842	58	m	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	161
55				" Elehanity	wife	B	F	Feb	1860	40	m	20	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia							no	no	yes				
56				Bunker Will	Nephew	B	m	Jan	1880	19	s				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farmlaborer		6	yes	no	yes				
57				Bunker Tom	grandson	B	m	Dec	1880	12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmlaborer			yes	yes	yes				
58				" Addie	Dau	B	m	Jan	1888	12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5	yes	no	yes				
59				" Charity	daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5							
60	180	180		Stuart Silas	Head	B	F	Mar	1870	30	Wd	20	5	5	Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	162
61				" Emiline	daughter	B	F	Jan	1874	26	s				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmlaborer			yes	yes	yes				
62				" Manda	daughter	B	F	April	1886	14	s				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmlaborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
63				" Henderson	Son	B	m	Feby	1889	11	s				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At school		5	yes	no	yes				
64				" Sidney	grandson	B	m	Jan	1892	8	s				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At school		5							
65				" Eldridge	Son	B	m	June	1894	5	s				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
66				" Hallie	granddaughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
67				" Lemon	grandson	B	m	May	12	4	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
68	180	180		Hankins Joseph	Head	B	m	Jan	1855	45	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	G	H	F	163
69	181	181		" Ella	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1888	12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended		H	yes	yes	yes				
70				" Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended		H	yes	no	yes				
71				" Julia	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended		H	yes	no	yes				
72				" Louisa	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	7	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
73				Rosie Tyson	Boarder	B	F	Mar	1883	17	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmlaborer			yes	yes	yes				
74				Lem Tyson	Boarder	B	m	Feby	1877	23	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmlaborer			no	no	yes				
75	182	182		Johnson Ida	Head	B	m	Sept	1848	51	m	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	164
76				" Martha	wife	B	F	Jan	1840	60	m	11	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
77				" Jim	Son	B	m	Oct	1877	22	s				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmlaborer			yes	yes	yes				
78				" Burl	Son	B	m	Jan	1881	19	s				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmlaborer			yes	yes	yes				
79				" Henry	Son	B	m	Mar	1883	18	s				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmlaborer			yes	no	yes				
80				" Myrtle	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1886	14	s				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		5	yes	no	yes				
81				" Lilla	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	s				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Attended		4							
82	182	182		Jones Fred	Head	B	m	Jan	1875	25	m	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	165
83	183	183		" Lydon	wife	B	F	Nov	1876	24	m	6	6	4	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
84				" Henry	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1892	7	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
85				" Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	7	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended sch		5							
86				" Schooley	Son	B	m	Oct	1894	5	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
87				" Ollie	Son	B	m	Oct	1898	1	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
88	183	183		Jones Elijah	Head	B	m	Jan	1876	24	m	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	166
89	184	184		" Pinkie	wife	B	F	May	1877	23	m	5	1		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
90				" Lewis	Son	B	m	Oct	1895	4	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
91	184	184		Phillips Jno W	Head	B	m	Feby	1863	37	m	17			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	167
92	185	185		" Rhoda	wife	B	F	Jan	1863	37	m	17	9	9	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
93				" Jimmie	Son	B	m	June	1883	16	s				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmlaborer			yes	yes	yes				
94				" Hattie	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	s				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmlaborer			yes	no	yes				
95				" Orange	Son	B	m	Mar	1887	13	s				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At school		5	yes	no	yes				
96				" Willie	Son	B	m	Feby	1889	11	s				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At school		5	yes	no	yes				
97				" Monroe	Son	B	m	Jan	1891	9	s				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At school		5	yes	no	yes				
98				" Ellis	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1893	7	s				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
99				" Ella	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1895	5	s				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
100				" Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	s				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													

10 miles South of Elgin

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 180 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —

Supervisor's District No. 16
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900. A. J. McClendon Enumerator.

3037

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgage.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	5/12					Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
2		185	185	— William	Grandson	B	M	July	1882	17					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
3		186	186	Phillips Ford 10	Head	B	M	Mar	1846	53	M	2			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer						R	H	167	
4				— Polly	Wife	B	F	June	1856	43	M	22	15	7	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
5				— — Ira	Son	B	M	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
6				— — Edna	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1876	24	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
7				— Lula	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1879	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
8				— Earl	Son	B	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
9				— Mollie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		3 yes	yes	yes					
10				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Attended School		3 yes	yes	yes					
11				— Johnson	Son	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		3 yes	yes	yes					
12				— Peggy	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
13		186	186	Bell Phillips 7	Head	B	M	May	1879	20	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	H	169	
14		187	187	— Jacob	Son	B	M	June	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15		187	187	— Hadie Phillips 6	Head	B	M	Feby	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer						R	H	170	
16				— Echo Bliz	Brother	B	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			S	Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
17				— Tom	Brother	B	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
18				— Henry	Brother	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
19				— Hanny	Sister	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes					
20				— Cynthia	Mother	B	F	Jan	1866	34	Wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes					
21		188	188	12 Phillips 12	Head	B	M	Feby	1857	43	M	16	11		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes		R	H	171	
22				— Albert	Nephew	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes					
23				— Louisa	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes					
24				— Andy	Son	B	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes					
25				— Jeremiah	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		10	yes	yes					
26				— Bennie	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes					
27				— Millie	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes					
28				— Isaac	Son	B	M	Jun	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes					
29				— Ruby	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
30				— John	Son	B	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
31				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
32				— Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
33		189	189	Clark Phillips 7	Head	B	M	Jan	1868	32	M	11			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	H	172	
34				— Ada	Wife	B	F	June	1876	23	M	11	6	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes					
35				— Emmer	Son	B	M	June	1899	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes					
36		190	190	— Farmer's	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes					
37				— Lara	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1888	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38				— George	Son	B	M	May	1886	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39				— Lanina	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40		190	190	Philip Phillips 8	Head	B	M	May	1870	29	M	9			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes		R	H	173	
41				— Dudum	Wife	B	F	Jun	1874	26	M	9	5	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes					
42				— Hilinna	Son	B	M	May	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43				— Synear	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44				— Robert	Son	B	M	Feby	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45				— Leon	Son	B	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46		191	191	Wilson Phillips 3	Head	B	M	Jun	1866	33	M	11			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes		R	H	174	
47				— Della	Wife	B	F	Mar	1866	34	M	11			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes					
48				— Charley	Nephew	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes					
49		192	192	— Anderson Lee	Head	B	M	Feby	1879	21	M	6			Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes		R	H	175	
50				— Martha	Wife	B	F	Jun	1880	20	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. +
Ward of city. +

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, A. A. McClendon, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				John	Son	B	m	Jan	1894	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
52				Sam	son	B	m	Mar	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
53				Wesley Virginia	Niece	B	F	Feby	1870	30	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes				
54				Nancy	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1899	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55	192	178		Ireland Spurs	Head 3C 3R	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	21			Alabama	Alabama	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	17	e
56				Mary	wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	21	3	3	Texas	Southcarolina	Southcarolina							yes	yes	yes				
57				Dick	son	W	M	Aug	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
58				Alpha	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
59				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
60				Henry Brazy	son in law	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M				Texas	Southcarolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
61				Edgar	G son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
62				Thomas	Nephew	W	M	June	1879	21	Wd				Alabama	Kentucky	England							yes	yes	yes				
63	194	194	11	Green Stubblefield	Head 10C	B	F	May	1855	45	Wd		10	10	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	F	177	
64				Henry	son	B	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
65				John	son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
66				Harriet	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
67				Hilyard	Son	B	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5	no	yes	yes				
68				George	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
69				Lennie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5	no	no	yes				
70				John	son	B	M	July	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
71				Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
72				Dean	son	B	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
73				Augustus	Son	B	M	Oct	1896	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
74	195	195		Matthew Ellis	Head 3C	B	M	Jan	1865	35	M	18			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	F	178	
75				Ecta	wife	B	F	Feby	1870	30	M	18	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
76				John	son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
77				Adlade	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5	no	yes	yes				
78				Lanier	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1852	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
79	196	196		Bryan Pabor	Head 3C	B	M	Oct	1871	28	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	171	
80				Edna	wife	B	F	Jan	1876	24	M	8	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
81				Lucian	son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82				James	son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
83	197	197		Johnson Plemmit	Head 3C	B	M	Jan	1846	60	M	25			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	F	180	
84				Sara	wife	B	F	Mar	1848	52	M	25	15	9	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
85				Andrew	Son	B	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
86				Albert	Son	B	M	Feby	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
87	198	198		Patton Pabor	Head 3C	B	M	Jan	1845	55	M	36			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	181	
88				Harriet	wife	B	F	Feby	1849	51	M	36	9	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
89				Hasable	son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
90				Lela	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At school		3	yes	no	yes				
91				Lewis	son	B	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Day Laborer	4		yes	no	yes				
92				Lela	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
93				Lewis	son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
94	199	199		Bill Lacy Pabor	Head	B	M	Mar	1856	44	M	23			Texas	Northcarolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	182	
95				Rabb	wife	B	F	Dec	1861	38	M	23	4	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
96				Rapie	Niece	B	F	Oct	1877	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97	200	200		White Pabor	Head 3C	B	M	Jan	1845	55	Wd	7	8	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	183	
98				Aplia	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
99				Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
100				Marsah	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

181 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city, +
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 12
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900. A. J. McClendon, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		201	201	Lehambre, Sam	Head	B	m	Jan	1872	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		ne	ne	yes	R		H	184
		202	202	Harrison, Hattie	Head	B	m	Feby	1879	21	m	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	185
				— Hattie	wife	B	F	Feby	1874	25	m	9	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Jimmie	Son	B	m	Sep	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5							
				— Edna	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Jubell	Son	B	m	Feby	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Marie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Josie	Son	B	m	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		203	203	Barton, Walter	Head	W	m	Oct	1872	27	m	2			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
				— Nettie	wife	W	F	May	1874	26	m	2	1	1	Texas	Northcarolina	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Hugh	Son	W	m	Oct	1897	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		204	204	Hill, Wiley J-4	Head	B	m	July	1866	33	m	12			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	186
				— Margaret	wife	B	F	Jan	1864	34	m	12	5	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				— Isabel	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6							
				Hill, Jabez	Brother	B	m	Feby	1874	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
		205	205	Kerr, Mary J-10	Head	B	m	Dec	1857	42	m	18			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	6		no	no	yes	R		H	187
				— Alice	wife	B	F	Jan	1863	37	m	18	10	8	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
				— Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		yes	no	yes				
				— Mathis	Son	B	m	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6	0							
				— Pyrtle	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			2						
				— Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			2						
				— Joseph	Son	B	m	Sept	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			1						
				— Emiline	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Luke	Son	B	m	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Bobby	Son	B	m	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		206	206	Barton, Joseph 3	Head	W	M	Aug	1841	58	m	29	3	2	Alabama	Tennessee	Northcarolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	183
				— Hugh	Son	W	m	Jan	1874	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Merchant	6		yes	yes	yes				
				Jimmie Brogdale	Nephew	W	m	July	1876	23	S				Tennessee	Northcarolina	Alabama							yes	ag	yes				
		207	207	Scantlin, Robert 3-C	Head	W	m	Jan	1842	58	m	32			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	187
				— Mary	wife	W	F	Dec	1846	44	m	32	7	4	Mississippi	Northcarolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				— Gurentha	Daughter	W	F	July	1876	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				— Harold	Son	W	m	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
				— Lucinda	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
		208	208	Hewitt, George 2-C	Head	B	m	July	1849	50	m	29			Kentucky	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	190
				— Lucinda	wife	B	F	Nov	1848	51	m	29	10	3	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
				— George	Son	B	m	Feby	1876	24	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
				— William	Son	B	m	Dec	1887	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6	4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Susie	Niece	B	F	Aug	1881	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— James Reed	Nephew	B	m	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4							
		209	209	Hopkins, Aaron 2	Head	B	m	Aug	1872	27	m	2			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Hazel	wife	B	F	Feby	1881	19	m	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
		210	210	Smith, Ed J-5	Head	W	m	Oct	1871	30	m	6			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	191
				— Emma	wife	W	F	July	1874	24	m	6	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				— Willie	Son	W	m	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
		211	211	Digby, Benjamin	Head	W	m	Mar	1835	65	m	38			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	192
				— Lucinda	wife	W	F	Aug	1837	62	m	38	6	5	Alabama	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
				— Roxie	Daughter	W	F	June	1878	21	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. +

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900. A. J. McClendon, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2		4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		212	212	Bent Ewing Head	Head	w	m	Jun	1854	45	m	14			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	R		H	198	51
				Nancy	wife	w	F	Jun	1864	36	m	14	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					52
				Jimmie	Son	w	m	Apl	1887	12	s				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Attended school		5	yes	yes	yes					53
				Walter	Son	w	m	Jun	1882	11	s				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Attended school		7	yes	no	yes					54
				Bennie	Son	w	m	Oct	1892	7	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													55
				Mattie	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1897	2					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													56
		213	213	Digby Wood-3	Head	w	m	Oct	1877	23	m	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H	194	57
				Ida	wife	w	F	Nov	1879	20	m	5	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					58
				Adda	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1895	4	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													59
				Earnest	Son	w	m	Feby	1898	2	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													60
				Hettie	Daughter	w	m	Feby	1898	2	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													61
		214	214	Wesley Wood	Head	w	m	Jun	1858	41	m	19			Missips	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H	197	62
				Ida	wife	w	F	Mar	1863	37	m	18	6	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					63
				Tommie	Son	w	m	Mar	1888	12	s				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Attended school		3	yes	no	yes					64
				Leudie	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1886	14	s				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Attended school		3	yes	yes	yes					65
				Rexie	Daughter	w	F	July	1889	10	s				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Attended school		3	yes	no	yes					66
				Bee	Son	w	m	Apr	1891	9	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Attended school		3								67
				Nellie	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1892	7	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													68
				Meaud	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1895	4	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													69
				Lydie	Daughter	w	F	Jun	1898	2	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													70
		215	215	Hall Ewing Head	Head	w	m	Dec	1854	45	m	20			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	R		H	196	71
				Ewing	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1886	13	s				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				Attended school		4	yes	yes	yes					72
				Allace	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1888	11	s				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				Attended school		4	yes	yes	yes					73
				Elmina E. Whitley	Mother-in-law	w	F	Sept	1826	73	w	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													74
		216	216	Vaughan Wesley W.	Head	w	m	Aug	1877	22	s				Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H	117	75
				Mary	Sister	w	F	Mar	1879	21	s				Alabama	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					76
				Murphy	Sister	w	F	May	1899	1	s				Alabama	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					77
		217	217	Morris Andy-3	Head	B	M	Jun	1858	42	m	2	2		Texas	Virginia	Alabama				Day Laborer	O	8	no	no	yes	R		H		78
				Leathia	Son	B	m	Aug	1885	14	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	O	0	yes	yes	yes					79
				Julia	Mom	B	m	July	1890	9	s				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes					80
		218	218	Patton Kimbrough	Head	B	m	Oct	1866	34	m	10			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	R		H	198	81
				Anna	wife	B	F	Jan	1864	36	m	10	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					82
				Sang	Son	B	m	Mar	1893	7	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													83
				Shallet	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	5	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													84
				Hazel	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													85
				L. E.	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	1/2	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													86
		219	219	Watt Christ	Head	B	m	Oct	1866	33	m	1			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H	199	87
				Sarah	wife	B	F	Nov	1878	21	m	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					88
				Joe	Son	B	m	Oct	1899	7/12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													89
				Emmer	Mother	B	F	Jan	1856	44	w	4	4		Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					90
				Ellen	Sister	B	F	Mar	1874	26	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	O		no	no	yes					91
				John	Brother	B	m	Jun	1891	9	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	O		yes	no	yes					92
				William	Brother	B	m	May	1893	12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					93
		220	220	Burroughs Nancy	Head	w	F	July	1856	43	m	24	10	8	Missipi	Alabama	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H	200	94
				John	Son	w	m	July	1877	22	s				Texas	Texas	Missipi				Farm Laborer	O		no	no	yes					95
				Steven	Son	w	m	Mar	1879	21	s				Texas	Texas	Missipi				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					96
				Hank	Son	w	m	Jun	1882	17	s				Texas	Texas	Missipi				Farm Laborer	O	0	yes	yes	yes					97
				Pink	Son	w	m	Oct	1884	15	s				Texas	Texas	Missipi				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					98
				Eudora	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1889	10	s				Texas	Texas	Missipi				At school		3	yes	yes	yes					99
				Mary	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1891	8	s				Texas	Texas	Missipi													100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

182 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. +
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 13
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900. A. J. McClendon, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	221	221	McCullough Peter	Head	w	m	Oct	1836	63	m	14			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	m	H	201
			Emmer	wife	w	F	Jan	1868	32	m	14	5	5	England	England	England							yes	yes	yes				
			Mary	daughter	w	F	Oct	1887	12	s				Texas	Texas	England				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
			Lucy	daughter	w	F	May	1890	9	s				Texas	Texas	England						6	yes	no	yes				
			Lena	daughter	w	F	Oct	1892	7	s				Texas	Texas	England													
			George	son	w	m	Nov	1894	5	s				Texas	Texas	England													
			Isaac	son	w	m	Sept	1898	1	s				Texas	Texas	England													
	222	222	McCullough Peter	Head	B	m	July	1877	22	M				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		H	202
			Sarah	wife	B	F	Jan	1886	13	M				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
			Tipps John	Herdsman	B	m	Jan	1876	24	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Dayladurer			no	no	no				
	223	223	Cook Peter	Head	w	m	July	1874	25	m	4			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	203
			Mattie	wife	w	F	Sept	1874	24	m	4	2	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
			Roy	Son	w	m	Apr	1897	3	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	224	224	Goodloe Robert	Head	w	m	Dec	1866	33	m	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	203
			Elsie	wife	w	F	Oct	1871	28	m	7	4	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
			Opal	daughter	w	F	May	1897	3	s				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At school	2		yes	yes	yes				
			Elmer	daughter	w	F	Nov	1890	9	s				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At school	2		yes	no	yes				
			Daisy	daughter	w	F	June	1892	4	s				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
			Ruby	daughter	w	F	July	1899	1	s				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
	225	225	Floyd Walter	Head	w	m	July	1879	20	M	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	204
			Elsie	wife	w	F	Oct	1878	21					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
	226	226	Brooks Wilbur	Head	B	m	Jan	1874	26	m	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		H	205
			Julia	wife	B	F	July	1876	24	m	6	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	no	yes				
			Mattie	daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Lessie	son	B	m	May	1897	3	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Pearl	daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	1	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	227	227	Lopez Alonzo	Head	W	m	Jan	1854	46	m	7			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1881	9	Al	Farmer			no	no	yes	R		H	206
			Macredia	wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	m	7	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1871	9					no	no	no				
			Rosita	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882	8	Al	Dayladurer			no	no	yes				
	228	228	Hatherly Alfred	Head	B	m	July	1876	24	S				England	England	England				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	207
			Ed	Brother	W	m	Oct	1878	22	S				England	England	England				Farmlaborer			yes	yes	yes				
			Bessie	Sister	W	F	Jan	1882	28	S				England	England	England							yes	yes	yes				
			Tom Gilmore	Hired	B	m	July	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Dayladurer	1		yes	yes	yes				
	229	229	McKinzie Columbus	Head	B	m	Jan	1877	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	208
			Sara	Mother	B	F	July	1857	43	W	25	6	6	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
			Willie	Brother	B	m	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmlaborer			no	no	yes				
			John	Brother	B	m	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmlaborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
			Drofe	Brother	B	m	May	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmlaborer		0							
	230	230	Moore Jesse	Head	B	m	July	1846	53	M	30			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		H	
			Mariner	wife	B	F	Jan	1866	40	M	30	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
	231	231	Perry	Daughter	B	F	July	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
	232	232	Roads Ike	Head	B	M	Jan	1862	38	W	14	10	7	Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Daylabourer			no	yes	yes	+	X	H	X
			Sam	Son	B	m	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmlaborer			no	no	no				
			Charlot	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		2							
			George	Son	B	m	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							
			Asker	Son	B	m	Oct	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Harry	Son	B	m	Mar	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Ernest	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	233	233	Jesse	Son	B	m	March	1900	3/12					Texas	Texas	Texas													
	234	234	Humphreys Solomon	Head	B	m	May	1876	24	m	5			Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	209

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ...
Ward of city, +

Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No. 13
Enumeration District No. 9

Enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1900, A. J. McClendon, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		234	234	Minnie	wife	B	F	Feby	1875	25	m	5	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					209
52				James	son	B	m	Mar	1896	4	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
53				Albertie	daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54				Jessie	son	B	F	Jan	1899	1	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55		233	233	Washington Harris	Head	B	m	Jan	1849	41	m	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H	208	
56		232	232	Leslie	wife	B	F	Feb	1862	38	m	20	12	12	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
57				Beadie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1883	17	s				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
58				Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1884	16	s				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
59				Rebeckee	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	14	s				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
60				Orrie	Son	B	m	Jan	1887	13	s				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
61				Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	s				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
62				Hosie	Son	B	m	Aug	1890	9	s				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
63				James	Son	B	m	Oct	1892	7	s				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		3							
64				Lemmie	Son	B	m	Aug	1894	5	s				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
65				Jonas	Son	B	m	May	1896	4	s				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
66				Ruthus	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
67		234	234	Johnson Ruffin	Head	B	m	Aug	1859	40	m	20			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H	211	
68				Julie	wife	B	F	July	1865	35	m	20	13	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi								yes					
69				Allace	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1880	20	s				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
70				Zid	Son	B	m	Mar	1882	18	s				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
71				Hallie	Daughter	B	F	July	1883	16	s				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
72				Lebanon	Son	B	m	Sept	1885	13	s				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi						0							
73				Jessie	Daughter	B	F	July	1889	10	s				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Attended school		4							
74				Sam	Son	B	m	Jan	1891	9	s				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Attended school		4							
75				Cobb	Son	B	m	Apr	1893	7	s				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
76		236	236	Waddell Zeb	Head	W	m	Dec	1869	30	m	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	no	no	yes		R	H	212	
77				Sally	wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	m	5	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					
78				Louisa	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1896	4	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
79		236	236	McDuff William	Head	W	m	Mar	1853	47	Wd				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H	213	
80		237	237	Wesson Wilson	Head	W	m	Dec	1863	36	m	17			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	4	no	yes	yes		R	H	214	
81				Mady	wife	W	F	Dec	1864	39	m	17	8	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
82				Lemmie	Son	W	m	Mar	1887	13	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Attended school		4	yes	yes	yes				
83				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Attended school		4	yes	yes	yes				
84				Johnie	Son	W	m	July	1891	8	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Attended school		4	yes	yes	yes				
85				Joseph	Son	W	m	Feby	1894	6	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At school		2	no	no	yes				
86				William	Son	W	m	Feby	1897	3	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
87				Martha	Partner	W	F	Jan	1828	71	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
88		238	238	Hawk Peter	Head	W	m	Aug	1877	22	m	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H	215	
89				Lizzie	wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	m	2	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
90		239	239	Miller Joseph	Head	W	m	Oct	1870	29	m	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H	216	
91				Mady	wife	W	F	Aug	1876	26	m	6	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
92				Hickter	Son	W	m	Oct	1896	4	s				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
93				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	4	s				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
94				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	3	s				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
95				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	2	s				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
96				Baby	Son	W	m	Apr	1900	2/12	s				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
97		235	235	Kirkendall William	Head	W	m	June	1868	31	m	12			Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H	217	
98				Maggie	wife	W	F	July	1866	33	m	12	3	2	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama						no	yes	yes					
99				Ellis	Son	W	m	June	1894	6	s				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
100				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2/12	s				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													

12 Miles Southeast of Elgin

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

183 A

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 4 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city, +

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900. A. J. McClendon Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		241	241	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		241	241	Sturdivant, Richd	Head	w	m	June	1840	49	m	29			Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	218
				Mattie	wife	w	F	June	1856	43	m	29	10	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Johnnie	Son	w	m	July	1879	21	s				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
				Ollie	Son	w	m	Mar	1882	18	s				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Ola	Son	w	m	July	1886	13	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		3	yes	no	yes				
				Hattie	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1888	11	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Attended school		3	yes	no	yes				
				Virgie	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1891	8	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						0							
		242	242	Judy	Son	w	m	May	1893	7	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
		258	258	Murphy Sturdivant	Head	w	m	Sept	1855	44	m	15			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			no	yes	yes	R		F	219
				Rhoda	wife	w	m	Sept	1870	30	m	15	7	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				John	Son	w	m	Mar	1887	13	s				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Attended school		2	yes	yes	yes				
				Era	Daughter	w	F	May	1888	12	s				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Attended school		2	yes	yes	yes				
				Judd	Son	w	m	July	1891	9	s				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Attended school		2	yes	yes	yes				
				Era	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1895	5	s				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
		243	243	Edymee	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1897	1	s				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
		259	259	Wesson Parker	Head	w	m	May	1856	44	m	7			Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	220
				Bettie	wife	w	F	Oct	1874	25	m	7	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Mervin	Son	w	m	Oct	1894	5	s				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Blanch	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1895	4	s				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Willard	Son	w	m	Mar	1897	3	s				Texas	Tennesse	Texas													
		244	244	Eustice	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1898	1	s				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
		260	260	Williams Parker	Head	w	m	Dec	1862	37	m	18			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	221
				Nellie	wife	w	F	Apr	1861	39	m	18	6	4	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Bunnie	Son	w	m	Sept	1886	13	s				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Attended school		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Rubie	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1891	9	s				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Attended school		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Zaza	Daughter	w	F	July	1892	8	s				Texas	Texas	Georgia						0							
				Hugh	Son	w	m	July	1895	4	s				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
		245	245	Mark Parker	Head	w	m	July	1858	41	m	9			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	222
				Mattie	wife	w	F	July	1866	33	m	9	5	4	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							no	no	yes				
				Abner	Son	w	m	May	1892	7	s				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				Attended school		2							
				Felix	Son	w	m	Mar	1894	5	s				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama													
				Inabell	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1897	2	s				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama													
		246	246	Junia	Son	w	m	May	1899	1	s				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama													
		245	245	3 Dwyer Bowyer	Head	w	m	Sept	1879	20	m	3			Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	223
				Maud	wife	w	F	Sept	1874	26	m	3	3	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
		247	247	Artha	Son	w	m	Oct	1896	3	s				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
		263	263	Tyler 5 Stewart	Head	w	m	July	1872	28	m	9			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	224
				Anna	wife	w	F	May	1872	27	m	9	5	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Cora	Daughter	w	F	July	1893	6	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended school		1							
				Henry	Son	w	m	July	1896	4	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Willie	Daughter	w	F	June	1898	1	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		264	264	King 5 Parker-5	Head	w	m	May	1861	39	m	19			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	225
				Leiger	wife	w	F	Dec	1862	37	m	19	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Nigel	Son	w	m	July	1890	9	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended school		4	yes	no	yes				
				Nelma	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1892	7	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		249	249	Nance	Son	w	m	July	1897	2	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		265	265	Rudy 5 Head 3	Head	w	m	July	1841	58	m	19			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	226
				Martha	wife	w	F	Jan	1858	42	m	19	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Will Buckley	Boarder	w	m	Oct	1877	22	s				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm laborer			no	yes	yes				
		266	266	Hamilton Stevens	Head	w	m	Dec	1870	29	m	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			no	yes	yes	R		F	227

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. +

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 12
Enumeration District No. 9

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, A. J. McClendon, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Nella	wife	W	F	Feby	1877	23	m	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					227
52				Lupa	Daughter	W	F	April	1899	1					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
53		13		Mackey Thos	Head	B	m	Jan	1854	46	m	21			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	a	yes	yes	yes		R	H	227	
54				Sarah	wife	B	F	Feby	1854	45	m	21	21	12	Texas	Georgia	Virginia						no	no	yes					
55				Roby	Son	B	m	July	1879	20	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmlaborer	c	no	no	yes					
56				Emmer	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1878	22	D				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmlaborer		yes	yes	yes					
57				Lutisia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1880	19	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmlaborer	c	yes	yes	yes					
58				Jim	Son	B	m	Nov	1889	10	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended school		4 yes	no	yes					
59				Evard	Son	B	m	Feby	1884	15	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended school		4 yes	no	yes					
60				Eveage	Son	B	m	Feby	1885	15	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended school		4 yes	no	yes					
61				Aaron	Son	B	m	Mar	1890	10	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmlaborer		3							
62				Charley	Son	B	m	Mar	1894	6	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
63				Nish	Son	B	m	July	1895	4	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
64				Nathan	Son	B	m	Nov	1896	3	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
65				Manuel	Son	B	m	Aug	1898	1	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
66		10		Dan Mackey	Head	B	m	Jan	1854	46	m	21			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	a	no	no	yes		R	H	229	
67				Livia	wife	B	F	June	1862	38	m	21	11	10	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	no	yes					
68				Lettie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1882	18	s				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmlaborer	a	no	no	yes					
69				Robert	Son	B	m	June	1884	15	s				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Attended school		2 yes	yes	yes					
70				Mercaud	Son	B	m	Feby	1887	13	s				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmlaborer		4 yes	yes	yes					
71				Daniel	Son	B	m	Feby	1887	11	s				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Attended school		4 yes	yes	yes					
72				Della	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	9	s				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Attended school		4 yes	yes	yes					
73				Lanier	Son	B	m	June	1894	6	s				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
74				Buemon	Son	B	m	Sept	1899	4					Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
75				Ester	Son	B	m	Mar	1898	2	s				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
76	258	258		Sandifer Rolly	Head	W	m	Apr	1848	52	m	29			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	a	yes	yes	yes		O	m	H	230
77				Sarah	wife	W	F	Dec	1850	49	m	29	6	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
78				Walter	Son	W	m	Apr	1881	19	s				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farmlaborer	a	yes	yes	yes					
79				Nora	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	s				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Attended school		4 yes	yes	yes					
80				Benjamin	Son	W	m	July	1889	10	s				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Attended school		4 yes	yes	yes					
81	257	259		Sandifer Will	Head	W	m	May	1874	25	m	4			Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	H	231	
82				Georgia	wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	m	4	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
83				Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
84				Marty	Son	W	m	Nov	1899	1	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
85	258	260		Stanfield Jim	Head	W	m	Feby	1870	29	m	9			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmlaborer		yes	yes	yes		R	H		
86				Addie	wife	W	F	May	1875	24	m	9	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
87				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	s				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
88				Griffin	Son	W	m	July	1893	6	s				Texas	Mississp	Texas													
89				Milton	Son	W	m	Dec	1897	2	s				Texas	Mississp	Texas													
90	256	256		Robbins Sep	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	Wd	—	8	8	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	a	yes	yes	yes		R	H	232	
91				Smith	Son	W	m	Apr	1877	23	s				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmlaborer	a	no	yes	yes					
92				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	s				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
93				Emit	Son	W	m	July	1889	10	s				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmlaborer	a	no	yes	yes					
94				Bob	Son	W	m	Jan	1891	9	s				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmlaborer		2 no	yes	yes					
95				Ida					1889	14	s				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				At school		6 yes	yes	yes					
96				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	13	s				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				At school		4 yes	yes	yes					
97				Joseph	Son	W	m	Dec	1886	14	s				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				At school		4 yes	yes	yes					
98	256	256		Hemphill Silas	Head	W	m	Feby	1835	65	m	9			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	a		yes	yes	yes	O	m	H	233
99				Laura	wife	W	F	May	1855	44	m	9	8	7	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
100				Jesse	Son	W	m	Feb	1873	27	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmlaborer	a	yes	yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 184 A

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, +

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city, +

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900. A. J. McClendon, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Effie	Daughter	w	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				237
				Vena	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1898	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Harry	Son	w	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	258			Milton Owens	Head	w	M	Jun	1847	52	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
	260			Lebidee Ellyatt	Aunt	w	M	Aug	1857	42	M	21			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Nurse			yes	yes	yes	O	on	H	234
				Nancy	wife	w	F	Aug	1862	37	M	21	6	5	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	no	yes				
				Clester	Son	w	M	Dec	1883	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Attended school	3	yes	yes	yes					
				Lopez	Daughter	w	F	Jun	1885	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
	259			Lebidee Ellyatt	Head	w	M	July	1880	17	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Ruth	wife	w	F	June	1879	20	M	1	1	1	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Octa	Daughter	w	F	May	1899	12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
				John	Son in Law	w	M	May	1877	22	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Ermer	wife	w	F	Feb	1882	18	M	1	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Edgar	Son	w	M	Sept	1899	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	268			Lane 2-Pilot	Head	w	M	Nov	1876	23	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Mary	wife	w	F	Mar	1884	16	M	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
	269			Lane 3-Pilot	Head	w	M	Oct	1876	23	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	236
				Elma	Sister	w	F	Sept	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
				McKnight	Servant	w	M	June	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
	270			Lankford Wm	Head	w	M	Oct	1863	36	M	13			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	234
				Margret	wife	w	F	Sept	1866	34	M	13	7	6	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Eldred	Son	w	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended School	3	yes	yes	yes					
				Lee	Son	w	M	Sept	1887	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended school	5	yes	no	yes					
				Clarence	Son	w	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Ora	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Davie	Son	w	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Frank	Son	w	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	273			Jameson Dunlap-7	Head	w	M	May	1850	50	M	24			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	237
	274			Dora	wife	w	F	Aug	1861	38	M	20	0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
	272			Jones Sam 4-Pilot-4	Head	B	M	Jan	1871	29	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		H	238
				Sally	wife	B	F	Feby	1877	23	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Stella	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Howard	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	278			Wm Lee Pilot-5	Head	w	M	Feby	1846	60	S				Mississippi	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	239
				Martha	Mother	w	F	June	1809	91	Wd		2	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Selina	Sister	w	F	Aug	1836	63	Wd		0	0	Mississippi	Georgia	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
	276			Bragg Robert	Head	w	M	Feby	1878	22	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	on	H	241
				Bascom	Brother	w	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Zoula	Sister	w	F	Feby	1880	20	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
	267			Jackie	Brother	w	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
	275			McDuff Ed Pilot-5	Head	w	M	Jun	1862	38	M	7			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	on	H	241
				Ena	wife	w	F	Oct	1872	27	M	7	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	no				
				Nora	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Ora	Daughter	w	F	Feby	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
	268			Ines	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
	278			Bragg Charley	Head	B	M	Dec	1873	26	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	241
				Julia	wife	B	F	Sept	1872	25	M	5	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Johnson	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S	1			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Chester	Son	B	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Victoria	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justis Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. —
Ward of city. —

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 4

Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, A. J. McClendon, Enumerator.

5/12

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		277	277	— Grace	Daughter	B	F	April	1900	2/12					Texas	Texas	Texas													277
		277	277	Gill Frank	Head	B	M	Jan	1868	32	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H	245
				— Anna	wife	B	F	May	1871	27	M	12	3	2	Texas	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Lillie	Daughter	B	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Attended school		3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Emley	Daughter	B	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Northcarolina	Northcarolina						0							
		270	270	McCullough Jesse	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	16			Missip	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H	244
		270	270	— Lula	wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	16	7	7	Texas	Massachusetts	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Winnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Missippi	Texas				Attended school		3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Missippi	Texas				Attended school		3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Harry	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Missippi	Texas				Attended school		3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Sidney	Son	W	M	May	1890	9	S				Texas	Missippi	Texas				Attended school		3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Sadie	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	7	S				Texas	Missippi	Texas													
				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	4	S				Texas	Missippi	Texas													
		271	271	— Pearly	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Missippi	Texas													
		272	272	Fisk Joel-10	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	24			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H	245
				— Lue	wife	W	F	Feby	1861	39	M	24	10	9	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1879	21	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmlaborer	O		no	no	yes				
				— Katy	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						0	yes	yes	yes				
				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1887	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Attended school		2	yes	no	yes				
				— Dallas	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	7	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Attended school		2	yes	no	yes				
				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				— Delia	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				— Rosie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
		272	272	Briggs Gullam L	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	8			Texas	Newyork	Alabama				Farmlaborer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Sarah	wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	8	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Nora	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Orbra	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Ora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Leister	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
X		273	273	Hurst Fred-8	Head	W	M	Dec	1846	53	M	5			Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H	246
				— Alice	wife	W	F	Dec	1865	35	M	5	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Anther	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				— Willie	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				— Virgie	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmlaborer	O		0						
				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				— Iora	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				— Josie	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
		274	274	Bunton Fred	Head	B	M	Jan	1857	43	M	24	5	5	Southcarolina	Southcarolina	Southcarolina				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	R		H	247
				— Jeff	Son	B	M	Jun	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Southcarolina				Farmlaborer	O		yes	no	yes				
				— Tealie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Southcarolina				Farmlaborer	O		✓	no	no	yes			
				— Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Southcarolina				Attended school		3							
				— Obley	Son	B	M	May	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Southcarolina								no	no	yes				
		275	275	— Jane	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Southcarolina				Farmlaborer	O		no	no	yes				
		275	275	McDuffie Allen	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	Wd	7			Kentucky	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	O		yes	no	yes	O		H	
				— Ernest	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	6					Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
				— Jones	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3					Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
				— Lucile Wall	Mother	W	F	Jan	1872	28	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
				Bettie McCall	Sister	W	F	Jun	1874	25	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Virginia				Draymen			yes	yes	yes				
				Tom McCall	Brother	W	M	Jun	1876	23	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

185 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Justic Precinct no 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, +

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city, +

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, A. J. McClendon, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3		4		5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		276 276		Hines Hopkins	H Head	B	m	Jan	1849	51	m	7			Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	24
		277 277		Harriet	wife	B	F	Mar	1857	43	m	7	1	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Louis	Son	B	m	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	a		yes	yes	yes				
				Ezekal	Son	B	m	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	a	2							
		278 278		Harmon Hines-5	H Head R	B	m	Feb	1856	44	m	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Lula	wife	B	F	Mar	1867	33	m	2	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended school	2		yes	yes	yes				
				Isaac Shitten	Nephew	B	m	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	a		yes	yes	yes				
				Haleyhandeln	Nephew	B	m	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	a		yes	yes	yes				
		279 279		Wm D Hines-3	Head	W	m	May	1845	57	m	23			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	247
				Jane	wife	W	F	Dec	1849	50	m	23	1	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Dan	Son	W	m	Sept	1891	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School	9		yes	yes	yes				
				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School	5		yes	yes	yes				
				Mayer	Boarder	W	m	Sept	1871	28	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				Attended school	5		yes	yes	yes				
		280 280		Chapman Smith-4	Head R	W	m	Jan	1860	40	m	17			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	248
				Hankins	wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	m	17	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes				
				Willie Woods	Nephew	W	m	Dec	1888	13	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
		281 281		Ward Hines-7	H Head R	W	F	Feb	1824	76	m				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						6	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Betty	Daughter	W	F	July	1844	54	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Sallie Glover	Sister	W	F	Feb	1844	56	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Lee	Grandaughter	W	F	Nov	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Jeremiah	Grandaughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Attended school	5		yes	yes	yes				
		282 282		Ward Hines-7	H Head R	W	m	Sept	1850	50	m				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	254
				Miles	Son	W	m	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	10		yes	yes	yes				
				Lester	Son	W	m	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended school	5		yes	yes	yes				
				Raleigh	Son	W	m	Dec	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended school	5		yes	yes	yes				
				Beaumont	Son	W	m	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended school	5		yes	yes	yes				
				Pearl	Son	W	m	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Virgie	Son	W	m	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		283 283		Smith Hines-5	H Head	B	m	Jan	1866	40	m	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	252
				Ann	wife	B	F	Mar	1866	40	m	0			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Courtenis	Son	B	m	Jun	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
				Ophelia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1876	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended school	5		yes	yes	yes				
				Jeremiah	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended School	5		yes	yes	yes				
		284 284		Tom Hines-3	Head	B	m	May	1873	27	m	7			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	253
				Dan	wife	B	F	Jan	1872	28	m	7	1	1	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Lapsman	Boarder	B	m	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended school	5		yes	yes	yes				
		285 285		James Hayley-3	Head	B	m	Jan	1870	30	m	28			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	254
				Martha	wife	B	F	Sept	1871	31	m	28	6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
		286 286		Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		287 287		Sealy Hayley-1	Head	B	m	Feb	1892	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	1		yes	no	yes	R		H	
		288 288		Lee Hines-6	H Head	W	m	July	1869	29	m	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	255
		289 289		Jennie	wife	W	F	Oct	1874	24	m	6	3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				Delight	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Alton	Son	W	m	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
		290 291		Vivian	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	0	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
		291 292		Ernest	Head	B	m	Jan	1876	40	m	16			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	256
				Elsie	wife	B	F	Dec	1880	20	m	16	6	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Jimmie	Son	B	m	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6								

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. —
Ward of city. +
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 16
Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900, A. J. McClendon, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		276	276	Sandy	Son	B	m	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		9	yes	no	yes				276
52				Lyllie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						9	yes	yes	yes				
53		288 277	288 277	Lee Jr. 3-5	Head	B	m	July	1860	39	m	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	257	
54				Rosey	wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	m	14	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
55				Nora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Attended school		3	yes	yes	yes				
56				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Attended school		3	yes	yes	yes				
57				Ephriam	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
58		289 277	289 278	Hemp Thomas	Head	B	M	Jun	1860	40	M	18			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	F	258	
59				Frances	wife	B	F	July	1858	42	M	18	9	7	Missouria	Missouria	Missouria							no	no	no				
60				Frank	Son	B	M	July	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Missouria				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
61				Louis	Son	B	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Missouria				Farm Laborer		9	yes	no	yes				
62				Asa	Son	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Missouria				Farm Laborer		9	no	yes	yes				
63				Richel	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Missouria				Attended school		2	yes	yes	yes				
64				Sam	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Missouria				Attended school		3	yes	yes	yes				
65				Clara	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Missouria				Attended school		3	no	no	no				
66				Nellie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Missouria													
67		290 279	290 279	Neal 1-4 Head 7	Head	B	M	Jan	1847	53	M	24			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	no	yes	R	F	249	
68				Tennessee	wife	B	F	Mar	1857	43	M	24	11	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
69				Willis	Son	B	M	May	1873	27	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
70				Ada	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
71				Allen	Son	B	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
72				Ida	Daughter	B	F	May	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina				Attended school		5	yes	yes	yes				
73				Mattie	Daughter	B	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina				Attended school		5	yes	no	yes				
74		291 284	291 284	Hy Tapp 2-4 Henry	Head	B	M	Jan	1873	27	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	260	
75				Sarah	wife	B	F	May	1873	23	M	5	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
76		292 291	292 288	Hamilton 2-Head 7	Head	B	M	Aug	1873	26	M	13			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	F	261	
77				Nancy	wife	B	F	June	1853	46	M	13	12	10	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
78				Shirly	Son	B	M	Aug	1874	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
79				Tommie	Son	B	M	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
80				Hugh	Son	B	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended school		2	yes	yes	yes				
81				Lairy	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended school		3	yes	yes	yes				
82				Ada	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended school		3	yes	yes	yes				
83				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended school		3	yes	yes	yes				
84				Sumner	Son	B	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended school		3	yes	no	yes				
85				Georgia	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended school		3	yes	no	yes				
86				Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
87				Effie	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
88		293 288	293 288	Jerry Williams	Head	B	M	Sept	1870	30	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	262	
89				Allace	wife	B	F	Feby	1876	24	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
90				Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
91				Arzie	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
92		294 289	294 289	Collins 2-Head 7	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	24	M	1			Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	263	
93				Lizzie	wife	B	F	Sept	1877	23	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
94		295 294	295 294	Hinkles 3-Head 3	Head	B	M	July	1876	23	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	F	264	
95				Lee	wife	W	F	June	1872	28	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
96				Ann	daughter	W	F	Feby	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas													
97		296 295	296 295	Billingsley Ed	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	2			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer		2	yes	no	yes	X	X	F	
98				Bessie Sophia	wife	W	F	June	1879	20	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labor		2	no	no	yes	X	X	F	265
99				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
100				Thorlet	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Attended school		1	no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

186 A

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justic Precinct No 4 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city, —

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 17

Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900, A J. McClendon, Enumerator.

3/172

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June ., 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				George	Son	B	m	Jun	1881	9	S				Georgia	Georgia	Texas														1
2				Asher	Son	B	m	Mar	1879	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														2
3				Harvey	Son	B	m	Jun	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														3
4				Emmie	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														4
5				Ruby	Son	B	m	Jun	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														5
6		256	256	Hillis, Jno T	Head	W	M	Feby	1857	43	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			no no yes			R	H	266	6
7				Eliza	wife	W	F	Jan	1859	39	M	20	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes no yes							7
8				Dempsy	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes yes yes							8
9				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes							9
10				George	Son	W	M	Feby	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Attended school		3	yes no yes							10
11				Josie	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Attended school		3	no no yes							11
12				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Attended school		3								12
13		249	249	Williams,	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														13
14	+	250	250	Hunt, Jno 10	Head	W	M	Oct	1856	43	M	20			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes yes yes			R	H	267	14
15				Eliza	wife	W	F	Apr	1857	41	M	20			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes yes yes							15
16				George	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			no no yes							16
17				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi						0	yes yes yes							17
18				Jeffie	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		1	yes yes yes							18
19				Ed	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Attended school		1	yes no yes							19
20				Price	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														20
21				Leland	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														21
22				Andrew	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														22
23		300	300	Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														23
24		291	294	Wagner, Rob 9	Head	W	M	Jun	1861	38	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes yes yes			R	H	268	24
25				Willie	wife	W	F	Mar	1878	23	M	1	7	4	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes yes yes							25
26				Rubie	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended school		3	yes yes yes							26
27				Johnie	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended school		3	yes yes yes							27
28				Alva	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended school		3	yes yes yes							28
29				Effie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended school		3	yes yes yes							29
30				Everett	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended school		3	yes yes yes							30
31				Edwin	Son	W	M	July	1844	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														31
32		301	301	Manard	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														32
33		292	292	Ward, Walter 2	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer			yes yes yes			R	H	269	33
34		302	303	Eugene	Hired	B	M	June	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			yes yes yes							34
35		293	293	Dan 3 Wheeley	Head	B	M	Apr	1872	28	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			no no yes			R	H	270	35
36				Bessie	wife	B	F	Jan	1881	19	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							no no yes							36
37				Jimmie	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														37
38		303	303	Bennett, Rob 4	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			no no yes			R	H		38
39		294	294	Lumpie	wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	10	4	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes							39
40				Joel	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														40
41				Henry	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														41
42		304	304	Jones, Thos 1	Head	W	M	July	1878	21	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes			R	H	271	42
43				Hattie	wife	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	0	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes							43
44		305	305	M. Price 4	Head	W	M	Nov	1879	20	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			no no yes			R	H		44
45		296	296	Mary	wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	7	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes							45
46				Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														46
47		306	306	Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														47
48		297	297	Morgan, Jack	Head	B		Dec	1866	34	M	6			Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina				Day Laborer			no no yes			R	H		48
49		298	298	Tevitt, Sarah	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	18			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer			no no yes			R	H	272	49
50				Frances	wife	W	F	Dec	1860	40	M	18	8	7	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no no yes							50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. +

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 17

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900. A J. McClendon, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm or house.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		274	274	William	Son	W	M	July	1882	18	S				Texas	Missouria	Texas				Farmlaborer	0		yes	yes	yes				27
52				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Missouria	Texas						0	yes	no	yes				
53				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouria	Texas				Attended school		4	yes	yes	yes				
54				Earnest	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouria	Texas				Attended school		4	yes	no	yes				
55				Ima	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouria	Texas													
56		308	308	Wilmer	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouria	Texas													
57		278	278	Ward Jack	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	52	M	26			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	27	
58				Lula	wife	W	F	Dec	1867	50	M	26			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
59				Lilian	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Attended school		7	yes	yes	yes				
60		309	309	Berry Reford	Head	W	M	May	1870	29	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	273	
61				Emma	wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	10	3	3	Missouria	Missouria	Missouria							yes	yes	yes				
62				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouria				Attended school		3	yes	yes	yes				
63				Katie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouria				Attended school		3							
64				Edmer	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouria													
65		310	310	Robert Temp	Head	W	M	Nov	1880	19	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	274	
66				Bada	wife	W	F	Apr	1886	14	M	0	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
67		311	311	Moore Tom	Head	B	M	Jan	1877	25	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmlaborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
68				Minnie	wife	B	F	Sept	1876	23	M	4	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
69				Jerry	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
70				Liza	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
71		312	312	Lilly Temp	Head	W	M	Apr	1864	36	W	6			Tennessee	Southcarolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	275	
72				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Attended School		1							
73		313	313	Rhapsy Wesley	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
74				Dora	wife	W	F	May	1879	17	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
75		314	314	Murphy Illinis	Head	B	M	Jan	1862	38	M	11	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R	H		
76				Sealy	Daughter	B	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmlaborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
77				Justine	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78				Henry	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
79		315	315	Moore Robert	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	276	
80				Emma	wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	6	3	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
81				Margrid	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama													
82				Johnnie	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama													
83				Lizie	Brother	W	M	July	1873	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
84		316	316	Nick Bob	Head	B	M	Jan	1840	60	M	5			Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	H	277	
85				Nancy	wife	B	F	Feb	1875	65	M	5	0	0	Kentucky	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	no				
86				Wash	Son	B	M	Sept	1876	23	W				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmlaborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
87				Hattie Jr	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
88				Rosanna	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					0	0	no	no	yes				
89		317	317	Lee Jimmy	Head	B	M	May	1869	31	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	H	278	
90				Anna	wife	B	F	Jan	1879	21	M	10	6	5	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
91				Amanda	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended school		4	yes	no	yes				
92				Mattie	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended school		4	yes	no	yes				
93				Jim	Son	B	M	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
94				Andrew	Son	B	M		1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95		318	318	Robinson Abe	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	279	
96				Lizie	wife	B	F	May	1867	33	M	12	6	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
97				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended school		6	yes	yes	yes				
98				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended school									
99				Tommie	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
100				Lady	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

187 A

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, +

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city, +

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900. A J McCrerdan, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June ., 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Isaac	Son	B	m	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													277
2				Matilda Virgy	Sister	B	F	July	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
3	319	319		Seal Walter	Head	W	M	Apr	1875	25	M	7			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Blacksmith		yes	yes	yes		R	H		
4				Fannie	wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	7	4	4	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
5				Janie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
6				Leonada	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
7				Isaac	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
8				Ettie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
9	320	320		Hill William D	Head	B	M	May	1853	46	M	28			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	H	240	
10	311	311		Jennie	wife	B	F	June	1855	44	M	28	13	11	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	no	yes					
11				Benjamin	Son	B	M	July	1876	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
12				William	Son	B	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
13				Eddie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
14				Samuel	Son	B	M	July	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
15				James	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Attended School		4 yes	yes	yes					
16				Fannie	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Attended School		4 yes	yes	yes					
17				Jerome	Son	B	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Attended School		4 yes	yes	yes					
18				Millie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
19				Hortense	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
20				Sabrie	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
21	321	321		Hunter Thomas	Head C/R	B	M	Apr	1863	37	M	12			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	H	281	
22	312	312		Lizzie	wife	B	F	Feby	1868	32	M	12	10	9	Texas	South Carolina	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
23				Sam	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
24				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended School		4 yes	yes	yes					
25				James	Son	B	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended School		4 yes	yes	yes					
26				Lesley	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended School		4 yes	yes	yes					
27				Wigmum	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28				Zula	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29				Everett	Son	B	M	Nov	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30				Lucia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31				Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	June	1878	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32	322	322		Richard Hunter	Nephew	B	M	Feby	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouria	Texas				Attended School		6 yes	yes	yes	yes		H		
33	313	313		Samuel Riley	Head	B	M	July	1878	21	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes	no	yes			H	272	
34				Mary	wife	B	F	Sept	1881	18	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
35	314	314		Sergwin Talbert	Head C/R	B	M	May	1866	49	M	19			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	H		
36				Margret	wife	B	F	Mar	1861	39	M	19	4	3	Texas	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
37				Lula	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended School		4 yes	yes	yes					
38				Janie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended School		4 yes	no	yes					
39				Van Ludwig	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
40	315	315		Ward Wash	Head	W	M	Feby	1858	42	M	22			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	H	284	
41				Mollie	wife	W	F	July	1869	30	M	22	10	9	Missouria	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
42				Earnest	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Missouria				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
43				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Missouria				Attended School		5 yes	yes	yes					
44				Hilay	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Missouria				Attended School		5 yes	yes	yes					
45				Nora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Missouria				Attended School		5 yes	yes	yes					
46				Lesil	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				Attended School		5 yes	yes	yes					
47				Eudalia	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Missouria													
48				Est	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	4	S				Texas	Texas	Missouria													
49				Nugent	son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Missouria													
50				McKinley	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Missouria													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas Texas
County Bastrop C

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, +

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, A. J. McClendon, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		325	325	Rf-17 Lewis Banks	Head	B	m	June	1845	54	M	12			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer Day Laborer	0					R	H	274	51
52		326	326	Lu Robert Rf-9	Son/B	B	m	Feby	1830	70	m	0			Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					52
53		327	327	Adline	wife	B	F	Dec	1874	25	m	0	1	1	Southcarolina	Southcarolina	Southcarolina							yes	yes	yes					53
54				— Robert	son	B	m	Mar	1875	25	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					54
55				— Pollard	son	B	m	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					55
56				— Leadie	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					56
57				— Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Attended school	4	4	yes	yes	yes					57
58				— Walter	Son	B	m	Mar	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended school	4	4	yes	yes	yes					58
59				— Ruth	Daughter	B	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60				— Jesse Banks	Son/C	B	m	Feby	1879	21	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					60
61		327	327	Lewis Rf-9 Billy	Head	B	m	Feby	1858	42	m	24			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R	H	286		61
62		328	328	— Lillie	wife	B	F	Oct	1866	33	m	24	12	11	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky								no	yes					62
63				— Willie	son	B	m	Oct	1874	25	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					63
64				— George	son	B	m	Feby	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes					64
65				— Tom	son	B	m	May	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Attended school		4	yes	no	yes					65
66				— Millie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Attended school		4	yes	yes	yes					66
67				— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Attended school		4	yes	yes	yes					67
68				— Cornelius	Son	B	m	Dec	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Attended school		3	yes	yes	yes					68
69				— Francis	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Attended school		3								69
70				— Pinkey	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														70
71				— Carrie	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														71
72				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														72
73		328	328	Gilbert Rf-3	Head	B	m	Jan	1845	55	m	22			Southcarolina	Southcarolina	Southcarolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R	H	277		73
74		329	329	Sarah	wife	B	F	Dec	1845	55	m	22	3	3	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes					74
75				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1868	32	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					75
76		330	330	Gilbert Rf-3	Head	B	m	Sept	1876	24	m	4			Texas	Southcarolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes	R	H			76
77				— Della	wife	B	F	Jan	1878	22	m	4			Texas	Southcarolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					77
78				— Texanna	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														78
79				— Walter	Son	B	m	May	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														79
80				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
81		331	331	Hunter Rf-5 Wilder	Head	B	m	Feby	1866	34	m	11			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	288		81
82				— Louisa	wife	B	F	June	1872	27	m	11	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					82
83				— Smith	Son	B	m	Feby	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended school		4	yes	yes	yes					83
84				— Lonepart	Son	B	m	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85				— Metia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														85
86				— Helen	Son	B	m	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														86
87		332	332	Gregg Rf-5	Head	B	m	May	1871	29	m	4			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	287		87
88				— Emeline	wife	B	F	Nov	1876	23	m	4	5	3	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					88
89				— Malpha	Son	B	m	May	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														89
90				— Vera	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														90
91				— Lucile	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														91
92		333	333	Lewis Rf-5 Jarvis	Head	B	F	Jan	1854	46	Wd		12	9	Mississippi	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R	H	270		92
93				— Dave	son	B	m	Dec	1889	12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					93
94				— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Attended school		4	yes	yes	yes					94
95				— Ida	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Attended school		4	yes	no	yes					95
96				— Dallace	Son	B	m	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														96
97		334	334	Lee Lewis	Head	B	m	May	1871	29	m	9			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	H	271		97
98				Hallie	wife	B	F	Jan	1874	26	m	9	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					98
99				Alberta	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
100				Rena	Dau	B	m	Nov	1897	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

12 miles South East of Elgin

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

188 A

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 14
Enumeration District No. 4

Sheet No. 19

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct Nu 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, —

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. — Ward of city. —

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900. A. J. McLendon Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1		334	334	Lee [illegible] -5	Head	B	m	Feby	1875	25	m	7			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	H	292	
2				Anna	wife	B	F	June	1874	23	m	7	5	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				456
3				Josie	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	4	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4				Robert	Son	B	m	Mar	1898	2	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5				Ara	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	1/12					Texas	Texas	Texas													
6	335	335	Banks [illegible] -6	Head	B	m	Nov	1846	54	m	25			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			no	no	no	R	H	293	
7	336	336	Jane	wife	B	F	July	1862	37	m	25	5	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
8			Nancy	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1874	26	s				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
9			John	Son	B	m	Dec	1885	14	s				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Attended school	2		yes	no	yes				
10			Smith Jim	Nephew	B	m	Feby	1871	29	s				Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmlaborer			no	no	yes				
11	336	336	Graham John	Nephew	B	m	Jan	1874	26	s				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Daylaborer			no	no	yes				
12	337	337	Thompson John	Nephew	B	m	Apr	1874	26	m	1			Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	H	294	
13			Susie	wife	B	F	July	1876	23	m	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
14			Smith	Son	B	m	Sept	1899	8/12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15			Billie	Sister	B	F	Nov	1879	26	s				Texas	Virginia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
16			John	Brother	B	m	Feby	1854	16	s				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farmlaborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
17			Daniel	Brother	B	m	Aug	1871	29	s				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farmlaborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
18			Fannie	Sister	B	F	Aug	1874	25	s				Texas	Virginia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
19	337	337	Carrigile	Sister	B	F	May	1882	18	s				Texas	Virginia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
20	338	338	Burleson [illegible] -6	Head	B	m	Apr	1868	31	m	9			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	H	295	
21			Lilly	wife	B	F	July	1866	33	m	9	6	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
22			Nannie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23			Mack	Son	B	m	Nov	1894	5	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24			Nancy	Son	B	m	Apr	1897	3	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25	339	339	Hemphill [illegible] -5	Head	B	m	Dec	1862	38	m	12			Texas	Georgia	Kentucky				Daylaborer			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
26			Allie	wife	B	F	Nov	1869	30	m	12	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
27			Martha	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1885	12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended school	4		yes	no	yes				
28			John	Son	B	m	Feby	1893	7	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29			Phillips Anna	Servant	B	F	Nov	1884	15	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended school	4		yes	yes	yes				
30	339	339	Howard [illegible] -7	Head	B	F	Jan	1860	40	Wd	20	12	6	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes	R	H		
31			Nancy	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1875	25	s				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina				Daylaborer			no	no	yes				
32			Lelia	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1881	9	s				Texas	Texas	South Carolina				Attended school	2								
33			Della	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1882	8	s				Texas	Texas	South Carolina													
34			Mary	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	s				Texas	Texas	South Carolina													
35			Charley	Son	B	m	Dec	1897	2	s				Texas	Texas	South Carolina													
36	340	340	Birthe	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	1/12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37	331	331	Leelman Mage [illegible] -3	Head	B	m	Jan	1848	52	m	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmlaborer			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
38			Anna	wife	B	F	Mar	1865	35	m	6	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
39	341	341	Harris	Son	B	m	July	1876	24	s				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Daylaborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
40	342	342	Paschal [illegible] -5	Head	W	m	Jan	1862	38	m	12			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	m	H	246
41			Minnie	wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	m	12	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
42			Verna	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	10	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended school	7		yes	yes	yes				
43			Effie	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44			Elvira	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	1	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45	343	343	Bryant [illegible] -5	Head	W	m	Jan	1852	48	m	8			Texas	New York	Alabama				Broom Maker	4		yes	no	yes	R	H		
46			Lena	wife	W	F	July	1876	24	m	9	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
47			Lola	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	s	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended school	4		yes	yes	yes				
48			Alma	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	4	s				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	no				
49			Blake	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	s				Texas	Texas	Texas					0								
50	344	344	Wesley Lawson Henry	Head	B	M	Mar	1857	43	Wid	20			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			no	yes	yes	R	H	297	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 14 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution, +
Ward of city. +
Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 7
Enumeration District No. 5 19
Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900, A. J. McClendon, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Jeff	Son	B	m	Jan	1880	20					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				27	51
				Lawrence	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended school		2 yes	yes	yes					52
				Jim	Son	B	m	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended school		1 yes	yes	yes					53
				Israel	Son	B	m	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended school		3 yes	yes	yes					54
				Louis	Son	B	m	Sept	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended school		3							55
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													56
				Mary Leatha	Mother	B	F	Jan	1840	60	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	no	yes					57
	335	335		M. Louis Dabon	Head	W	m	Dec	1862	37	m	11			Texas	Miss	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes				6 on H 295	58
				Mary	wife	W	F	July	1864	35	m	11	4		Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes					59
				Denis	Son	W	m	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Attended school		7 yes	yes	yes					60
				Anna	Adopted Dau	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Attended school		7 yes	yes	yes					61
				Lucas	Son	W	m	July	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													62
				Malissa	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													63
				Murdock	Son	W	m	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													64
				Hathaway	Son	W	m	July	1901	12					Texas	Texas	Mississippi													65
	345	345		Palmer Tyson	Head R	B	m	May	1877	21	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes				C m H 299	66
	346	346		Lucia	Sister	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Attended school		4 yes	no	yes					67
				Jack Hamilton	Grandfather	B	m	Feby	1830	70	m				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					68
				Agnes	wife	B	F	Jan	1832	68	m				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							no	no	yes					69
	346	346		Poe Spencer T	Head C	W	m	Sept	1868	34	m	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes				C m H 300	70
X	347	347		Mollie	wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	m	12	6	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					71
				Wilmer	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Attended school		5 yes	yes	yes					72
				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Attended school		4 yes	yes	yes					73
				Julian	Son	W	m	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Attended school		5 yes	no	yes					74
				Dennes	Son	W	m	Sept	1899	0	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													75
				Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													76
	347	347		Oneil Opal	Head R	B	m	Mar	1852	48	m	20			Alabama	Spain	Alabama				Farmer		no	no	yes				R H 301	77
	348	348		Rodie	wife	B	F	Dec	1865	34	m	20	11	8	Texas	Arkansas	Texas						no	no	yes					78
				Tommie	Son	B	m	July	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer		4 yes	yes	yes					79
				Janie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Attended school		4 yes	yes	yes					80
				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Attended school		4 yes	yes	yes					81
				Jim	Son	B	m	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Attended school		4 yes	no	yes					82
				Simeon	Son	B	m	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Attended school		4 yes	yes	yes					83
				Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													84
				Nazzie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													85
				Albert	Son	B	m	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													86
				Simon	Father	B	m	Feby	1823	77	Wd				Spain	Spain	Spain	1875	25	Na			yes	yes	yes					87
	348	348		Hamilton Henry	Head C	B	m	Jan	1834	66	m	25			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes				C m H 302	88
	349	349		Judie	wife	B	F	Apr	1847	48	m	25	13	13	Texas	Virginia	Virginia						yes	no	yes					89
				Jacks	Son	B	m	Mar	1877	23	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					90
				Susie	Daughter	B	F	May	1879	21	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas						yes	yes	yes					91
				Leatha	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas						yes	yes	yes					92
				Henry	Son	B	m	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Attended school		1 yes	yes	yes					93
				Stellie	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Attended school		1 yes	yes	yes					94
				Mattie	Son	B	m	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Attended school		4 yes	yes	yes					95
				Bertha	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													96
				Edie	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													97
				Arena	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													98
	349	349		Gum Alice	Head	W	m	May	1857	43	m	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes				R H 303	99
				Lia	wife	W	F	Sept	1860	39	m	20	10	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	no	yes					100

12 families dwelling and Enumerated

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

189 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. — Ward of city. —

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900. A. J. McClendon, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free from mortgage.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Martha	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1872	27	S				Mississ	Virginia	Mississ						yes	yes	yes				
2				Jacob	son	w	m	Nov	1882	17	S				Mississ	Virginia	Mississ				Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
3				Martin	son	w	m	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississ				Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
4				Emma	Daur	w	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississ				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
5				Josepho	Son	w	m	Dec	1892	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississ				At School		3							
6				Nettie	Daur	w	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississ													
7	349	348		Lucas Thomas	Head	w	m	Apr	1867	33	m	15			Texas	Mississ	Mississ				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	4
8				Lavadia	wife	w	F	Dec	1870	29	m	5	3	3	Mississ	Virginia	Mississ							yes	yes	yes				
9				James	Son	w	m	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississ	Mississ													
10				Pearl	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississ	Mississ													
11				Julia	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1900	mo	S				Texas	Mississ	Mississ													
12	351	350		Susan Thomas	Head	w	m	July	1866	33	m	21			Missouria	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	3
13				Earl	Uncle	w	F	Apr	1869	31	m	21	5	3	Texas	Texas	Mississ							yes	yes	yes				
14				Minnie	Daughter	w	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouria	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
15				Ada	Daughter	w	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouria	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
16				Jane	Daur	w	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouria					At School			yes	yes	yes				
17				Virgil	Son	w	m	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouria					At School			yes	yes	yes				
18				Ruby	Daughter	w	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouria	Texas													
19				Burl	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouria	Texas													
20				Ethie	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouria	Texas													
21	347	347		Jane Henry	Niece	w	F	Mar	1884	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
22	352	352		Jane Thomas	Head	w	F	Jan	1850	50	m	16			Texas	Missouria	Texas				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	F	F		
23	343	343		Sarah	wife	w	F	July	1865	34	m	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
24				Leola	Daughter	w	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
25				Rosa	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texa	Tennessee	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
26				Eddie	Son	w	m	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
27				Gertrude	Daughter	w	F	July	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
28				Morgan	Son	w	m	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
29				Lizzie	Daughter	w	F	July	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
30				Mattie Edna	Daughter	w	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
31	340	339		Osborn Thomas	Head	w	m	July	1859	41	m	7			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	3
32	340	340		Effie	wife	w	F	Jan	1879	21	m	7	2	2	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
33				Louis	Son	w	m	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34				Jimmie	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
35	354	354		Osborn Thomas	Head	w	F	Nov	1838	61	W	10	10	9	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	3
36	345	345		Effie	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1866	34	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
37				Lucie	Daughter	w	F	July	1871	29	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
38				Charles	Son	w	m	Dec	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
39	355	355		Osborn Thomas	Head	w	m	Jan	1868	32	S	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	3
40	346	346		Maggie	wife	w	F	July	1870	30	m	5	5	5	Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
41				Edgar	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42	356	356		William Thomas	Head	w	m	Mar	1838	62	m	27			Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33	Na	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	9
43	347	347		Mary	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1874	25	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
44				Peter	Son	w	m	Jun	1880	19	S				Missouria	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
45				Clarice	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1883	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
46				Anna	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
47	348	348		Schneider Willie	Head	w	M	Sept	1862	37	Wd	11	11		Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer			no	no	no	C	F	F	10
48				Augusta	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
49				Lena	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
50				Charley	Son	w	m	Jun	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, if
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, if
Ward of city, if

Supervisor's District No. 16
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, A. M. McClendon, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		358 358		Fritz Ed	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					51
52				William Burt	Head	W	M	Jun	1871	29	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	311	52
53				Mary	wife	W	F	May	1870	27	M	10	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					53
54				Albert	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S	1			Texas	Texas	Alabama														54
55				Alma	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														55
56		359 359		Babie E. Ford	Head	W	M	May	1849	51	M	24			Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	17	Na	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	312	56
57				Wellmann	wife	W	F	Oct	1853	46	M	24	9	6	Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					57
58				William	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					58
59				Louise	daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					59
60				Herman	Son	W	M	Feby	1882	18	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					60
61				Henry	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Stockhand		5	yes	yes	yes					61
62				Pauline	daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Stockhand		5	yes	yes	yes					62
63				Lazier	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1892	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Stockhand		5	yes	yes	yes					63
64		360 360		Scottingham Rufus	Head	W	M	Dec	1847	52	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	313	64
65		357 357		Virginia	wife	W	F	Jun	1866	34	M	3	2	2	Texas	England	England							yes	yes	yes					65
66				Lyle	daughter	W	F	Feby	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
67		361 361		Scottingham Tabitha	Lodger	W	M	Jun	1852	48	M	17			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	314	67
68		352 352		Mary	wife	W	F	July	1852	47	M	17	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					68
69				Buford	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Stockhand		5	yes	yes	yes					69
70				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Stockhand		7	yes	yes	yes					70
71				Lenton	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					71
72				Clayton	Mother	W	F	Jun	1821	79	Wd				Alabama	England	Unknown							yes	yes	yes					72
73		362 362		Anderson Judith	Head	B	F	Jun	1866	34	M	14			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	315		73
74		359 359		Nora	wife	B	F	Mar	1866	34	M	14	7	7	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					74
75				Willard	Son	B	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					75
76				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Stockhand		3	no	no	no					76
77				George	Son	B	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					77
78				Mollie	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														78
79				Sarah	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														79
80				Allie	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
81				Velma	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
82		353 353		Humphrey Tabitha	Head	B	F	Jun	1867	33	M	4			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	M	F	316	82
83		354 354		Mary	wife	B	F	Sept	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					83
84				Hansard	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85				Goldrissee	Son	B	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														85
86		364 364		Prentice Bob	Head	B	M	May	1865	44	M	25			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	317	86
87				Johnnie	Son	B	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					87
88				Alabama	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					88
89				Robert	Son	B	M	Feby	1879	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					89
90				Nancy	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					90
91				Manuel	Son	B	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					91
92				Lavinia	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Stockhand		4	yes	yes	yes					92
93				Woodelle	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Stockhand		4	yes	yes	yes					93
94				Maud	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														94
95				Willie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														95
96				Albert	Son	B	M	Feby	1897	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	no					96
97				Sallie	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Stockhand		4	yes	yes	yes					97
98		356 356		Hallin Ed	Head	B	M	Feby	1878	27	M	7			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	318		98
99				Larinda	wife	B	F	Mar	1877	23	I	1			Texas	Virginia	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					99
100				Beatrice	daughter	B	F	Mar	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 190 A

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 21

Township or other division of county Justis Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, +

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. + Ward of city. +

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900. A. M. Edmundson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule.
1		366	366	Justis Robt T	Head	B	m	Jun	1872	28	m	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	315
2				Lou	wife	B	F	Feb	1879	27	m	10	8	4	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi							no	yes	yes				
3				Enzy	son	B	m	Sept	1887	12	s				Texas	Mississ	Texas				Attended school		2	no	no	yes				
4				Rosetta	Grandch	B	F	Jan	1891	9	s				Texas	Mississ	Texas				Attended school		2	no	no	yes				
5				Nancy	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1873	26	s				Texas	Mississ	Texas													
6				Leon	Son	B	m	Nov	1897	2	s				Texas	Mississ	Texas													
7		367	367	Crystal	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	1	s				Texas	Mississ	Texas													
8		350	350	Lewis Justis	Head	B	m	Jan	1868	32	m	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	119
9				Maggie	wife	B	F	Feb	1870	30	m	12	3	2	Texas	Mississ	Mississ							no	no	yes				
10				Lodgens	Son	B	m	May	1890	10	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended School		2	yes	no	yes				
11				Hiram	Son	B	m	Jun	1892	8	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended School		2	yes	no	yes				
12		368	368	Justis Robert	Head	B	m	Feby	1852	48	m	21			Mississ	Kentucky	Louisana				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	321
13				Lucy	wife	B	F	May	1859	41	m	21	13	10	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
14				Whit	Son	B	m	Jun	1880	19	s				Texas	Mississ	Georgia				Farmlaborer			yes	yes	yes				
15				Joseph	Son	B	m	Dec	1882	17	s				Texas	Mississ	Georgia				Farmlaborer			yes	yes	yes				
16				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	s				Texas	Mississ	Georgia				Attended School		2	yes	yes	yes				
17				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1883	16	s				Texas	Mississ	Georgia				Attended School		2	yes	yes	yes				
18				Mariah	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	12	s				Texas	Mississ	Georgia				Attended School		2	yes	yes	yes				
19				Luther	Son	B	m	Nov	1876	16	s				Texas	Mississ	Georgia				Attended School		2	yes	no	yes				
20				Pinia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1878	8	s				Texas	Mississ	Georgia				Attended School		4							
21				Thula	Daughter	B	F	June	1883	7	s				Texas	Mississ	Georgia													
22				Julia	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1877	3	s				Texas	Mississ	Georgia													
23		369	369	Justis Frank	Head	B	m	Feby	1855	45	m	20			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	322
24		352	352	Dina	wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	m	20	10	10	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmlaborer			yes	no	yes				
25				Frank	Son	B	m	May	1883	16	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmlaborer		0							
26				Tom	Son	B	m	Apr	1884	15	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmlabor		0							
27				John	Son	B	m	Jan	1886	14	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmlaborer		0							
28				Tom	Son	B	m	Mar	1888	12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmlaborer		0							
29				Lola	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmlabor		0							
30				Mattie	Son	B	m	Feby	1891	9	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmlabor		0							
31				Ida	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32				Eugene	Son	B	m	Feby	1894	6	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33				Cornelous	Son	B	m	Jun	1896	4	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34		370	370	Melvas	Son	B	m	Jan	1898	2	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
35		353	353	Justis Henry	Head	W	m	July	1862	37	m	16			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	323
36				Mary	wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	m	16	9	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
37				Joseph	Son	W	m	Feby	1884	16	s				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmlaborer		0	no	no	yes				
38				Jesse	Son	W	m	May	1888	12	s				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Attended School		3	no	no	yes				
39				Katy	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	10	s				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Attended School		3	no	no	yes				
40				Jimmie	Son	W	m	May	1894	6	s				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
41				Jess	Son	W	m	Mar	1898	2	s				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
42		371	371	Linda	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1887	23	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43		354	354	Justis Thomas	Head	B	m	Mar	1874	26	m	6			Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	324
44				Lucie	wife	B	F	Jan	1875	25	m	6	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
45				Georgia	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46				Minnie	Son	B	m	July	1897	11	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47				Lina Miller	Sister	B	F	Mar	1884	16	s				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	no				
48				Lizzie	Sister	B	F	June	1877	22	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49				Billie	Niece	B	F	May	1898	2	s				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
50				Lewis Johnson	Gr Father	B	m	Mar	1821	79	Wd				Louisana	Africa	Louisana													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, +
Ward of city, +

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 21
Enumeration District No. 9

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, A J McClendon, Enumerator.

32

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or hired.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		372 372		Wright [illegible] H.	Head	m	m	July	1887	23	m	2			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	325
				Mollie	wife	W	F	Oct	1887	23	m	2	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
		373 373		Ollie Owen	Brother	m	m	July	1886	14	S		0		Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmlaborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
		374 374		[illegible]	Head																									
				[illegible]	wife																									
				[illegible]

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

191 A

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 7

Sheet No. 22

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, —

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division — Ward of city. —

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900. A. M. Cureton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		378	379	— Jupton	Son	B	m	Sept	1873	7	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													1
2				— William	Son	B	m	Mar	1875	5	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													2
3				— Charles	Son	B	m	Mar	1877	3	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													3
4				— Lena	Daughter	B	H	July	1899	1	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													4
5		379	379	— 4 Robert	Son	B	m	Sept	1871	28	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													5
6		382	382	Jackson Mrs.	Head R	B	m	June	1838	62	m	35			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	U		no no yes			R	H	372	6
7				— Sallie	wife	B	H	June	1840	60	m	35	12	9	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													7
8				— Earnest	son	B	m	Mar	1879	21	s				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	U		yes yes yes						8
9				— Lilly	Daughter	B	H	Mar	1881	19	s				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	U		yes yes yes						9
10				— Rose	Grandson	B	m	May	1891	1	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													10
11				— Frones	Daughter	B	H	Mar	1880	20	m	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes yes yes						11
12		380	380	— 6 Jessie	Grandson	B	m	June	1893	6	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													12
13		383	383	Anderson Phillip	Head R	W	m	May	1860	32	m	9			Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee	1887	13	Al	Farmer	U		yes yes yes			U	M	H	343	13
14				— Mary	wife	W	H	Jan	1868	32	m	9	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes no yes						14
15				— Marvin	Son	W	m	Apr	1895	5	s				Colorado	Tennessee	Tennessee													15
16				— Agness	Daughter	W	H	Apr	1897	3	s				Colorado	Tennessee	Tennessee													16
17				— Edmund	Son	W	m	July	1899	12	s				Colorado	Tennessee	Tennessee													17
18		381	381	— Addison	Brother	W	m	May	1873	27	s				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	1887	13	Al				no no no						18
19		384	384	Heinz Christoph	Head	W	m	Nov	1838	61	W	38			Germany	Germany	Germany	1887	2	Al	Farmer	U		no no no			R	H	H	334	19
20				— Theresa	Daughter	W	H	Apr	1876	24	s				Germany	Germany	Germany						9	yes yes yes						20
21		385	385	Kimbrough Robert	Head	W	m	Apr	1857	43	m	15			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer			yes yes yes			Q	H	H	345	21
22				— Lonella	wife	W	H	Feb	1864	36	m	15	6	5	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes yes yes						22
23				— Lella	Daughter	W	H	Oct	1884	15	s				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Attended school		7	yes yes yes						23
24				— Rollen	Daughter	W	H	Oct	1887	12	s				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Attended school		7	yes yes yes						24
25				— Bryant	Son	W	m	Apr	1896	3	s				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Attended school		7	yes yes yes						25
26				— Travis	Son	W	m	Nov	1897	2	s				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													26
27				— Lazzell	Son	W	m	July	1898	1	s				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													27
28	+	386	386	Clark Robert 5	Head	B	m	Feb	1873	27	m	7			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	U		yes yes yes			R	H	H	336	28
29				— Lindy	wife	B	H	Jan	1877	23	m	7	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						29
30				— Annie	Daughter	B	H	June	1894	5	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													30
31				— Leona	Daughter	B	H	Mar	1898	2	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													31
32				— Evaly	Daughter	B	H	Nov	1899	7/12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													32
33		387	387	Randolph William	Head	W	m	July	1846	53	m	26			Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer	U		yes yes yes			Q	H	H	337	33
34				— Ellen	wife	W	H	July	1862	38	m	26	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						34
35				— Ella	Daughter	W	H	Oct	1881	18	s				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						35
36				— Sara	Daughter	W	H	Nov	1885	14	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended school		3	yes yes yes						36
37				— Mary	Daughter	W	H	Dec	1887	12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended school		3	yes yes yes						37
38				— Emma	Daughter	W	H	Aug	1892	7/12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													38
39				— Willie	Daughter	W	H	Aug	1899	7	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													39
40				— Joe	Grandson	W	m	July	1881	18	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	B		yes yes yes						40
41		388	388	Byrd Jeff	Head R	W	m	Apr	1855	45	m	21			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes yes yes			R	H	338	41
42				— Sarah	wife	W	H	July	1862	38	m	21	10	6	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							yes yes yes						42
43				— Minnie	Daughter	W	H	Jan	1882	18	s				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Attended school		2	yes yes yes						43
44				— Edmund	Son	W	m	Dec	1888	11	s				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	B		yes no yes						44
45				— Clarence	Son	W	m	Apr	1886	14	s				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	B		yes no yes						45
46				— George	Son	W	m	Nov	1891	8	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													46
47				— Mattie	Daughter	W	H	Sept	1895	4	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													47
48				— Razzleane	Daughter	W	H	Sept	1897	2	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													48
49				Susan Snowden	Mother	W	H	Sept	1837	63	W				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no no yes						49
50		389	389	McBright William	Head	W	m	Sept	1852	47	m	22			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer			no no yes			Q	M	H	339	50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No. 22

Enumeration District No. 7

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] — Name of Institution, et

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. — Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, A. J. McClendon, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, House, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		27	27	Amanda	wife	W	F	Sept	1858	41	M	22	8	8	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					338	51
				Josie	dau	W	M	Mar	1871	29	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Daylaborer	4	yes	yes	yes						52
				Willie	son	W	M	Jun	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmlaborer	3	yes	yes	yes						53
				Lulba	daughter	W	F	Jun	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						54
				Jimmie	son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended school		3 yes	no	yes						55
				Ethel	daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0								56
				Nula	daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
				Albert	son	W	M	Sept	1894	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
				Hayes	son	W	M	Jun	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
				Owen Childs	Head	W	M	Feby	1855	45	M	29			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	3360	60
				Dorothy	wife	W	F	Jun	1860	46	M	29	7	7	Texas	Indiana	Maine						yes	yes	yes						61
				Samuel	son	W	M	Sep	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														62
				Buford	son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														63
				Nisty	daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														64
				Daughter-in-law	Head	W	M	Mar	1875	25	M	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	3441	65
				Lucy	wife	W	F	Oct	1861	39	M	14	7	7	Virginia	Florida	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						66
				Julius	son	W	M	Jun	1885	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Florida				Farmlaborer	5	yes	yes	yes						67
				Frank	son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Florida				Farmlaborer	5	yes	yes	yes						68
				Effie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Florida						yes	yes	yes						69
				Nellie	daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Florida						yes	yes	yes						70
				Fred	son	W	M	May	1881	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Florida						no	yes	yes						71
				Ina	daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Florida														72
				Murphas	son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Florida														73
369	369			Heath Sherd	Head	W	M	Dec	1832	67	Wd	32	13	7	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	no	yes	O	F	R	342	74
372	372			James	son	W	M	Sept	1855	44	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmlaborer	4	yes	no	yes						75
				Martha	daughter	W	F	Sept	1872	27	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes						76
				William	son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmlaborer	4	no	no	yes						77
370	370			Heath Edwards	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	R	348	78
373	373			Mary	wife	W	F	July	1874	26	M	9	5	4	Newyork	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						79
				Henry	son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Newyork														80
				Harry	son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Newyork														81
				Iva	daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Newyork														82
				Lowell	daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Newyork														83
391	391			Heath	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	12			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	R	344	84
374	374			Frankey	wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	12	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						85
				Bula	daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended school		2 yes	no	yes						86
				Walter	son	W	M	Feby	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														87
				Loyal	daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
392	392			Bunkerton Shirley	Head	W	M	Feby	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	R	345	89
375	375			Sallie	Mother	W	F	Jan	1847	52	Wd	28	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas														90
376	376			Feaster Edgar	Head	W	M	Feby	1852	28	M	2			Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	O	M	R	346	91
				Mamie	wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	2	4	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						92
				Agnes	daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Attended school		1 yes	yes	yes						93
377	377			Harris Milton	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	24			Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	R	F	R	347	94
				Emma	wife	W	F	Sept	1857	42	M	24	4	4	Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	no	yes						95
				George	son	W	M	Feby	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmlaborer	3	yes	yes	yes						96
				Harriet	daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						97
				Johnnie	son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmlaborer	0	yes	yes	yes						98
				Ethel	daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Texas	Georgia														99
				William	son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														100

5 miles south East of Elgin

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

192 A

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 28

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city, —

Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900. A. J. McClendon, Enumerator.

3207

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		395 395 378 378		Simons Robert H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	47	M	26			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer		6	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	348	1
				Elizabeth "	wife	W	F	Nov	1852	47	M	26	4	3	Texas	Kentucky	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					2
				Francinia "	daughter	W	F	sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes					3
				Lenard "	daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes					4
		396 396 379 379		Moore Ferdinand	Head	W	M	May	1870	29	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		F	349	5
				Katy "	wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	7	3	2	Arkansas	Ireland	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					6
				Della "	daughter	W	F	sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														7
				Ruby "	daughter	W	F	jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														8
X		399 399 380 380		Robinson Robert	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	S				Texas	England	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	350	9
				Rosa "	sister	W	F	May	1855	45	S				Texas	England	Georgia						0	yes	yes	yes					10
		398 398 381 381		McClendon Lewis	Head	B	M	jan	1855	45	M	17			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	6		no	no	yes	O	H	F	351	11
				Lewis "	wife	B	F	Mar	1865	35	M	18	6	5	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					12
				Cordelia "	daughter	B	F	jan	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended school		4	no	no	no					13
				Elmira "	daughter	B	F	aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended school		4	no	no	no					14
				Jeff "	son	B	M	July	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		2	yes	no	yes					15
				Amanda "	daughter	B	F	July	1891	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended school		2	yes	yes	yes					16
				Lizzie "	daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														17
		382 382		Robinson Edmond	Head	B	F	jan	1850	50	Wd	40	12	8	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	H	F	352	18
				Julia "	daughter	B	F	July	1875	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					19
				Eddie "	son	B	M	July	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		2	yes	no	yes					20
				Herb "	son	B	M	jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														21
				Viola "	daughter	B	F	jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														22
		400 400 383 383		Wilson Charley	Servant	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														23
				Fannie "	servant	B	F	Jan	1884	16	Wd		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			no	no	yes					24
				Emma "	daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														25
				Ruby "	daughter	B	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														26
				Lucy "	daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														27
X		384 384		Anderson Robert	Head	B	M	Aug	1870	29	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer		4	no	no	yes					28
				Lucy "	wife	B	F	Aug	1875	24	M	7	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					29
				Nellie "	daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														30
				Willie "	son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														31
				Tom "	son	B	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														32
				Edwina "	daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														33
		385 385		Lane Jeff	Head	B	M	May	1847	53	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	355	34
				Jane "	wife	B	F	jan	1841	66	M	10	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes					35
				Pearl "	daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended school		3	no	no	yes					36
		386 386		Edward Richard	Head	B	M	June	1863	36	M	15			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	no	R		F	356	37
				Mary "	wife	B	F	July	1868	31	M	15	9	9	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					38
				Harris "	son	B	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		2	yes	yes	yes					39
				Vega "	son	B	M	jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		2	yes	yes	yes					40
				Lorenzo "	son	B	M	July	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		2	yes	yes	yes					41
				Mary "	daughter	B	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														42
				Martha "	daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														43
				Allie "	son	B	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														44
				Isaac "	son	B	M	July	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														45
				Willie "	son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														46
				Millie "	daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														47
X		387 387		Hunter Ben	Head	B	M	Feb	1867	33	M	13			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	357	48
				July "	wife	B	F	July	1865	35	M	13	0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					49
				Lee "	nephew	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					50

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No. 23
Enumeration District No. 9

Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900, A. J. McClendon, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	t	406	405	Hughes Russel	Head	w	m	Feby	1880	20	m	2			Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	358	51
52				Anna	wife	w	F	Mar	1881	17	m	2	1	1	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Ezpard	son	w	m	Feby	1899	1	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
54		406	406	Morgan Hughes	Head	B	m	Feby	1860	40	m	13			Texas	Missipi	Missipi				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	H	H	359	54
55				Jube	wife	B	F	Mar	1840	60	m	13	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					55
56				Mary Lynn	daughter	B	F	July	1882	18	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmlaborer			yes	yes	yes					56
57				Willie Jones	Niece	B	F	Jan	1890	10	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended school		4	no	no	yes					57
58				Lynnuel	son	B	m	Sept	1891	7	s				Texas	Texas	Texas						0								58
59		407	407	Scott Hughes	Head	w	m	July	1875	24	m	4			Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	360	59
60				Ella	wife	W	F	Feby	1878	22	m	4	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					60
61				Vinnie	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1897	2	s				Texas	Texas	Alabama														61
62				Otis	Son	w	m	Nov	1897	7/12	s				Texas	Texas	Alabama														62
63		408	408	Hart Hughes	Head	w	m	Apr	1867	33	m	2			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	361	63
64				Mary	wife	w	F	Feby	1869	31	m	3	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					64
65		409	409	Hart Hughes	Head	w	m	Mar	1840	60	m	35			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		no	yes	yes	O	H	H	362	65
66				Lilly	wife	w	F	Mar	1850	50	m	35	12	10	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					66
67				Otis	son	w	m	July	1884	15	s				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmlaborer			yes	yes	yes					67
68				Edmund	son	w	m	July	1888	11	s				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Attended school		5	no	no	yes					68
69				Christian	son	w	m	Feby	1892	8	s				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Attended school		5								69
70				Katy	daughter	w	F	Mar	1894	14	s				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Attended school		5	yes	yes	yes					70
71		410	410	Russell Hughes	Head	w	m	June	1890	47	s				France	France	France	1868	31	Na	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	363	71
72				Leabanza Louis	Brother	w	m	Feby	1860	40	s				France	France	France	1874	6	al	Farmlaborer			yes	no	yes					72
73		411	411	Brunton Hughes	Head	w	m	Dec	1873	26	m	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	364	73
74				May	wife	w	F	Mar	1877	22	m	5	2	1	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					74
75				Noah	Son	w	m	Sept	1896	4	s				Texas	Alabama	Texas														75
76		412	412	Hankins Hart	Head	w	m	Nov	1863	36	m	12			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	H	365	76
77				Henrietta	wife	w	F	Apr	1870	30	m	12	6	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					77
78				Dora	Son	w	m	Jun	1890	10	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Attended school		5	yes	yes	yes					78
79				Jameus	Son	w	m	Nov	1891	8	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														79
80				Willie	Son	w	m	July	1893	6	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														80
81				Lelia	Son	w	m	May	1895	4	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														81
82				Isabella	Son	w	m	May	1897	1	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														82
83		413	413	Gibson Hughes	Head	w	m	June	1876	23	m	2			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	H	366	83
84				Jasper	Brother	w	m	May	1872	28	m	6			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmlaborer			yes	yes	yes					84
85				Emmer	wife	w	F	Nov	1869	30	m	6	3	2	Texas	Canada E	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					85
86				Willie	Son	w	m	Jun	1892	8	s				Texas	Texas	Texas														86
87				Willie	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1897	3	s				Texas	Texas	Texas												R	I	87
88		414	414	Rivers Armanda	Head	w	F	Oct	1835	64	Wd	35	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Washer Woman			yes	yes	yes	R	H			88
89		415	415	Leach Hughes	Head	w	m	Apr	1878	22	m	2			Texas	Texas	Arkansas	U			Farmer	0		no	yes	yes	R	H	H	367	89
90				Daniel	Wife	w	F	June	1878	26	m	2	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					90
91				Sammie	Son	w	m	June	1897	1	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														91
92		416	416	Johnson Hughes	Head	w	m	June	1847	52	m	32			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	H	368	92
93				Jeanneila	Wife	w	F	Sept	1858	41	m	32	6	4	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					93
94				Rufus	Son	w	m	May	1876	24	s				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmlaborer			yes	no	yes					94
95				Otis	Daughter	w	F	May	1892	18	s				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					95
96		417	417	Talley Jesse	Head	B	m	Feby	1848	52	m	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	H	H	369	96
97				Bell	wife	B	F	May	1846	54	m	2	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					97
98				Hamp	son	B	m	Jun	1871	28	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmlaborer			no	no	yes					98
99				George	son	B	m	Mar	1883	17	s				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmlaborer			yes	yes	yes					99
100				Ike Baker	Son	B	m	Jun	1887	13	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmlaborer		0	yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 193 A

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 24

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, —

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, — Ward of city, —

Enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1900, A. J. McCracken, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
					4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		418	418	Brannon Edmund	Head	w	m	Sept	1849	50	m	32			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	34	Na	Carpenter	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
2				Edocsia	wife	w	F	Sept	1852	47	m	32	10	7	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
3				Edward	son	w	m	Dec	1881	18	s				Texas	Ireland	Kentucky				Oklahoma	4		yes	yes	yes				
4				Nellie	Daughter	w	F	May	1887	13	s				Texas	Ireland	Kentucky						0							
5				Fannie	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1890	9	s				Texas	Ireland	Kentucky						0							
6				Winnie	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1892	8	s				Texas	Ireland	Kentucky													
7		419	419	Brannon Robt	Head	w	M	May	1849	51	Wd	27	7	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	370
8				Milburn	Son	w	m	Dec	1881	18	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
9				Benjamin	Son	w	m	Dec	1886	13	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
10				May	Dau	w	m	Feb	1887	13	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
11				Josie	Son	w	m	May	1889	11	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes				
12				Joe	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1887	12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
13		420	420	Brannon Henry	Head	w	m	Oct	1868	32	m	0			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	371
14				Bessie	wife	w	F	Feby	1878	22	m	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
15				Wesley	Son	w	m	Jan	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas													
16		421	421	Billingsley Wm	Head	w	m	Oct	1849	50	m	20			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	372
17				Lelia	wife	w	F	May	1861	37	m	20	11	11	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
18				Walter	Son	w	m	Nov	1891	8	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
19				William	Son	w	m	Jan	1893	11	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes			T	
20				Jessie	Son	w	m	May	1895	5	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		3	yes	no	yes				
21				Jimpie	Son	w	m	Nov	1897	2	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		3	yes	no	no				
22				Irene	Daughter	w	F	May	1880	9	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended School		3							
23				Robin	Son	w	m	Feby	1878	7	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				Maggie	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1877	4	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25				Maud	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1890	4	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26				Callie	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1895	2	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27				Hallie	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1898	2	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28		422	422	Pace	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1900	5/12					Texas	Texas	Texas													
29				Bradford Estelle	Head	B	m	July	1850	50	m	15			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	373
30				Francis	wife	B	F	Jan	1860	32	m	15	6	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
31				Patrick	Son	B	m	Feby	1888	12	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2	no	no	yes				
32				Anna	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	7	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33				Agnes	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34		423	423	Chapman Hardy	Head	w	m	Mar	1868	32	m	9			Newyork	Pensylvania	Pensylvania				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	374
35				Fannie	wife	w	F	May	1872	28	m	9	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
36				Joseph	Son	w	m	May	1892	7	s				Texas	Newyork	Texas													
37				Georga	Son	w	m	May	1894	6	s				Texas	Newyork	Texas													
38				Reginald	Son	w	m	July	1897	2	s				Texas	Newyork	Texas													
39		424	424	Jones Black	Head	w	m	May	1853	44	m	16			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	375
40				Ella	wife	w	F	May	1863	36	m	16	7	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
41				Jessie	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1887	13	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended School		2	no	yes	yes				
42				Joni	Son	w	m	May	1889	10	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				Attended School		2	yes	no	yes				
43				Maud	Daughter	w	F	May	1891	8	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44				Edgar	Son	w	m	Nov	1893	6	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45				Lula	Daughter	w	F	May	1895	4	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46		425	425	Martin Jim Cantha	Head	w	m	Feby	1861	39	m	15			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	M	H	376
47				Cantha	wife	w	F	Dec	1878	22	m	15	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
48				Nathaniel	Son	w	m	July	1896	3	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49		426	426	Hill Jorgi	Head	w	m	Sept	1852	48	m	21			Georgia	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		H	377
50				Pricie	wife	w	F	Mar	1874	26	m	21	4	4	Georgia	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	yes	yes				

71-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. —
Ward of city. —

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 7 — 24

Enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1900, A Yelle Enumerator.

32

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Albert	Son	M	M	Nov	1877	21	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
52		427	427	Hannie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1874	26	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						0	yes	yes	yes				
53	+	427	427	Thompson Hesch	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	6			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
54				Sallie	wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	6	2	2	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
55				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama													
56				Mayel	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama													
57	+	428	428	Evans Tom	Head	W	M	Mar	1875	24	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	H	378	
58				Nordia	wife	W	F	Sept	1882	17	M	3	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
59	+	429	429	Morgan Jno R	Head	W	M	Mar	1845	55	M	23			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	H	H	379
60				Louisa	wife	W	F	June	1847	52	M	23	5	3	Texas	Indiana	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
61				Nettie	Daughter	W	F	June	1876	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
62				John	Son	W	M	Jun	1877	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						0	yes	no	yes				
63	+	435	435	Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	3	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Texas													
64		449	449	Hardy R	Head	W	M	Sept	1838	61	M	34			Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina					0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	380	
65				Mattie	wife	W	F	Feby	1865	35	M	13	7	7	Texas	England	Texas							no	no	yes				
66				Nora	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						0	yes	no	yes				
67				James	Son	W	M	Feby	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						0	yes	no	yes				
68				Joseph	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
69				Raynal	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
70				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
71				Lessie	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
72				Amanda	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10 mo	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
73	+	431	431	Hall Lapsley G	Head	B	F	Feby	1871	28	M	10	5	5	Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	H	381
74				Joseph	Son	B	M	Feby	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
75				Charlot	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
76				John	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77				Vinnie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78				Lyzaie	Son	B	M	May	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
79	+	432	432	Hamack Robert	Head	B	M	July	1856	43	M	20			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	M	H	382
80				Effie	wife	B	F	Jan	1864	36	M	20	3	3	Texas	Virginia	Virginia					0		no	no	yes				
81				Jim	Son	B	M	Apr	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
82				Mack	Son	B	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
83				Bettie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At Home or School		4	yes	yes	no				
84		433	433	Riggs Polly	Head	B	F	Feby	1840	60	W	30	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Washerwoman			yes	no	yes	R	H		
85		437	437	Hill Rufus	Head	B	M	Jun	1875	24	M	23			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	H	H	383
86				Alice	wife	B	F	Mar	1865	35	M	23	12	9	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
87				Robert	Son	B	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
88				Louella	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
89				Mary	Daughter	B	F	July	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
90				Lofa	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
91				Rafus Jr	Son	B	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		3	yes	yes	yes				
92				Leroi	Son	B	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		2							
93				Margret	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At Home at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
94				Jessie	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
95				Lum	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
96				Jeorge	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
97				Captan	Son	B	M	Feby	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
98				Tommie	Son	B	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
99	+	438	438	Harris Mack	Head	B	M	Sept	1877	22	M	4			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	384
100				Louella	wife	B	F	Dec	1880	19	M	4			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				

4 mill South East of Kerrville

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

191 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Supervisor's District No. 11
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 24

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, †

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, † Ward of city, †

Enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1900, ed Talbert Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. (5)	Sex. (6)	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. (7)	Year. (7)	Age at last birthday. (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. (9)	Number of years married. (10)	Mother of how many children. (11)	Number of those children living. (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. (16)	Number of years in the United States. (17)	Naturalization. (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. (19)	Months not employed. (20)	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). (21)	Can read. (22)	Can write. (23)	Can speak English. (24)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. (25)	Owned free or mortgaged. (26)	Farm or house. (27)	Number of farm schedule. (28)
1				Noah	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
2				Lee	Son	W	M	May	1897	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
3		436	436	Hamilton	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M	22			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer						R	7	7	354
4				Margret	Wife	W	F	May	1857	42	M	22	11	12	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana													
5				McCaul	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm Laborer									
6				Linnard	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm Laborer									
7				McCat	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	3								
8				Green	Son	W	M	Feby	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				At School	2								
9				James	Son	W	M	June	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				At School	3								
10				Marion	Son	W	M	June	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				At School	2								
11				Edward	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				At School	3								
12				Luther	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				At School	3								
13				Lee	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													
14		437	437	Hamilton	Head	B	M	Mar	1858	42	M	22			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	12					R	7	356	
15				Linda	Wife	B	F	Aug	1866	33	M	22	7	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia													
16				Elijah	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee				At School									
17				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee				At School									
18				Ellie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee													
19				Sherfield	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee													
20				Sadenia	Son	B	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee													
21				Alexander	Uncle	B	M	Jan	1846	54	Wid				Tennessee	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	6								
22		438	438	Harris	Head	B	M	Mar	1856	50	M	20			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer						R	7	357	
23				Malinda	Wife	B	F	Jan	1864	45	M	20	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
24				James	Son	B	M	Jan	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer									
25				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer									
26	B	439	439	Alonzo	Head	B	M	July	1859	40	M	16			Louisiana	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer						R	7	354	
27				Nancy	Wife	B	F	Nov	1862	37	M	16	5	3	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee													
28				William	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer									
29				Lewis	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer									
30		440	440	Thomas	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	16			Mississippi	England	Louisiana				Farmer						R	7	351	
31				Elender	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	16	7	5	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
32				Arthur	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer									
33				Hugh	Son	W	M	Jun	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School	3								
34				Isaac	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
35				Jesse	Son	W	M	Jun	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
36				James	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
37		441	441	Reed	Head	W	M	Jun	1866	34	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						R	7	353	
38				Effie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	9	2		Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
39				Florence	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40				Donald	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41				Melnotta	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42		442	442	Mark	Head	B	M	Jun	1844	56	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer						R	7	351	
43				Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1876	24	M	9	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
44		443	443	Randolph	Head	B	M	Jun	1844	56	M	34			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer						R	7	352	
45				Permelia	Wife	B	F	May	1846	53	M	34	15	11	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
46				John	Son	B	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer									
47				Harriet	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
48				Harris	Son	B	M	Jun	1888	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School	4								
49				Callie	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1889	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School	4								
50		444	444	Benjamin Bradley	Head	B	M	May	1877	23	M	1			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer						R	7	358	

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 24

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of ~~June~~ July, 1900, A. J. McClendon, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3 Esther	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Esther	wife	B	F	Mar	1882	18	m	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
52		445	445	Cline Pettit-6	Head	B	m	Jun	1860	45	m	25			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer						R		7	384
53				Linda	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1888	12	s				Texas	Indiana	Texas				Farm laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
54				Purley	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	s				Texas	Indiana	Texas				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
55				Ella	Daughter	B	F	may	1885	14	s				Texas	Indiana	Texas				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
56				James	Son	B	m	may	1884	16	s				Texas	Indiana	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
57				Edgeth	Niece	B	F	Feby	1862	38	s				Texas	Northeastern	Tennessee				Dressmaker			yes	no	yes				
58		446	446	Perkins Edal	Head	B	m	Jun	1860	40	m	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Daylaborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
59				Amanda	wife	B	F	Feby	1872	28	m	9	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
60				Cleine	Daughter	B	F	sept	1891	8	s				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4	no	yes	yes				
61				Lucie	Daughter	B	F	oct	1893	6	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
62				Sallie	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
63				Henrietta	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1897	3	s				Texas	Texas	Texas													
64		447	447	Scott Richard	Head	B	m	Jun	1866	33	m	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		7	368
65				Ann	wife	B	F	mar	1865	34	m	15	5	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							no	no	yes				
66				Lula	Daughter	B	F	may	1891	9	s				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							no	no	yes				
67				Sam	Son	B	m	June	1894	5	s				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
68				McGinis Amanda	Mother	B	F	dec	1840	59	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
69		448	448	Perkins Zeb	Head	B	m	Jun	1866	33	m	16			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	a		no	no	yes	O	m	7	366
70				Julia	wife	B	F	July	1866	34	m	16	11	4	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
71				Lala	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1889	12	s				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							no	no	no				
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

195 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Prec no 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x
Supervisor's District No. [redacted]
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the first day of June, 1900, J. F. Black, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Black John T	Head	W	M	Oct	1846	53	M	24			Alabama	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	1
2				Maida W	Wife	W	F	July	1855	44	M	24	4	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	0		yes	yes	yes				
3				W W	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	M	F	2
4				Chester L.	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	3
5				Edwd B.	Son	W	M	Apl	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
6				Rector W.	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
7				John T. Jr.	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia				at school		9	yes	yes	yes			+	
8		2	2	Willis Emily	Head	B	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	4
9				Pendergrass Nancy	Servant	B	F	May	1870	30	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				house keeper	0		no	no	yes				
10		3	3	Small Henry	Head	B	M	May	1842	66	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	5
11				Black Rose	Servant	B	F	Jun	1866	33	Wd	3	2		Texas	South Carolina	Texas				House keeper	0		no	no	yes				
12				Willie	Boarder	B	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		6½	yes	yes	yes				
13				Sillie	Boarder	B	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		6½	yes	yes	yes			C	
14		4	4	Jones Ben	Head	B	M	Mch	1876	24	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	6
15				Emmie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1877	22	M	1	0		Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes				
16		5	5	Kemp Mack	Head	B	M	Sept	1858	40	M	19			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	7
17				Lucy	wife	B	F	Apl	1866	34	M	19	9	3	Texas	Alabama	Virginia				Housekeeper	0		no	no	yes				
18				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		6½	yes	yes	yes				
19				Jim	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				Tillfield John	Boarder	B	M	Apl	1875	24	S				Texas	Tex	Louisiana				Labourer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	
21		6	6	Segas Atanacio	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	45	M	18			[illegible]	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer	0		no	no	no	R		F	
22				Rosa	Wife	W	F	June	1870	30	M	12	9	7	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
23				Alfonso	Son	W	M	Mch	1883	17	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Labourer	0		no	no	no				
24				Antonio	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Labour	0		no	no	no				
25				Silvos	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
26				Louis	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
27				Chivis	Boarder	W	M	Apl	1894	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
28				Rosemarie	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
29		7	7	Segas John	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	12			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer	0		no	no	no	R			
30				Holanta	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	12	14	5	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
31				Rosa	Dau	W	F	Apl	1894	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
32				Sanchus	Servant	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R			
33		8	8	Oliver Isaac	Head	B	M	Mch	1850	50	M	0			[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	12
34				Belle	Wife	B	F	Jan	1858	42	M	0	10	7	Texas	Georgia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
35				Charlotte	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1883	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at school		3	no	no	yes				
36				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at school		4	yes	no	yes				
37				Jedonie	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at school		4	yes	no	yes				
38				Hardaman Eula	Step Daughter	B	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school		4	yes	no	yes				
39				Bracton Frank	Step-Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				at school		4	yes	no	yes				
40				Willis Reinhart	Step-Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	yes	no	yes				
41				Hampton	Step-Son	B	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	no	no	yes				
42				Oliver Laura	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1897	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
43		9	9	Dixon Willis	Head	B	M	Feb	1835	65	M	34			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	13
44				Juliff	Wife	B	F	Apl	1855	45	M	34	16	8	Texas	Georgia	Virginia				[illegible]	0		no	no	yes				
45				Jacob	Son	B	M	Sept	1875	24	M	0			Tex	Mississippi	Texas				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
46				Willis R.	Son	B	M	Mch	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes				
47				Nicey	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				farm Labour	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
48				Addie B	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Tex	Mississippi	Texas				at [illegible]									
49				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Apl	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at [illegible]									
50				Fidell	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at [illegible]									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Prec No 5
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900. J. H. Bl[illegible], Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 269
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 1

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	51
52	10	10	[illegible] Isaac [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R		F	14	52
53			[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	9				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														53
54			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1888	11	S					Texas	Texas	Georgia				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					54
55	11	11	Gray Charles	Head	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	9				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer	0					R		F	15	55
56			[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	9	5	5		Texas	Georgia	[illegible]														56
57			Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee				[illegible]										57
58			Vesey W.	Son	W	M	Mch	1895	5	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee				[illegible]										58
59			David J.	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee														59
60			Elmer E.	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	0	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee														60
61			James W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	0	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee														61
62	12	12	Pierce Jo B 5-1	Head B	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	7				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0					R		F	16	62
63			Robt Jeff 5	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S					Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0					R		F	17	63
64			Ida E	Sister	W	F	Apl	1878	22	S					Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0									64
65			Albert M	Brother	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S					Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer										65
66			George E	Brother	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S					Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				at school										66
67	13	13	Taylor T. J. 10-1	Head	W	M	Aug	1839	60	M	23				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0					R		F	18	67
68			Annie Apl 10	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	23	8	8		Texas	West Virginia	Tennessee				[illegible]	0									68
69			Earl W.	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	9	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0									69
70			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Dec	1881	18	S					Texas	[illegible]	Texas				Farm Laborer										70
71			Jessie D	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				at school										71
72			Lula B.	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										72
73			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1888	[illegible]	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										73
74			Estel P	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school										74
75			Annie L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S					Tex	[illegible]	Tex														75
76			Fitz Lee	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas														76
77	14	14	Pierce Albert Apl 1	Head	W	M	Feb	1837	63	M	3				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R		F	19	77
78			Rosa Apl 14	Wife	W	F	Mch	1875	25	M	3	2	2		Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				[illegible]										78
79			Willie E	Son	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S					Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		5								79
80			Ruby R	daughter	W	F	Mch	1897	3	S					Texas	Tennessee	Texas														80
81	15	15	Softon Son 5 J. 1	Head B	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	9				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0					R		F	20	81
82			Mary Apl 5	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	9	2	2		Texas	Texas	Georgia				[illegible]	0									82
83			Cornelia J.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school										83
84			Ida L.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85			Gray Henry J.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1877	20	S					Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0									85
86	16	16	Bastrop Jesse	Head B	B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	30	M	11				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0					R		F	21	86
87			Maida Apl 7	Wife	B	F	Mch	1874	26	M	11	4	4		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				[illegible]										87
88			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	88
89			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	89
90			[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1894	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														90
91			John	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														91
92			Warren Isaac	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1880	20	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0									92
93	17	17	Smith John E. 1	Head	W	M	July	1855	44	M	20				Texas	[illegible]	Missouri				Farmer	0					R		F	22	93
94			Indi Apl 8	wife	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M	20	7	6		Texas	Alabama	Florida					0									94
95			Ida M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														95
96			John L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5								96
97			Hal W.	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5								97
98			Julia R.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S					Texas	Tex	Texas				at school		5								98
99			Mary N.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S					Tex	Tex	Texas				at school		5								99
100			Eliza P.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	4	S					Texas	Tex	Tex														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

196 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Rusk
Township or other division of county Prec No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, E. T. Black, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. [redacted]
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 29 24

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		18	18	Briggs Wm T	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	34	M	10			Texas	Louisiana	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	23
2				Ellen B	Wife	W	F	Mch	1862	28	M	10	5	4	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
3				Rosa L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school									
4				William	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5				Louis F.	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6				Nora A.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7				John W	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]						R			
8		19	19	Johnson Robert F	Head	B	M	May	1882	18	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
9				Elvira	Wife	B	F								Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
10		20	20	Walker Wright L.	Head	W	M	May	1844	55	M	31			Alabama	Tennessee	North Carolina				[illegible]	0		[illegible]			R		[illegible]	
11				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1851	49	M	31	12	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
12				Minnie L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
13				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1885	15	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
14				Tolie [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at school									
15				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at school									
16		21	21	Croft Wiley [illegible]	Head	B	M	July	1871	28	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
17				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	11	4	4	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
18				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1894	6	S				[illegible]	Texas	Texas				at school									
19				Evelina	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				Willie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21				Edna	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22		22	22	Gray John M	Head	W	M	July	1871	28	M	8			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	26
23				Ella B	wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	8	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
24				Willie C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25				Gabriza L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Tex	Texas													
26		23	23	Kingsdale James M.	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	9			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	24
27				Lizzie	wife	W	F	Jan	1870	29	M	9	4	3	Texas	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
28				Walter B	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30				Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31		24	24	Millican James F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	6			Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	28
32				Rena A.	wife	W	F	Nov	1870	23	M	6	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
33				Harris	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Tex	Texas	Texas													
34				Mary	Sister	W	F	Aug	1874	25	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
35		25	25	Davis John	Head	B	M	Apl	1877	23	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	27
36				Mary	Wife	B	F	July	1877	22	M	0	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
37				Daisy	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38				John T.	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39				Sol	Son	B	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40		26	26	Lovett Nelson	Head	B	M	July	1844	55	M	33			Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	30
41				Polly	Wife	B	F	Nov	1854	45	M	33	12	8	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
42				Bell	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1874	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
43				Anna	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
44				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	9		yes	yes	yes				
45				Ollie	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
46		27	27	Nevils William	Head	B	M	Mch	1866	34	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	31
47				Fannie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1866	33	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
48				Marshall G.	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
49				Mary G	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
50				Laura	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Pct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, J. T. Black, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 69
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 2 153

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Nevils Elisha	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														51
52				" Mitchell	Son	B	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school										52
53				" Robertell	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
54	28	28		Smoot William	Head R	B	M	Mch	1845	55	M	30			Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes yes yes		R		7	32	54
55				" Easter	wife	B	F	Dec	1848	51	M	30	10	8	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							no no yes						55
56				" Homer	Son	B	M	Sept	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes						56
57				" Eldon	Son	B	M	Mississ	1883	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				at school		yes yes yes yes							57
58				" Richard	Son	B	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				at school		yes yes yes yes							58
59				" Cyrus	Son	B	M	June	1886	13	S				Tex	Mississippi	Alabama				at school		yes no yes yes							59
60				" Arron	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														60
61				" Celia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														61
62		Farris	Alberta	Gd Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														62
63		Neely	Castilla	Gd Daughter	B	F	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes yes yes							63
64	29	29	Thomas Dwight	Head	B	M	June	1858	42	M	9			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes yes yes		C	no	no			64
65			" Lucinda	wife	B	F	Mch	1863	37	M	9	9	8	Texas	Virginia	Virginia					0		no no yes							65
66		Moten	Lee	Step Daughter	B	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	yes yes yes							66
67		Thomas	Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm Labor	0		yes no yes							67
68		"	Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	yes yes yes							68
69		"	Henry	Son	B	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70		"	Micky	Daughter	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71		"	Victory	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
72		"	Arthur	Son	B	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														72
73		"	Charles	Son	B	M	Feb	1901	1/4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														73
74	30	30	Willis Riley	Head	B	M	Feb	1876	24	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		yes yes yes		R		F	24	74
75			" Alaska	wife	B	F	Oct	1878	21	M	3	4	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes							75
76			" Emily	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														76
77			" Ina	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1900	1/4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														77
78	31	31	Robertson Wazid E.	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	7			Mississippi	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		yes yes yes		R		F	35	78
79			" Sarah F.	Wife	W	F	July	1850	32	M	7	3	2	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes yes yes							79
80			" Riley F.	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														80
81			" Osborne B.	Son	W	M	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														81
82			Boring James M.	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes							82
83	32	32	Garcea Atanacio	Head	Mex	M	Jan	1855	45	M	16	12		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4	al	Farmer	0		no no yes		R		F	36	83
84			" Cinthia	wife	Mex	F	Oct	1865	34	M	16	12	3	3	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4				no no no							84
85			" Josie	Daughter	Mex	F	May	1885	15	S					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4		Farm Laborer	0	no no yes							85
86			" Rosea	Daughter	Mex	F	Sept	1890	9	S					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4				no no no							86
87			" Nicholas	Son	Mex	M	Dec	1891	8	S					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4				no no no							87
88			" Jose	Son	Mex	M	June	1894	6	S					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4				no no no							88
89	33	33	Marea Joseph	Head	Mex	M	May	1845	55	M					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4	al	Farmer	0	no no no		R		F	37	89
90			Belaska Carlos	Daughter	Mex	F	Feb	1878	22	M		0	0		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4		Farm Laborer	2	no no no							90
91			Marea Marcos	Son	Mex	M	Sept	1885	14	S					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4		Farm Laborer	0	0 no no no							91
92			" Francisco	Son	Mex	M	May	1890	10	S					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4			4	0 no no no							92
93			" Valentina	Son	Mex	M	Oct	1891	8	S					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4				0 no no no							93
94			" Juanita	Daughter	Mex	F	June	1897	2	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico						no no							94
95			" Geraldo	Son	Mex	M	[illegible]	1899	1/2	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico						no no no							95
96	34	34	Lincoln Lewis	Head	B	M	Feb	1832	68	M	42				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	no no yes		R			38	96
97			" Louisa	Wife	B	F	Dec	1838	61	M	42	14	8		Georgia	Virginia	Alabama						no no yes							97
98			Roy Allie	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1868	31	S					Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0	no no no							98
99			Lincoln Emile	Gd Son	B	M	Mch	1890	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		6 yes no yes							99
100			" Savanah	Gd Son	B	F	July	1881	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

197
10 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Prec 1 & 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, J. F. Black Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. [redacted]
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 3

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		34	34	Lincoln Hal	Hd Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														1
2				— Mattie B.	Hd Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														2
3				Marvel Joseph	Hd Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		9 yrs	—	—						3
4				Dixon Ruby	Hd Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		9 yrs	9 yrs	9 yrs						4
5				Miller Allan	Hd Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	—														5
6				Dixon Pearl	Hd Daughter	B	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3									6
7		35	35	Elsner Frank	Head	W	M	Oct	1845	55	M	20			Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	15	Yes	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	M	7
8				— Anna	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	45	M	20	9	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	6					Yes	Yes	Yes				8
9				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	—	1884	15	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	15		Farm Laborer		0	No	No	Yes				9
10				— Fritz	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				10
11				— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				School		4 yrs	Yes	Yes						11
12				— Eady	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														12
13				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														13
14				— Birdie	Daughter	W	F	—	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														14
15		36	36	Spencer Henry	Head	B	M	Feb	1832	68	M	32			Maryland	Virginia	Maryland				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	L		F	40
16				— Mary	Wife	B	F	June	1842	57	ML	32	12	—	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					16
17				— Simon Jr	Son	B	M	June	1875	24	Mt				Texas	Maryland	Mississippi				Farmer	0					R	F	M	17
18		37	37	Wright Nelson	Head	B	M	May	1870	29	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	L		F	41
19				— Ida		B	F	—	1890	10	S		7	4	Texas	Mississippi								Yes	No	No					19
20				— Edmond	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							5 yrs	—	—					20
21				— [illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			5							21
22				— Thomas	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														22
23				— [illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	—	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														23
24		38	38	Burns August	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	40	M	19			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	L		F	42
25				— Hattie	Wife	W	F	—	1870	—	—	10	6	5	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					25
26				— Frank W.	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5								26
27				— Fannie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														27
28				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	Virginia	Texas														28
29				— Vincie L	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1896	—	—				Texas	Texas	Texas														29
30				— Son	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														30
31				Smith Lem	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1843	56	Wd				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		F	[illegible]		31
32		39	39	Smith Lutisha	Head	W	F	Apl	1860	39	M	14			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R		F	43	32
33				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1863	32	M	14	7	6	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														33
34				— Mary J.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	—	0	No	No	No					34
35				— Sam	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6	0	—	—	Yes					35
36				— Florence	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	—	—	—					36
37				— Maud	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1893	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														37
38				— John	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														38
39				— Lacy F.	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														39
40		40	40	Winston Oliver H P	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	46
41				— Ellen O	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	3	2	2	Texas	Germany	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					41
42				— Ann a	Daughter	W	F	Dec	5	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														42
43				— Mary B	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														43
44				— Oliver P	Father	W	M	Aug	1825	74	Wd				[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	47	44
45				Hill Eault	Servant	B	M	Apl	1879	21	S				Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					45
46		41	41	Smith Mahulda	Head	W	F	Dec	1845	54	Wd		7	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	48	46
47				— Ella O	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]							Yes	Yes	Yes					47
48				— Richard C	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	—	Yes					48
49				— Felix	Son	W	M	Apl	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	49	49
50				— Robt E	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	50	50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 269
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Prec No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, J. T. Black, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Nelson [illegible]	Head					9	S				Texas															
52		42	42	St Clair Charles	Son				1890	10	S				Texas															
53				[illegible] Sofa	Sister					2	S		3	0	Texas															
54		43	43	Stfel [illegible]	Head				86	14	M	8			Texas															
55				[illegible]											Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
56				Whiting [illegible]	Son in law										Texas	Texas														
57		44	44	[illegible]	Head	W	M			66	W				Texas															
58				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F		18	28	S				Texas															
59				[illegible]	Son	W	M			6	S				Texas															
60		45	45	[illegible]	Head					21	M	2			Texas															
61				[illegible]											Texas	Texas														
62				[illegible]											Texas															
63				[illegible]																										
64		46	46	Faxel [illegible]	Head				1841	59	M	22			Germany	Germany	Germany	1841	51											
65				[illegible]											South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
66				[illegible]					1871	29	S				Texas	Germany	South Carolina													
67				Ida [illegible]	Daughter				1883	16	S				Texas	Germany	[illegible]													
68				Lizzie A	Daughter				1884	5	S				Texas	Germany	[illegible]				at school									
69				[illegible]					1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	[illegible]				at school									
70				Lee [illegible]					1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	[illegible]				at school									
71				[illegible]					1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
72		47	47	Beja [illegible]	Head					23	M	3			Texas	Mexico	Mexico	1885	11											
73				Pass [illegible]	Wife				1877	21	M	3	2	2	Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
74				Cruse	Son				1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
75				Victoria	Daughter				1899	1/2	S				Tex	Texas	Texas													
76				Garcina	Sister				1886	14	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882	17											
77				Juanita	Sister				1887	13	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
78				Theodora	Daughter				1888	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
79		48	48	Estrada [illegible]	Head				1863	37	M	9			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1899	1/2	al										
80				[illegible]					1873	27	M	4	10	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1899	1/2											
81				[illegible]					1894	6	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	1/2											
82		49	49	Diez Margaretta	Head				1864	35	Wd		1	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	4											
83				[illegible]					1888	12	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	4											
84				Diez [illegible]	Head				1865	34	M	8	4		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	4											
85				Victoria	Son				Oct 1883	6	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	4											
86				[illegible]	Son				1885	15	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	4											
87				[illegible]					1892	8	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	4											
88				[illegible]					1895	5	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	4											
89		50	50	Craft [illegible]	Head	B	M		1866	34	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer									
90				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Dec	1859	40	M	10	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas													
91		Clark	Anderson		Step son	B	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school									
92			Willie Ed		Step Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school									
93		Rome	Rachel		Step Daughter	B	F	June		11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school									
94		Joseph	Shaw		Son	B	M	April	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school									
95			Sam		Son	B	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school									
96			Sadukia		Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97			Walter		Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
98		Ford	Lois		Niece	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
99			[illegible]		Step	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
100			[illegible]			B	M	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

198 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop

Supervisor's District No. [redacted] 10
Enumeration District No. 10

Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Pct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, J. T. Black, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned (free or mortgaged).	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		51	51	Smith [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	39	Wd	11			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														1
2				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Feb	1860	31	[illegible]	11	4	1	[illegible]																2
3				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																									3
4				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Jan	1893	7	S																				4
5				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Sept	1894	5	S																				5
6				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	1894	1½	S																				6
7				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	1895	5	S																				7
8				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	1895	5	S																				8
9		52	52	Lincoln [illegible]	Head	B	M	June	1852	47	M	7			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0									9
10				[illegible] Rhoda	Wife	B	F	Feb	1862	38	M	12	5	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia															10
11				Prince	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas					Farm Laborer	3									11
12				Robert	Son	B	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	3									12
13				Neal	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	1	S				[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]				[illegible] boss										13
14				James	Son	B	M	Feb	1880	4	S				Texas	Texas															14
15		53	53	[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	Virginia	[illegible]					0									15
16				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]	1860	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														16
17				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	1886	[illegible]	[illegible]					Texas					Farm laborer									17
18				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]	1887	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0									18
19				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]	1840	59	[illegible]				[illegible]	Texas															19
20		54		Rivera [illegible]	Head	Mex	M	Jan	1865	35	M	4			Mexico	Mexico				1890											20
21				[illegible] Guadalupe	Wife	Mex	F	Sept	1872	28	M	4	0		Texas	Mexico	Mexico															21
22		55	55	Mosley Eli No 10	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	13			Alabama	Tennessee	North Carolina					0									22
23				[illegible] Sapona [illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1870	29	M	13	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															23
24				[illegible] Jesse W	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															24
25				[illegible] Lee F	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															25
26				[illegible] Ella M	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															26
27				[illegible] Annie P	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															27
28				[illegible] John L	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															28
29				[illegible] Elizabeth	Mother	W	F	[illegible]	1836	64	Wd		11	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															29
30				[illegible] Peter R	Father-in-law	W	M	[illegible]	1823	76	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				none											30
31				[illegible] Frank F	Brother	W	M	[illegible]	1870	29	S				Texas	Alabama	[illegible]				[illegible]	0									31
32		56	56	Davis Cross	Head	B	M	Nov	1844	55	M	23			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0									32
33				Charlotte	Wife	B	F	May	1857	42	M	23	5	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															33
34				[illegible] Yancy	Son	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				[illegible] laborer	0									34
35		56	56	[illegible] Edward	Head	B	M	Aug	1858	41	M	9			Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	0									35
36				[illegible] Idaho W	Wife	B	F	June	1864	35	M	14	13	4	Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]															36
37				[illegible] Emmett L	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]	0									37
38				[illegible] Roxy R	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		6								38
39				[illegible] Cecilian L	Son	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		6								39
40				[illegible] Willie E	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S				[illegible]	Texas	Texas					0									40
41				Isaac Early	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1884	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at school		6								41
42				[illegible] Willie	Nephew	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas															42
43		57		Willis Robert	Head	B	M	Nov	1878	21	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	O	68	43
44				Maria E	Wife	B	F	Dec	1879	20	M	1	0		Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					44
45		58	58	Willis Josephine	Head	B	F	July	1867	32	S		8	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	No	No	R	O	69	45
46				Moseley [illegible]	Son	B	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible] laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes					46
47				Davis Cora	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas					at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					47
48				[illegible] Henry	Son	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	Yes	No	Yes					48
49				[illegible] George	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	No	[illegible]	Yes					49
50				Conner Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Prec' No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2 6 9
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, J. T. Black, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Davis Jesse	Head	B	M	Feb	1832	68	M				Texas	Texas	Texas														51
52		54	54	Davis Rachel	Head	B	F		1861	38	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0								52
53				[illegible] A. Beck A.	Wife	B	F	Apl	1866	33	M	5	1	1	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														53
54				Washington Joseph	Step Son	B	M	June	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		6								54
55		60	60	Soice Louis	Head	Mul	M	Oct	1843	56	M	17			Mexico	Mexico	Texas	1861	39	NA	Farmer	0								55
56				— Ann A.	Wife	B	F	Dec	1853	46	M	17	1	0	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														56
57				Julia Pearl	Gd Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
58				Mills Josie	Gd Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59				Garcea Boto	Boarder	Mex	M	Oct	1855	45	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	4								59
60		61	61	[illegible] Frank J.	Head	B	M	Dec	1861	38	M	6	3	1	Texas	Holland	Texas				Farmer	0					2	2		60
61				Sue Ida M.	Daughter	B	F	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0								61
62				Barron John W.	Son	B	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0								62
63				— Eddie	Son	B	M	May	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	2								63
64				— Mary A.	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									64
65				— George W.	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									65
66				— Annie J.	Dau	B	F	Oct	1892	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													66
67				Hill Ollie	Son	B	M	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													67
68				— James	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													68
69		62	62	Bowman Jas F.	Head	W	M	Feb	1847	53	M	12			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0								69
70				— Fannie	Wife	W	F	June	1858	41	M	12	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina													70
71				— Victor	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4							71
72				— Ranie G.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7							72
73		64	64	Peterson John	Servant	B	M	Jan	1835	65	S				Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	0								73
74		63	63	[illegible] Madison H.	Head	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	1856	43	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia				Farmer									74
75				— Archibald	Brother	C	M	Jan	[illegible]	38	M	21	1	10	Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]													75
76				— Willie	Son	B	F	Oct	[illegible]	20	M	3	[illegible]		[illegible]	Mississippi	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	0								76
77				— Carstine	Son	B	[illegible]	[illegible]	1881	18	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				Farm Laborer	0								77
78				— Alice	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		6							78
79				— Dennis	Son	B	M	Apl	1884	16	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				At School		6							79
80				— James E.	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School		6							80
81				— Partheny	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				At School		6							81
82				— Phil	Son	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				At School		6							82
83				— Madison H.	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas													83
84				— Howard	Son	B	M	Apl	1896	4	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													84
85				— Francis	Son	B	M	Apl	1899	1	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas													85
86		65	65	Veale Alex J.	Head	B	M	June	1861	38	M	14			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0					4	2		86
87				— Cassie J.	Wife	B	F	Feb	1870	44	M	14	7	5	Texas	Texas	Tennessee													87
88				— James E.	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School									88
89				— Alex	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													89
90				— Theodore	Son	B	M	Nov	1894	5					Texas	Louisiana	Texas													90
91				— Beatrice	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													91
92				— Bowden	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													92
93		65	65	Trilun Jesse J.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	39	M	14			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0								93
94				— Lucy A.	Wife	[illegible]	F	Feb	[illegible]	33	M	14	1	0	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													94
95				Cox Jesse	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	3								95
96		66	66	Shelton George	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	Mch	[illegible]	61	[illegible]	[illegible]			Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0								96
97				— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	52	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	2	Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]													97
98				— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0								98
99				— Martin	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1879	21	[illegible]				Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	0								99
100				— Lucy	Daughter	[illegible]	F	Mch	1880	20	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	0								100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

199 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Prec No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, J. T. Black Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. [redacted] 10.
Enumeration District No. C
Sheet No. 5

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
61	61				Head	F	F			46	Wd		5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee					Farmer	0							
					Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
					Chas C.	B	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas					0								
69	69				Head	B	M	May	1853	47	M	23			Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0							
					Ellen	B	F		1854	46	M	23	3	2	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 269
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Prec No 5
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		74	74	Rose [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		25	M	4			[illegible]	Florida					[illegible]	0									51
52		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Virginia [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1872	[illegible]	M	4	0	0	[illegible]	Tennessee	[illegible]														52
53		75	75	[illegible] Williamson Mills [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0									53
54				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														54
55				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														55
56				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														56
57				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														57
58				Andrew [illegible]	Head	B	[illegible]	[illegible]	1832	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	Missouri	[illegible]				Farmer	0									58
59				[illegible] wife	wife	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3400	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														59
60		77	77	Mitchell [illegible]	Head Black	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Georgia	[illegible]				[illegible]	0									60
61				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0									61
62				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0									62
63				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														63
64				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0									64
65				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														65
66				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														66
67				[illegible] Hermia	Dau	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0									67
68				[illegible]	Gd Son	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														68
69		78	78	Burleson George W	Head	B	M	Aug	1857	42	M	18			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	0		no	yes	R		F	90	69
70				—	Wife	B	M	Mch	1864	36	M	18	9	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	yes					70
71				— Matt	Son	B	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0	0	no	yes					71
72				— Frank B.	Son	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0	0	no	yes					72
73				— Rilda	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes					73
74				— John	Son	B	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes					74
75				— Spencer	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														75
76				— Ruthy	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														76
77		79	79	Jones W. D.	Head	W	M	Feb	1873	27	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	A	F	91	77
78				— Emma [illegible]	Wife	W	F	June	1875	25	M	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					78
79				— Margarett V.	Mother	W	F	Nov	1842	57	Wd	9	3		Mississippi	Virginia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					79
80				Munston Granville P	nephew	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					80
81		80	80	Oliver Monroe	Head	B	M	Sept	1858	41	M	21			Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	92	81
82				— Henrietta	Wife	B	F	July	1859	40	M	21	14	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					82
83				— Lillie	Daughter	B	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				farm Labor		0	yes	yes	yes					83
84				— John	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at school		5	yes	no	yes					84
85				— Berita	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at school		2	yes	no	yes					85
86				— Scottie	Daughter	B	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														86
87				— Ernest	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														87
88		81	81	[illegible] Jno S	Head	[illegible]	M	May	1878	22	M	1			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0									88
89				— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Oct	18[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Texas														89
90				[illegible] [illegible]	Step-Daughter	[illegible]	F	Feb	1890	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														90
91				[illegible] George	Son	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1896	[illegible]	[illegible]				Texas	Texas	Texas														91
92		83	83	— Samuel M.	Son	[illegible]	M	Dec	1897	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														92
93		82	82	Jones C. Oscar	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	11			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	94	93
94				— Sarah G.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	30	M	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Scotland														94
95				— Ruby C.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										95
96		63	63	Turney Jno [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	96	96
97		[illegible]	[illegible]	Simpson J. Carter	Servant	W	M	Oct	1872	27	S				Tennessee	Ireland	England				Farm Labour	0		yes	yes	yes					97
98		84	84	Glenn John	Head	B	M	Mar	1847	52	M	24			Mississippi	Virginia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	3	96	98
99				— Lillie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1856	43	M	24	12	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Maryland							yes	yes	yes					99
100				— Hannah J	Son	B	M	Sept	1879	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	97	100

7–224.

200

A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Bastrop

Township or other division of county Prec 1 & 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. [redacted] 10

Enumeration District No. 10

Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, G. T. Black, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Glenn Ida C	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1881	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
				Henrietta	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
				Stella V	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
				Sam S	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
				Sophia J	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
				Wm D C	Son	B	M	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
				Hill Estella	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1880	—	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
	85	85		Cottle William [illegible]	Head	[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Prec No 5
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, J. C. Black, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 269
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 6

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		91	91	Mariel Allen	Brother	B	M		1869	31	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														51
52		92	92	Jones Joseph J.	Head	W	M	Apl	1850	50	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														52
53		—		Julia E.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1851	49	M	5	6		Texas	Georgia	Texas														53
54		93	93	Franklin Frank	Head	B	M	Apl	1818	21	M	C			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	C									54
55		—		Virgil	Wife	B	F	May	1882	18	M	0	1		Texas	Texas	Texas														55
56		94	94	Yarbrough Henry C	Head	W	M					C			Texas						Farmer	C									56
57		—		Mary A	Wife	W	F			3	M	3	4	4	Texas															57
58		—		Lucy	Dau	W	F			1	S																			58
59		—		Allen	Son	W	F	Mch	1898	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60		Yarbrough		Lady M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61		—		Edna C	Daughter	W	F		1898	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														61
62		95		Bennett Henry H.	Lodger	W	M		1850	50	M	C			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	C									62
63		—		Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1851	49	M	5	4	3	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas														63
64		—		James E.	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer	C									64
65		—		Clive	Son	W	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School										65
66		Gray		William S.	Cousin	W	M	Mch	1854	46	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	C									66
67		—		Lee Edna	Cousin	W	F	May	1880	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School										67
68		96	96	Landrey George E.	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	2			Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farmer	C									68
69		—		Jennie A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1881	18	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70		—		Viola	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71		—		Alvy	Brother	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm Labor	C									71
72		97	97	Griffith Mary A	Head	W	F	May	1859	41	M	4	4		Texas	West Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	C					R	F	1	10	72
73		—		Cora E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School										73
74		—		Eugene	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School										74
75		—		Wayne S	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School										75
76		—		Ben F	Son	W	M		1889	10					Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School										76
77		Tolston		Robt J.	Brother	W	M	Mch	1864	36	S				Texas	West Virginia	Tennessee				None	12									77
78		—		Thos H.	Brother	W	M	Nov	1873	26	S				Texas	West Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	C					R	F	111		78
79		99	99	Durrel Spencer	Head	B	M	Dec	1863	36	M	38			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At work	C					R	F	112		79
80		—		Martha	Wife	B	F		1862	38	M	23	8	7	Mississippi		Mississippi														80
81		Martin		Mezza	Daughter	B	F		1880	20	S				Texas		Texas														81
82		100	100	Morgan Wm H	Head	W	M	Nov	1848	51	M	22			Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois				Farmer	C					O	F	F	113	82
83		—		Sarah J.	Wife	W	F	Apl	1861	38	M	22	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														83
84		—		Martha E	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	20	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														84
85		—		Nancy A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	17	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				At School										85
86		—		Nora O	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				At School										86
87		—		Elisha W.	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				At School										87
88		—		Charley E.	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				At School										88
89		101	101	Rhodes Lizzie J.	Head	W	F	Aug	1856	43	M	4	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	C					O	F	F	114	89
90		99	99	— Godin R.	Son	W	M	Nov	1875	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	C					R		F	115	90
91		—		Wm A	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Labor	C									91
92		102	102	Spence Robert J.	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	C					O	M	F	116	92
93		—		Effie A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	1	C	C	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														93
94		103	103	Jones William	Head	B	M	Nov	1839	60	M	16			Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farm Labor	C					R		M		94
95		—		Lizzie	Wife	B	F	July	1867	32	M	16	11	6	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee														95
96		—		Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	C	6								96
97		—		William	Son	B	M	Apl	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														97
98		—		Joseph	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														98
99		—		Nelson	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
100		—		Courtney	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 A
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Prec No 5
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. +
Ward of city. +
Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, J. T. Black, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. (Color or race.)	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Jessie J.	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														1
2		101	101	White Harry	Head	B	M	Sept	1872	28	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	117	2
3		102	102	Fawcett Eliza	Head	B	F	Aug	1870	29	S		3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	118	3
4				Barlow Chany	Daughter	B	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes					4
5				— Pinky	Daughter	B	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					5
6				Crisman Horace	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Tex	Texas	Texas														6
7		103	103	Pe[illegible] Nibe	Servant	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	[illegible]		1	—	Tex	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	6		yes	yes	yes	R		F		7
8		104	104	Hargrove Joseph	Head	B	M	Dec	1862	37	M	1			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	119	8
9				— Mary	wife	B	F	Aug	1872	27	M	1	6	5	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					9
10				Marvel Adaline	Stp. Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														10
11				Neal Sam	Stp. Son	B	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														11
12				Burlison Harry	Stp. Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														12
13				Hargrove Susan	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														13
14		105	105	Lindsay Hugh	Head	B	M	June	1876	23	M	3			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	120	14
15				— Susie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1878	21	M	3	2		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					15
16				— Hugh	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														16
17				— John T	Son	B	M	May	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														17
18		106	106	Henderson Isaac	Head	B	M	Nov	1877	22	M	1			Texas	Louisiana	South Caroli-				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	121	18
19				— Charlotte	Wife	B	F	Feb	[illegible]	17	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					19
20				— Minnie L.	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														20
21		106	107	Powell Cosie	Head	B	M	Feb	1870	30	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	122	21
22				— Dianah	Wife	B	F	Nov	1875	24	M	1	2	1	Texas	Virginia	Georgia							no	no	yes					22
23				— Columbus	Son	B	M	Oct	[illegible]	8					Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes					23
24		107	108	— William	Head	B	M	June	1876	23	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0	4	yes	yes	yes	R		F	123	24
25				— Sarah	Wife	B	F	Mch	1878	22	M	1	3	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					25
26				— Bruno	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														26
27				— Ben	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Tex	Texas	Texas														27
28				— Lee	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														28
29				— William B	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	1/4	S				Tex	Texas	Texas														29
30		108	109	Williams Sonie	Head	B	M	Dec	[illegible]	65	M	26			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0	0	yes	no	yes	R		F	24	30
31				— Loraine	wife	B	F	July	59	40	M	26	21	10	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes					31
32				— Sandy	Son	B	M	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm labour	0		no	no	yes					32
33				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm labour	0		no	no	yes					33
34				— Lonnie	Son	B	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm labour	0		no	no	yes					34
35				— Joseph	Son	B	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm labour	0		no	no	yes					35
36				— Nora	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm labour	0	0	no	no	yes					36
37				— Dianah	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm labour	0	0	no	no	yes					37
38				— John	Son	B	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm labour	0	0	no	no	yes					38
39				— Willis	Son	B	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm labour	0	0	no	no	yes					39
40				— Chany	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm labour	0	0	no	no	yes					40
41				— Frankie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														41
42				— George	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														42
43				— Jim	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														43
44				— Mary J.	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														44
45				— Beauregard	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														45
46		109	110	Foster Doctr	Head	B	M	Aug	1849	50	M	26			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	125	46
47				— Susan	Wife	B	F	Feb	1855	45	M	26	12	10	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Caro							yes	no	yes					47
48				— Anderson	Son	B	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	126	48
49				— Kenga	Son	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina				farm labour	0		yes	yes	yes					49
50				— Doctr Jr	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina				farm labour		a								50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Prec No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, J. T. Black, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 269
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 7

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	Date of Birth: Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
				Foster John	Son	B	m	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farm Labour	0	0	no	no	yes						51
				— Perl	Daughter	B	f	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina				farm labour	0	0	no	no	yes						52
				— Daisey	Daughter	B	f	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina														53
				— Effie	Daughter	B	f	June	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina														54
				— Porter	Son	B	m	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina														55
		110	111	Davis Samuel	Head	B	m	Mch	1873	27	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	127		56
				— Mary	Wife	B	f	June	1877	22	M	2	0		Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes						57
		111	112	Henderson Isaac	Head	B	m	Nov	1854	45	M	24			Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	128		58
				— Emiline	Wife	B	f	Oct	1861	38	M	24	16	9	Louisiana	Georgia	South Carolina							yes	no	yes						59
				— Rosy	Daughter	B	f	Mch	1882	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Labour	4		yes	yes	yes						60
				— Rachel	Daughter	B	f	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				at school		4	yes	yes	yes						61
				— Mary	Daughter	B	f	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				at school		5	yes	yes	yes						62
				— Anderson	Son	B	m	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				at school		5	yes	no	yes						63
				— Retta	Daughter	B	f	Jany	1889	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				at school		5									64
				— Emiline	Daughter	B	f	Jan	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														65
		112	113	Moathews Thos H	Head	W	m	Jan	1852	48	M	4			Florida	Florida	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	129		66
				— Rachel L	Daughter	W	f	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Florida	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes						67
				— Kathrin B	Daughter	W	f	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Florida	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes						68
				— Fenna A	Daughter	W	f	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Florida	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes						69
				— Mary L	Daughter	W	f	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Florida	Texas				at school		5	yes	no	yes						70
		113	114	Hargrove John	Head	B	m	Mch	1863	37	M	16	16		Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	130		71
				— Mahaley	Wife	B	f	Nov	1864	35	M	16	7	7	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes						72
				— John D.	Son	B	m	14	1885	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				farm Labor	0	2	yes	no	yes						73
				— Magnolia	Daughter	B	f	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at school		8	yes	yes	yes						74
				— Nila	Daughter	B	f	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at school		8	yes	no	yes						75
				— Texanna	Daughter	B	f	Nov	[illegible]						Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at school		8	yes	no	yes						76
				— Alberta	Daughter	B	f	Nov	[illegible]						Texas	Louisiana	Texas														77
				— Jennes	Son	B	m	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														78
				— Anderson	Son	B	m	Apl	1897	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														79
		114	115	Blalock Junius	Head	B	m	Aug	1869	30	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	131		80
				— Susie	Wife	B	f	Aug	1880	19	M	3	4	4	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes						81
				— Isaac	Son	B	m	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
				— James	Son	B	m	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
				— Emiline	Daughter	B	f	May	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
		115	116	Dennis Nora	Head	B	m	Jan	1861	39	M	4			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	132		85
				— Matilda	Wife	B	f	July	1871	28	M	4	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes						86
				Burleson Dennis	Step Son	B	m	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5	yes	no	yes						87
				Dennis Franchi	Daughter	B	f	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
		116	117	Mazone Benj	Head	B	m	Sept	1870	29	M	2			Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	133		89
				— Jennie	Wife	B	f	June	1870	29	M	2	2	1	Texas	Maryland	Mississippi							no	no	yes						90
				Mills Lillie	Neice	B	f	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes						91
				Dyhon Allie	Niece	B	f	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														92
				Martin James	Nephew	B	m	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
				— David	Nephew	B	m	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
		117	118	Pendegrass Scott H	Head	B	m	Apl	1860	40	M	15			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	134		95
				— Caroline	Wife	B	f	Apl	1866	34	M	15	2	2	Texas	Texas	Carolina							yes	yes	yes						96
				— Lela	Daughter	B	f	Apl	1886	14	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Farm Labour	2	0	no	no	yes						97
				— Phimy	Daughter	B	f	Apl	1888	12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				[illegible]		6	yes	yes	yes						98
				Paterson Murry	Servant	B	m	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm Labour	0		yes	no	yes						99
				— Sam	Servant	B	m	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm Labour	8		yes	no	yes						100

7–224.

202

10 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Prec No 5
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, J. F. Black, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 8

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		116	119	James [illegible]	Head								0																	
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
		119	120	[illegible]	Head																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
		120	121	[illegible]	Head																Farmer						R			
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				Fannie	Daughter					14	S				Texas						Farm Laborer									
				Frank	Son					12	S				Texas						Farm Laborer at School									
				[illegible]	Son					10	S				Texas						at School									
		121	122	[illegible]	Head																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				California	Daughter					5	S				Texas															
		122	123	[illegible]	Head																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
		123	124	Barr [illegible]	Head																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
		124	125	Blalock [illegible]	Head																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
		125	126	[illegible]	Head																Farmer									
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
		126	127	[illegible]	Head																Farmer									
		42		[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
		127	128	Rector [illegible]	Head																Day Laborer on Farm									
				[illegible]	Daughter																Day Laborer (Farm) at School									
				Jacobs James	Son																									
				Wilson Mada	Son																									
				[illegible]	Lodger																Farm Laborer									
				Thomas Monroe	Lodger																Farm Laborer									
		131	132	[illegible]	Head																									
		128	129	Rector [illegible]	Head																Day Laborer (Farm)						R			
				[illegible]	Son																									
				[illegible]	Daughter																									
				[illegible]	Son																Day Laborer									
				[illegible]	Son																									
				[illegible]	Son																									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Dist No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city. —

Supervisor's District No. 269
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, J. F. Black, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		128	129	Rector Lely	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1880	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school	5	yes	yes	yes						51
52				Blalock Bassy	4th Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														52
53				— Josie	4th Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
54		129	130	Perkins Aaron	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	145	54
55				— Ella J.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1875	25	M	3	8	8	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					55
56				Williams Georgia	Step-Daughter	W	F	July	1884	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					56
57				— Ernest	Step Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes	no	yes					57
58				— Earl	Step Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59				Perkins William	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60				— Jessie	Son	W	F	Jan	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61		130	131	Wilson Samuel	Head	B	M	June	1865	34	Mu				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R	F	146		61
62				— Caroline	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					62
63				— Tennessee	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					63
64				— Lee	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														64
65				— Sam	Son	B	M	Apl	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														65
66				— Allie	Son	B	Mo	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
67				— Audrey	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68		131	132	Thompson Peter F	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	Mu	5			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	147	68
69				— Eliza	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	Mo	5	0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					69
70				Gray Josie Mc	Boarder	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes					70
71		132	133	Thomas Green	Head	B	Mo	Aug	1861	38	Mo	12			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	148		71
72				— Ellen	Wife	B	F	Feb	1861	39	Mo	12	9	5	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	no	yes					72
73				Payne Monroe	Step-Son	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm Labor	4		yes	no	yes					73
74				Thomas Emma	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Labor	8		yes	no	yes					74
75				— Rhoda	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							no	no	no					75
76				— Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														76
77				— Pollie	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														77
78				Johnson Seth	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer (Farm)	6		no	no	yes					78
79		133	134	Perkins Rebecca	Head	W	Fl	Jan	1832	63	Wd	6	3		Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	149	79
80				— Alf	Son	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					80
81		134	135	Hargrove Rankin	Head	B	M	Sept	1862	37	M	18			Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	150		81
82		137	138	— Georgia	Wife	B	F	Feb	1867	33	M	17	8	5	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia				at school			yes	yes	yes					82
83				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	July	1884	15	S				~~Louisiana~~ Texas	~~Louisiana~~	Texas				at school			yes	no	yes					83
84				— Willie	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at school			yes	no	yes					84
85				— Willie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														85
86				— Erwin	Son	B	M	Apl	1895	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														86
87				— Fred	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														87
88		135	136	Henderson Audrey	Gd Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
89				Meachum John M.	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	12			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	151	89
90				— Matty D	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	12	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					90
91				— John W	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school			yes	no	yes					91
92				— Neary E	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school			yes	no	yes					92
93				— Thos C	Son	W	M	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
94				— Ebba C	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
95				Polacek Mary C	[illegible]	W	F	Oct	1897	3	[illegible]				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														95
96				— Wayne C	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1899	1	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					96
97				— Fannie [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				at school	4		yes	yes	yes					97
98		136	137	[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]	1849	51	[illegible]	5			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Day Laborer (Farm)	0		no	no	yes	R	F			98
99				— [illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	5		no	no	yes					99
100				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1891	9	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

10 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No. 9

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		137	138	Jackson Sang	Head	B	M	Aug	1811	22	M	0	0	0	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	152
2				Sarah	Wife	B	F	Feb	1818	22	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
3		138	139	Mitchell Jackson	Head	M	M	Sept	1846	53	Wd		6	0	Texas	Georgia	Virginia				Ag Laborer	6		no	no	yes	R		M	
4				Dixie	Daughter	M	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	no	yes				
5		139	140	Adams Caleb P.	Head	W	Mo	Apl	1870	29	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	155
6				Lizzie L	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
7				Lillie F	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
8		140	141	Gilbert Daniel	Son in law	W	M	Feb	1865	35	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	157
9				Cornelia E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	1			Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
10				Clarence S	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		7	yes	yes	yes				
11				Yarbrough Julia E	Uncle	W	M	Feb	1873	27	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
12				Boy Austin	Servant	B	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2	0	no	no	yes				
13		141	142	Ralston Henry J.	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	2			Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	155
14				Ellen B.	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
15				Ida Mc.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				Annie	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	1/12	S				Tex	Texas	Texas													
17				Rector Crockett	Servant	B	Mo	June	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Ag Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
18				Marcel Henry	Servant	B	Mo	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2	0	no	no	yes				
19				Rector Marion	Servant	B	Mo	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes				
20		142	143	Hampton Ransom	Head	B	Mo	Mch	1835	65	Wd	40			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	156
21				Dudley	Wife	B	F	Dec	1834	60	Wd	40	5	2	South Carolina	Georgia	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
22		143	144	Martin Stf	Stepfd	B	M	July	1841	58	M	20			Tennessee	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	157
23				Stacy	Wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	20	10	8	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia							no	no	yes				
24				Fred	Son	B	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		8	yes	no	yes				
25				Osa	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Tex	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	0	yes	yes	yes				
26				James	Son	B	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		8	yes	yes	yes				
27				George W.	Son	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		8	yes	yes	yes				
28				Mattie	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		8	yes	no	yes				
29				Sudie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		6	yes	no	yes				
30				Texana	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
31		144	145	Blalock Thos B	Head	B	M	Dec	1851	48	Mo	3			Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		O	158
32				Dora	Wife	B	F	July	1863	36	Mo	3	6	5	Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky							yes	no	yes				
33				Foreman	Son	B	Mo	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at sch. of		0	no	yes	yes				
34				Brelins Luna	Stp Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		6	yes	no	yes				
35				Williams Ada	Stp Daughter	B	F	Apl	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		6	yes	no	yes				
36				Boreton Nora	Stp Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
37				Blalock Thos	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38		145	146	Wilson Jno J.	Head	B	M	Oct	1869	30	M	3			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	157
39				Mary J.	Wife	B	F	May	1876	24	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
40				Ardilia W	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41		146	147	Abord Henry	Head	B	M	June	1843	56	M	20			Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
42				Harriett	Wife	B	F	Sept	1849	50	M	20	8	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
43		147	148	Thomas Horace	Head	B	Mo	May	1838	61	M	18			Georgia	Georgia	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	160
44				Adelia	Wife	B	F	Dec	1842	57	M	18	1	0	Alabama	Georgia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
45				Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1878	22	S	0	0		Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
46				Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Tex	Georgia	Georgia													
47				Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S																			
48				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S																			
49		148	149	[illegible]	Head	B	Mo	Feb	1879	21	M	5			Texas	Georgia	Virginia													
50				Pearl	Wife	W	F	June	1879	20	M	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 269
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 9

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, J. F. Black, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of Immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School (in months).	Can Read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or in Mortgage.	Farm or home.	Number (if farm) on schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Thomas Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1892	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															51
52				— Robert	Son	B	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															52
53		154	154	McDonald Obedom	Head	B	M	Feb	1861	39	M	1			Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	12	53
54				— Sidney	wife	B	F	Sept	1872	28	M	1	1	1	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					54
55				— Segal	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes					55
56				— Frank	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		3	yes	no	yes					56
57				— Meand	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes					57
58				— Callie	Son	B	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														58
59				— Allie	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														59
60				— Tawney	Son	B	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														60
61				Williams Claud	Step. Son	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	yes	no	yes					61
62		150	151	Alexander Robert	Head	B	M	Sept	1817	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	16	62
63		151	152	Roberson Elisha	Head	B	M	Feb	1811	23	M	0			Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	16	63
64				— Ada S	wife	B	F	July	1811	20	M	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					64
65				Lincoln Elizabeth	Sister-in-law	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	0	no	no	yes					65
66				— Edna	Sister-in-law	B	F	Dec	1891	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	0	no	no	yes					66
67		152	153	Cobbs William	Head	B	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	2		no	no	yes	R		H		67
68				— Morgan	Domestic Servant	B	F	March	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes					68
69		153	154	Williams Joshua	Head	B	M	June	1870	29	M	7			Texas	Mexico	Kentucky				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	18	69
70				— Leazil	wife	B	F	June	1864	35	M	7	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Texas							no	no	yes					70
71				— Eliza	Son	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	no	yes					71
72				— Fleur	Son	B	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	0	no	no	yes					72
73				— Finorma	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	0	no	yes					73
74				— Viola	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														74
75		154	155	Martin Benjamin	Head	B	M	April	1861	39	M	17			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	16	75
76				— Mary	Wife	B	F	July	1864	35	M	17	9	6	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina							no	no	yes					76
77				— George W	Son	B	M	March	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6	0	yes	yes	yes					77
78				— Sylvester	Son	B	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	0	yes	yes	yes					78
79				— Bee	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		1	yes	no	yes					79
80				— Dee	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		1	yes	no	yes					80
81				— Lee	Son	B	M	March	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
82				— Catalin	Daughter	B	F	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
83		155	156	Lee Wesley	Head	B	M	Sept	1866	33	M	13			Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	16	83
84				— Matilda	Wife	B	F	July	1868	31	M	13	6	6	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					84
85				— Beulah	Daughter	B	F	March	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		7	yes	yes	yes					85
86				— Lee	Son	B	M	Dec	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6	yes	no	yes					86
87				— Clemens	Son	B	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														87
88				— Groomer	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
89				— Genovia	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														89
90				— Edgar	Son	B	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														90
91		156	157	Knox Sylvester	Head	B	M	Nov	1868	31	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	168	91
92				— Ellett	Wife	B	F	July	1872	27	M	8	5	4	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					92
93				— Otis	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
94				— Naoma	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
95				— Etta	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														95
96				— Sylvester	Son	B	M	Nov	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
97				— Eddie	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes					97
98		157	158	Anderson Adolf T.	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	M	10	1	1	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana	1881	15	Al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	108	98
99				— Alice	Wife		F		1874	26	M	10	3	3	Texas	Sweden	Sweden							yes	yes	yes					99
100				— Fred	Son		M		1891	9	S				Texas	Sweden	Sweden						0	yes	no	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

204 A

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. [redacted]
Enumeration District No. 10

Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Prec No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, J. F. Black, Enumerator.

29 46-5

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June ., 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Anderson Anton F	Son	W	Mo	Apl	1892	8	S				Texas	Sweden	Sweden															1
2				— Elisha	Son	W	Mo	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Sweden	Sweden															2
3				— Holder	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Sweden	Sweden															3
4				— See	Son	W	Mo	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Sweden	Sweden															4
5		158	159	Gonzales Gabriel	Head	Mex	Mo	Oct	1871	28	Mo	0			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1887	13	al	Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R		F	170	5
6				— Beatrice	Wife	Wh	F	Feb	1882	18	Mo	0	0		Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no no yes							6
7		159	160	Daughrue John	Head	W	Mo	June	1831	68	Mo	11			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1851	49	Nat	Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R		F	171	7
8				— Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1854	45	Mo	11	12	8	Arkansaw	Missouri	Germany							no no yes							8
9				— Humphry	Son	W	Mo	Nov	1867	32	Mo	11			Tennessee	Ireland	Arkansaw				Farm Labor	0		yes yes yes							9
10				— Ben H	Son	W	Mo	Apl	1885	15	S				Texas	Ireland	Arkansaw				Farm Labor	0		no no yes							10
11				— Davis	Son	W	Mo	Mch	1898	2	S				Tex	Ireland	Arkansaw															11
12				Hornsby Sallie	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	Mo	0	0		Texas	Ireland	Arkansaw							yes no yes							12
13				Benight Seth	Bro in Law	W	Mo	Dec	1865	34					Texas	Missouri	Arkansaw				Farm Labor	2		yes yes							13
14		160	161	Loffer John J.	Head	W	Mo	Sept	1867	32	Mo	6			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	F	F	172	14
15				— Tom N.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	Mo	6	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							yes yes yes							15
16				— Rector C	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Wyoming	Texas	Texas															16
17				— John B	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															17
18				— Leon J.	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															18
19				Leland Sid	Servant	B	Mo	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes yes yes							19
20		161	162	Chappell Joseph	Head	Mex	Mo	Aug	1857	42	Mo	21	4	4	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1860	40	al	Farmer	0		no no yes			R		F	173	20
21				— July	Wife	Wh	F	July	1857	42	Mo	21	8	3	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1881	19													21
22				— Antone	Son	Wh	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer	0		yes no yes			R		F	174	22
23				— Lucy	Daughter	Wh	F	Oct	1884	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico					0		no no no							23
24				Torres Francisco	Servant	Wh	M	Feb	1840	60	Wd				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	2	al	Day Labor	10		no no no							24
25				Jaramillo Besante	Servant	Wh	Mo	Sept	1859	40	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	4	al	Day Labor	3		no no no							25
26		162	163	Veal Irving	Head	B	F	May	1849	51	S	4	1		Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farm Labor	2		no yes yes			R		H		26
27				Gonzales Peter	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Louisiana				Farm Labor	4	0	no no yes							27
28		163	164	Veale William	Head	B	Mo	June	1863	36	Mo	7			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		no no yes			R		F	175	28
29				— Sarah	Wife	B	F	Feb	1854	46	Mo	7	4	3	Texas	Georgia	Arkansaw							yes no yes							29
30				Goode Carrie	Step Daughter	B	F	July	1878	21	S		2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		yes yes yes							30
31				Veale Sophia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at school		7	yes yes yes							31
32				— Gertie	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at School		1	yes yes yes							32
33				Mazan Mary	Gd Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															33
34				Cook Early	Nephew	B	Mo	Apl	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		1	yes yes yes							34
35				Williams Boss	Boarder	B	Mo	Dec	1874	25	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes no yes			R		F	176	35
36				Veale Martha	aunt	B	F	July	1831	68	Wd		5	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				none			no no yes							36
37		164	165	Kasper Sam	Head	B	Mo	Sept	1841	58	Mo	34			Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farmer	0		no no yes			R		F	177	37
38				— Emiline	Wife	B	F	May	1848	52	Mo	34	10	1	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no no yes							38
39				Taylor Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1872	27	Mo	9	5	3	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana					0		yes yes yes							39
40				— Lee A	Gd Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no no yes							40
41				Jackson Emiline	Gd Daughter	B	F	Apl	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															41
42				James Carrie	Gd Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															42
43		165	166	Sturgett Johnson	Head	B	M	Aug	1873	26	Mo	4			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer	0		no no yes			R		R	178	43
44				— Sarah	Wife	B	F	Jan	1878	22	Mo	4	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes							44
45				— Ben J.	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas															45
46				Leland Lucy	Sister	B	F	Jan	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas															46
47		166	167	Jackson Andrew	Head	B	Mo	Jan	1859	31	M	11			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				[illegible]	0		no no no			R		R	179	47
48				— Maddie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1867	32	Mo	11	11	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							no no yes							48
49				— Sudie	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															49
50				— Scharlotte	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 269
Enumeration District No. 10

Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Prec No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ..... Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, J. T. Black, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Jackson Balam	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															51
52				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															52
53				— Curly	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	½	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															53
54	168	169		Jackson Isaac	Head	B	M	Feb	1874	26	M	2			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	180	54
55				— Lucy	Wife	B	F	Apl	1878	22	M	2	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					55
56				— Marcellus	Bro	B	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	181	56
57				Harper Charlotte	Cousin	B	F	Apl	1884	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Labor	4	0	no	no	yes					57
58				Gonzales Willie	Cousin	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes					58
59	169	170		Royston Richard C	Head	W	M	Aug	1834	65	M	22			Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	12	59
60				— Clara A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1852	47	M	22	7	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					60
61				— Joseph F	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	183	61
62				— Jeanette	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														62
63				— Richard Mc	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		6	yes	yes	yes					63
64				— Thos F.	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					64
65				— William D	Son	W	M	July	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		2	yes	yes	yes					65
66				— Lady	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		2	yes	yes	yes					66
67	170	171		Powell Jimmy	Head	B	M	Sept	1871	28	M	2			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	182	67
68				— Diana	Wife	B	F	July	1869	30	M	2	1	1	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					68
69				— Ben	Brother	B	M	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	184	69
70	171	172		Perkins Wm H	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M	12			Texas	Tennessee	Arkansaw				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	185	70
71				— Bell	Wife	W	F	Apl	1871	29	M	12	6	3	Texas	Alabama	Arkansaw							yes	yes	yes					71
72				— Lunard H	Son	W	M	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														72
73				— Etta	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														73
74				— Katie E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														74
75				Gray Joseph D.	Nephew	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansaw	Texas														75
76	173	174		— Grover G	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Arkansaw	Texas				at school		7	no	no	yes					76
77	172	173		Powell Joseph	Head	B	M	Aug	1869	30	M	6			Texas	Louisiana	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	186	77
78				— Fannie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1864	35	M	6	7	7	Texas	Arkansaw	Virginia							no	no	yes					78
79				Veal Laisa	Step daughter	B	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3	no	no	yes					79
80				Wilson George	Step son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	yes	no	yes					80
81				Miller Flem	Step son	B	M	Apl	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes					81
82				— Daisy	Step Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
83				Powell Josephine	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
84				— Robert	Son	B	M	Apl	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85				— Reuben	Son	B	M	Apl	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														85
86				— Robert	Boo	B	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	187	86
87	174	175		Boswell Robert	Head	B	M	May	1879	21	M	0			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	188	87
88				— Sarah J.	Wife	B	F	Jan	1880	20	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes					88
89	175	176		Black H Fleda C.	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	189	89
90				Wilson Jim	Servant	B	F	Dec	1878	21	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				House Keeper	0		no	no	yes					90
91				— Angelina	Boarder	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														91
92				— Sam	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														92
93	176	177		Stinson Charles	Head	B	M	Feb	1852	48	M	9			Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	190	93
94				— Louisa	Wife	B	F	Sept	1855	44	M	9	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					94
95				Williams Blanch	Step Daughter	B	F	Dec	1879	20	M	5	1	1	Texas	Arkansaw	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					95
96				— Tom	Step Son	B	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Arkansaw	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes					96
97				— Sam	Step Son	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Arkansaw	Virginia				at school		2	yes	no	yes					97
98				Veal Effie	Boarder	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at school		3	yes	no	yes					98
99	176	177		Peterson Henry	Head	B	M	Oct	1854	45	M	0			Louisiana	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	191	99
100				—	Wife	B	F	July	1862	37	M	4	0		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	no					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

205 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Prec No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, J.T. Black, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 269
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 11

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		176	177	Peterson Sidney	Son	B	Mo	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At school		2	yes	yes	yes				191
2				" Henrel	Son	B	Mo	Apl	1888	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At school		3	yes	no	yes				
3				" Topsy	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At school		3	yes	no	yes				
4				" Eula	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
5		172	178	Jackson Ranger	Head	B	M	Apl	1880	20	Mo	1			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer on farm		2	no	no	yes	R		H	
6				" Pearl	Wife	B	F	Sept	1883	16	Mo	1	0		Texas	Texas	Virginia							no	no	yes				
7		171	179	Claiborne John W	Head	W	Mo	Aug	1846	53	Mo	24			Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	O	J	F	185
8				" Martha J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1853	46	Mo	24	10	8	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
9				" Jones Mc	Son	W	Mo	July	1875	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	O	J	F	183
10				" Flourney C	Son	W	Mo	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	O	J	F	197
11				" Nannie G	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
12				" Wm E	Son	W	Mo	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
13				" Nellie F	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
14				" Minnie E	Son	W	Mo	Sept	1887	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school		8	yes	yes	yes				
15				" Arthur C	Son	W	Mo	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
16		179	180	Sullivan Winfield	Head	B	Mo	Jan	1862	38	Mo	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Alabama				Farmer		0	no	no	yes	R		F	185
17				" Cordia	Wife	B	F	May	1875	25	Mo	2	2	1	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
18				" Buffalo	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
19		180	181	Hargrove Joseph	Head	B	Mo	Dec	1870	29	Mo	6			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	199
20				" Martha	Wife	B	F	Aug	1877	22	Mo	6	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
21				" Erwin	Father	B	Mo	June	1827	72	Wd				Virginia	unknown	unknown				none			no	no	yes				
22		181	182	Williams John	Head	B	Mo	Sept	1877	22	Mo	2			Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farmer		0	yes	no	yes	R		F	172
23				" Nettie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1878	21	Mo	2	1	1	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
24				" Lallie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25		182	183	Thomas Daniel	Head	B	Mo	Dec	1844	55	Mo	23			Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		0	yes	no	yes	R		F	198
26				" Edna	Wife	B	F	Aug	1854	35	Mo	23	7	7	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
27				" Eby	Son	B	M	Mch	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	South Carolina				Farm Laborer		0	yes	no	yes				
28				" Ida	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	South Carolina				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
29				" Arthur	Son	B	Mo	Mch	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	South Carolina				At school		2	no	no	yes				
30				" Addie	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	South Carolina													
31				" Eliard	Son	B	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	South Carolina													
32		183	184	Johnson Charley	Head	B	Mo	Feb	1855	45	Mo	12			Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		0	no	no	yes	R		F	179
33				" Adaline	Wife	B	F	Jan	1853	47	M	12	3	3	Louisiana	Ar Kansas	Virginia							no	no	yes				
34				" Vivie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
35		184	185	Hargrove Angelina	Head	B	F	Feb	1855	45	Wd		7	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer		0	no	no	yes	R		F	200
36				" Rankin	Son	B	Mo	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Labor		0	no	no	yes				
37				" Sis	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		0	0	no	no	yes			
38				Wilson Tony	Son	B	Mo	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		0	0	no	no	yes			
39				Jackson Rachel	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		6	0						
40				Wilson Ben	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Louisiana				Farm Labor		4	0	no	no	yes			
41				Jackson Berta	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
42		185	186	Jackson Marshall	Head	B	Mo	July	1850	49	Mo	34			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer		0	yes	no	yes	R		F	201
43				" Charlotte	Wife	B	F	Nov	1853	46	Mo	34	15	9	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
44				" Alan	Son	B	Mo	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				At school		3	yes	no	yes				
45				" Joseph	Son	B	Mo	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				At school		6	no	no	yes				
46				Wilson Lillie	Granddaughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		3	yes	no	yes				
47				Meazon Calvin	Boarder	B	Mo	May	1870	30	W				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer		2	no	no	yes				
48		187	188	Jackson Edwin	Nephew R	B	M	Apl	1870	26	M	9			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		0	no	no	yes	R		F	202
49				" Mary Jane	Wife	B	F	Sept	1872	27	M	9	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							no	no	no				
50				" Kate	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7-22

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Prec No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, J. C. Finch, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 264
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 11

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Jackson Erwin	Son	B	Mo	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													202	51
				— Dan	Son	B	Mo	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														52
				Hill Dolphus	Father in law	B	Mo	Aug	1831	68	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	X		no	no	yes					53
	187	188		Perkins Freeman	Head	B	Mo	Nov	1872	27	M	7			Texas	Arkansaw	Alabama				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	203	54
				— Cora	Wife	B	Mo	Mch	1876	24	M	7	5	3	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	no	yes					55
				— Truman	Son	B	Mo	Jan	1896	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
				— Viola	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
				— Maat	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
	188	189		Wilson Isaac Jr	Head	B	Mo	Feb	1870	30	M	9			Texas	Arkansaw	Louisiana				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	204	59
				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Sept	1875	25	M	9	5	5	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	no	yes					60
				— Anderson	Son	B	Mo	Sept	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5	mo	no	yes					61
				— Ike	Son	B	Mo	Aug	1893	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0								62
				— Hester	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														63
				— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														64
	189	190		Wilson Isaac Sen	Head	B	Mo	Jan	1845	55	M	6			Arkansaw	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	205	65
				— Amil	Wife	B	F	Aug	1865	34	M	6	10	7	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes					66
				— William	Son	B	Mo	June	1881	19	S				Texas	Arkansaw	Texas				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					67
				— Scott	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Arkansaw	Texas				Farm Labor	O		mo	no	yes					68
				Hargrove Bell	Son in law	B	M	Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At school		4	no	no	yes					69
				Gray Chirony	Step Son	B	M	Aug	1880	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At school		4	no	no	yes					70
				Hargrove Siegal	Son in law Daughter	B	F	Nov	1881	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At school		3	mo	no	yes					71
				Holbert Perk	Step Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5	yes	no	yes					72
				— Ida	Step Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														73
				Wilson Ezekiel	Son	B	Mo	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansaw	Texas														74
				— Cassious	Son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansaw	Texas														75
				— David	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansaw	Texas														76
	190	191		Veale John	Head	B	Mo	Aug	1852	47	M	29			Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	206	77
				— Sarah	Wife	B	F	Feb	1854	46	M	29	6	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					78
				Burgus Millie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1875	24	Wd	2	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					79
				Veale Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				School Mistress	O		yes	yes	yes					80
				— Hendrom	Son	B	Mo	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	O		no	no	yes					81
				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					82
	142	142																													
	141	142		Yancey Sarah	Head	B	F	Mch	1866	34	M	8	7	5	Texas	Maryland	Georgia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	201	83
				Hazard Georgia	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4	O	yes	no	yes					84
				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	4	O	no	no	yes					85
				Powell Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						1								86
				Blalock Kate	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														87
				Hancock Texana	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
				— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														89
	142	143																													
	142	143		Martin Mahaly Jr	Head	B	F	Sept	1852	47	Wd	0	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	R		F	208	90
				Gann Fred	Nephew	B	Mo	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labour	2		no	no	yes					91
				Martin Dee	Nephew	B	Mo	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Labour	O	O								92
	144	145																													
	143	144		Wilson John Jr	Head	W	Mo	Jan	1863	37	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer		O	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	209	93
				— Bell Mo.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	5	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					94
				— Horace	Son	W	M	Apl	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														95
	144	145		Alexander Samuel	Head	B	M	July	1852	47	M	28			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	R		F	210	96
				— Rachel	Wife	B	F	Sept	1857	42	M	28	8	4	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes					97
				— Thos	Son	B	M	June	1875	25	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	O		mo	no	yes					98
				— Daisy	Daughter-in-law	B	F	Feb	1877	23	M	3	2	2	Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes					99
				Otto	Son	B	Mo	Feb	1897	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm Laborer	O		no	no	yes					100

7–224.

206

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas

County Eastland

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 209

Enumeration District No. 6

Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Prec No 5

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, J. T. Black, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1			45	Anderson Thomas	Head Son	B	M	Dec	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														1
2				Anna	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														2
3		195	196	Lemon John A.	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	14			Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	S	211	3
4				Birdwell	Wife	W	F	July	1866	23	M	2	2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														4
5				Josie M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]														5
6				Sallie T.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														6
7				Rhodes Nancy	Mother	W	F	Dec	1821	78	W	5			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia														7
8				Lemon Mary E.	Sister	W	F	July	1864	35	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														8
9				Mitchel Lilian	Servant	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	[illegible]	South Carolina				Farmer Labourer	0		no	no	yes					9
10		196	197	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								10
11				[illegible]																										11
12																														12
13				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	14	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														13
14				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														14
15				Clarence P.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														15
16				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	S	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														16
17				Wm. Ley Elisha	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														17
18				Willie Lee	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														18
19		197	198	Scott Bell	[illegible]				42	58	M	28			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														19
20				Willie H.	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														20
21				Edna	Servant																									21
22				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								22
23				Walter	Son	B																3								23
24				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								24
25				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														25
26				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														26
27				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														27
28				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														28
29				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														29
30		198	199	Colton Thomas	Head	B	M	Sept	1854	45	M	17			Mississippi	Virginia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	S	219	30
31				Susan	Wife	B	F	July	1869	30	M	17	10	10	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes					31
32				Josephine	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Labour	2	0	yes	yes	yes					32
33				Anna B	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				[illegible]										33
34				Ira	Son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														34
35				Cora	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														35
36				Ollie	Son	B	M	Apl	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														36
37				Willie	Daughter	B	F	March	1890	10	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas														37
38				Maddie	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														38
39				Ethel	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														39
40				Nola	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														40
41				John G.	Son	B	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														41
42		199	200	Payne Franklin	Head	B	M	Apl	1849	51	M	31			Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	220		42
43				Mary Jane	Wife	B	F	Nov	1850	49	M	31	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes					43
44				Mary J.	Daughter	B	F	June	1869	30	M	8	4	3	Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Labour	4		yes	yes	yes					44
45				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1872	27	M	0			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Labour	2		yes	yes	yes					45
46				William	Son	B	M	June	1874	26	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Labour	9		yes	yes	yes					46
47				Sarah E	Daughter	B	F	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Sch Book Teacher	8		yes	yes	yes					47
48				Chaney Rufus	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														48
49				Joe	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														49
50				Sidell	Son			Apl	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Prec No 5
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution,
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 209
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900. G. C. Black, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Dennis Thomas	Nephew	B	M	Aug	1872	27	M	0			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	221
52				— Sidney	Nephew	B	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				farm labor	4		no	no	yes				
53				— Susie	Niece	B	F	July	1880	19	M	0			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				farm labor	2		yes	yes	yes				
54				Williams Will	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	222
55		206	206	Leonard James G	Head	W	M	June	1837	62	Mo	33			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	223
56				— Caroline	wife	W	F	Sept	1838	61	Mo	33	5	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
57				— Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Mo	1865	34	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
58				Sue Landy	niece	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Miss	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
59		201	201	Bean Wesley B	Head	B	M	Nov	1871	28	Mo	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	224
60				— Launa	wife	B	F	Feb	1875	25	Mo	8	3	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
61				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	no	no	yes				
62				— Beatrice	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
63				— Ora	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
64				— John T.	Son	B	M	June	1890	9/3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
65		202	202	Williams Prince	Head	B	M	June	1854	45	Mo	26			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	221
66				— Laura	wife	B	F	July	1857	42	Mo	26	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
67				Giles Adaline	Servant	B	F	Feb	1872	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
68		204	203	Jefferson Thomas	Head	B	M	Apl	1865	35	Mo	5			Texas	Mississippi	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	226
69				— Sarah	wife	B	F	July	1874	25	Mo	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Ark Kansaw							yes	yes	yes				
70				— Roy	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
71				— Milly	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
72				— Jamo	Son	B	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
73				— Alice	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
74		205	205	Jones Lewis	Head	B	M	Aug	1873	26	Mo	4			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	227
75				— Eliza	wife	B	F	May	1878	22	Mo	4	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
76		206	206	Isaac Joseph	Head	B	M	Mch	1868	32	Mo	12			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	228
77				— Theresa	wife	B	F	mch	1867	33	Mo	12	2	0	Texas	Kentucky	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
78				Banks Clinton	Nephew	B	M	Apl	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		6	no	no	yes				
79		207	207	Clark Robert	Head	B	M	Dec	1849	50	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	Mo	F	229
80		208		— Rachel	wife	B	F	July	1857	48	Mo	30	14	7	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia							no	no	yes				
81				— Dock	Son	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
82				— Mahaley	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
83				— Son	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1886	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
84				Philips Eric	Gd Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
85				Pate Robert	Gd son	B	M	June	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
86				— Harmon	Gd Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5	no	no	yes				
87		209	209	Green 10-1 Doctor	Head	B	M	Oct	1868	32	Mo	13			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	230
88				— 10 Sallie	wife	B	F	Sept	1870	29	Mo	13	3	8	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama							no	no	yes				
89				— Marcus	Son	B	M	Mch	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5	no	no	yes				
90				— James	Son	B	M	June	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5	no	no	yes				
91				— Harry	son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5	no	no	yes				
92				— Tit	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5	no	no	yes				
93				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
94				— Jessie	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96				— Tom	Son	B	M	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97		210	210	Hardman 10-1 Daniel	Head	B	M	Aug	1843	56	Mo	38			Texas	Mississippi	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	231
98				— 10 Sarah A	wife	B	F	Oct	1845	54	Mo	38	12	11	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana													
99				— Katie	Daughter	B	F	July	1880	19	S				Tex	Texas	Texas				farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
100				— Hannah	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

207 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Prec No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 269
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 13
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, J. C. Black, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1, 1899.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free from mortgage.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		204	210	Hardiman Morgan	Son																										1
2				—		B	Mu															4									2
3				— Beck	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														3
4				Hardiman James	Gd Daughter	B	F	Apl	1894	6	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas														4
5				Mother Lucinda	Head	B	F	Mch	1830	69	Wd		8	0																23[illegible]	5
6				—					1898	1					Texas	Georgia															6
7		210	211	Driscoll Foster	Head	B	M	Mch	1871	29	M	6			Texas	Texas	[illegible]				Farmer	0							23[illegible]		7
8				— Elsie	Wife	B	F	July	1873	26	Mo	6	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia						yes	no	yes						8
9				— Robert	Son	B	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														9
10				— Olivia	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														10
11				— Lucile	Son	B	M/C	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														11
12		211	212	Bledsoe Mary	Head	B	F	Apl	1851	48	Wd	3	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				[illegible]								[illegible]		12
13				[illegible]					1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														13
14		212	213	Jefferson Adam	Head	B	Mo	Feb	1840	57	Mo	30			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														14
15				— Laura A	Wife		F		1873	26	Mo	12	1	1	Texas	Alabama	[illegible]														15
16				— Pinkney	Dau Son	B	Mo	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	236		16
17				Williams Alberta	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1880	19	Mo	0	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Labor	4	yes	yes	yes						17
18				Jefferson Addie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school	9	yes	yes	yes						18
19				— Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school	4	yes	yes	yes						19
20				— Virginia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school	4	yes	no	yes						20
21				— Octavia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas Georgia	Texas														21
22				Williams Samuel	Son in Law	B	Mo	May	1878	22	Mo				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	237		22
23				[illegible]		B	F	—	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														23
24		213	214	Bledsoe Robert	Head	B	Mo	July	1850	49	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				Farm	0					O	M	F	238	24
25				— Bunie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes						25
26				— Jones	Son	B	Mo	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes						26
27				— Lonie	Son	B	Mo	[illegible]	1885	15	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Labor	0	yes	yes	yes						27
28				— Blanche	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		yes	yes	yes						28
29				— Robert	Son	B	Mo	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		yes	yes	yes						29
30				— Vicey	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		yes	yes	yes						30
31		214	215	Beane King 12-4	Head	B	M	Sept	1850	49	Mo	29			Arkansaw	Arkansaw	Arkansaw				[illegible]	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	239	31
32				— Caroline	Wife	B	F	May	1854	46	Mo	29	17	12	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes						32
33				— Mollie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Arkansaw	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes						33
34				— Hiram	Son	B	Mo	Mch	1883	17	S				Texas	Arkansaw	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes						34
35				— Noah	Son	B	Mo	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Arkansaw	Texas				Farm Labor	2	0	yes	no	yes						35
36				— Clarissa	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Arkansaw	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes						36
37				— Mariah	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansaw	Texas				at school		4	yes	no	yes						37
38				— Malvin	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Arkansaw	Texas				at school		4	yes	no	yes						38
39				— Lee	Son	B	Mo	Apl	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansaw	Texas						0	no	no	yes						39
40				— Elisha	Son	B	Mo	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansaw	Texas														40
41				— Carrie	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansaw	Texas														41
42				— Leola	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Arkansaw	Texas														42
43		215	216	Holiday Will 3-1	Head	B	Mo	Sept	1873	26	Mo	2			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	12	yes	no	yes	R		F	240	43
44				— Martha	Wife	B	F	Apl	1877	22	Mo	2	2	1	Texas	Arkansaw	Texas							yes	yes	yes						44
45				— Alberta	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														45
46		216	217	Jones Son 3-1	Head	B	F	Oct	1832	67	Wd		6	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				[illegible]	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	241	46
47				Burham Bert	Boarder	B	Mo	May	1835	65	Mo	32			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama					0		no	no	yes	R			242	47
48				Morton Willie	Gd Son	B	Mo	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					0		yes	[illegible]				F	243	48
49		217	218	Hart Charlie	Head	B	Mo	—	1839	60	Mo	40			Tennessee	North Carolina	Maryland				[illegible]	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	244	49
50				— Ann Mc	Wife	B	F	July	1835	64	Mo	40	1	0	Georgia	Kentucky	Kentucky							no	no	yes						50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Prec No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 269
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 13
Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, J. T. Black, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	Date of Birth: Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				Brooks Charles	Hd Son	B	Mo	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes yes yes	R	M	245	51
				Morita A.	Hd Daughter	B	F	Apl	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	2	0 yes yes yes				52
				Harris William G	Hd Son	B	Mo	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	3	yes yes yes				53
	218	219		Smith Richard G.	Head	B	F	Oct	1804	35	Wd		11	8	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes no yes	R	M	246	54
				Amstead	Son	B	Mo	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4 yes yes yes				55
				Henry	Son	B	Mo	Apl	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4 yes yes yes				56
	219	220		Isaac Louis	Head	B	Mo	July	1871	29	Wd	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes no yes	R	M	241	57
				Ada	Wife	B	F	May	1881	19	Mo	2	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana						yes yes yes				58
				Meagin	Son	B	Mo	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										59
	220	221		Andrews Charley	Head	B	Mo	Feb	1870	27	Mo	2			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	0 yes yes yes	R	M	244	60
				Sarah	Wife	B	F	Nov	1871	22	Mo	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes yes yes				61
	221	222		Hart Robert	Head	B	Mo	July	1873	26	Mo	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	no no yes	R	M	249	62
				Susie	Wife	B	F	May	1876	24	Mo	6	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes yes yes				63
				Marshall	Son	B	Mo	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3 no no yes				64
				Prince	Son	B	Mo	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										65
				Ellen V.	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										66
	222	223		Wm Antrish	Head	B	Mo	May	1852	38	Mo	6			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer	0	no no yes	R	M	247	67
				Belle	Wife	B	F	Nov	1867	32	Mo	6	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Texas										68
				Harry	Son	B	Mo	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										69
				Marsh	Son	B	Mo	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										70
				Williams John	Bro-in-law	B	Mo	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										71
	223	224		Henderson Major	Head	B	Mo	Apl	1855	45	[illegible]				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	no no yes	O	M	257	72
				Wormley Ada	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1873	26	Wd	4	3		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	2	yes yes yes				73
				Henderson Jessie	Son	B	Mo	Nov	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		9 yes yes yes				74
				Valder	Son	B	Mo	Mch	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes yes yes	O	M	252	75
				Julia	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	2	yes yes yes				76
				L E E	Son	B	Mo	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3 yes yes yes				77
				Major	Son	B	Mo	Apl	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3 yes yes yes				78
				Mound	Daughter	B	F	June	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3 yes no no				79
				Cora	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3 yes yes yes				80
				Lawrence	Son	B	Mo	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										81
				Mattie Major	Gd Son	B	Mo	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										82
				David	Gd Son	B	Mo	Apl	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										83
				Wormley Andrew Jr.	Gd Son	B	Mo	Oct	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										84
	224	225		Hannuzek George	Head	W	Mo	Dec	1850	49	Mo	25			Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	20	Pa	Farmer	0	yes yes yes	O	M	[illegible]	85
				Anna	Wife	W	F	Dec	1847	52	Mo	25	6	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	20				no no no				86
				John	Son	W	Mo	Apl	1876	24	Mo	0			Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	20		none (sick)	12	yes yes yes				87
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1878	22	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	20				yes yes yes				88
				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1882	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany										89
				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Labor	4	0 yes yes yes				90
				Powell	Son	W	Mo	Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Labor	4	0 yes no yes				91
	225	226		Carr George	Head	B	Mo	July	1874	25	Mo	4			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Labor	0	0 yes no yes				92
				Mattie	Wife	B	F	Apl	1878	21	Mo	4	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes yes yes	O	M	242	93
				George Jr	Son	B	Mo	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										94
				Ezekiel	Son	B	Mo	June	1899	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										95
				Lucian	Son	B	M	July	1877	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										96
	226	227		Johnson Jack	Head	B	Mo	Feb	1874	26	Mo	6			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	no no yes	R	M	255	97
				Lucy	Wife	B	F	Apl	1872	27	Mo	6	0	0	Texas	South Carolina	Texas						no no yes				98
				Constantine Lizzie	Dau-in-law	B	F	May	1880	20	0				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	6	no no yes				99
				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	July	1874	25	0				Texas	[illegible]	Texas										100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

208 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Prec No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X

Supervisor's District No. 269
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900. J. F. Black, Enumerator.

3750

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		227	228	Millburn Henry	Head	B	M	July	1811	28	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	256
2				Meary	wife	B	F	July	1872	27	M	7	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
3				Silly	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4				Colipton	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5				Eva	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6				William	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Tex	Tex													
7		228	229	Oliver Marcus	Head	B	M	Oct	1834	65	M	34			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	257
8				Lucy	wife	B	F	Feb	1845	55	M	34	1	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
9				Frank	adopted Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5	yes	no	yes				
10				Will Stephens	Nephew	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5	yes	no	yes				
11				Nelson Willis	Servant	B	M	Mch	1873	27	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes	no	yes				
12				Coalton William	Head	B	M	mch	1865	35	M	13			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	258
13				Alice 3	wife	B	F	July	1861	38	M	13	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
14				Atchison Sarah	Ht Mother	B	F	June	1825	75	Wd				Mississippi	—	—							no	no	yes				
15		230	231	Sanders Monroe	Head	B	M	June	1855	44	M	13			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	259
16				Elizabeth	wife	B	F	June	1862	38	M	13	10	8	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
17				Patridge Arthur	step-Son	B	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	260
18				Sanders Middleton	Son	B	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
19				Julius	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
20				Laura	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5	yes	no	yes				
21				Samuel	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22				Bertha	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24		231	232	Millis Henry	Head	B	M	Aug	1850	49	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	261
25				Melinda	wife	B	F	Dec	1850	43	M	10	7	5	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
26				Johnson Minda	Step daught	B	F	Sept	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Dress Maker	4		yes	yes	yes				
27				Della	Step Daught	B	F	Sept	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
28				Millians	Step-Son	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
29		232	233	Patridge Jonny	Head	B	M	May	1855	45	M	24			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	O	262
30				Matilda	wife	B	F	Sept	1853	46	M	24	9	8	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia													
31				Allie	Son	B	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	263
32				Millie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Labor	4	2	yes	yes	yes				
33				Sam	Son	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
34				Sen	Son	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
35				Lee	Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school		3	no	no	yes				
36				Eliza	Daughter	B	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school		3	yes	no	yes				
37				McEntire Henry	nephew	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3	yes	no	yes				
38				Cora	niece	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3	yes	no	yes				
39				Frenck	nephew	B	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3	no	no	yes				
40		233	234	Owens Wesley	Head	B	M	Aug	1861	38	M	19			Texas	don't Know	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	O	264
41				Dony	wife	B	F	Oct	1875	24	M	19	4	3	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
42				Carrie	daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
43				Wesley Jr	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Deaf & Dumb	2	0	no	no	no				
44				Nathaniel	Son	B	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
45		234	235	Shields Faye	Head	B	M	May	1865	35	Md				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				[illegible]	0		yes	no	yes	O	M	O	265
46				[illegible]	Son	B	M	July	1885	14	S				[illegible]	Texas	Texas				[illegible]			[illegible]						
47				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	12	S				[illegible]	Texas	Texas				[illegible]			[illegible]						
48				[illegible]	Son	B	M	May	[illegible]	9	S				[illegible]	Texas	Texas													
49				[illegible]	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50		235	236	Millburn William	Head	B	M	Dec	1877	22	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]	0		[illegible]					F	266

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Prec' Nº 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 269
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 14
Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, J.T. Black, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
				Willburn Mary	Wife	B	F	May	1876	24	Mo	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				266	51
				— Vandetta	Daughter	B	Mo	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Tex	Texas	Texas													52
				— Minnie	Niece	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													53
	236	237		Hill Mid [illegible]	Head	B	Mo	Dec	1871	28	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	R		F	267	54
	237	238		Carr Katt [illegible]	Head	B	Mo	Dec	1871	28	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	268	55
				— Fannie	Wife	B	F	July	1871	28	M	6	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					56
				— Mourray	Son	B	Mo	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													57
				— Emeline	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													58
				— Nathaniel	Son	B	Mo	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													59
				— Matilda	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													60
				— Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													61
				Thential Cinthia	Sister	B	F	Apl	1825	75	Wd				Alabama	dont Know	dont Know				none		no	no	yes					62
	238	239		Hardeman Earl	Head	B	Mo	Feb	1854	46	Mo	11			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	O		F	269	63
				— Isabell	wife	B	F	Sept	1851	62	Mo	11	13	5	Mississippi	Arkansaw	Mississippi						no	no	yes					64
				Philips Peggy	Step Daughter	B	F	July	1856	43	Mo	16	9	7	Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Labour	0	no	no	yes					65
				Clark Noble	Grd Son	B	Mo	June	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					66
				Brown Ellen	Grd Daughter	B	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					67
				Hardeman Sterling	Son	B	Mo	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	270	68
	239	240		Price [illegible]	Head	W	Mo	Sept	[illegible]	66	Mo	[illegible]			Germany	[illegible]	[illegible]	1853	49	Nat	[illegible]			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	271	69
				— Mary M	wife	W	F	Mch	1843	57	Wd	13	3	4	Ohio	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					70
				— Frank	Son	W	M	Mch	1876	24	S	1			Texas	Germany	Ohio				[illegible]									71
				— Ed A.	Son	W	Mo	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Germany	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	272	72
				— Amelia B.	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Germany	Ohio						0	yes	yes	yes					73
				Schafer Barbara	Mother in Law	W	F	July	1816	83	Wd		9	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	53					yes	yes	yes					74
				Mosit Marita	Grd Daughter	W	F	June	1897	1 1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													75
	240	241		Marshal Drazie [illegible]	Head	B	Mo	Feb	1846	54	Mo	20			Missouri	Kentucky	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	no	yes	R		F	273	76
				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Mch	1850	50	Mo	20	15	8	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia						no	no	yes					77
				Brazile Callie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1883	17	Mo	2	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Alabama				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes					78
				Marshal Oscar	Grandson	B	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama				farm labour	4	0	yes	yes	yes					79
				Taylor Mary	Grd Daughter	B	F	Apl	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm labour	7	1	yes	no	yes					80
				Richardson David	Grd Son	B	Mo	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													81
				— Reuben	Grd Son	B	Mo	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													82
				— Lee	Grd Son	B	Mo	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													83
				Brazile Marshal	Son in Law	B	Mo	Sept	1877	22	Mo	2			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Day labour (farm)	4		no	no	yes					84
				— Rachel	Grd Daughter	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas													85
				— Megert	Boarder	B	Mo	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Day labour (farm)	2		no	no	yes					86
	241	242		Russell [illegible] Harland	Head	W	Mo	Sept	1877	22	Mo	0			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	274	87
				— Hulda	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	Mo	0			Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					88
	242	243		Whipple Louis	Head	B	Mo	Apl	1860	40	M	9			Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	275	89
				— Anna E	wife	B	F	Oct	1873	26	Mo	9	5	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					90
				— Wm L.	Son	B	Mo	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5								91
				— Virdin B.	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													92
				— Lacimey	Son	B	Mo	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													93
				— Maggie M.	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													94
	243	244		Marshall Elizabeth	Head	B	Mo	Dec	1880	19	Mo	2			Texas	Missouri	Alabama				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	276	95
				— Rachel	wife	B	F	Feb	1878	22	Mo	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					96
				Mc Entire Sallie	Boarder	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													97
	244	245		Millis [illegible]	Head	B	Mo	July	1874	25	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	277	98
				— Martha E	wife	B	F	June	1877	22	M	2	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					99
				— Connie C.	Son	B	Mo	May	1899	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

209 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Prec No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 269
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 15
Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900. Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	277
1				Willis Eldorado	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1879	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
2				Minnie	Sister	B	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Labour	2	yes	yes	yes				
3		245	246	Brown Charley	Head	B	M	apl	1874	25	M	6			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	278	
4				Priscilla	Wife	B	F	May	1872	28	M	6	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
5				Addie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
6				Leo	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
7				Mamie L.	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
8				Son	Son	B	M	apl	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
9		246	247	Brown Lucinda	Head	B	F	May	1853	47	Wd		15	10	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	C	of	of	274
10				Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Labour	0	yes	yes	yes				
11				Sissie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Labour	0	yes	yes	yes				
12				Frank	Son	B	M	mch	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Labour	0	yes	yes	yes				
13				Thomas F	Son	B	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Labour	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
14				Ada	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school		5	yes	no	yes				
15				Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school		5	yes	no	yes				
16				Marshall J.	Son	B	M	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school		5	yes	no	yes				
17				Hanes B.	Son	B	M	apl	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
18				Dawson B.	Son	B	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
19				Foster Randolf	Son in law	B	M	Aug	1858	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
20		247	248	Partridge Joseph	Head	B	M	Aug	1862	37	M	20			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	O	F	F	280
21				Emilina	wife	B	F	Feb	1864	36	M	20	3	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
22				Maryland	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labour	0	yes	yes	yes				
23				Primer D.	Son	B	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	5	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	281
24				Henderson Stephen	Boarder	B	M	apl	1880	19	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	282
25		248	249	Brown Josiah	Head	B	M	June	1852	47	M	22			Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	R		F	283
26				Tollie	wife	B	F	apl	1860	39	M	22	9	9	Texas	Missouri	Missouri						no	no	yes				
27				Emily A	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes				
28				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes				
29				Edward	Son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2	0	no	no	yes				
30				Frank	Son	B	M	apl	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes				
31				Marshall	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
32				Giles	Son	B	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
33				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
34				Willie	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
35		244	250	James Sam	Head	B	F	apl	1859	40	Wd	22	6	5	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	C	F	F	284
36				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	mch	1877	23	S		1	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes				
37				Frea	Son	B	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		5	yes	no	yes				
38				Millie Pinkie	Ga Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
39				Shepard Sam	Boarder	B	M	apl	1841	58	Wd	0	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				fishing	6	yes	no	yes				
40		250	251	White Abram	Head	B	M	Feb	1872	28	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	285
41				Carrie	wife	B	F	Dec	1862	32	M	3	1	0	Texas	Texas	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
42		251	252	Bradington George	Nephew	B	M	Feb	1874	26	M	1			Texas	Texas	South Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	287
43				Indiana	wife	B	F	May	1879	21	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
44				Jane	mother	B	F	Feb	1840	60	Wd	3	16	5	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	O	M	F	287
45				Pleas	Sister	B	F	Feb	1869	31	Wd		1	1	Texas	Texas	South Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	288
46				James	Sister	B	F	Apl	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina				Farm Labour	0	yes	yes	yes				
47		252	253	Hardaway Alex	Head	B	M	apl	1863	36	M	18			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	C	M	F	288
48				Sarah	wife	B	F	July	1863	36	M	18	8	7	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
49				Tom	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labour	5	0	yes	yes	yes				
50				Mary	Daughter	B	F	mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Prec 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. X

Supervisor's District No. 269
Enumeration District No. 15

Sheet No. 15

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, J.T. Black, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number Plan on Schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Hardeman Joel	Son	B	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
52				— Hardy	son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
53				— Leary	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
54				— Julia	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
55				— Lulia	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texa	Texas	Texas														
56		253	257	Ross Morris	Head	B	M	Oct	1852	47	M	20			Alabama	Alabama	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	290
57				— Julia A.	wife	B	F	Apl	1850	50	M	20	0	0	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
58				Duncan Hiram	nephew	B	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm Labor	4	0	yes	no	yes				
59				— Emma	niece	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5	yes	no	yes				
60				— Harry	Nephew	B	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
61		254	255	Mattus Charley	Head	B	M	Oct	1859	40	M	8			Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	291
62				— Malinda	wife	B	F	July	1855	44	M	8	6	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
63				— Ida Mc	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at school									
64				— Willis	Son	B	M	Apl	1888	12/4	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
65				— Charley	Son	B	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
66				— Mary Etta	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
67		255	256	Davis Anderson	Head	B	M	May	1862	38	M	14			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	292
68				— Isabella	wife	B	F	July	1871	28	M	14	8	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
69				— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
70				— William	Son	B	M	Mch	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3	yes	no	yes				
71				— Henry	Son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3	no	no	yes				
72				— Samuel	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
73		256	257	Millburn Henry	Head	B	M	Sept	1839	60	M	33			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	293
74				— Martha	wife	B	F	July	1850	49	M	33	14	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
75				— Nora	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Virginia				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
76				— Milton	Son	B	M	Aug	1885	14					Texas	Mississippi	Virginia				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
77		257	258	Jefferson Edwd	Head	B	M	Jan	1874	26	M	5			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	294
78				— Ida	wife	B	F	Oct	1875	24	M	5	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
79				— Viola	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
80				— Jannie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
81				— Laura A.	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82		258	259	Millburn Chas	Head	B	M	Jun	1869	30	M	11			Texas	Mississippi	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		R	295
83				— Mary	wife	B	F	Dec	1865	34	M	11	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
84				James Henry	Hf Son	B	M	Apl	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0	0	no	no	yes				
85				Millburn Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
86				— Carrie	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	no	no	yes				
87				— Chas Jr	Son	B	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
88		259	260	Oliver Alexander	Head	B	M	Mch	1825	75	M	4	5	3	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	296
89				— Jane	Wife	B	F	Jan	1835	65	M	4	5	3	Tennessee	Georgia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
90				James Ella	Gd Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school			no	no	yes				
91				— Davis	Gd Son	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school			yes	yes	yes				
92				Willis Ora	Servant	B	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	no	yes				
93		260	261	Hill Ida	Head	B	F	Jan	1874	26	S		1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R			
94				Ligon William	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				farm Labor	4	0	yes	no	yes				
95		261	262	Hardeman Nat	Head	B	M	Dec	1846	53	M	32			Texas	Missouri	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	2	F	298
96				— Texana	wife	B	F	Sept	1851	48	M	32	12	10	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
97				Colinton Harriett E.	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1870	29	D	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	299
98				Hardeman Mary E.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at College		9	yes	yes	yes				
99				— Abb F.	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
100				— Ben L.	Son	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

210A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 264 | Sheet No. 16

Enumeration District No. 10

State Texas

County Bastrop

Township or other division of county Prec No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Ward of city, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, +

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, J. T. Black, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Hardeman Josphine	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1880	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
1				Berta A.	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5	yes	no	yes				
2				Cornelia R.	Daughter	B	F	March	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
3				Daisy	Daughter	B	F	March	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4				Hardeman Henry	Head	B	M	Aug	1877	22	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	O	300	
5	262	263		Emma	Wife	B	F	May	1880	20	M	3	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
6				Nathaniel	Son	B	Mo	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7				Joseph B	Son	B	Mo	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8				Clinton Annie	Niece	B	F	May	1890	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				Weizine	Niece	B	F	July	1891	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10				Carr Rubin	Head	B	Mo	May	1846	54	Mo	35			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	no	no	yes		O			
11	262	264		Elizabeth H	Wife	B	F	July	1849	50	Mo	35	15	12	Texas															
12				Nellie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Labour	2	yes	yes	yes					
13				Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Labour	2	yes	yes	yes					
14				Mary E.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Labour	0	yes	yes	yes					
15				Renben C.	Son	B	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Labour	1	yes	yes	yes					
16				Timothy	Son	B	Mo	Mch	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Labour	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
17				Perlie	Daughter	B	F	April	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Labour	0	1	yes	yes	yes				
18				Charlie	Son	B	Mo	Jan	1888	12	S				Tex	Tennessee	Texas				At school		5	yes	no	yes				
19				Charlie	Nephew	B	Mo	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	R	F	302		
20				Burlison Charlie	Brother	B	Mo	July	1850	49	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				day Labour (farm)	2	no	no	yes					
21				Riley	Head	B	F	Feb	1858	42	Da		8	8	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	R	F	303		
22	265			Burlison Annie	Daughter	B	F	June	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Labour	0	yes	yes	yes					
23				Louisa J.	Son	B	Mo	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
24				George	Son	B	Mo	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		5	yes	no	yes				
25				Governor	Son	B	Mo	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		5	yes	no	yes				
26				Edmond	Son Daughter	B	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27				Carr Wm G	Grd Son	B	Mo	April	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28				Green Bonnie	Grd Daughter	B	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	R	F	304		
29	265	266		Johnson Lizzie	Head	B	F	Feb	1860	40	Wd		11	9	Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farm Labour	3	0	yes	yes	yes				
30				Harrison Susie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
31				Addie	Daughter	B	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
32				Tempie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at school		6	yes	no	yes				
33				Johnson Alie	Son	B	Mo	June	1891	8	S																			
34	266	267		Tondo Leander	Head	W	F	Oct	1855	44	Wd		9	9	Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	300
35				Charles F	Son	W	Mo	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
36				Henry Mc	Son	W	Mo	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
37				Frank J.	Son	W	Mo	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
38				Florence J.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
39				Joe J.	Son	W	Mo	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
40				Edward R.	Son	W	Mo	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
41	267	268		Preston Mary J	Head	B	F	April	1856	44	Wd		10	9	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	R	F	306		
42				Vinny	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1875	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Labour	0	yes	yes	yes					
43				Mary Jane	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Labour	0	yes	yes	yes					
44				Meahaly	Daughter	B	F	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	307		
45				William	Son	B	Mo	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Labour	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
46				Alford	Son	B	Mo	June	1884	0	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		5	yes	no	yes				
47				Walter	Son	B	Mo	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		5	yes	no	yes				
48				Savannah	Daughter	B	F	Jul	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						0	—	—	yes				
49				Fredrick	Son	B	Mo	Apl	1892	8	S				Tex	Alabama	Texas													
50				Tarecy	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	7	S				Tex	Alabama	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Prec No 5
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, J.T. Black, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 269
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 16

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		268	269	Green Dionizius	Head	B	M	May	1873	27	Mo	3/12			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm labour			no	no	yes	R		H	
52				— Ida	wife	B	F	Sept	1878	21	Mo	3/12	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
53				— Savanah	Daughter	B	F	Sept	0	8/12					Texas	Texas	Texas													
54		269	270	Colton Robert	Head	B	M	May	1845	25	Mo	3			Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		O	308
55				— Lucinda	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1848	22	Mo	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
56				— [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1878	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
57				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Mch	0	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
58		270	271	Brahm Andrew Mc.	Head	W	M	July	1843	56	Wd		13	9	Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	31		Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	O	309
59				— Henry	Son	W	M	Feb	1871	29	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm labour	0		yes	yes	yes				
60				— Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
61				— Dora	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
62				— Martin	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm labour	2		yes	yes	yes				
63		271	272	Brahm John	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	Mo	11			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	O	310
64				— Susie	wife	W	F	Sept	1871	29	Mo	11	6	5	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
65				— Henry C.	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	6		yes	yes	yes				
66				— Eleonora Mc	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
67				— Emelia S.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
68				— Annie E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
69				— Frank J.	Son	W	M	Apl	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
70		272	273	Simms James	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	37	Mo	3			Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	311
71				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Mch	1863	37	M	3	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
72				— John	Son	W	M	June	1889	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at school	5		yes	yes	yes				
73				— Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at school	5		yes	yes	yes				
74				— Anna C.	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at school	5		yes	no	yes				
75				— Henry	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
76				— Christine Mc	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
77				— Louisa	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
78				— James F	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
79				— Joseph	Brother	W	M	Dec	1860	39	S				Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	312
80		273	274	Patrick Thomas	Head	B	M	Aug	1869	30	Mo	1			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	313
81				— Amanda	wife	B	F	Feb	1877	24	Mo	1	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
82				— Sarah	da Mother	B	F	Sept	1824	20	Wd		4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
83		274	275	Taylor Anderson	Head	B	M	Mch	1859	41	Mo	19			Texas	Ohio	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	314
84				— Elizabeth	wife	B	F	July	1863	36	Mo	19	7	7	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
85				— Nellie A	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labour	0		yes	yes	yes				
86				— Frank	Son	B	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R	M	F	314
87				— Wade	Son	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	8		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	316
88				— Eula L.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes				
89				— Sophia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school			yes	yes	yes				
90				— Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school			yes	yes	yes				
91				— Susie	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
92		275	276	Reinhardt John	Head	W	M	June	1849	51	M	29			Germany	Germany	Germany	1850	29	Nat	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	317
93				— Mary	wife	W	F	Feb	1847	53	Mo	29	8	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	29					yes	yes	yes				
94				— Ernst J.	Son	W	M	Dec	1873	26	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	29		Farm Labour	0		yes	yes	yes				
95				— John	Son	W	M	Mch	1876	24	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	29		Farm Labour	0		yes	yes	yes				
96				— Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1879	20	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	14					yes	yes	yes				
97				— Alma J.	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
98				— Richard C.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1885	15	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				Farm Labour	2		yes	yes	yes				
99				— Bertha E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
100		276	277	Meillo Alex	Head	B	M	June	1848	51	M	20			Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	318

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

211 A

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 269
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Prec No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, J.T. Black, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				Miller Amie	wife	B	F	July	1858	41	M	20	5	4	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							no no yes				810
				— Teda	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labour	0	no no yes					
				— Callie	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5 yes yes yes					
				— Ella	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		yes no yes					
				— Octavio	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas											
				— Sidel	Son	B	M	March	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas											
				Bryor Thos 1-1	Head	B	M	July	1854	45	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes yes yes	C	26	F	319	
				— Celia A. 1-3	wife	B	F	Sept	1859	40	M	25	12	10	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes no yes					
				— Frank G	Son	B	M	May	1877	23	M	0			Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farmer	0	yes yes yes	C	26	F	320	
				— Jack B.	Son	B	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farmer	2	yes yes yes	C	26	F	320	
				— Robin B.	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm Labour	2	yes yes yes					
				— Fred	Son	B	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm Labour	0	yes yes yes					
				— Laethia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At school		5 yes yes yes					
				— Gippie	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				at school		5 yes yes yes					
				— Nettie	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				at school		5 yes yes yes					
				— Susie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas											
				— Robert	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas											
				— Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas											
				— Plus	Dr in law	B	F	July	1880	19	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labour	4	yes yes yes					
272	274			Johnson William 3-1	Head 13	B	M	May	1845	55	M	24			Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0	yes yes yes	C	O	F	322	
				— aggie PK 6	Wife	B	F	July	1857	41	M	24	5	4	Texas	Ohio	Arkansaw						yes no yes					
				— Keller	Son	B	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Labour	0	0 yes yes yes					
				— Rollins	Son	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At school		5 yes yes yes					
				— Hilliard	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At school		5 yes yes yes					
				Bands John	Servant	B	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labour	0	0 no no yes					
274	280			Brown Mat-8 1-1	Head R	B	M	Sept	1851	48	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	no no yes	C	O	F	323	
				— Eliza PK 8	wife	B	F	Dec	1857	42	M	27	10	6	Texas	Ohio	Mississippi						no no yes					
				Nolan Nellie	Daughter	B	F	May	1881	19	M	1	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farmer	0	yes yes yes	R		F	324	
				Brown Walter	Son	B	M	July	1883	16	S				Tex	Virginia	Texas				at school		5 yes yes yes					
				— Lena	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				at School		5 yes yes yes					
				— Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				at school		5 yes yes yes					
				Nolan Charly	Gd Son	B	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas											
				Johnson Shirly	Gd Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas											
280	281			Jackson 3-1 Jane	2d Head	B	F	July	1866	33	M	6	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Arkansaw				Farmer	0	yes no yes	R		F	325	
				Hall PK 3 Marion	Son	B	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labour	0	0 no no yes					
				Isaac James	Son	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5 no no yes					
281	282			Bailey Joseph 5 Head 4 R	Head	B	M	Apl	1841	59	M	25			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	0	no no yes	O	F	F	326	
				— Annie 11	Wife	B	F	Oct	1842	57	M	25	10	10	Alabama	dont Know	Mississippi						no no yes					
				Allan Victoria	Daughter	B	F	May	1872	28	M	3	0	0	Texas	Texas	Alabama				School Teach	8	yes yes yes					
				Miller Pinkie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1875	24	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Labour	2	yes yes yes					
				— John	Son in Law	B	M	Aug	1872	27	M	5			Texas	Kentucky	—				Farmer	0	yes yes yes	R		F	327	
				— Hulda	Gd Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas											
				— Zelma L.	Gd Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Tex	Texas	Texas											
				Johnson Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1882	17	M	0			Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Labor	0	0 yes yes yes					
				— Julius	Son in law	B	M	July	1878	21	M	0			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0	yes yes yes	R		F	328	
				Baily Josephus	Son	B	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Labour	8	no no no					DD
				— Lee	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at school		5 yes yes yes					
282	283			Jefferson Tinsley 4	Head R	B	M	Jan	1844	56	M	26	12	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes no yes	R		F	329	
				— Estelle	Son	B	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Mississippi	Virginia				Cripple Farm Laborer	4	yes yes yes					
				— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0	yes yes yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Prec Nº 5
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ×
Ward of city. ×

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 269
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 17

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, J. T. Black, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or home. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
				Jefferson Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Virginia				at school		4 yes yes yes											51
				Lula	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Virginia				at school		5 yes yes yes											52
				Brown Sabia	Step Son	B	Mo	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	53
				Jefferson St John J.	Son	B	Mo	Jan	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Virginia				at school		8 yes yes yes											54
	283	284		Jefferson William	Head	B	Mo	Apl	1873	27	Mo	5			Texas	Mississippi	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes yes yes				R		F	330				55
				Frances	wife	B	F	Dec	1877	22	Mo	5	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas						no no no											56
				Robert B.	Son	B	Mo	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	57
				Rosa	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	58
				Catharine	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	59
	284	285		Bromley Madison S	Head	B	Mo	Dec	1876	23	Mo	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes yes yes				R		F	331				60
				Adden	Wife	B	F	Apl	1879	21	Mo	1	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Texas						yes yes yes											61
				Sela	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	62
	285	286		Brazille Newton	Head	B	Mo	Jan	1851	49	Mo	23			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes no yes				R		F	332				63
				Harriett	wife	B	F	Jan	1854	45	Mo	23	12	9	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio						no no yes											64
				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Ohio				Farm Laborer	0	yes yes yes											65
				Dovie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Ohio				Farm Laborer	0	yes yes yes											66
				Dock	Son	B	Mo	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Ohio				Farm Laborer	2	0 no no yes											67
				Elis	Son	B	Mo	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Ohio						0 no no yes											68
				Josephine	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Ohio																	69
				Miller Fredie	Partner-son	B	F	Feb	1830	70	Wd		7	5	Ohio	Don't know	Don't know				None		no no yes											70
	286	287		Williams John Mc.	Head	B	Mo	Nov	1864	35	Mo	5			Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes yes yes				R		F	333				71
				Mollie	wife	B	F	May	1863	37	Mo	5	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						no no yes											72
				Anna Lo	Daughter	B	F	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		2 yes no yes											73
				Bertha A	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3 yes no yes											74
				Ollie	Son	B	Mo	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3 no no yes											75
				Effie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1875	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	76
				Davis Robert	Step Son	B	Mo	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2	yes yes yes											77
				Mariah L	Step Daughter	B	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes yes yes											78
				Holmes Tom	Nephew	B	Mo	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0 no no yes											79
				John	Nephew	B	Mo	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	80
				Georgia	Niece	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	81
	287	288		Washington Edward	Head	B	Mo	May	1851	49	Mo	21			Texas	Geo. Texas	[illegible]				Farmer	0	yes yes yes				R		F	334				82
				Nancy	wife	B	F	Sept	1859	40	Mo	21	10	10	Texas	Missouri	South Carolina				[illegible]	0	yes yes yes											83
				Galas F	Son	B	Mo	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes yes yes											84
				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	May	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes yes yes											85
				Ida	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2	0 yes no yes											86
				William	Son	B	Mo	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2	yes no yes											87
				Claton U	Son	B	Mo	Nov	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes yes yes											88
				Edward N	Son	B	Mo	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5 yes no yes											89
				Lenora A	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		yes no yes											90
				Litton	Son	B	Mo	[illegible]	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	91
				Seth	Son	B	Mo	Nov	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	92
				Ezra	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	93
	288	289		Morton Clarke	Head	B	M	Sept	1842	57	M		13	9	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	no no yes				O		F	335				94
				David Mc.	Son	B	Mo	Sept	1863	36	Mo	6			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0	yes yes yes				O			336				95
				Thomas A	Son	B	Mo	Mch	1878	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes yes yes											96
				Pearl H.	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes yes yes											97
				Pierce	[illegible]	B	M	[illegible]	1884	[illegible]	[illegible]				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				at school		6 yes yes yes											98
				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	[illegible]				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				at school		6 yes yes yes											99
																																					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

212 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Prec. No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, J. J. Black, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 269
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 18

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		289	290	Chaney Gilbert	Head	B	M	Aug	1870	29	M	7			Mississippi	Don't Know	Mississippi				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	337	1
2				— Mariah	wife	B	F	Feb	1848	52	M	7	0		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes					2
3				Stoglin Sums	Nephew	B	M	Mch	1880	20	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					3
4				— Minnie	Niece	B	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Labor	2	0	yes	yes	yes					4
5		290	291	Lorenz Herman	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	3			Texas	Europe	Europe				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		I	338	5
6				— Mary E.	wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	3	0		Texas	Europe	Europe							yes	yes	yes					6
7				Kishnick Ben	Brother-in-law	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Europe	Europe				unsound mind			no	no	yes					7
8		291	292	Masters Pierce M.	Head	B	M	June	1845	54	M	14			Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	339	8
9				— Delcia A	wife	B	F	June	1860	39	M	14	5	5	Texas	Don't Know	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					9
10				— Ernest J	Son	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	340	10
11				— Amanda O	Daughter	B	F	July	1870	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school		6	yes	yes	yes					11
12				— Ruball V.	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														12
13				— Willie E	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														13
14				— Hiram T.	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														14
15				— Essie	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														15
16				Hawkins Louis	Servant	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes					16
17		292	293	Varnel Sam	Head	B	M	Oct	1857	42	M	10			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	341	17
18				— Mary C	wife	B	F	Feb	1858	32	M	10	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes					18
19				— Virgil	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		6	yes	yes	yes					19
20				— Willie	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														20
21				— Jessie E.	Daughter	B	F	Jly	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														21
22				Nash Anna	Servant	B	F	Apl	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	6	0	yes	yes	yes					22
23		293	294	Schubert August	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	13			Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	14	Al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	O	342	23
24				— Mary	wife	W	F	Sept	1862	37	M	13	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					24
25				— Martha	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				at school		6	yes	yes	yes					25
26				— Anna	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														26
27		294	295	Schattel Hermann	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	34	Wd	12			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	343	27
28				— Anna	wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	12	5	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	21					yes	yes	yes					28
29				— Garrit	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				at school		8	yes	yes	yes					29
30				— Benhardt	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				at school		8	yes	yes	yes					30
31				— Selma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Germany														31
32				— Clara	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Germany														32
33				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Germany														33
34		295	296	Bibas Andrew	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	47	M	14			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30		Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	344	34
35				— Mary	wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	14	5	5	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					35
36				— Robert	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				at school		10	yes	yes	yes					36
37				— Alvena	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				at school		10	yes	yes	yes					37
38				— Esther	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				at school		10	yes	yes	yes					38
39				— Tador	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														39
40				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														40
41		296	297	Preuss Henry	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	0			Texas	Germany	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	345	41
42				— Annie	wife	W	F	Aug	1881	18	M	0			Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					42
43		297	298	Hubbard Philip	Head	B	M	Mch	183X	66	M	42			Alabama	Georgia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		I	346	43
44				— Nicy	wife	B	F	July	1839	60	M	42	12	10	Tennessee	Mississippi	Virginia							no	no	yes					44
45				Bladsaw Larry	Nephew	B	M	Dec	1879	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														45
46		298	299	Pierce John H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	5			Louisiana	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		I	347	46
47				— Mollie A	wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	5	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					47
48				— Arthur	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee														48
49				— Chester	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee														49
50				— James E	Son	W	M	Mch	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Prec No 5
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 269
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 1A
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, J. T. Black, Enumerator.

3B 2

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		299	300	Denman Charles	Head	B	M	Nov	1875	24	M	4			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	348	51
				Corrie	wife	B	F	Sept	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					52
				Rutha	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
				Faith	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														54
		300	301	Willis Charles C.	Head	B	M	Nov	1877	22	M	0			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C		F	347	55
				Della F.	wife	B	F	Nov	1880	19	M	0	0		Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes					56
		301	302	Hill Ben	Head	B	M	May	1811	29	M	8			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	C		F	350	57
				Orey	wife	B	F	May	1817	26	M	8	6	2	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					58
				Bessie C.	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
				Rachel	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
				Beaux Perola	Step-daughter	B	F	Aug	1877	22	Wd	3	3		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					61
				William B	Nephew	B	M	Sept	1881	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														62
				Lella B.	Niece	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														63
				no name	Niece	B	F	Apl	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														64
		302	303	Moseley Doctr	Head	B	M	Dec	1872	27	M	4			Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	351	65
				Maury	wife	B	F	Apl	1878	22	M	4	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					66
				Phil O	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
				Zelma	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
				Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
		303	304	Hill Peter	Head	B	M	July	1846	53	M	23			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	C	M	M	352	70
				Sarah	wife	B	F	Nov	1855	44	M	23	8	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas							no	no	yes					71
				Peter Jr	Son	B	M	June	1877	21	M	0			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	353	72
				Garfield	Son	B	M	Feb	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					73
				Tom A.	Son	B	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at school		4	yes	yes	yes					74
				Edmund	Son	B	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at school		1	yes	no	yes					75
				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at school		3	yes	no	yes					76
				Josephine	Daughter-in-law	B	F	July	1882	17	M	0	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					77
				John	Grd Son	B	M	Jan	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														78
				Aldridge Alex	Servant	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes					79
				Spencer Cristopher	Grd Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
		304	305	Hannusch Mary	Head	W	F	Feb	1849	51	Wd	5	5		Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	354	81
				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					82
				Powell H	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					83
				Charles B.	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					84
				Amil	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at school		4	yes	yes	yes					85
		305	306	Steinbach August	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	19			Germany	Germany	Germany	1889	11	Al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	M	F	355	86
				Josefine	wife	W	F	June	1855	44	M	19	8	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1889	11					yes	yes	yes					87
				August J.	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	18	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1889	11		Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					88
				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1889	11		Farm Laborer	4	0	yes	yes	yes					89
				George	Son	W	M	Mch	1885	15	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1889	11		at school		0	yes	yes	yes					90
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at school		0	yes	no	yes					91
				Joseph	Son	W	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														92
				Lena	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														93
				Rald	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														94
		306	307	Schuermann George	Head	W	M	Aug	1855	44	M	5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	Al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	M	F	356	95
				Mary	wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	5	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1877	22					yes	yes	yes					96
				Paulien John	Step-son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					97
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															at school		10	yes	yes	yes					98
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															at school		5	yes	yes	yes					99
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																									100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

213 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Prec No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Name of Institution, x
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 269
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 19

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, J. J. Black, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1					Schurmann Emil B.	Son	W	M	June	1846	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													356
2					" George W.	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
3		306	307		Trisch John J.	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	351
4					" Annie B.	wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	10	6	2	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes				
5					" Fowler Mc.	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
6					" Leo J.	Son	W	M	July	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
7		307	308		Conner Dallas B.	Head	B	M	Dec	1869	30	M	3			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R		358
8					" Malinda M.	wife	B	F	May	1880	20	M	3	2	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
9		308	309		Williams Anthony	Head	B	M	Oct	1855	44	M	19			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	1	yes	yes	yes	R	F		357
10					" Eddie S.	wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	1	8	8	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
11					" Harry L.	Son	B	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F		360
12					" Sida F.	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		yes	yes	yes				
13					" Henry P.	Son	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		2 yes	yes	yes				
14					" Hester A.	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4 yes	yes	yes				
15					" Emily	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school								
16					" Berthel A.	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
17					" Ernest S	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
18					" Anthony	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
19		309	310		Meurth John G	Head	W	M	June	1862	37	M	9			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	361
20					" Anna E.C.	wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	9	6	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20				yes	no	yes				
21					" William F	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Germany												
22					" George J.	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Germany												
23					" Pete	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Germany												
24					" Elizabeth A.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Germany												
25		311			Shields Ferdinand	Father in law	W	M	Mch	1827	73	M	42			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F		362
26					" Anna F	Mother in law	W	F	April	1833	67	M	42	9	3	Germany	German	Germany	1880	20				yes	yes	yes				
27		310	312		Meurth Antone	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	14			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	O	363
28					" Margarette	wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	14	7	7	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes				
29					" Robt A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		8 yes	yes	yes				
30					" Charley J.	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5 yes	yes	yes				
31					" Thekla M.R.	Daught	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		8 yes	yes	yes				
32					" Hugo J.	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5 yes	yes	yes				
33					" Louisa E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
34					" Henrietta C.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
35					" Alma M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
36					Fisher William	Cousin	W	M	Mch	1882	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Labor	2	no	no	yes				
37		311	313		Meurth William C.	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	364
38					" Frank J.	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5 yes	yes	yes				
39					" Wilhelm M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5 yes	yes	yes				
40					" Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5 yes	yes	yes				
41					" Emma M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
42					" Otilia M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
43					" Joseph C.	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
44					" Amelia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
45					" Marta A.	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
46					Baker Mary	Servant	W	F	May	1837	63	Wd		5	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	about 1860			Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
47		313	314		Stumbaugh Henry	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	13			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	16	Al	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	365
48		312	313		" Caroline	wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	14	5	5	Texas	Germany	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
49					" Annie M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas												
50					" Alma L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Germany	Texas												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 269
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 19

Township or other division of county Prec' No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900. J. T. Black, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Steinbach Robert A.G.	Son	W	Mo	June	1877	23	S				Texas	Germany	Texas															51
52	314	314	314	Schierr August	Head	W	Mo	March	1853	47	Mo	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		E	366	52
53				" Martha	Wife	W	F	June	1868	32	Mo	10	5	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20					yes	yes	yes					53
54				" Richard	Son	W	Mo	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at school		6	yes	yes	yes					54
55				" Clara C.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at school		6	yes	yes	yes					55
56				" Eda A.	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														56
57				" Matilda V.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														57
58				" Wilhelmina M.	Daughter	W	F	March	1896	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														58
59	315	315	315	Hardeman David	Head	B	Mo	Sept	1838	61	Mo	19			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		E	367	59
60				" Sallie	Wife	B	F	May	1857	43	Mo	19	14	7	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee							no	no	yes					60
61				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Labor	2		yes	yes	yes					61
62				" Edward	Son	B	Mo	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Labor	4	0	no	no	yes					62
63				" Frank	Son	B	Mo	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														63
64				Miller John	Ad Son	B	Mo	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	8		no	no	yes					64
65				Willis Nancy	Ad Daughter	B	F	June	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														65
66				" James	Ad Son	B	Mo	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
67	315	316	316	Hubbard George	Head	B	Mo	May	1868	32	Mo	9			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		E	368	67
68				" Ruthy	Wife	B	F	Aug	1873	26	Mo	9	8	5	Texas	Mississippi	Texas														68
69				" Porter	Son	B	Mo	[illegible]	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70				" Anderson	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71				" Julia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
72				" Ruthie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														72
73				" Georgia	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														73
74	316	317	317	Hobbs Charley	Head	W	Mo	Apl	1845	55	Mo	31			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	Mo	E	369	74
75				" Louisa	Wife	W	F	Oct	1847	52	Mo	31	13	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17					yes	yes	yes					75
76				" Paulina E	Daughter	W	F	March	1878	22	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17					yes	yes	yes					76
77				" Daniel M.	Son	W	Mo	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes					77
78				" Richard H.	Son	W	Mo	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Labor	2	0	yes	yes	yes					78
79				" Louisa F	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														79
80	317	318	318	Freabe Arnold	Head	W	Mo	March	1855	45	Mo	22			Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	Na	Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	Mo	E	370	80
81				" Annie	wife	W	F	June	1854	45	Mo	22	11	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18					yes	yes	yes					81
82				" Amin M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	21	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18												82
83				" Max	Son	W	Mo	Feb	1882	18	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18		Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					83
84				" Harmon	Son	W	Mo	Apl	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at School		6	yes	no	yes					84
85				" William	Son	W	Mo	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at school		6	yes	no	yes					85
86				" Emma	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at school		6	yes	yes	yes					86
87				" Ella	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														87
88	319	320	319	Rowdy Wilhelm	Head	W	Mo	Feb	1851	49	Mo	33			Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	5	Al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	Mo	E	371	88
89	314	314		" Anna	wife	W	F	June	1850	49	Mo	33	9	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	5					yes	yes	yes					89
90				" Charles E	Son	W	Mo	Sept	1883	16	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16		Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					90
91	320	321	321	Davis Isaac	Head	B	Mo	Dec	1873	26	Mo	4			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		E	372	91
92	320	320		" Rachel	wife	B	F	May	1875	25	Mo	4	3	1	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					92
93				" Max	Son	B	Mo	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
94	321	322	322	Colburg Otto	Head	W	Mo	Apl	1832	68	Mo	20			Germany	Germany	Germany	1836	64		Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	E	E	373	94
95	322	322		" Mary	wife	W	F	June	1850	50	Mo	20	1	1	Germany	Germany	Louisiana	1872	28					yes	yes	yes					95
96	323	323	323	Ruschhaupt Carl	Head	W	Mo	Sept	1832	67	Wd				Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	24	Al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	E	E	374	96
97				" John	Son	W	Mo	Dec	1865	22	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					97
98	324	324	324	Kendle Julia	Head	W	F	Nov	1855	44	Wd		8	5	Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	E	E	375	98
99				" Williams	Son	W	Mo	June	1877	23	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	E	E	376	99
100				" Lizia A	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1879	21	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Clerk in store	0		yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

214 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Prec. No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, 4
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, J. T. Black Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 269
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 20

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Kunkle Bertha A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	19	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
2				" Emil H.	Son	W	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				at school		4 yes	yes	yes					
3				" Albertine	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				at school		4 yes	yes	yes					
4				" Gebert A.	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				at school		4 yes	yes	yes					
5				" John L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
6	323	324		Kunkel William F	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	40	M	18			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	M	O	317
7				" Alma A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1855	44	M	18	8	4	Germany	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
8				" Lora A.	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				at school		4 yes	yes	yes					
9				" Ben J.	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	318
10				" Henry E.	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				at school		6 yes	no	yes					
11				" Clemens W.	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
12	324	325		Krause John H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1845	54	M	23			Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	47	no	Public Grocer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	M	O	317
13				" Dena E.	wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	23	9	5	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
14				" John H.	Son	W	M	Mch	1877	23	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	M	F	381
15				" William C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	381
16				" Mamie L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
17				" Lizzie H.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				at school		5 yes	yes	yes					
18				" Ella A.	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				at school		5 yes	yes	yes					
19				" Leo H. C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				at school		5 yes	yes	yes					
20				" Jessie R. W.	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
21				" Ester A. E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
22				" Harry H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
23	325	326		Kunkel Otto F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	15			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	381
24				" Emma A.	wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	15	8	5	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
25				" Minnie H.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4 yes	yes	yes					
26				" Adolph R.	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4 yes	yes	yes					
27				" Ella L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4 yes	no	yes					
28				" Ertelia J.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29				" Alford G.	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2 9/12	S				Tex	Texas	Texas													
30	326	327		Peschke Wilhelmina	Head	W	F	Mch	1840	60	Wd	2	7	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	29		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	345
31				" William F.	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	M	M	345
32	327	328		Peschke Reinhold	Head	W	M	June	1867	32	M	7			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	29		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	345
33				" Katie	wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	7	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
34				" Roselia	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
35				" Benjamin	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
36				" Louis	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
37	328	329		Meuth Mary F.	Head	W	F	Oct	1862	37	Wd	2	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	386
38				" Frank G.	Son	W	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5 yes	yes	yes					
39				" Annie M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5 yes	yes	yes					
40				Speyer Ferdinand F.	Father	W	M	Apl	1826	74	Wd				Germany	Germany	Germany	1846	53	no	none		yes	yes	yes					
41	329	330		Kunkel Henry W.	Head	W	M	Aug	1838	61	M	35			Germany	Germany	Germany	1848	51		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	387
42				" Anna	wife	W	F	Sept	1843	56	M	35	10	6	Germany	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
43				" John	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
44				" Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
45				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						6 yes	yes	yes					
46	330	331		Fritsch Andrew	Head	W	M	Sept	1846	53	M	19			Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	23	no	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	388
47				" Mary	wife	W	F	Apl	1848	52	M	19	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	23				yes	yes	yes					
48				" Charles E.	Son	W	M	June	1879	21	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
49				" Garret	Son	W	M	June	1881	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
50				" Charles R.	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Tex	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Prec. No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x Ward of city, x

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 269 Sheet No. 20
Enumeration District No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, J. T. Black, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	Date of birth. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of how many years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended School (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				Robt W.	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany															51
		331	332	Morison Rubin	Head	B	M	Aug	1860	39	M	4			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Preacher & Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	384	52
				Arana	wife	B	F	Oct	1856	43	M	4	1	0	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	no	yes					53
				Homer Lucy	Mother in law	B	F	May	1822	78	Wd		15	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					54
				Thomas Lucinda	niece	B	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes					55
				Rodgers Christiana	Boarder	B	F	Jun	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5	yes	yes	yes					56
				Mc Mc Mealan	Servant	B	F	Dec	1841	58	S				Louisiana	Kentucky	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					57
		332	333	Conner George	Head	B	M	Jun	1846	54	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	390	58
				Catherina	wife	B	F	June	1846	52	M	22	1	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	no	yes					59
				Foster Patsy	Servant	B	F	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	no	yes					60
				Conner Eddie	Cousin	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														61
		333	334	Meuzel Ernst	Head	W	M	Feb	1825	75	M	43			Germany	Germany	Germany	1859	41	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	391	62
				Lutisca	wife	W	F	Dec	1845	54	M	43	9	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1859	41					yes	yes	yes					63
				August H. H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1873	27	M	0			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	352	64
				Otto H.B.	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					65
				Gerhardt E.P.	Son	W	M	Apl	1878	22	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					66
				Selma J.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					67
		334	335	Meuzel Emiel G	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	9			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	353	68
				Mary A	wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	9	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					69
				Minnie A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
				Clara L.	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
		335	336	Noack John	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	5			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	37	72
				Christina	wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	5	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					73
				Selma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														74
				Louisa	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														75
		336	337	Meuds Henry Sen	Head	W	M	Mch	1833	67	Wd				Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	47	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	335	76
				William O	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	376	77
				Adelaine	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					78
		337	338	Baily Dennis	Head	B	M	Aug	1845	54	M	30			Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	371	79
				Sarah L	wife	B	F	May	1852	48	M	30	6	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					80
				Joe	Son	B	M	Feb	1874	26	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					81
				Henderson H	Son	B	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	374	82
				Hattie Mattie	Daughter	B	F	June	1879	20	M	1/2	0		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					83
				Baily Roy Son	Son	B	M	Apl	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					84
				Christopher F.	Son	B	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					85
				Austin	Son	B	M	Jun	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes					86
				Ollie	Son	B	M	June	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes					87
				Scottie B.	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes					88
				Dennis	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														89
				Lola	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														90
				Caroline	Gd Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														91
		339	340	Schertz Joachim F	Head	W	M	Mch	1852	48	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	21	Na	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	399	92
		339	340	Meuds Henry Jr	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	3			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	400	93
				Christina	Wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	3	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					94
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														95
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1899	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
				Everet Edward	Servant	B	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					97
		340	341	Friesen [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1850	50	M	2			Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	401	98
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1853	46	M	22	12	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16					yes	yes	yes					99
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1878	21	S	6			Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16					yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

215 A

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Prec' No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ×
Name of Institution. ×
Ward of city. ×

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 269
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 21

Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, J.C. Black, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Driesner, Powell G	Son	W	M	Apl	1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
2				— Ida M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				Farm Labour	0		yes	yes	yes				
3				— Hulda C	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
4				— Gerhardt A	Son	W	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
5				— Erwin E	Son	W	M	Mch	1889	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Deaf & Dumb			no	no	no				
6				— Otto E	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
7				— Ester H.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
8	342	343	344	Dunk Frank H	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	9			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	S	S	402
9				— Mary W	Wife	W	F	Apl	1870	30	M	9	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
10				— Ella O.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				— William H.	Son	W	M	Apl	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				— Lillie B.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				Steck Pauline J.	Sis in Law	W	F	Mch	1878	22	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
14	342	343		Nitzla August	Head	W	M	June	1855	44	Md				Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	30	Na	Farmer Cant talk much English	0		yes	yes	yes	O	S	S	403
15				— Charles	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							no	no	no				
16				— Gotlieb	Father	W	M	June	1818	81	Wd				Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	30	Na	none			yes	yes	yes				
17	343	344	345	Groschel August	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	10			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	S	S	404
18				— Mary	wife	W	F	Aug	1862	34	M	10	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
19				— Gustave C	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				at school		8	yes	yes	yes				
20				— Edwards J.	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
21				— Zelma M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
22				— Berchardt H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
23	344	345		Small Russ	Head	B	M	May	1832	68	Wd		2	0	Georgia	Don't Know	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	S	S	405
24				Stoglin Edward	Boarder	B	M	May	1877	23	M	0			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Oiler for Oil Mill	0		yes	yes	yes				
25	345	346		Galton James	Head	B	F	July	1823	76	Wd		9	5	Georgia	Mississippi	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	S	S	406
26				Clark Laura	Daughter	B	F	June	1860	39	M	18	0		Mississippi	Virginia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
27				— Sandy	Son in Law	B	M	Aug	1855	44	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R	O	S	407
28				— Thornton	Gd Son	B	M	Sept	1884	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at school		2	yes	no	yes				
29				— McKinney	Gd Son	B	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
30	346	347		Davis Sarah	Head	B	F	Feb	1865	35	Wd	8	8	8	Texas	Virginia	Georgia				Keeping House Washing & Ironing at Home	4		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
31				— Fritzula	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
32				— Alice	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
33				Owens Sammy	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labour	6	0	no	no	yes				
34				— Burnett	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
35				Williams Della	Son	B	M	Apl	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
36				Burton Hazaline	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37	347	348		Washington Joseph	Head	B	M	Feb	1843	57	M	29			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	S	408
38				— Caroline	wife	B	F	June	1845	54	M	29	2	1	Arkansaw	Georgia	Arkansaw							no	no	yes				
39				Hart Sydia	Daughter	B	F	June	1867	32	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Arkansaw				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R	S		409
40				Fields Annie	orphan	B	F	Apl	1872	28	S				Texas	Georgia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R	S		410
41				— Joshua	Boarder	B	M	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42				Hester Francis	Gd Daught	B	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43				— Joseph S	Gd Son	B	M	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44				Jackson Geary	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	S		411
45	348	349		Nunn Marion	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M	22			Texas	Europe	Europe				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	S	S	412
46				— Mollie	wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	22	6	5	Texas	Europe	Europe							yes	yes	yes				
47				— Wm F	Son	W	M	June	1877	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
48				— Ida C	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
49				— John L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
50				— George W	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Pct No 5
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 269
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 21

Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900, J. T. Black, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		349	350	Shelton Thomas	Head	W	M	Sept	1849	50	M	26			Alabama	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	418
52				Martha A.	wife	W	F	Oct	1855	44	M	26	7	4	Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				Zenna A.	Son	W	M	Jan	184	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				at school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				Sarah E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				at school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				Erick J.	Son	W	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
56				Gillean Sarah	Mother in law	W	F	June	1812	87	Wd		16	5	Tennessee	Virginia	Kentucky				none			Yes	Yes	Yes				
57		350	351	Harden Frances L.	Head	W	F	Jan	1847	53	Div		7	5	Florida	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	414
58				Bloxham W.	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Florida	Georgia	Florida				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	415
59				Doug R	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Florida	Georgia	Florida				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	416
60		351	352	Harden Isadora Co.	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	5			Florida	Georgia	Florida				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	417
61				Sarah L	wife	W	F	Mch	1876	24	M	5	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				Earl	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Florida	Texas													
63				Norma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Florida	Texas													
64				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Florida	Texas													
65				Ima	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Florida	Texas													
66		352	353	Huff Charles B.	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	9			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	418
67				Lydia Co.	wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	9	6	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				Garland	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
69				Byron	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
70				Leroy	Son	W	M	June	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
71				Frank B.	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
72				Ola	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
73				George	Son	W	M	Mch	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
74				Lottie Zebbie P.	Father in Law	W	M	Sept	1823	76	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				none			Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				Huff Samuel L	Brother	W	M	Aug	1863	36	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	417
76	353	354	Huff	William S.P.	Head	W	M	June	1850	49	M	24			Alabama	Pennsylvania	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	420
77				Mary D	wife	W	F	Oct	1853	46	M	24	8	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				Davis Z	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	421
79				Lizzie L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				John W.	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				Maud B.	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
82	354	355	Lottie	Joseph S	Head	W	M	Oct	1856	43	M	22			Texas	Missouri	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	422
83				Martha E	wife	W	F	June	1857	42	M	22	10	7	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				Lilla E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				Irene Dora O	Daughter	W	F	June	1879	21	M	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				Clara	2d Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
87				Delila	3d Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
88				Lottie A. Joseph	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				at school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				Eliza R	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				at school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				Mary Mc	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				at school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				Samuel K.	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
92				Preston E	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
93	356	357	Pettitt	Dallas D.	Head	W	M	July	1851	48	M	14			Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	423
94				Lodiskia F	wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	14	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
95	357	358	Dolgner	Ernest	Head	W	M	May	1834	66	M	36			Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	31	Al.	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	424
96				Mollie R	wife	W	F	Aug	1836	63	M	36	8	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	31					Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				August H.	Son	W	M	May	1874	25	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	425
98				William F	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	426
99				Samuel S	Friend	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	4	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
100	357	359	Carr	Edward S	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	427

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

216 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Free No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 26 9
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 22

Enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1900, J. T. Black, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Garner Nona B	wife	W	F	May	1877	23	Mo	5	1	1	Texas	New York	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
2				Ellen V	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
3		358	359	Carpenter Isaac	Head	B	Mo	May	1846	54	Mo	15			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	438	
4				— Lucy	wife	B	F	Sept	1871	28	Mo	15	3	2	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana						no	yes	yes				
5		359	360	Jones Alexander	Head	W	Mo	Feb	1848	52	Mo	31			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	429
6				— Naomi	wife	W	F	Jan	1850	50	Mo	31	6	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
7				— Charles L.	Son	W	Mo	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	430
8				— Roland A	Son	W	Mo	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Labourer	0	no	no	yes				
9		360	361	Long Mary J	Head	W	F	May	1829	71	Wd		13	5	Tennessee	unknown	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	471
10				— Sarah W	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1865	34	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
11				Shubert Joseph W	Gd Son	W	Mo	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	442
12				— Mary J	Gd Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						0 yes	yes	yes				
13				Walker Earl	Servant	W	Mo	May	1863	37	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Labourer	2	no	no	yes				
14		361	362	Gray John Mc	Head	W	Mo	Feb	1856	44	Mo	19			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	O	443
15				— Kate Mc	wife	W	F	June	1859	40	Mo	19	7	6	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
16				— Velmah S	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
17				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labourer	1	yes	yes	yes				
18				— Ursula	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	5	yes	yes	yes				
19				— Ann	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	5	yes	yes	yes				
20				— Dollie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
21				— John W	Son	W	Mo	July	1896	3					Texas	Texas	Texas												
22		362	363	Patty William H	Head	W	Mo	Mch	1842	58	Mo	27			Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	R	444	
23				— Sudie Mc	wife	W	F	June	1851	48	Mo	27	12	8	Illinois	Illinois	Ohio						yes	yes	yes				
24				— Joseph B	Son	W	Mo	Mch	1875	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				School Teacher	Son	yes	yes	yes	R	O	445	
25				— David Mc	Son	W	Mo	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				School Teacher	6	yes	yes	yes				
26				— Dolph P.	Son	W	Mo	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				Photographer	0	yes	yes	yes				
27				— Myatte	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				at school	6	yes	yes	yes				
28				— Lora [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				at school		6 yes	yes	yes				
29				— Ora	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				at school		6 yes	yes	yes				
30				— Thurman A	Son	W	Mo	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				at school		6 yes	yes	yes				
31				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				at school		6 yes	yes	yes				
32		363	364	Slagle Isaac	Head	W	Mo	July	1845	54	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1877	22	Na	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	446	
33		364	365	Seagus William	Head	B	Mo	Feb	1853	47	Mo	28			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	R	F	447	
34		365	366	— Phoeby	Wife	B	F	June	1857	43	Mo	28	10	8	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
35				— Henry	Son	B	Mo	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labour	0	yes	yes	yes				
36				— Philip	Son	B	Mo	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labour	0	yes	yes	yes				
37				— Susan	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1870	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labour	0	yes	yes	yes				
38				— Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labourer	2	yes	yes	yes				
39				— Joe	Son	B	Mo	Apl	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labour	0	yes	yes	yes				
40				— Lena	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5 yes	yes	yes				
41				— William	Son	B	Mo	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5 yes	yes	yes				
42				— Alford	Son	B	Mo	Apl	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5 yes	yes	yes				
43		365	366	Adams Thomas	Head	B	Mo	Feb	1837	63	Wd	28	6		Georgia	Kansas	Virginia				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	R	F	448	
44				— Eliza	Wife	B	F	June	1844	58	M	28	0	0	Louisiana	Arkansas	Alabama												
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State .....
County .....

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. ....

Township or other division of county .....
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ...

Ward of city. .....

Enumerated by me on the .... *day of June, 1900.* .....

Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.			DATE OF BIRTH.						Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the *State* or *Territory*. If of foreign birth, give the *country* only.																
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.			Color or race	Sex.	Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

217 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Claude D. Hunter, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Hynes Chas J	Head	W	M	April	1876	24	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Teacher	6	10	yes	yes	yes	O	O	H	
2				Alice S	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes					
3				Cordelia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4		2	2	Warren Wm J	Head	W	M	June	1855	44	M	25			Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	H		
5				Nancy J	Wife	W	F	Jan	1854	41	M	25	9	8	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes						
6				Ira P	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
7				Lillie J	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
8				Robert J	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
9				Fred	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			yes	yes	yes				
10				Roger	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			yes	yes	yes				
11				Wallace	Son	W	M	April	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				Vice Long	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
13		3	3	Westbrook Chas	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M	16			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	H	
14				Maggie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1865	34	M	16	6	6	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
15				Lee	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				School teacher	4		yes	yes	yes				
16				Vera	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
17				Grover	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri				At school			yes	yes	yes				
18				Warren	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri				At school			yes	yes	yes				
19				Yough	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri													
20				Stella	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri													
21				Lalla	Daughter	W	F	April	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri													
22		4	4	Mowery Chas M	Head	W	M	Jan	1849	51	M	20			Indiana	Switzerland	Virginia				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes				
23				Ella F	Wife	W	F	May	1859	41	M	20	3	3	Louisiana	South Carolina	Va							yes	yes	yes				
24				Iva	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Indiana	Louisiana				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
25				Clarence	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Indiana	Louisiana				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
26				Earl	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Indiana	Louisiana				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
27		5	5	White Jno F	Head	W	M	April	1866	34	M	15			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	H	F		
28				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	15	7	4	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
29				Clarence	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
30				Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At school		2	yes	yes	yes				
31				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana													
32				Hazel	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
33		6	6	George Wm F	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	3	3		Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
34				Julia F	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		6							
35				Odaie	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		7	yes	yes	yes				
36				Earl	Son	W	M	April	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
37		7	7	Caldwell Josephine	Head	W	F	Nov	1865	34	Wd	9			Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	N	H		
38		8	8	Baptist Mission	Head	W	M	Abil	1855	45	M	18			Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	22	Na	Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
39				Rev F J	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	18	7	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19					yes	yes	yes				
40				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
41				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At school		8	yes	yes	yes				
42				Ella	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
43				Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At school		8	yes	yes	yes				
44				Martha	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At school		8	yes	yes	yes				
45				Max	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At school		8							
46				Irma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
47		9	9	McCarty Jno F	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	11			Arkansas	Ireland	Arkansas				Operator Tel	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
48				Nellie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	11	7	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
49				Garland	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At school			yes	yes	yes				
50				Agnes	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At school		8							

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10

Enumeration District No. 11

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Claude F. Wynn, Enumerator.

5 & 6

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														51
52				Herbert	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														52
53				Thelma	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														53
54				Gordon	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														54
55				Westbrook Franklin	Boarder	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri				At school		9	yes	yes	yes					55
56	10	10		Mincris 2-1 RF-2	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	12			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Merchant	2		yes	yes	yes					56
57				Laura	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	12	2	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					57
58	11	11		Price Son 3-1 Head R	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Day laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R	H			58
59				Fannie Dau-3	Niece	B	F	Jan	1882	18	Div				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					59
60				Jessie	Niece	B	F	Dec	1848	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61	12	12		Taylor Mc 5-1 Head B	Head	W	M	Sep	1872	27	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Drygoods Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes	C	M	H		61
62				Wife 5-2 RF-5	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	4	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					62
63				Jewel	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	"	"														63
64				Dupont	Son	W	M	June	1898	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														64
65				Boarder Tom	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Drygoods Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes					65
66	13	13		Vermillion Jno 1 RF-9	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	C				66
67				Wife	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	24	8	7	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					67
68				Leon	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At school		9	yes	yes	yes					68
69				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At school		9	yes	yes	yes					69
70				Johnnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At school		9	yes	yes	yes					70
71				Carrol	Son	W	M	Sep	1887	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At school		9	yes	yes	yes					71
72				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At school		9	yes	yes	yes					72
73				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At school		9								73
74				Vangie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														74
75	14	14		Marks Dan 3-1 Head R	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	6			Pennsylvania	Germany	England				Manag Virginia	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			75
76				A RF-3	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	6	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					76
77				McDonald C.	Mother	W	F	Nov	1851	48	Wd		1	1	England	England	England	1879	21					yes	yes	yes					77
78	15	15		West John 2-1	Head	W	M	Jan	1838	62	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Capitalist			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		78
79				Christiana RF-2	Wife	W	F	Sep	1846	53	M	1	1	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					79
80	16	16		Tipton 3-1 Head C	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1865	35	M	6			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					80
81				RF-3	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1872	27	M	6	1	1	Texas	Arkansas	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes					81
82				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Nov	1895	4					Texas	Kentucky	Alabama														82
83	17	17		[illegible] 5-1	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1874	25	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	O	H		83
84				RF-5	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1841	58	Wd				[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas														84
85				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1874	26	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	T	O		85
86				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	April	1875	25	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Barber	0		yes	yes	yes					86
87				Billingsly Jones	Boarder	W	M	April	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At school			yes	yes	yes					87
88	18	18		Bolton Ed 5-1 Head RF-5	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	12			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Potter	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			88
89				RF-5	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1871	29	M	12	1	1	Kansas	New York	England							yes	yes	yes					89
90				Nerta	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Nebraska	Pennsylvania	Kansas														90
91				Ernest	Brother	W	M	March	1877	23	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Cor Lectionary Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes					91
92				Miller Kate	Lodger	W	F	March	1859	41	W	25	5	5	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany				Govt										92
93	19	19		Finch Wm 1-9 RF-4	Head	W	M	Oct	1864	35	M	9			Texas	Kentucky	New York				Druggist	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	H		93
94				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	9	2	2	Alabama	Georgia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					94
95				Jack	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														95
96				Vassie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	6	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														96
97	20	20		Ehle Otto	Head	W	M	Mar	1871	29	M	2			Germany	Germany	Germany	1879	21	Na	Bar Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		97
98				Caroline	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					98
99				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	April	1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														99
100				Otto	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1/12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

218 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 16
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Chas. Tips, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		21		Smith W. H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	22	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer	6									
2				RR-2	Brother	W	M	Dec	1863	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Laborer	6									
3		22	22	Mayo E. G.	H	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	8			Germany	Germany	Germany														
4				Ann	Wife	W	F	Mar		31	M	8			Germany	Germany	Germany														
5				Eva	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Germany	Germany	Germany														
6				Elmer	Son	W	M	Apl	1884	16	S				Germany	Germany	Germany														
7				August	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
8				Johanna	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
9		23	23	Tittle W. H.	H	W	M			43	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6									
10				R. RR-4	Wife	W	F	Aug	1855	44	M	10	1		Texas	Tennessee															
11				C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														
12				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														
13		24	24	McClanahan T. J.	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	24			Alabama	Ala					Farmer						1	J			
14				RR-7	Wife	W	F		1856	43	M	24	5	5	Texas	N Carolina															
15				C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama															
16				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Texas														
17				Katie	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						8								
18				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						5								
19				Willie	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas								3								
20		25	25	A. G-1	Head	W	M		1862	38	M	14			Texas						Farmer	6									
21				RR-6	Wife	W	F	Jan		36	M	14	4			Tennessee	Tennessee														
22				Willie	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At										
23				Burrie	Son	W	F	Mar	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
24				Alma	Daughter	W	F		1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
26		26	26	Reid Alex. H-1	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	23	M	3			Texas		Texas				RR Clerk	6									
27				Ethel RR-4	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas															
28				Herbert	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas															
29				Millican Millican	Boarder	W	M		1851		S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Clerk										
30		27	27	Bowen W. G-1	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	22			England	England					Salesman	6									
31				Mary RR-6	Wife	W	F	Sept	1855	44	M	22	6	1	England	England	England														
32				Harlan	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	England	England				At school										
33				Albert	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	England	England				At school										
34				Walter	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	England	England						3								
35				Andrew	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	England	England														
36		28	28	Earle Hy. H-1	Head	W	M	Sept	1876	23	M				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina					0	Yes	Yes	Yes		A	F		
37				Comer J. G. RR-4	G. Son	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Civil Engineer	6									
38				Delia	G Daughter	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	0	0		Texas	Alabama	Texas														
39				Jessie	G Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
40		29	29	McGregor Geo. H-1	Head	B	M	Nov	1855	44	M	12			Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Day Lab	6									
41				RR Pa-6	Wife	B	F	April	1865	35	M	12	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas														
42				Lonnie Aaron	S Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
43				William	S Son	B	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
44				Fuller Minnie	Niece	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
45				Dingerfield Allen	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer	6	Yes	Yes	Yes						
46		30	30	Graff Wilhelm H-1	Head	W	M	Nov	1829	70	M				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	M	F	7	
47				Margt	Wife	W	F	Jan	1847	53	M	32	6	4	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	17					Yes	Yes	Yes						
48				James	Son	W	M	Sep	1879	21	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas				Horse Carpenter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						
49				Effie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					
50		31	31	Maxwell Dora	Head	B	F	Jan	1876	24	Wd	9	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes	R				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Fair Mch
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, Claude L Wynn, Enumerator.

370

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Maxwell Mary	Daughter	B			1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															51
52				Sebastian	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															52
53				Sylvania	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															53
54				Tyson Sylvia	Father	W	M	Mar	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															54
55	32	32		Perry L 6-1	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	9	5		Texas	Texas	Texas															55
56				Mattie Bf-6	Wife	B	F	Nov	1871	28	M	9	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas															56
57				Lowell	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															57
58				Lillie May	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															58
59				Tena	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															59
60				Luther	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															60
61	33	33		Stephens Bn 2-1	Head	B	M	Aug	1870	29	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Engineer	c									61
62				1 LBf-2	Wife	B	F	Oct	1877	23	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Alabama														62
63	34	34		Wells Wm 7-1	Head IR	B	M	Nov	1858	41	M	17			Ohio	Indiana	Ohio															63
64				Mary Bf-7	Wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	11	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas															64
65				Ruby	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				14 school		2									65
66				Mack	Son	B	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				11 school											66
67				Beatrice	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															67
68				Martha	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															68
69				Houston Wm	Mother	B	F	April	1840	60	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas															69
70	35	35		Hutchins Steve 7-1	Head IR	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M	37	12	7	Texas	Texas	Texas				Stationary Engineer	c									70
71				Rhoda Bf-7	Wife	B	F	Mar	1850	50	M	37	12	9	Texas	Texas	Texas															71
72				Jennie	Daughter	B	F	May	1880	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															72
73				Milburn	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															73
74				Georgiana	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															74
75				Millissa	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															75
76				Houston Cleo	Brother	B	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															76
77	36	36		Wynn Geo 3-1	Head	W	M	Oct	1877	22	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Cotton	c									77
78				M Bf-3	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	21	M	2	2	1	Texas	S Carolina	Alabama														78
79				Nell	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															79
80	37	37		Hardcastle Alb 6-1	Head	W	M	July	1871	28	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Engineer										80
81				Mag Bf-6	Wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	6	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas															81
82				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															82
83				Albert	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															83
84				Barnet	Son	M	M	Feb	1845	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															84
85				Lewis	Lodger	M	M	April	1844	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															85
86	38	38		Whitworth Jas 2-1	Head	M	M	Oct	1860	39					Louisiana	Alabama	S Carolina				Farmer	c									86
87				Ma Bf-2	Mother	M	F	Jan	1830	70	Wd		10	5	S Carolina																	87
88	39	39		Hudler W H 6-1	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	8			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	c		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F		88
89				Ma Bf-6	Wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	8	4	4	Texas	Texas	Alabama									yes						89
90				Arthur	Son	W	M	April	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															90
91				Ora	Daughter	W	F	March	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															91
92				Horace	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															92
93				Harrison	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															93
94	40	40		Hudler Jas 5-1	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	c		yes	yes	yes	R		F		94
95				Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					95
96				Jewel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															96
97				Norrice	Daughter	W	F	April	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															97
98				Elvie	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															98
99	41	41		Stagner Will	Head	W	M	April	1866	34	M	14			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	c		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F		99
100				Bessie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1865	34	M	14	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

219 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct Nos. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Supervisor's District No. 16
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 3
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, Claude Tally, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Willie	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school										
2				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
3				Horace	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
4				Pauline	Daughter	W	F	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
5				Wallace	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
6	42			Burell H 6-1 R 6-2	Head	W	M	Dec	1833	66	M	34			Tennessee	N Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	
7				Nancie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1831	69	M	34	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky														
8	43	43		Truman H 6-1 R 6-4	Head	W	M	Aug	1847	52	M				Tennessee	Tennessee					Book Keeper	2					O	F	F	
9				Fanny	Wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	5	4		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
10				Norman	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee					At school										
11				Perrie	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school										
12	44	44		Rud H 6-1 R 6-3	Head	W	M		1873	26	M	8			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Doctor	2					O	F	F	
13				Mary Rf 6	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	8	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
14				Augie	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
15				Addie	Dau	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
16				Thornton	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
17				Hamilton	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas															
18	45	45		Williams Robt 5-1 R 5-3	Head	W	M	July	1859	40	M	10	3	3	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Doctor	2					O	F	F	
19				Ida R	Wife	W	F	Oct		31	M	10	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas														
20				Charlie	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania														
21				Robt	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania														
22				Rainy	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania														
23	46	46		Page Ed 3-1 R 3-2	Head	W	M	Nov		26	M				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Doctor	2					O	F	R	
24				Ada R 3-3	Wife	W	F	May	1876	23	M	5	2	1	Texas	Arkansas	Germany														
25				Marvin	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
26	47	47		Spillar Jas R 1-1 R 1-3	Head	W	M	July	1873	27	M	1			Florida	Georgia	Florida				Farmer	0					O	F	F	
27				Nora R 1-2	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	1			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana														
28	44	44		Motley Jno 5-24 R 4-2	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				Doctor	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	
29				Wm R 5-5	Father	W	M	Nov	1833	66	W				Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes						
30				Steve	Brother	W	M	May	1864	36	S				Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				Lay Preacher	6	yes	yes	yes						
31			Christian	Mary A	Sister	W	F	Jan	1840	40	W				Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes						
32			Motley	Malcolm	Niece	W	F	Dec	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At school		yes	yes	yes						
33	49	49		Smith Jas 3-1 R 3-3	Head	W	M	Nov	1873	26	M	4			Texas	Arkansas	Germany				Doctor	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	R	
34				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	March	1875	25	M	4	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
35				William	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
36	50	50		Dickson Jno R 6-4	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	16			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland				Doctor	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	
37				Rf 6-5 Lucy	Wife	W	F	July	1862	37	M	16	6	6	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes						
38				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	15	S				Texas	Scotland	Georgia				At school		yes	yes	yes						
39				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	14	S				Texas	Scotland	Georgia				At school		yes	yes	yes						
40				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Scotland	Georgia				At school		yes	yes	yes						
41				Chidley	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Scotland	Georgia				At school										
42				Alma	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Scotland	Georgia														
43				Irene	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Scotland	Georgia														
44	51	51		L Mastin Ralph 5-1 R 5-2	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	47	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Merchant		yes	yes	yes		O	F	H	
45				Rf Nellie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
46				Lonnie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At school		8	yes	yes	yes					
47				Ralph	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At school		8	yes	yes	yes					
48				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At school		8	yes	yes	yes					
49				Druzelle	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
50				Phelix	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the X day of June, 1900, Claude J Wynn, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 3

3151

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		52	52	Kelton John 8-1 Pf-8	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	18	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Drygoods Clerk						O				51
52				——— Pf-8	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	43	M	18	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														52
53				——— Effie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school										53
54				——— Maude	Daughter	W	F	March	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school										54
55				——— Hallie	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school										55
56				——— Morris	Son	W	M	June	1899	0	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														56
57				——— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														57
58				Hickerson Sarah	Mother	W	F	April	1828	72	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	South Carolina														58
59		53	53	Mitchell Jeff 2-1 Pf-2	Head	B	M	May	1855	45	M	1	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	0									59
60				——— Pf-2	Wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	1	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														60
61		54	54	Kearby John 8-1 2C+R	Head	B	M	Jan	1810	90	M	20			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														61
62				——— Mary Pf-8	Wife	B	F	Nov	1812	88	M	20	16	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														62
63				——— Ida	G Daughter	B	F	April	1870	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														63
64				——— Eugene	G Son	B	M	Dec	1872	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														64
65				——— Allen	G Son	B	M	Dec	1874	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														65
66				——— Henry	Son-law	B	M	May	1860	40	Wd				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	6									66
67				——— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	4	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68				——— Barbara	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69		55	55	Furman Jno 2-1 Pf-2	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer										69
70				——— Pf-2	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	20	M	1			Texas	Louisiana	Texas														70
71		56	56	Rutherford Jno 9-1 H B-C	Head																										71
72				——— Pf-9																											72
73																															73
74															Texas															74
75																															75
76															Texas	Texas	Texas														76
77															Texas	Texas	Texas														77
78															Texas		Texas														78
79															Texas		Texas														79
80		57	57	Lewis Wm 3-1 2-1C Pf-3	Head							4			Texas						Day Labor										80
81				——— Pf-3						45	M	5	2		Texas																81
82															Texas		Texas														82
83		58	58	Yeager Pat 5-1 3C Pf-5						37	Wd	11			Texas																83
84				———						21	Wd	11	5	2	Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina														84
85				——— Pat						2					Texas																85
86				———						4					Louisiana																86
87				———											Texas																87
88		59	59	Simon Jno 5-1 3C Pf-5						24	Wd	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labor										88
89				———						1	Wd	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas														89
90				———						14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														90
91				———				Oct		96	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														91
92				———				Feb		100	3/12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														92
93		60	60	Taylor Jno 5-1 3C Pf-5	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	11			Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky				Lumber cutter	0									93
94				——— Pf-5	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	11	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														94
95				——— Roy	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At school										95
96				——— Estar	Daughter	W	F	April	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														96
97				——— Jessy	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														97
98		61	61	Kirkland Gilbert	Head	B	M	Jan	1864	36	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0					R				98
99				——— Willie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	13	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														99
100				——— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

220 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ... Texas

County ... Wise

Supervisor's District No. ...

Enumeration District No. ...

Sheet No. ...

Township or other division of county ... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division ... X

Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7				8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
																															1
																															2
																															3
																															4
12	14			3-1 Pf-3	20													1859	42												5
																															6
																															7
11	13			5-1 Pf-5	30					52		22																			8
										51		22	9	7																	9
																															10
																															11
																															12
				15-1 Pf-11	70 2B							22																			13
										42		22	2	2																	14
																															15
																															16
																															17
																															18
																															19
																															20
																															21
																															22
																															23
65	65			7-1 Pf-7	50					32																					24
																															25
																															26
																															27
																															28
																															29
																															30
11	66			8-1 Pf-8	60																										31
																															32
																															33
																															34
																															35
																															36
																															37
																															38
				6-1 Pf-6	30 TB									5																	39
17	67	Buchanan																													40
										54		34		5	5	5	Tennessee	Carolina	Tennessee											41
										20							Texas														42
										52							Texas														43
										86		13					Texas														44
										1833		47		24			Massachusetts	Connecticut	Connecticut												45
64	64	Buchanan		4-1 Pf-4	28					1873		27		7			Texas	Tennessee	Texas												46
										1873		27		7	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas												47
										1896		4					Texas	Texas	Texas												48
										1898		2					Texas	Texas	Texas												49
69	69									1877		22		1			Texas	Germany	Germany												50
										1851		22		1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State ...
County ...

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ...
Enumeration District No. ...
Sheet No. ...

Township or other division of county ... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900, ..., Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51																														51
June 5 52		70	70	[illegible] 8-1	5C 1R					30		11			Texas	Texas	Texas					c								52
53				[illegible] Rf-8	Wife					27	M	11	5	5	Florida	Florida	Florida													53
54				[illegible] Ellen	Daughter				1894	11		1			Texas	Texas	Florida													54
55				[illegible] Marion	Son			Oct	1891	8		3			Texas	Texas	Florida													55
56				[illegible] Willard	Daughter			Jan	1892	8		8			Texas	Texas	Florida													56
57				[illegible] Inchie	Daughter			[illegible]	1895	5		3			Texas	Texas	Florida													57
58				[illegible] Susie	Daughter			[illegible]	1896	3		1			Texas	Texas	Florida													58
59				[illegible] Annie	Sister			Jan	1865	35		8			Texas	Texas	Texas													59
60		71	71	[illegible] 6-1	4C					34	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas													60
61				[illegible] Rf-6	[illegible]					[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													61
62				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]		[illegible]			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													62
63				[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													63
64				[illegible]	[illegible]				1896	3					Texas	[illegible]	Texas													64
65				[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	1					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													65
66		72	72	[illegible] 7-1	5C			[illegible]	1850	44	M	20			Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]					c								66
67				[illegible] Rf-7	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		25	6		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													67
68				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	1892	[illegible]		[illegible]			Texas	[illegible]	Texas													68
69				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													69
70				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	12		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													70
71				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	1895	[illegible]		[illegible]			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													71
72				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	1898	[illegible]		[illegible]			Texas	[illegible]	Texas													72
73		73	73	[illegible] 3-1	4 LR			July	1845	54	M	1			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													73
74				[illegible] Rf-3	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													74
75				[illegible]	Sister			[illegible]	1852	47		[illegible]			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													75
76		74	74	Isbon [illegible] 8-1	2C 3R NB			[illegible]	[illegible]	5	[illegible]	28			Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]													76
77				[illegible] Rf-8	Wife			[illegible]	1852	47	C	28	3	2	Texas	[illegible]	South Carolina													77
78				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	3			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					c								78
79				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	1895	12		[illegible]			Texas	[illegible]	Georgia						8							79
80				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													80
81				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	1898	1		[illegible]			Texas	Texas	[illegible]													81
82				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													82
83				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	1876	23	M	[illegible]	4	0	Texas	Texas	Texas					c								83
84		75	75	Milton [illegible] 10-1	H 8C			[illegible]	1848	51	M	30			Ohio	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	c							84
85				[illegible] Rf-10	Wife			Feb	1853	46	M	30	13	12	Texas	Texas	Texas													85
86				[illegible]	Son			Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas					[illegible]								86
87				[illegible]	Son-in-law		M	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas					at school	2	yes	yes	yes				87
88				[illegible]	Daughter		M	[illegible]	1898	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas					at school		yes	yes	yes				88
89				[illegible]	Son		M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas					at school		yes	yes	yes				89
90				[illegible]	Daughter		F	[illegible]	1893	7	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas													90
91				[illegible]	[illegible]		F	[illegible]	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													91
92				[illegible]	Son		M	[illegible]	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													92
93				[illegible]	Daughter		F	Oct	1897	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													93
94		76	76	Evans [illegible] 25-1	Head		M	Sept	1854	45	M		4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Louisiana													94
95				[illegible]	Daughter		F	July	1881	17	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]					At school	8	yes	no	yes	R			95
96				[illegible] Jesse	Daughter		F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana					at school	8	yes	yes	yes				96
97				[illegible] Tom	Son		M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama					at school	8	yes	yes	yes				97
98				[illegible] Mack	Son		M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													98
99		77	77	Evans Elias	Head		M	Jan	1840	50	M	30			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					Day laborer	c	yes	yes	yes	R			99
100				[illegible] Margaret	Wife		F	Jan	1840	50	M	12	4	3	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	no				100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

221 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Kaufman

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 105

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				[illegible]	Head										Texas															
2				[illegible]	Wife										[illegible]															
3				[illegible]	Daughter										Texas															
4				[illegible]	[illegible]										Texas															
5		79	73	[illegible] J. 9-1	Head					50	M	30			Georgia	Georgia														
6				[illegible] Pf-9	Wife							30	11	11	[illegible]															
7				[illegible]	[illegible]					9					Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
8				[illegible]	Son					1					Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				[illegible]	[illegible]					1					Texas	Texas	Texas													
10				[illegible]	[illegible]					11					Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
11				[illegible]	Son			Oct	1888	7					Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				[illegible]	Son			Dec	1895	4					Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				[illegible]	[illegible]					50					Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
14		74	72	[illegible] J. 4-1	2 C						M				England	England	England													
15				[illegible] Pf-4	Wife						M	7	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				[illegible]	[illegible]					1					Texas	Texas														
17				[illegible]	Daughter				1894	4	S				Texas	Texas														
18		80	80	[illegible] J. 7-1	5 C				1852	47	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee														
19				[illegible] Pf-7	Wife				1856	44	M	25	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				[illegible]	Daughter				1877	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
21				[illegible]	Daughter				1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
22				[illegible]	Daughter				1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas					At school								
23				[illegible]	Son				1887	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas					At school		8						
24				[illegible]	Son			July	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas					[illegible]								
25		41	41	[illegible] J. 3-1	Head				1859	40	M	24	10	7	[illegible]															
26				[illegible] Pf-3	Wife			Oct	1859	40	M	24	10	7	Texas															
27				[illegible]	Daughter				1885	15	S				Texas															
28		82	82	Foster [illegible] J. 8-1	Head			Feb	1852	48	M	15			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					[illegible]								
29				[illegible] Pf-8	Wife			[illegible]	1862	38	M	15	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
30				[illegible]	Son			Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas					At school		8						
31				[illegible]	Daughter			[illegible]	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas					At school		8						
32				[illegible]	Daughter			[illegible]	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
33				Reinert [illegible]	Boarder			June	1865	35	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16	Na	Merchant									
34				[illegible] Berta	Boarder					24					[illegible]							[illegible]	6							
35				[illegible] Willy	Boarder					3					Texas	Texas	Texas					At home	4							
36		43	43	Foster [illegible] J. 7-1	5 C			Dec	1864	35	M	8			Germany	Germany	Germany	1879	21	Na	Farmer									
37				[illegible] Pf-7	Wife			Nov	1877	22	M	8	5	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18											
38				[illegible]	Daughter			Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
39				[illegible]	Daughter			May	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
40				[illegible]	Son			July	1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
41				[illegible]	Son			Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
42				[illegible]	Son			Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
43		84	84	Holmes [illegible] J. 4-1	2 C			June	1864	35	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					Keep [illegible]	2							
44				[illegible] Pf-4	Wife			May	1875	25	M	7	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
45				[illegible]	Daughter			Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46				[illegible]	Daughter			May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47		85	85	Martin [illegible] J. 18-1	Son			Nov	1855	43	M	16			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi					Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F 29
48				[illegible] Pf-10	Wife			Nov	1865	34	M	16	8	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	22						yes	yes	yes			
49				[illegible]	Daughter			Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Germany					At school		8	yes	yes	yes			
50				[illegible]	Son			Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Germany					At school		8	yes	yes	yes			

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 16
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 5 & 6 day of June, 1900, Claude F. Wynn, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned (free or mortgaged).	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Willie	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	10	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
52				Roy	Son	W	M	May	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
53				Nolen	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
54				Birdie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
55				Maxine	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
56					Daughter	W	F	April	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
57		56	91	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1875	24	M	2			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	7	5							
58				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1877	22	M	2	2	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
59		97	97	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1861	39	M	18	5	4	[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia				[illegible]	0					0	F	
60				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1881	19	S		5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas													
61				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1888	12	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				At [illegible]		5							
62				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
63				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1895	5	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
64				[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											O	F	F	31
65					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
66				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
67				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				New York	[illegible]	[illegible]													
68				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1865	35	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					6								
69		99		[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1862	[illegible]	M	2			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											[illegible]	F	[illegible]	32
70				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	3	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
71				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
72				[illegible]	Mother	W	F	[illegible]	1835	17	Wd		2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
73				[illegible]	Lodger	W	F	[illegible]	1872	28	S				Texas	[illegible]	Virginia													
74		90	90	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1867	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					6							
75				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1865	26	M	19	5	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
76				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1894	6	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible] school									
77				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At school									
78				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1898	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
79				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1900	1/12	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
80				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1861	39	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
81		91	91	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1846	54	M	30			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				[illegible]	6						R	F	34
82				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1854	45	M	30	3	6	Florida	South Carolina	South Carolina													
83				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1875	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Florida				At school									
84				[illegible]	Son	W	M	March	1884	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Florida				At school									
85				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	March	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Florida				At school									
86				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Florida													
87				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Florida													
88		92	92	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	8			Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]							C	F	25
89				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Mar	1860	40	M	8	0	0	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
90		93	93	[illegible]	Head	B	M	Oct	1860	39	M	15			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]							R	F	36
91				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	July	1864	35	M	15	8	8	Texas	Texas	Texas													
92				[illegible]	Son	B	M	March	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school									
93				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]				At school									
94				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
98				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
99				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
100		94	94	[illegible]	Head	B	F	June	1873	26	Wd				Texas	Louisiana	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

222 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Eastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 16
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 6+7 day of June, 1900, Claude Tillman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		95	95	Coulson Tom	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
2				Sallie F	Wife	W	F	Mar	1852	48	M	21	5	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
3				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		2 yr	No	yes					
4				Lela	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school		7 yr	No	yes					
5				Effie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school		7 yr	No	yes					
6				Grover	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
7				George	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
8		96	96	Coulson D	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						R	R	67
9				Hattie	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
10				Velma	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				Tonie	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12		97	97	Hutton Eli	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer						R	R	34
13				Tilla	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	12	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				Lee	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				Boy	Son	W	M	May		3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				Coulson Sam	Father	W	M	Jan	1832	75	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	yes	yes				
17		98	98	Coulson Tom	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	R	R	4
18				Tabitha	Sister	W	F	Jul	1857	42	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
19				Eagle	Sister	W	F	Jan	1857	43	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
20		99	99	Bennight Jesse	Head	W	M	Jun	1874	25	M	5			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	R	R	
21				Ida	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	5	3	3	Indian Ter	Missouri	Indian Ter													
22				Leet	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Indian Ter													
23				Viola	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Indian Ty													
24				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Indian Ty													
25		100	100	Bivens Jesse	Head	W	M	May	1876	24	M	1			Texas	Texas	Indian Ty				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	R		
26				Pearl	Wife	W	F	July	1882	17	M	1			Indian Ty	Missouri	Indian Ty							yes	yes	yes				
27		101	101	Smith Fred	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	12			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O		
28				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	31	M	12	5	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
29				Nathan F	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4 yr	yes	yes	yes				
30				Emma J	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31				Bertie L	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32				Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33				Jessie M	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34				Meadows Richard	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1833	67	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	yes				
35		102	102	Townsend James	Head	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	2			Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O		
36				Jane	Wife	W	F	March	1883	17	M	2	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
37				Stagner Dave	Step-Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
38		103	103	Hart Jonah	Head	W	M	April	1835	65	M	37			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	no	no	O	O	O	11
39				Nancy	Wife	W	F	July	1845	54	M	3	2	2	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
40				Hatty	Son	W	M	Mch	1876	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
41				Mary H	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
42	*	104	104	Lewis Fred	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	Wd		5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	yes	
43				Lonnie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		3 yes	yes	yes					
44				Walter	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		3 yes	yes	yes					
45				Epphy	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		3 yes	yes	yes					
46				Lyla	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47				Earl	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
48		105	105	Floyd Marsh	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	22	8	7	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	46
49				Elbera	Wife	W	F	Sep	1858	41	M	22	8	7	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
50				Walter	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No. 6

Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Claude Fly, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Edgar	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					51
52				Mervyn	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Robert	Son	W	M	Sep	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					53
54				Rendell	Son	W	M	Jul	1891	9	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					54
55				Marshall	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														55
56				Mfsinger	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]														56
57	106	106	Kincaid	Chas 5-1	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	7			Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	49		57
58				Flo 5-5	Wife	W	F	March	1884	21	M	7	3	3	Texas	New York	Texas							yes	yes	yes					58
59				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					59
60				Theo	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61				Birdie	Daughter	W	F	March	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														61
62	107	107	Jewell	Chas 5-1	2 C 1 R	W	M	[illegible]		45	M	20			New York	Connecticut	New York				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	49		62
63				Ida 5	Niece	W	F	June	1858	45	M	20	11	3	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					63
64				Jeff	Lodger	W	M	March	1820	20	M				Ohio	New York	Indiana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					64
65				Tom	Lodger	W	M	Jul	1870	10	S				Texas	New York	Pennsylvania				Farmer		5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					65
66				Lola	Sister-in-law	W	F	Feb	1900	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														66
67	108	108	Ransom	Mose 4-6	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	M	9			Texas	Illinois	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	50		67
68				Rl 4	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	9	3	2	Texas	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes					68
69				Rufford	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70				Dingey	Boy	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71	109	109	Pickington	Hy 6-1	Head	B	M	Jan	1865	35	M	16			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	Laborer	3	No	Yes	yes	R	F			71
72				Pet 6	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	16	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	Yes	yes					72
73				Ida	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	Yes	yes					73
74				Lena	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														74
75				Abe	Son	B	M		1884	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														75
76				Hady	Son	B	M	Jan	1873	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														76
77	110	110	Hill	Wm 8-1	Head	B	M	Jan	1848	52	M	30			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer		6	No	No	yes	R	F	51		77
78				Bl 8	Wife	B	F	Mar	1851	49	M	30	6	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	yes					78
79				Richard	Son	B	M	Nov	1873	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	yes					79
80				Rogers	Son	B	M	Jan	1875	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	yes					80
81				Warren	Son	B	M	March	1884	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	yes					81
82				Bud	Son	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texa	Kentucky	Kentucky														82
83				Freman	Son	B	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														83
84				Maziah	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														84
85	111	111	Cathey	Will 6-1	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1870	30	M	10			Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farmer			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	F	52		85
86				Bl 6	Wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	10	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes					86
87				Lydia	Daughter	B	F	April	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														87
88				Chester	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
89				Lonnie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														89
90				Arthur	Son	B	M	Sep	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														90
91	112	112	Eschbanger	Ed 8-1	5 C 1 B	W	M	May	1848	52	M	16			Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	50	91
92				Alf 8	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	33	M	16	5	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					92
93				Fred	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Germany	Georgia				At school		3	yes	yes	yes					93
94				Viva	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Georgia				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					94
95				Eddie	Son	W	M	April	1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Georgia				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					95
96				Sam	Son	W	M	August	1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Georgia				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					96
97				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	April	1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Georgia														97
98			Brice	Mancha	Lodger	B	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	[illegible]	Georgia						4	No	Yes	yes					98
99	113	113	McVade	Robt	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	1			Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farmer		0	No	No	yes				54	99
100				Louisa	Wife	B	F	Jan	1884	16	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

223 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 7 & 8 day of June, 1900, Claude I Wynn, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Ina	Daughter	B	F	June	1849	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				McVade Josephine	Mother	B	F	Jan	1850	50	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	No	Yes				
				Patsy	Sister	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
				Charity	Sister	B	F	Mar	1840	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
				Coulter Richard	Nephew	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
114	114			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]															
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									Texas															
115	115			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									Alabama	Indiana	Indiana													
116	116			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									South Carolina	Scotland	South Carolina													
				[illegible]	Mill	[illegible]									Pennsylvania	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				Edgar	Son	[illegible]									Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
117	117			[illegible]	Step Son	[illegible]									Texas	Texas	Texas													
				[illegible]	Son	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Step Son	[illegible]									Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Step Son	[illegible]									Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
118	118	Willford	[illegible]	[illegible]	Step Son	[illegible]									Arkansas	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	42	M	25	10	8	Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia													
				Nancy C	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	[illegible]	Arkansas													
				Frederick M	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	[illegible]	Arkansas													
				Ann E	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	[illegible]	Arkansas													
				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	[illegible]	Arkansas				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Charles F	Son	W	M	Jul	1887	13	S				Texas	[illegible]	Arkansas				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Johnathan	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	[illegible]	Arkansas				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Minnie E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	Arkansas													
119	119	Melton	[illegible]	[illegible]	Step Son	W	M	Aug	1851	48	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	F	
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Aug	1858	41	M	25	10	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Rob	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Oscar	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Alma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Herschel	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Clyde	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
120	120	Wilson	Athel	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	26			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer						C	F	C	
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	43	M	26	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
				Robert	Son	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor									
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jun	1882	17	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At school		3	Yes	Yes					
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At school		3							
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At school		2							
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
121	121	Watson	Edmond	[illegible]	Visitor	W	M	June	1854	45	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	C	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Lamar
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51																														51
52	122	122		Chitwood, [illegible]	R2C1R	W	M	Dec	1854	46	M	1			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia												3	52
53				Pf-5 Wife		W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	7	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													53
54				Bessie	Dau.	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													54
55				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													55
56				Lewis	Brother	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				56
57	123	123		Young, Henry 2-1	Head	B	M	March	1874	26	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	57
58				Hattie Pf-2	Wife	B	F	Sept	1880	20	M	5	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				58
59	124	124		Condra, Otha 5-1	Head	W	M	July	1875	24	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes		H		59
60				Pf-5 Wife	Wife	W	F	June	1876	23	M	5	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				60
61				Louis	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													61
62				Benia	Dau.	W	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													62
63				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1900	1m	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													63
64	125	125		McVade, Isaac 2-1	Head	B	M	April	1876	24	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	64
65				Pf-2 Wife	Wife	B	F		1883	17	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				65
66	126	126		Pack, John 12-D	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	66
67				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				67
68	127	127		Bishop, Charley 11-1	Head	B	M	June	1865	34	M	12			Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	68
69				Pf-11 Edward	Wife	B	F	June	1872	28	M	13	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				69
70				Sam	Son	B	M	March	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	3		yes	yes	yes				70
71				Cisco	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			yes	No	yes				71
72				Eliza	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	3		yes	No	yes				72
73				Savannah	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													73
74				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													74
75				Charlie	Son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													75
76				Viola	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													76
77				Cora	Daughter	B	F	March	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													77
78				Edgar	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1900	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													78
79	128	128		Goble, [illegible] 7-1	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1865	33	M	5			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													79
80				[illegible] Pf-7	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1874	24	M	5	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													80
81				Brice, Texas	Brother-in-law	B	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	No	yes				81
82				Lulu	Sister-in-law	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	3		yes	No	yes				82
83				Jack	Brother-in-law	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	3		yes	No	yes				83
84				Chester	Brother-in-law	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													84
85				Louis	Brother-in-law	B	M	Oct	1895	4	S				[illegible]	Texas	Texas													85
86	129	129		Miller, De Lee 5-1	Head	W	M	May	1871	29	M	11			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes				86
87				Ada Pf-5	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	24	M	11	2	2	Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	No	No				87
88				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													88
89				Pearlie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													89
90				Leon	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													90
91	130	130		Blankenship, [illegible] 4-1	Head	W	M	Mar	1844	51	M	22			Louisiana	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer							U	F	91
92				Pf-4	Wife	W	F	May	1854	39	M	22	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													92
93				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee													93
94				Meadows, Willie	Nephew	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes						94
95	131	130		Mahany, Tom	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		95
96				Dovey	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	6	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				96
97				Emma	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama													97
98				Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama													98
99				Wilmie	Daughter	W	F	March	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama													99
100				Sam	Brother	W	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama													100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

224 A

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of June, 1900, Claude T. Wagner, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	134	132		Ransom W. [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	10			Texas	Illinois	[illegible]				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	71
2				[illegible] Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	10			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
3				[illegible] Roy	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4				Lois	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
5				Fleming Cole	Lodger	W	M	Sept	[illegible]	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
6	133	133		Lemley W. [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1877	22	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	O	F		
7				[illegible] Ella	Wife	W	F	Sept	1884	15	M	2			Texas	Texas	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
8	134	134		Parker Martha	Head	W	F	May	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	O	F		
9				[illegible] Chas.	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
10				[illegible] Joseph K.	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
11				[illegible] Cakey	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
12				[illegible] Richard	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
13	135	135		Peacock Sr. John	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	1			Texas	Georgia	[illegible]				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	53
14				[illegible] Nancy	Wife	W	F	July	1861	38	M	1			Texas	Missouri	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
15	136	136		Peacock Jr. John	Head	W	M	Jan	1881	19	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	53
16				[illegible] Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1882	18	M	1	1	1	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
17	137	137		Edwards Henry	Head	W	M	July	1845	54	M	1			Mississippi	[illegible]	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	60
18				[illegible] Nora	Wife	W	F	Jan	1881	19	M	1	1	1	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
19				[illegible] Henry D.	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
20	138	138		Palmer Pat	Head	B	M	Jan	1857	43	M	20			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F		
21				[illegible] Lou	Wife	B	F	Mar	1860	34	M	20	9	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
22				[illegible] John	Son	B	M	Feb	1882	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
23				[illegible] Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
24				[illegible] Perry	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]									
25				[illegible] Marshall	Son	B	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	5		yes	yes	yes				
26				[illegible] Julia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27	139	139		Carter Geo. T.	Head	B	M	Dec	1852	47	M	24			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	76
28				[illegible] Mary [illegible]	Wife	B	F	Jan	1856	43	M	21	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
29				[illegible] Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
30				[illegible] Nettie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
31				[illegible] Ruby	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At school			yes	yes	yes				
32				[illegible] Pinkey	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
33				[illegible] Otho	Nephew	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At school			yes	yes	yes				
34	140	140		French Jessie	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	Wd				[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	O	F	M	77
35				[illegible] Lacy	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer					yes				
36				[illegible] Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
37				[illegible] Effie	Granddaughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
38				[illegible] Beulah	Granddaughter	W	F	Jun	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
39	141	141		Black Jas.	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	S				Texas	Iowa	Iowa				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		
40				[illegible] Margie	Mother	W	F	Jan	1844	56	Wd	7	3		Iowa	Iowa	Iowa							yes	yes	yes				
41				Rutherford Jessie	Sister	W	F	Mar	1873	27	Wd	1	0		Texas	Iowa	Iowa							yes	yes	yes				
42				Black Geo.	Brother	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Iowa	Iowa				Day Laborer			yes	yes	no				
43	142	142		Houston Jas.	Head	B	M	July	1871	29	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			No	No	yes	R	F	M	
44				[illegible] Nelly	Wife	B	F	Mar	1866	34	M	12	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	yes				
45				West Barker	Lodger	B	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
46	143	143		Behrend Gustave	Head	W	M	Oct	1846	53	M	18			Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	25	No	Farmer	0		yes	yes	No	O	F	M	
47				[illegible] Lola	Wife	W	F	Jan	1864	34	M	18	6	6	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
48				[illegible] Clara	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							No	No	yes				
49				[illegible] Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	no				
50				[illegible] Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At school			yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas | Supervisor's District No. 16 | Sheet No.
County Bastrop | Enumeration District No. 11 | 7
Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 9+ 10 day of June, 1900. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	HOMES OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Ashund August	Son	W	M	May	1841	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes						51
52				Oscar	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	5	S				Texas	Germany	Texas															52
53				Martha	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															53
54	140	140		Ransom B. [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M	24			Texas	Illinois	Arkansas				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	O	F	S		54
55				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Apr	1854	41	M	24	8	6	Alabama	Indiana	Alabama															55
56				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Apr	1876	14	S				Texas	[illegible]	Alabama				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					56
57				[illegible] Haigh	Son	W	M	Mar	[illegible]	17	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					57
58				Mamie	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At school		11	yes	yes	yes					58
59				Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Jan	[illegible]	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama															59
60				Chester	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama															60
61				Freeman Arthur	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1879	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	5		yes	yes	yes					61
62				John	Lodger	B	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm laborer	5		yes	yes	yes					62
63	145	145		[illegible] Nelson T-1	Head	W	M	June	1854	45	M	25			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M		63
64				Rebecca T-7	Wife	W	F	Apr	1856	44	M	25	6	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					64
65				John	Son	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes					65
66				Tom	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm laborer			yes							66
67				Ed	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					67
68				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas															68
69				Stella	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas															69
70	146	146		Thomas [illegible] Ni T-11	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	12			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				H	70
71				Ora T-4	Wife	W	F	Mar	1879	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]															71
72				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															72
73				Mary	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas																	73
74	147	147		Capt J. [illegible] T-1	Head	W	M	Feb	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	2			Texas	North Carolina	[illegible]				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O				74
75				[illegible] Ph T-3	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1878	21	M	[illegible]			Texas	Texas	Texas															75
76				Gloyna	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas																	76
77	148	148		Brewer Jack T-1	Head	W	M	Oct	1844	55	M	[illegible]			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes					77
78				Martha T-3	Wife	W	F	July	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	29			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia															78
79				Linnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer			yes							79
80	149	149		Steward R T-1	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M	3			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					80
81				[illegible] T-3	Wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M	1	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia															81
82				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia															82
83	150	150		Bauhof Jesse T-1	Head	W	M	Jan	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	4			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					83
84				Emma T-5	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	2	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes							84
85				Hilda	Son	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															85
86				Ulrich [illegible]	Brother	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer											86
87				Smith Charles	Lodger	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				Farm laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					87
88	151	151		Heiener Thofal T-1	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	8			Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M		88
89				[illegible] T-7	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	26	M	8	5	5	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					89
90				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Texas															90
91				Annie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas															91
92				Otto	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas															92
93				William	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas															93
94				Tom	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas															94
95	152	152		Watson Charles	Head	W	M	July	1852	47	M	24			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M		95
96				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	24	9	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					96
97				Daniel	Son	W	M	July	[illegible]	18	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					97
98				Johnnie	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At school		4	yes	yes	yes					98
99				Diana	Daughter	W	F	March	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At school		4	yes	yes	yes					99
100				Hallie	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At school		4	yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 225 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Claude T. Hynes. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Ela	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
2				Elisha	Son	W	M	Sept	1844	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
3	153	153		Blankenship Jeff	Head	W	M	July	1862	37	M	7			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
4				Effie	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	7	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
5				Willie Cathey	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S					Alabama	Tennessee				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
6				Josie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														
7				Clara	Daughter	W	F	c	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														
8				Willie	Son	W	M	April	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														
9				Elma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														
10	154	154		Sapp John	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	11
11				Mollie	Wife	W	F	April	1866	34	M	11	8	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
12				Nannie	Daughter	W	F		1894	6	S				North Carolina	Texas	Tennessee														
13				Cook	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
14				Sallie A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee														
15				Bishop	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee														
16	155	155		Jett Jeff	Head	B	M	Jan	1838	62	M	40			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	M	F	84
17				Mary	Wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	40	8	10	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							No	No	yes				
18				Jeff	Son	B	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
19				Charlie	Son	B	M	March	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
20				Clara	Daughter	B	F	March	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
21				Lela	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
22				Milton	Son	B	M	April	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
23				Matthew	Son	B	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At school		7	yes	yes	yes				
24				Susie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At school		7	No	No	yes				
25	156	156		Green John	Head	B	M	Jan	1855	45	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer	4		No	No	yes	R		F	
26				Ella	Wife	B	F	Feb	1872	28	M	17	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
27				Viola	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1886	3	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				At school		7	yes	yes	yes				
28				Martha	Daughter	B	F	April	1884	12	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				At school		7	yes	yes	yes				
29				Ava	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas														
30				Willie	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas														
31	157	157		Russell Sandy	Head	B	M	April	1872	28	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
32				Polly	Wife	B	F	April	1854	46	M	25	13	9	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	yes				
33				Lalelia	Daughter	B	F	April	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
34				Hugo	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school		2	yes	yes	yes				
35				Alma	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school		2	yes	yes	yes				
36				Ula	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school		2	yes	yes	yes				
37				Ellie	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
38				Curry	Son	B	M	March	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
39				Lainie	Son	B	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
40					Son	B	M	March	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
41	158	158		Cockrell Jeff	Head	B	M	April	1862	38	M	17			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	91
42				Polly	Wife	B	F	March	1870	30	M	17	9	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes				
43				Lucy	Daughter	B	F	March	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes				
44				Mary	Daughter	B	F	March	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		2	No	No	yes				
45				Robert	Son	B	M	March	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		2	No	No	yes				
46				Harriet	Daughter	B	F	March	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
47				Earlie	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
48				Cleveland	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
49	159	159		Wilkins Clara	Head	B	F	July	1873	26	D	9	8		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	3		No	No	yes	R		F	92
50				Joseph	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm laborer	4		No	No	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 11+12 day of June, 1900, Claude D Wynn, Enumerator.

629

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				John	Son	B	M	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm laborer	7		N	N	yes					51
52				Edgar	Son	B	M	June	1878	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm laborer	1		No	No	yes					52
53				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1879	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					53
54				Elsie	Daughter	B	F	March	1887	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					54
55				Raymond	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				[illegible]	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		2	No	No	yes					55
56				Hezekiah	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	yes					56
57				Adele	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	yes					57
58			Washington	Hiram	G-Son	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59	160	160	Lewis	Don 3-1	Head	B	M	March	1870	30	M 4				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	3		No	No	yes	N		H	43	59
60				Odell Pf-3	Wife	B	F	Sep	1869	31	M 4	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					60
61				Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														61
62	161	161	Haywood	Ralph 8-1	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1870	29	M 4				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	No	yes	O	H	H	44	62
63				Mary Pf-8	Wife	B	F	Nov	1850	45	M 24	7	5		Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes					63
64				Richard	Son	B	M	March	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					64
65				Alonzo	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					65
66				Mary L	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	5		yes	yes	yes					66
67				Malachi	Son	B	M	June	1896	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	5		yes	yes	yes					67
68				Randolph	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69			Davis	Lee	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1860	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			No							69
70	162	162	Mitchell	Linnie 5-1	Head	B	M	Sep	1869	30	M 8				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	N		H		70
71				Mattie Pf-5	Wife	B	F	Jan	1871	29	M 8	4	3		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					71
72				Ida	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														72
73				Irene	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														73
74				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				[illegible]	Texas	Texas														74
75	163	163	Russell	Walter 3-1	Head	B	M	Nov	1871	28	M 8				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	15	75
76				Pollie Pf-3	Wife	B	F	Jan	1876	24	M 8	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					76
77				Cuzley	Son	B	M	March	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														77
78	164	164	Fitzpatrick	Bert 1-1	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1872	28	M 4				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	16	78
79				Mattie 2	Wife	W	F	March	1877	23	M 4				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					79
80	165	165	Ervin	John 5-1	Head	B	M	July	1874	25	M 4				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	47	80
81				Mary Pf-5	Wife	B	F	Aug	1877	22	M 4	3	3		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					81
82				Lou Ella	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
83				Vira	Daughter	B	F	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
84				Julia	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85	166	166	Oldridge	J H 3-1	Head	B	M	Aug	1873	26	M 1				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	98	85
86				Mattie Pf-3	Wife	B	F	June	1872	28	M 1	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					86
87				J B	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														87
88	167	167	Gregory	Wm Pf-1	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M 4				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	97	88
89				Dora Pf-3	Wife	W	F	July	1881	18	M 4	1	1		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					89
90				Louie	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														90
91	168	167	Wells	Elvira 3-1	Head	W	F	Oct	1854	45	Wd 3	2	2		Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	100	91
92	June 12			Bert Pf-3	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At school	2		yes	yes	yes					92
93				Julia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														93
94	169	169	Smith	Ellis 5-1	Head	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	101	94
95				Lucy	Mother	W	F	Jan	1849	51	Wd	7	5		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes					95
96				Ella	Sister	W	F	Sep	1870	29	Wd				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					96
97				Flossie	Sister	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					97
98			Boice	Plumber	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	7		yes	yes	yes					98
99	169	169	Clopton	William A	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M 24				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	102	99
100				Mollie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M 24	10	8		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

226 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 21

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				[illegible] Earl	Son	W	M	July	1900/1	0/12	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
2				[illegible] Lilian	daughter	W	F	Jun	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														
3				[illegible] Carlie	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														
4				[illegible] Florence	Dau	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]														
5				[illegible] Henry	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1893	6	S				[illegible]	Texas	Tennessee														
6				[illegible] Nady	Dau	W	F	July	1897	3	S				[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]														
7	171	171		Scarbrough William L	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	7			Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer									
8				[illegible] Ruffe	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	7	5	5	Louisiana	Tennessee	[illegible]														
9				[illegible] Ida	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana														
10				[illegible] Edna	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1894	5	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				At school									
11				[illegible] Cleveland	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				At school									
12				[illegible] Willie	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				At school									
13	172	172		Duncan Mary E	Head	W	F	[illegible]	1864	35	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]				Farmer	7	No	No	yes	R	F			
14				[illegible] Della	Daughter	W	F	March	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	yes					
15	173	173		McBride Doc	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	No	No	yes	R	M			
16				[illegible] Jeff	Son	M	M	[illegible]	1871	28	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]						No	No	yes					
17				[illegible] Isabella	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
18				[illegible] Lynn	Son	M	M	June	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer		No	No	yes					
19				[illegible] Will	Son	B	M	March	1880	20	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes					
20				[illegible] Dovey	Son	B	M	April	1882	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		yes	yes	yes					
21				[illegible] Lesh	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
22				[illegible] Kate	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]						yes	[illegible]	yes					
23				[illegible] Beula	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	yes					
24				[illegible] Walter	Son	B	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	yes					
25				[illegible] Lacy	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26	174	174		Thomas [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1843	57	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	No	No	yes	R	F	105		
27	173	173		[illegible] Nancy	Wife	B	F	March	1852	48	M	30	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						yes	No	yes					
28				[illegible] William	Son	B	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	No	yes					
29				[illegible] Lucy L	Mother	W	F	Jan	1870	Wid			15	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	yes					
30	175	175		Bird Jesse	Head	B	M	Dec	1881	18	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3	No	No	yes	R	M	F	106	
31				[illegible] Cosby	Dau	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
32				[illegible] Jesse	Son	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes					
33				[illegible] Hattie	Dau	B	F	March	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
34	176	176		Morrison Robert	Head	B	M	Nov	1851	48	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2	No	No	yes	O	M	F	107	
35				[illegible] Martha	Wife	B	F	Jan	1855	45	M	27	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						No	No	yes					
36				[illegible] John	Son	B	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm laborer	4	yes	yes	yes					
37				[illegible] Delia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
38				[illegible] Mary J	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
39	177	177		Russell Leander	Head	B	M	June	1877	22	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes	R	F	108		
40				[illegible] Williams	Wife	B	F	Feb	1880	20	M	1	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
41				[illegible] Morris	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42				[illegible] Leander	Son	B	M	May	1900	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43	127	127		Russell Pina	Head	B	F	Oct	1839	60	M	45	16	8	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0	No	No	yes	O	F	F	104	
44	178	178		[illegible] Bob	Husband	B	M	Jan	1836	64	M	45			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	0	No	No	yes	O	F	F		
45				[illegible] Fanny	Daughter	B	F	April	1875	25	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					
46				[illegible] Neally	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
47				[illegible] Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					
48				[illegible] Willie	Son	B	M	April	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				At school	3	yes	yes	yes					
49				[illegible] Hallie	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				At school	4	yes	yes	yes					
50	yes	yes		Davis Lonie	Head	B	M	Aug	1857	42	M	23			Missouri	[illegible]	Kentucky				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes	R	F	110		

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 10
Enumerated by me on the 12 + 13 day of June, 1900. Claude D Hyer, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year.	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
				Margaret	Wife	B	F	Jan 1858	42	M	23	12	10	Texas	Arkansas	Virginia							No	No	yes					51
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	April 1878	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes					52
				Lucindy	Daughter	B	F	Nov 1879	20	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes					53
				Richard	Son	B	M	April 1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes					54
				William	Son	B	M	May 1885	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes					55
				Margaret	Daughter	B	F	July 1884	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							4 yes	No	yes					56
				Jack	Son	B	M	June 1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														57
				Harriet	Daughter	B	F	Sept 1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														58
				Texan	Daughter	B	F	Oct 1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														59
				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	June 1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														60
				Joan	Daughter	B	F	April 1900	1/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														61
	180	180		Madison Wilson-1	Head	B	M	Jan 1842	60	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	M	F	111	62
				Mary P-10	Wife	B	F	Jan 1850	50	M	30	10	10	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes					63
					Son	B	M	March 1871	28	S					Tennessee	Texas				Farm laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					64
				Rena	Daughter	B	F	June 1873	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					65
				Lula	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					66
				Walter	Son	B	M	Nov 1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					67
				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Oct 1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes					68
				Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school		4	yes	yes						69
				Jesse	Daughter	B	F	Oct 1890	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														70
				Chester	Son	B	M	Dec 1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														71
	181	181		Jones-1 Frank	Head	B	M		23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Barber	0		yes	yes	yes	R	T			72
	182	182		Barton Callaway-1	Head	B	M	Jan 1845	55	M	13			Tennessee	"	"				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	T	T	112	73
	181	181		Margaret F-5	Wife	B	F	Jan 1855	45	M	13	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	No	yes					74
				William	Son	B	M	May 1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					75
				Nancy	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1896	14	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					76
				Nick	Son	B	M	Nov 1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					77
	183	183		Middleton Wm 12-1	Head	B	M	Jan 1858	45	M	22			Missouri	Missouri	"				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	C	T	113		78
				Mary P-12	Wife	B	F	Nov 1860	39	M	22	10	10	Texas	Texas	Texas	1						yes	yes	yes					79
				Harley	Son	B	M	Sept 1878	21	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm laborer			No	No	yes					80
				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1882	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes					81
				Charlie	Son	B	M	June 1885	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At school		2		No	yes					82
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1886	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At school		2	yes	yes	yes					83
				Mary	Son	B	M	June 1884	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At school		2	yes	yes	yes					84
				Ed	Son	B	M	March 1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At school		2	No	No	yes					85
				Georgia	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														86
				Effie	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1895	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														87
				Lula	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														88
				Dan	Son	B	M	Jan 1900	1/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														89
Jan 135	184	184		Rushell J. 4-1	Head	B	M	May 1872	28	M	10			Texas	"	"				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	T	14		90
				Pearl P-4	Wife	B	F	Oct 1871	27	M	10	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	No	yes					91
				Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1890	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														92
				Sam	Son	B	M	Sept 1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														93
	185	185		Kuhn Jos. 6-1	Head	W	M	Feb 1862	38	M	15	1		Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	T	T	115	94
				Ida P-6	Wife	W	F	July 1866	33	M	15	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					95
				Sarah	Daughter	W	F	July 1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
				Floyd	Son	W	M	July 1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														97
				Oscar	Son	W	M	Oct 1899	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														98
				Nitches Hermann	Lodger	W	M	Aug 1850	49	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	14	No	Farm laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					99
	135	135		Meier Joseph	Head	W	M	Dec 1840	59	M	32			Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	32	No	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	T	T	116	100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

227 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 11
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 11
Enumerated by me on the 13 & 14 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				[illegible]	Head					67	M	32	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
2	187	187		[illegible]	Wife					65	M	17			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer									
3				[illegible]	Wife					65	M	17	3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
4				[illegible]	Son					18	S				Texas	South Carolina	[illegible]													
5				[illegible]	Son					15	S				Texas	South Carolina	[illegible]				At school									
6				[illegible]	Daughter					13	S				Texas	South Carolina	[illegible]													
7	188	188		[illegible]	Head					38	M	10			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer									
8				[illegible]	Wife					27	M	10			Texas	Georgia	[illegible]													
9				[illegible]	Daughter					8	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				At school									
10				[illegible]	Daughter					7	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
11				[illegible]	Daughter					5	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
12				[illegible]	Daughter					3	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
13				[illegible]	Head					28	M	2			Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
14	189	189		[illegible]	Head					48	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				[illegible]	Wife					26	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				[illegible]	Daughter					11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17				[illegible]	Son					5	S				Indian Ty	Texas	Texas													
18	190	190		[illegible]	Head					51	M	31			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer									
19				[illegible]	Wife					47	M	31	1	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
20				[illegible]	Son					20	M	1			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	2								
21				[illegible]	Son in law					20	M	1	1	1	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
22				[illegible]	Granddaughter					2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23				[illegible]	Lodger					46	S				France	France	France				Farm Laborer	6								
24				[illegible]	Lodger					16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6								
25	191	191		[illegible]	Head					31	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	6							H	
26				[illegible]	Lodger					25	S				France	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	6								
27				[illegible]	Lodger					25	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	6								
28				[illegible]	Father in law					50	W				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	2								
29				[illegible]	Head					25	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	2								
30	192	192		[illegible]	Head					50	M	15			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer								R	H
31				[illegible]	Wife					37	M	15	4	4	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
32				[illegible]	Son					15	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico				Farm Laborer	2								
33				[illegible]	Daughter					12	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico													
34				[illegible]	Son					6	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico													
35				[illegible]	Daughter					2	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico													
36				[illegible]	Lodger					20	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	2								
37				[illegible]	Lodger					35	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	2								
38				[illegible]	Lodger					26	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer									
39	193	193		[illegible]	Head					21	M				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer								R	H
40				[illegible]	Wife					23	M	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
41				[illegible]	Daughter					2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
42	194	194		[illegible]	Head					60	M	32			Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	32	Na	Farmer	0							R	H
43				[illegible]	Wife					58	M	32	7	4	Germany	Germany	Germany													
44				[illegible]	Daughter					19	S				Missouri	Germany	Germany													
45	195	195		[illegible]	Head					51	M	15			Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	2								
46				[illegible]	Wife					40	M	15	5	2	Texas	Florida	Florida													
47				[illegible]	Daughter					14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		8							
48				[illegible]	Son					8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49	196	196		[illegible]	Head					56	M	23			Tennessee	France	Tennessee				Farmer	0							R	H	123
50				[illegible]	Wife					47	M	23	7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12

Enumeration District No. 1

Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900. Claude F. Fly, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1 | Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2 | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3 | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4 | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race 5 | Sex 6 | DATE OF BIRTH. Month 7 | Year 7 | Age at last birthday 8 | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9 | Number of years married 10 | Mother of how many children. 11 | Number of these children living. 12 | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13 | Place of birth of Father of this person. 14 | Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15 | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16 | Number of years in the United States. 17 | Naturalization 18 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19 | Months not employed 20 | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months) 21 | Can read 22 | Can write 23 | Can speak English 24 | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented 25 | Owned free or mortgaged 26 | Farm or house 27 | Number of farm schedule 28 | |
|---|---|---

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

228 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 14 & 15 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1				[illegible]				[illegible]	1895	6	S																				
2				[illegible]	Daughter				1894	13	S																				
3				[illegible]	Son				[illegible]	2	S																				
4	204	204		Stewart [illegible]	Head			June	1847	52	M	9																		
5				Mary [illegible]	Wife		F	Oct	1852	47	M	7	0	0	Texas	Indiana	Georgia														
6	205	205		Pennington [illegible]	Head			[illegible]	1880	20	M	14			Missouri	[illegible]	[illegible]														
7				[illegible]	Wife			Aug	1885	14	M	1	1		Missouri	Missouri	[illegible]														
8				Abby [illegible]	Daughter			June	1892	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														
9	216	216		Dixon Wash [illegible]	Head	B		Feb	1860	60	M	22			Mississippi	Mississippi	[illegible]							2		No	No	yes	R	F	134
10				Catharine	Wife	B	F	Oct	1876	53	M	25			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									No	No	yes			
11				Rosie	Daughter	B	F	June	1825	25	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi									4		yes			
12				Rosie	Daughter	B	F	March	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
13				Ella	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
14				Willie	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
15		Lane		Mary J	Niece	B	F	[illegible]	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
16				Frances	Mother	B	F	Jan	1860	40	Wd				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Farm Laborer	4	No	No	yes			
17	207	207		Lane Tom	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	14			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Farmer	3	yes	No	yes	R	F	133
18				Mattie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1868	32	M	14	2	2	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
19				Arthur	Son	B	M	Feb	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							At school		yes	yes	yes			
20				Jennie	Daughter	B	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							At school		yes	yes	yes			
21				Dock	Son	B	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
22	218	218		Baird [illegible]	Head	B	M	Jan	1876	24	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas							Farmer		No	No	yes			
23	157	157		Mollie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1876	24	M	5	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes	Yes	yes			
24				George	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25				Tom	Son	B	M	[illegible]		2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
26				Jack	Son	B	M	[illegible]		2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
27	154	154		Trustee Mat	Head	B	M	July	1853	46	M	21			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							Farmer	c	No	Yes	yes	O	F	124
28				Malindy	Wife	B	F	Dec	1863	6	M	21	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas									No	No	yes			
29				Mary	Daughter	B	F	July	1871	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									yes	yes	yes			
30				Fredrick	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Farm Laborer	c	yes	yes	yes			
31				William	Son	B	M	Aug	1882	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Farm labor		No	No	yes			
32				Creacy	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									yes	yes	yes			
33				Guede	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							At school	4	No	No	yes			
34				Jim	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							At school	4	No	No	yes			
35				Willie	Son	B	M	March	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
36				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	March	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
37	154	154		Vivian A [illegible]	[illegible]			Jan	1868	32	M	9			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]									yes	yes	yes	O	F	135
38				Kate	Wife		F	[illegible]	1863	36	M	9	1	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama									yes	yes	yes			
39				Frank	Cousin	W	M	Jan	1868	32	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes			
40				[illegible]																											
41	2	2		Bridges Willy	Adopted Son	W	M	March	1892	8	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
42				Preston [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1851	49	M	32			Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama							Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	126
43				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1850	49	M	32	8	8	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia									yes	yes	yes			
44				Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1868	30	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Bar keeper	0	yes	yes	yes			
45				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama									yes	yes	yes			
46				Dove	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							At school		yes	yes	yes			
47				Byron	Son	W	M	March	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama								2	yes	yes	yes			
48	154	154		Crockett David	Head	B	M	Jan	1820	80	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Farmer	0	No	No	yes	R	F	137
49				Harriet	Wife	B	F	March	1873	27	M	8	1	1	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]									No	No	yes			
50				Lee	Son	B	M	April	1889	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas									No	No	yes			
				Laura	Sister	B	F	Feb	1873	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									No	No	yes			

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Bastrop

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 6

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 10

Enumeration District No.

Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900. Claude T. Wynn, Enumerator.

| LOCATION. In cities. Street | House Number. | Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. 1 | Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2 | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3 | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4 | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race 5 | Sex 6 | Date of Birth: Month 7 | Year 7 | Age at last birthday 8 | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9 | Number of years married. 10 | Mother of how many children. 11 | Number of these children living. 12 | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13 | Place of birth of Father of this person. 14 | Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15 | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States 16 | Number of years in the United States. 17 | Naturalization. 18 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19 | Months not employed 20 | EDUCATION. Attended school (in months) 21 | Can read 22 | Can write 23 | Can speak English 24 | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented 25 | Owned free or mortgaged 26 | Farm or house 27 | Number of farm schedule 28 | |
|---|---|---

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

229 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 13

Enumerated by me on the 15 & 16 day of June, 1900, Claude P. Hyne, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling House, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
220	220	Smith	Wash H.	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	15	1		Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	174	1
		Mary	Wife		B	F	Feb	1860	40	M	15	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							No	Yes	yes					2
		Wirlac	Matthews	Lodger	B	M	April	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					6		yes	yes	yes					3
221	221	Smith	Everett	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	14			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	175	4
		Beula	Wife		B	F	April	1862	37	M	14	8	8	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					5
		Lonnie	Son		B	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	5		yes	yes	yes					6
		Williams	Lord		B	M	Feb	1889	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	5		yes	yes	yes					7
		Nave	Daughter		B	F	June	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														8
		Henry	Lord		B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														9
		Christella	Daughter		B	F	April	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														10
		Henderson	Son		B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														11
		Lillian	Daughter		B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														12
222	222	Josh	Head		B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	19			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	175	13
		Sallie	Wife		B	F	May	1866	34	M	19	8	8	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes					14
		Ardell	Son		B	M	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					15
		Jesse	Son		B	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			yes	yes	yes					16
		Maggie	Daughter		B	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			yes	yes	yes					17
		Ida	Daughter		B	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			yes	yes	yes					18
		Fenora	Daughter		B	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														19
		Ventner	Daughter		B	F	Dec	1897	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														20
		Minor	Son		B	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														21
		Fannie	Daughter		B	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														22
223	223	Gilford	Head		B	M	June	1821	68	M	38			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	176	23
		Mahilda	Wife		B	F	March	1840	60	M	38	8	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	yes					24
		Mose	Son		B	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					25
		Albert	Son		B	M	March	1890	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	2		No	No	yes					26
		Josephine	Daughter		B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														27
224	224	Gest	John C.	Head	B	M	Dec	1853	46	M	18			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	19	Na.	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	177	28
			Johanne	Wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	18			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	19					No	No	No					29
		Lambeck	William	Lodger	W	M	May	1873	27	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10	Pa	Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					30
225	225	Green	Nash	Head	B	M	June	1851	48	M	25			Mississippi	Georgia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	178	31
			Margaret	Wife	B	F	Jan	1862	34	M	25	0	0	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes					32
			Nancy	G-Daughter	B	F	March	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			yes	No	yes					33
			Minnie	G-Daughter	B	F	Sep	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														34
226	226	Anonzo	Leal	Head	W	M	May	1849	50	M	14			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R	F	F	179	35
			Diaz	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes					36
			Bytch	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes					37
227	227	Mellon	Charles	Head	W	M	Dec	1839	60	M	39			Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	24	Na	Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	180	38
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1839	62	M	39	9	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	24					No	No	yes					39
			Emma	Daughter	W	F	June	1876	23	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					40
			Minnie	Daughter	W	F	June	1879	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					41
228	228	Courtney	Bob	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	20			Arkansas	[illegible]	Arkansas				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R	F	F	181	42
			Eliza	Wife	B	F	March	1870	30	M	20	8	8	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes					43
			Rachel	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At school		3	yes	No	yes					44
			Tina	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At school		3	yes	No	yes					45
			Rena	Daughter	B	F	April	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														46
			Robert	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														47
			Caroline	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														48
			John	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														49
			Jim	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No. 13
Enumeration District No. 11
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900. Claude P. Wynn, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		175	174		Barker 8-1 Dolph	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	70	M	21			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	162	51
52					Sarah	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	21	6	6	Texas	"	Texas							yes	yes	yes					52
53					Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
54					Charlie	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		1	yes	yes	yes					54
55					Ona	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		1	yes	yes	yes					55
56					Johnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
57					Roe	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
58					Howard	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59		230	230		French 8-1	Head	W	M	March	1850	50	M	20			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	153	59
60					Jessie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1865	34	M	20	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					60
61					Onie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					61
62					Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					62
63					Morris	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school		3	yes	yes	yes					63
64					Sammie	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school		3	yes	yes	yes					64
65					Mollie	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school		3	yes	yes	yes					65
66					Al	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														66
67		231	231		Rowden 5-1	Head	W	M	March	1846	54	M	24			Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	154	67
68		180	180		James 5	Head																									68
69					Sevia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1853	47	M	25	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70					Belle	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school		8	yes	yes	yes					70
71					Carrie	Daughter	W	F	March	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school		8	yes	yes	yes					71
72					Minter	Son	W	M	June	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														72
73		232	232		Fannick 5-1	Head	W	M	March	1850	50	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day laborer	0		yes	yes		C	F	H	156	73
74		233	233		Dan 5-4	Servant	W	M	Dec	1872	27	Wid				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	H		74
75		234	234		Price 3-1	Head	W	M	May	1877	23	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas														75
76					Walter	Son																									76
77					Emma	Wife	B	F	June	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														77
78					Alice Lee	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														78
79		235	235		Weaver 4-1	Head	W	M	Nov	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	I	157		79
80		234	234		Lud 2 3 R																										80
81					Ira	Sister	W	F	March	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														81
82					Dan	Brother	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					82
83					Nellie	Sister	W	F	April	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At school		7	yes	yes	yes					83
84		236	236		Scarbrough 6-1	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	33	M	11			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														84
85		185	185		John F	Brother																									85
86					Minnie	Wife	W	F	March	1866	34	M	11	4	4	Texas	S. Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					86
87					Walter H	Son	W	M	August	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														87
88					Edgar L	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
89					Grover C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														89
90					Abner M	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														90
91		237	237		Noll 5-1	Head	W	M	Feb	1873	27	M	3			Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	155	91
92		146	146		James W.	Brother																									92
93					Ruth	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	3	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes					93
94					Ela	Daughter	W	F	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
95					Rose	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					95
96					Price 1	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1872	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H			96
97		238	238		Edwards 3	Head	W	M	Sept	1879	20	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														97
98		187	187		Robert E.																										98
99					Lillie M.	Wife	W	F	July	1882	17	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					99
100					Annie M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

7–224.

230 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 14
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Claude T. Wyatt, Enumerator.

3910.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of year married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Alfred	Son	W	M	March	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
2	241	241	240	Harrison James	Head	W	M	Aug	1875	24	M	1			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				C		yes	yes	yes	R	O	H	160
3				Lady	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
4	242	242	241	Sanders William H	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	40	M	19			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes	O	O	H	162
5				Annie E	Wife	W	F	March	1862	37	M	19	5	5	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
6				Tellis	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
7				Chesley M	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
8				John C	Son	W	M	March	1885	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
9				Jesse	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
10				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At school		5							
11	243	243	242	Pachal Lara M	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	37	M	14			Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	O	H	160
12				Sarah A	Wife	W	F	May	1872	24	M	14	2	1	South Carolina	"	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
13				John A	Son	W	M	March	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	South Carolina				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
14	244	244	243	Rieger Frank	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	M	0			Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8	Pa		1		yes	yes	yes	R	O	H	164
15				Willie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	20	M	0	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	20					yes	yes	yes				
16	245	245	244	Cuzick George	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1900	3/12		Day laborer	6		No	No	No				
17				Braun Louis	Head	W	M	Sept	1847	52	M	24			Germany	Germany	Germany	1877	21	Yes	Farmer			No	No	No	O	O	H	165
18				Willie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1854	45	M	24	8	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1879	21											
19				Hermann	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
20				Berta	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
21				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At school		4	yes	no	yes				
22	246	246	245	Wroth William	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	47	M	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	Mo	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	O	H	166
23				Barbara	Wife	W	F	Oct	1855	44	M	4	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18					yes	yes	No				
24				Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	16	S				Kentucky	Germany	Germany							yes	no	yes				
25				John	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Kentucky	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
26				Mike	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Kentucky	Germany	Germany				At school		7	yes	yes	yes				
27				Annie	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Kentucky	Germany	Germany				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
28				Aggie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
29				Louise	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
30	247	247	246	Clifton Ben M	Head	W	M	March	1860	40	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	H	167
31				Jennie	Sister	W	F		1863	37	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
32				Earl	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
33	248	248	247	Burton Jennie	Head	W	F	March	1867	33	Wd	3	3		Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
34				Willie	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
35				Morris	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
36				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37	249	249	248	Bullard P M	Head	W	M	Dec	1845	54	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C	F	H	168
38				Bennie	Wife	W	F	April	1876	24	M	7	4	3	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
39				Bullard P M	Son	W	M	March	1894	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
40				Melzena	Daughter	W	F	April	1895	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
41				Sam	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
42				Ford	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1882	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
43				Joe C	Brother in law	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
44	250	250	249	Fletcher John C	Head	W	M	April	1866	34	M	7			Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	no	R		H	
45				Lobrise	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	7	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
46				Irene	Daughter	W	F	April	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
47				Artie	Daughter	W	F	April	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
48				Otho	Son	W	M	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
49				Morrison Melinda	Step Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
50	251	251	250	Daniels Henry	Head	B	M	Feb	1873	27	M	7			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900. Claude P. Wynn, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Eliza	Wife	B	F	Feb	1877	23	M	7	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					51
52				Lilu	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														52
53				Rosa	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
54				Willie	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														54
55			Murray	Garfield	Nephew	B	M	March	1884	12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes					55
56	201	201	William	Luke	Head	B	M	Nov	1847	52	M	25			Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	1	56
57			[illegible]	Louis	Son	B	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					57
58	253	253	Fleming	Joe	Head	W	M	May	1877	33	M	12			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	167	58
59	202	202		Bettie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	12	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					59
60				Hardy	Son	W	M	June	1884	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		8	yes	yes	yes					60
61				Garnett	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					61
62				Andrew	Father	W	M	Nov	1826	73	M	57			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					62
63				Margaret	Mother	W	F	May	1829	72	M	57	8	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					63
64			Hayes	Davis	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1874	21	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes					64
65				Martha	Lodger	B	F	Nov	1882	18	M	2	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					65
66	254	254	Flory	James L.	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	170	66
67				Cynthia	Sister	W	F	Feb	1861	39	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					67
68				Mary	Niece	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					68
69	255	255	Scott	Abner	Head	B	M	Aug	1835	64	M	35			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	171	69
70				Louisa	Wife	W	F	Feb	1834	62	M	35	5	4	Louisiana	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					70
71			Fort	Williams	Lodger	W	M	April	1875	25	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					71
72	256	256	Fiunn	Andy N.	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	18			Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	172	72
73				Laura	Wife	W	F	July	1863	36	M	14	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					73
74				Howard	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					74
75				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														75
76			Farris	Frank	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes					76
77	257	257	Clarke	Edith	Head	B	F	March	1860	40	Wd		6	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			No	No	yes	R		F	173	77
78				Martha	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1875	24	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					78
79				Charlie	Son	B	M	March	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					79
80				Edward	Son	B	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school		3	yes	yes	yes					80
81				Isaack	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school		3	yes	yes	yes					81
82				Ford	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														82
83				Everta	Son	B	M	March	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														83
84	258	258	Branton	Ed	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	174	84
85				Sofah	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	3	2	2	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes					85
86				Tumma	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														86
87				Trinnd	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														87
88	259	259	Gibbs	Jasper	Head	W	M	Jan	1840	60	M	42			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	175	88
89				Martha	Wife	W	F	Nov	1840	59	M	42	7	7	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					89
90				Audrew	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					90
91	260	260	Ewing	Luther	Head	B	M	March	1873	27	M	6			Texas	[illegible]	Tennessee				Farmer			No	No	yes	R		F	176	91
92				Luter	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1877	22	M	6	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					92
93				Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
94				John	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
95				Ada	Daughter	B	F	April	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														95
96				Porra	Daughter	B	F	April	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
97			Cotton	Lizzie	Mother in law	B	F	Jan	1840	60	Wd		7	7	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							No	No	yes					97
98				Ella	Sister in law	B	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					98
99	261	261	Fitzgerald	Isaac	Head	W	M	May	1857	43	M	2			Kentucky	Scotland	Scotland							yes	yes	yes	R		H		99
100				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	2	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

231 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Webb

Supervisor's District No. 16
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 18 & 19 day of June, 1900, Claude Tate, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Butler Alice	Step Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
2				Henry	Step Son	W	M	March	1884	16	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
3				Brewer Todd	Lodger	W	M	July	1871	28	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Blacksmith			yes	yes	yes				
4				Simmons Richard	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Night Watchman			yes	yes	yes				
5				McCellan Burton	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Clerk			yes	yes	yes				
6				Collier John H	Lodger	W	M	Aug	1844	55	D				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				RR Agent			yes	yes	yes				
7	262	262	5-1-5	[illegible]	Head	W	F	[illegible]	1864	36	W	18			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
8				Gregorio	Wife	W	F	Sept	1851	48	M	18	6	6	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							yes	no	yes				
9				Lucia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							yes	yes	yes				
10				Epifanio	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							yes	yes	yes				
11				Torres [illegible]	Lodger	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes				
12	263	263	5-1	Perez [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
13			5-1-9	Lucio	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S		2	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							yes	no	no	R	H		
14	264	264		Guadalupe	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S		3	3	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							yes	yes	yes				
15				Bolaños Bolaños	Son-in-law	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	4			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Carpenter			yes	no	yes				
16				[illegible]	Grand daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							yes	no	no				
17				Feliciano	Grand Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
18				[illegible] Nanja	Grandson	W	F	Dec	1896	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
19				[illegible] Florenza	Grand-Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
20				Prieto [illegible]	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1869	31	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cow Herder			yes	yes	yes				
21				Lucio [illegible]	Lodger	W	M	Feb	1862	37	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Cow Herder			yes	yes	yes				
22	265	265	5-1-6	Gonzalez [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1851	47	M	25			Germany	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	177	
23				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1854	45	M	25	5	5	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
24				[illegible] Regina	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1879	21	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
25				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1882	18	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	177	
26				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
27				[illegible] Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
28				[illegible] Justin	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes				
29				[illegible] Henry	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
30	266	266	5-1-5	[illegible] Charlie Jr	Head	W	M	July	1868	31	M	1			Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	21	Na	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	O	121	
31				Martha	Wife	W	F	July	1880	19	M	1	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
32				Charlie Jr	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
33				Killmine	Mother	W	F	Sept	1839	60	Wd		7	4	Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	no	yes				
34				[illegible] Frank	Brother	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		
35	267	267	5-1-3	Hellermier [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	19			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	O	120	
36				[illegible] W F	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
37			5-1	Rosa C.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
38	268	268	5-1-5	Helen [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1863	37	Wd				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	184	
39				[illegible] Leona	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
40				[illegible] Rudolph	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
41				[illegible] Phoelix	Son	W	M	April	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42				[illegible] Emma	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43	269	269	5-1	Pharis [illegible] Stanhope	Head	W	M	March	1856	44	M	22			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	185	
44				[illegible] Jane	Wife	W	F	March	1862	38	M	22	9	9	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
45				[illegible] Clinton	Son	W	M	March	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
46				[illegible] Finis	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At school		2	yes	yes	yes				
47				[illegible] Miles	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
48				[illegible] Claude	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	12	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
49				[illegible] Millie E.	Daughter	W	F	March	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
50				[illegible] Alfred	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 15

Enumerated by me on the 12-20 day of June, 1900. Claude D. Wynn, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				[illegible] Simon	Son	W	M	[illegible]		4	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														51
52				[illegible] Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														52
53	270	270		[illegible] Jesse	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	23			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	196	53
54				[illegible] Della	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	23	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														54
55				[illegible] Dila	Daughter	W	F	March	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			yes	yes	yes					55
56				[illegible] Joe	Brother	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														56
57				[illegible] Luvena	Sister in law	W	F	[illegible]	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														57
58	271	271		[illegible] Col	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	7	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	R	H	F	195	58
59				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1892	7	M	7	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60				Florence	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			yes	yes	yes					60
61			Stacey	Wanda	Mother in law	W	F	Jan	1853	47	Wd		1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	No					61
62			Miller	Lavonah	Adopted	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														62
63	272	272		[illegible] George	Head	W	M	June	1850	50	M	24			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	H	F	197	63
64				[illegible] Rachel	Wife	W	F	March	1850	50	M	24	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					64
65				[illegible] Walter	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					65
66				[illegible] Jesse	Son	W	M	June	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					66
67				[illegible] Stella	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At school			yes	yes	yes					67
68			Gabriel	Sebastian	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1867	33	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69	273	273		Hellmeier John	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	40	M	6			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		H	F	197	69
70				[illegible] Annie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	6	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					70
71				[illegible] Alfred	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
72				[illegible] Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														72
73				[illegible] Albert	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														73
74	274	274		[illegible] Williams	Head	W	M	April	1836	64	M	14			Alabama	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	176	74
75				[illegible] Lydia F.	Wife	W	F	March	1838	62	M	14	4	4	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					75
76	275	275		Rother [illegible] August	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M	29			Germany	Germany	Germany	1855	44	Na	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	191	76
77				[illegible] Constance	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	29	7	7	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					77
78				[illegible] Edna	Daughter	W	F	March	1892	8	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	yes	yes					78
79				[illegible] August	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At school			yes	yes	yes					79
80				[illegible] Annie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At school			yes	yes	yes					80
81				[illegible] Walter	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														81
82				[illegible] Albert	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														82
83				[illegible] W. F.	Father	W	M	April	1822	78	Wd				Germany	Germany	Germany	1848	52	Na				yes	yes	yes					83
84	276	276		Rother Oscar	Head	W	M	Nov	1878	21	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	192	84
85				[illegible] Elsa	Wife	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	yes	yes					85
86				[illegible] Doris	Daughter	W	F	March	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														86
87			Hinse	Max	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					87
88	277	277		Goeltz Frank	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	18			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	Na	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	193	88
89				[illegible] Lena	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	18	9	9	Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30					yes	yes	No					89
90				[illegible] Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	No					90
91				[illegible] Jacob jr	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At school			yes	yes	yes					91
92				[illegible] Herman	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At school			yes	yes	yes					92
93				[illegible] Ernest	Son	W	M	April	1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At school			yes	yes	yes					93
94				[illegible] Lena	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														94
95				[illegible] Ella	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														95
96				[illegible] Anna	Daughter	W	F	April	1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														96
97				[illegible] Oscar	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														97
98				[illegible] Otto	Son	W	M	March	1898	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														98
99				[illegible] Christ	Father	W	M	Dec	1821	78	Wd				Germany	Germany	Germany	1859	41	Na				yes	yes	yes					99
100	278	278		Wolf Frank	Head	W	M	June	1826	73	M	32			Germany	Germany	Germany	1857	43	Na	Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	194	100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

232 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Rusk

Supervisor's District No. 16
Enumeration District No. 11

Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, C. [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Frank	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
2				Jessie	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
3				Frankie	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
4	279	279	5	[illegible] H	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	33	M	6			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	179
5				[illegible] Sarah	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	6	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
6				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
7				Jessie	Stepdaughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
8				Albert E.	Father-in-law	W	M	Dec	1866	33	Wd				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
9	280	280	6	[illegible] August	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	13			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	
10				[illegible] Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	13	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20					yes	yes	yes				
11				[illegible] Ernest	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At school			yes	yes	yes				
12				[illegible] Walter	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
13				[illegible] Walter	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
14				[illegible] Henry	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
15	281	281		[illegible] Mother	Stepdaughter Head	W	F	[illegible]	1860	39	M	2			Texas												H	E		
16				[illegible] Jesse	Son	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	12	5	5	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes					
17				[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
18				[illegible] Walter	Son	W	M	August	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22	282	282	3	Eastham Louisa	Mother-in-law	W	F	Jan	1830	70	M	17	1	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes	yes			
23	282	282	3	Phillips [illegible]	Son-in-law	W	M	Nov	1855	44	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas								yes		R	F	174	
24				Lillie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1882	18	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
25				[illegible] Raymond	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26	283	283	4	Turk [illegible] William	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	25	M	5			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	117
27	283	283	4	[illegible] Lillie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
28				[illegible] Williamson	Son	W	M	April	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29				[illegible] Eugie	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30	284	284	7	Walton [illegible] Andrew	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M	10			Kansas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	F	201	
31				[illegible] Francis	Wife	W	F	April	1874	26	M	10	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
32				Amos	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas													
33				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	March	1895	5	S				Texas		Texas													
34				Erma	Daughter	W	F	March	1898	2	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas													
35				Raymond	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
36				Calder Frank	Lodger	W	M	Sept	1870	29	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas				Farm laborer	c		yes	yes	yes				
37	285	285	5	Brown William	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	5			Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	121
38				[illegible] Sarah	Wife	W	F	May	1881	19	M	5	1	1	Alabama	Louisiana	Louisiana													
39				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
40				[illegible] Tom	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
41				[illegible] Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
42	286	286	6	Owens Thomas	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	13			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	c		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	202
43				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	March	1868	32	M	3	3	3	Texas	Canada Engl	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
44				[illegible] Chester	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At school			yes	yes	yes				
45				[illegible] Wade	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
46				[illegible] Archie	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
47				Musk Emma	Lodger	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
48	286	286		Oglesby A. L.	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	14			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	c		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	203
49				[illegible] Mary L.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	14	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
50				[illegible] Effie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 20 & 21 day of June, 1900, Claude T. Wyatt, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 1

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. (Occupation.) 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				Rosser	Son	W	M	Sep 1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															51
				Mayie	Son	W	M	Feb 1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															52
				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															53
				Wilson B.	Head	W	M	Jan 1847	53	M	29			Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	204			54
				Theodocia	Wife	W	F	July 1875	44	M	29	11	11	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia						yes	yes	yes							55
				Maude J	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1876	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes							56
				Robert R	Son	W	M	Jan 1880	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes							57
				Otho H	Son	W	M	Mar 1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		yes	yes								58
				Fleet	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school	4	yes	yes	yes							59
				Joseph L	Son	W	M	April 1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school		yes	yes	yes							60
				Lela I	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school	4	yes	yes	yes							61
				Protester F	Son	W	M	June 1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															62
				Dunlap	Son	W	M	May 1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															63
				Bessie M	Daughter	W	F	July 1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															64
				Jesse	Head	W	M	Oct 1870	29	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes							65
				Nettie	Wife	W	F	May 1876	24	M	5	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes							66
				Emma	Daughter	W	F	March 1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															67
				Forest	Son	W	M	Oct 1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															68
				Romeo	Son	W	M	Nov 1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															69
				Reed Coffee	Head	W	M	Jan 1872	28	M				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	6			yes							70
					Wife	W	F	Dec 1878	21	M				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes							71
				Frank	Son	W	M	Jan 1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas															72
				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas															73
June 2				Lonnie	Head	W	M	Dec 1869	30	M	6			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes							74
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug 1871	28	M	6	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas															75
					Son	W	M	May 1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															76
				Reece	Head	B	M	Dec 1860	39	M	17			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes							77
				Laura	Wife	B	F	March 1871	29	M	14	6	4	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes							78
				Willie	Son	B	M	Aug 1886	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															79
				Lonnie	Daughter	B	F	June 1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															80
				Rhoda	Daughter	B	F	Dec 1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															81
				Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Aug 1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															82
					Head	W	M	July 1876	23	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer				yes							83
				Schmidt Henry C.	Head	W	M	Feb 1833	66	W	36			Germany	Germany	Germany	1855	42	Na	Farmer		yes	yes	yes	C	T	T	208			84
				Caroline	Wife	W	F	Jan 1844	56	M	36	7	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	42				yes	yes	yes							85
				William	Son	W	M	May 1870	30	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes							86
				Charlie	Son	W	M	July 1874	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany															87
				Jake Tuza	Head	W	M	Jan 1871	29	M	7			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Na	Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	T	T	206			88
				Ida	Wife	W	F	Jan 1875	25	M	7	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes							89
				Hugo	Son	W	M	Nov 1893	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas															90
				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Texas															91
				Sam	Son	W	M	Nov 1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Texas															92
				Louis	Daughter	W	M	Nov 1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas															93
				Gross August	Head	W	M	March 1860	40	M	15			Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	17	Na			yes	yes	yes	O	T	T	11			94
				Emma	Wife	W	F	Dec 1861	38	M	15	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes							95
				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At sea		5	yes	yes							96
				August	Son	W	M	March 1889	11	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At sea		5	yes	yes							97
				Fredrick Jacob	Head	W	M	April 1844	56	M	29			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1863	32	Na	Clergy		yes	yes	yes	R	T					98
				Caroline	Wife	W	F	Nov 1851	48	M	29	8	7	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes							99
				William	Son	W	M	Sep 1884	15	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				Day L		yes	yes	yes							100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

233 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 17

Enumerated by me on the 21st 22nd day of June, 1900, Claude T. Wynn, Enumerator.

3467

92

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				[illegible] Louis	Lodger	W	F	July	1877	12	S				Texas	United States	Texas				Housekeeper			yes	yes	yes				
2				[illegible] Anton	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	United States	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
3		298	298	[illegible] Paul	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1876	23	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1877	23	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	212
4				[illegible] Amelia	Wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	7	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28					yes	yes	yes				
5				Clara	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1891	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
6				Emma	Sister	W	F	Aug	1880	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
7		299	299	Hill [illegible] Frank F	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	30	M	7			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer			yes	yes	yes			F	213
8				Annie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	7	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
9				Selma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10				Annie	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				Frank	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				Gottlieb	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13		300	300	[illegible] A. Frank [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	30	M	12			Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	35	Na	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	214
14				[illegible] Annie	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1863	36	M	12	5	5	Germany	Germany		1865	35					yes	yes	yes				
15		301	301	[illegible] Charlie	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M	14			Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	215
16				[illegible] Louise	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1863	36	M	19	6	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
17				[illegible] Magdalene	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
18				Charlie	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				[illegible]	0		yes	yes	yes				
19				[illegible] Ernest	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
20				[illegible] Emma	Sister	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
21				[illegible] Otto	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
22				[illegible] Louise	Daughter	W	F	April	1895	5	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas													
23		302	302	[illegible] Fred C	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	20			Germany	Germany	[illegible]	1873	21	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	216
24				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1855	44	M	20	7	7	Texas	Germany	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
25				[illegible] John	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
26				Peter	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1885	15	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
27				[illegible] William	Son	W	M	April	1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At school			yes	yes	yes				
28				[illegible] Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
29				[illegible] Dora	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
30				[illegible] Frank	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
31				[illegible] Henry	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
32				[illegible] Louise	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
33				[illegible] Albert	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
34		303	303	Brandt [illegible] Robt.	Head	W	M	March	1874	26	M	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	1876	24	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	217
35				Hilda	Wife	W	F	April	1876	24	M	4	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
36				Robert	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
37				[illegible] Edna	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
38		304	304	Johnson [illegible] Sarah J.	Head	W	F	May	1857	43	Wd	12	12		Texas	South Carolina	Alabama				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	218
39				[illegible] Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
40				[illegible] Jessie	Daughter	W	F	March	1886	14	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				At school		2	yes	yes	yes				
41				[illegible] Sidney	Son	W	M	March	1886	14	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				At school		2	yes	yes	yes				
42				[illegible] Nancy	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
43				[illegible] Homer M.	Son	W	M	March	1893	7	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
44				[illegible] Ona	Daughter	W	F	March	1895	7	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
45				[illegible] Joseph	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
46				[illegible] Ernest	Son	W	M	April	1897	3	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
47				[illegible] Mattie	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
48		294	294	Schultz Charlie	Head	W	M	Nov	1845	54	M	27			Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27	Na	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	219
49				[illegible] Augusta	Wife	W	F	Oct	1849	50	M	27	7	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27					yes	yes	yes				
50				[illegible] Olga	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 20+23 day of June, 1900, Claude P. Wynn, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 17

3775

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
52				Alveno	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
53				Willis	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
54				Charlie	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
55	316	306	9	Randolph	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	9			Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	220
56				Fannie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	9	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
57				John B	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
58				Fannie J	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11 mo	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
59	317	307	3	Guy A	Head	W	M	Oct	1852	47	M	24			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	221
60				Catharine	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	24	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
61				Rosie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
62	308	298	8	Thomas C	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	40	M	15			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	222
63				Bettie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	15	6	6	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
64				Robert	Son	W	M	June	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
65				Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
66				Woodie	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
67				Stella	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
68				Annie	Daughter	W	F	April	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
69				Archie	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
70	309	299	2	Henry W	Head	W	M	Feb	1877	23	M	5/12			Texas	Germany	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	223
71				Ebo	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	5/12	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
72	310	312	9	James F	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	26	10	10	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	224
73				Mary J	Wife	W	F	July	1856	43	M	26	11	10	Georgia	Georgia	Florida							yes	yes	yes				
74				Carlo	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Georgia	So Carolina	Georgia				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
75				Alton	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
76				Velma	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
77				Stella	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia													
78				John	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	6	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia													
79				Turner	Son	W	M	Oct	1846	3	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia													
80				Estrud	Daughter	W	F	April	1899	1	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia													
81	311	301	4	William F	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	30			Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes		yes	O	H	H	225
82				Ann M	Wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	30	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
83				William F	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		226
84				Sam M	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
85	312	302	3	John J	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	2			Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	227
86				Effie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1881	18	M	2	1	1	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
87				Ellie	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia													
88	313	303	4	Andrew	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	31	M	3			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		228
89				Mary	Wife	W	F	April	1872	28	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
90				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
91				Frank	Brother	W	M	March	1871	29	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
June 13 92	314	304	2	Crispino	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Coal miner	0		No	No	yes	R	H		
93				Martinma	Mother	W	F	Dec	1848	50	S		6	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							yes	yes	yes				
94	315	305		Guilda	Sister	W	M	March	1875	25	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Coal miner	0		yes	yes	yes				
95				Algapito	John	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	9			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Coal miner	0		yes	yes	yes	H	H		
96				Martina	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	9	5	5	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	yes				
97				John	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
98				Gilman	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
99				Macinda	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
100				Lena	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

234 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 18

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, Claude F Wynne . Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		317	317	Gaston Ed	Head	B	M	March	1848	52	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Engineer, Coal M	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
2				Leathy	Wife	B	F	Aug	1862	37	M	18	7	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
3				David	Son	B	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				At school		2	yes	yes	yes				
4				Rosanna	Daughter	B	F	March	1888	12	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
5				William E	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
6				Rodney	Son	B	M	March	1894	6	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
7				Edna	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
8				Lillie E	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
9		315	315	Johnson Moses	Head	B	M	March	1862	38	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Coal miner	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
10				Ada	Wife	B	F	Dec	1880	19	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
11				Warren James	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1872	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Coal miner	0		yes	yes	yes				
12				Davis Will	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1879	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Coal miner	0		yes	yes	yes				
13		316	316	Gascinoff Anton	Head	M	M	Dec	1869	30	M	9			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Fireman (At Engine)	0		No	No	No	R		H	
14				Petra	Wife	M	F	Nov	1874	25	M	9	2	2	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No					
15				Johanna	Daughter	M	F	Sep	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico													
16				Margaret	Daughter	M	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico													
17				Trabenino Manuel	Lodger	M	M	Sep	1870	29	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Coal miner	0		No	No	No	R		H	
18		320	320	Barcenas Basantina	Head	M	M	Aug	1867	32	M	7/12			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Coal miner	0		No	No	No				
19		164	164	Gregoda	Wife	M	F	Jan	1874	21	M	7/12			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No				
20				Martinez John	Brother-in-law	M	M	Aug	1875	24	M	6			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Coal miner	0		No	No	No				
21				Juana	Sister	M	F	Jan	1878	22	M	6	2	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No				
22				Patrick	Nephew	M	M	March	1898	2	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
23		270	270	Paul	Nephew	M	M	May	1900	8/12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
24		321	321	Martinez Cepeano	Head	M	M	Jan	1851	49	M				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Coal miner	0		No	No	No	R		H	
25				Colagnio Benita	Sister-in-law	M	F	July	1870	29	M	12	6	6	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
26				John	Nephew	M	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
27				Leoberto	Nephew	M	M	March	1895	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
28				Joe	Nephew	M	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
29				Arbotacio	Nephew	M	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
30				Inez	Niece	M	F	Nov	1884	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
31				Elida	Niece	M	F	April	1892	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
32		322	322	Scruggs James E	Head	M	M	April	1866	34	M	14			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Pumper (Coal mine)	0		Yes	yes	yes	M		H	
33		271	271	Gertrude	Wife	M	F	Sep	1870	29	M	14	5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
34				Willie	Son	M	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At school		8	yes	yes	yes				
35				Charlie	Son	M	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
36				Frank	Son	M	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
37				Merle	Son	M	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
38				Glen	Daughter	M	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
39		323	323	Munoz Gregorio	Head	M	M	April	1876	24	M	5			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Coal miner	0		No	No	No	R		H	
40		272	272	Juana	Wife	M	F	June	1874	25	M	5	1	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No				
41		324	324	Munoz Diego	Head	M	M	Aug	1878	21	M	4			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Day laborer	0		No	No	No	R		H	
42		273	273	Clarabia	Wife	M	F	April	1878	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No				
43				Mary	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
44				John	Son	M	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
45				Estimolano Medea	Lodger	M	M	July	1871	28	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Day laborer	0		No	No	No				
46				Eredonia	Niece	M	F	March	1900	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
47		325	325	Montonico Joe	Head	M	M	May	1873	27	M	11/12	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Day laborer	0		No	No	No	R		H	
48		274	274	Manuella	Wife	M	F	Feb	1882	18	M	11/12	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
49		275	275	Hadley William N	Head	M	M	Oct	1842	57	M	34			Georgia	South Carolina	Florida				Farmer	0		Yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	229
50				Mary F	Wife	M	F	Jan	1841	59	M	34	9	9	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Bastrop

Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 11 | 18

Enumerated by me on the 23+25 day of June, 1900. Claude T. Wynn, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm home. 28	
				Cuarado Rhuan	Father in law	W	M	Jan	1823	77	M	25			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Coal miner	0	No	No	No					
				Savaio	Mother in law	W	F	June	1850	49	M	25	1	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico						No	No	No					
		327	327	Vanjiff 8	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	12			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Coal miner	0	No	No	Yes	R	H			
				Dumecia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	27	M	12	4	4	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico						No	No	No					
				Paul	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
				Eliza	Daughter	W	F	March	1895	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				Petra	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				Dalores	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				Refforia	Lodger	W	F	Jan	1868	32	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico						No	No	No					
				Remedias Martinez	Lodger	W	M	March	1875	25	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
		328	328	Varios 6	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	8			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico						No	No	No	R	H			
				Leofas	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	8	2	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico						No	No	No					
				Horlis	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Coal miner		No	No	No					
				Helefa	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico						No	No	No					
				Mepelapes Hirona	Lodger	W	M	Nov	1869	30	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Coal miner	0	No	No	No					
				Praralip 1	Lodger	W	M	May	1864	36	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Coal miner	0								
		329	329	Martinez 9	Head	W	M	Dec	1838	61	S				Mexico	Mexico	Texas				Coal miner	0	No	No	yes	R	H			
				Lemos	Son	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	8			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Coal miner	0	No	No	No					
				Ocola	Daughter in law	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	8			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico						No	No	No					
				Yehora	Granddaughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S	4			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
				Magele	Grand Son	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				Maricano	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Coal miner	0	No	No	Yes					
				Malinta	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Coal miner	0	No	No	No					
				Petra	Son	W	M	March	1892	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						No	No	No					
				Guapna 1	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
		330	330	Pfeiffer Louis 6	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	9			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	230	
				Mollie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	9	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
				Alta B.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Ruby D	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Ray A	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Eliza 1	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		331	331	Hudler Frank 5	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	5			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	231		
				Vicen	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	5	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
				Ora	Son	W	M	March	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Bert	Brother	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm labor	0	yes	yes	yes					
				John 1	Cousin	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor	0	yes	yes	yes					
		332	332	Hopkins Alcorn 6	Head	W	M	April	1861	39	M	13			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Asst Supt (Coal mine)	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
				Anly	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	13	3	3	England	England	England						yes	yes	yes					
				Ola	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	11	S				Ohio	Pennsylvania	England				At school		6	yes	yes					
				John	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Ohio	Pennsylvania	England				At school		6	yes	yes					
				Marion	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	2	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	England													
				Joe	Brother	W	M	April	1865	35	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Coal miner	0	yes	yes	yes					
		333	333	Nash 3 Texas	Head	W	F	June	1857	42	Wid		2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany					0	yes	yes	yes	O	H			
				Eugene	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
				Vida	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
June 25		334	334	Wolf John	Head	W	M	Nov	1845	54	M	29			Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33	Na	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	232		
				Sarah A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1853	46	M	29	3	3	Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
				Emma	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes					
		284	284	Baumgarten Fred	Husband	W	M	Nov	1834	65	M	20			Germany	Germany	Germany	1859	19	Na	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	233		
				Wilhelmine	Wife	W	F	July	1846	53	M	20	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	14				yes	yes	yes					

7–224.

235 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 19

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, Chas. L. Taylor, Enumerator.

4695

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	336	336		Farmer	Head	W	M	March	1851	49	M	13			Texas	Mississippi	Georgia						yes	yes	yes	R	F	237	
2				Wife	Wife	W	F	Jan	1855	45	M	13	10	10	Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi						No	No	yes				
3				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	yes				
4				Earnest	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi					12	No	No	yes				
5				Guana	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi												
6				Ellis	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi												
7				Claude	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi												
8				Morris	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi												
9				Lizzie	Step Daughter	W	F	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes				
10				Louise	Step Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes				
11				Lola	Step-daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								No	No	yes				
12	337	337		Farmer H 3 R 1	Head	W	M	Oct	1837	62	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	237
13				Dora	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	22	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi								yes	yes	yes				
14				Robert	Brother	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas								yes	yes	yes				
15	338	338		Farmer H 8	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	22			Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	34	Na					yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	237
16				Kattie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	22	6	6	Texas	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes				
17				Estlee	Son	W	M			12					Texas	Germany	Germany					At school			yes	yes	yes				
18				Teresa	Daughter	W	F			10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes				
19				Bennie	Daughter	W	F	March	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
20				Ella	Daughter	W	F			5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
21				Everett	Son	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
22				John	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
23	339	339		Farmer H 3 R C	Head	W	M	Feb	1833	67	M	1			South Carolina	Virginia	South Carolina					Farmer	7		yes	yes	yes		F	F	237
24				Sue E	Wife	W	F		1855	44	M	1	4	1	Alabama	Mississippi	Georgia								yes	yes	yes				
25				Millard F	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama					Stock raiser	5		yes	yes	yes				
26	340	340		Farmer H 4 R 2	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	2			Texas	Virginia	Mississippi					Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	237
27				Ida	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes				
28				Ben	Brother	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi					Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
29				Artie	Sister in law	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas														
30	341	341		Farmer H 6 R E	Head	W	M	April	1875	25	M	8			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina								yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	237
31				Emma	Wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	8	4	4	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina								yes	yes	yes				
32				Helen	Daughter	W	F	March	1895	5	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina														
33				Oswald	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina														
34				Leda	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina														
35				Ollie	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina														
36	342	342		Farmer H 10 R C	Head	B	M	March	1853	47	M	17			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina					Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	237
37				Flora	Wife	B	F	July	1867	35	M	17	8	8	Texas	Texas	Texas								No	No	yes				
38				Melissa	Daughter	B	F	March	1886	17	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas					At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
39				Margaret	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas					At school		2	No	No	yes				
40				Charlie	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas					At school		3	Yes	No	yes				
41				Cleveland	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas														
42				Leander	Son	B	M	March	1894	6	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas														
43				Henry	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	7	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas														
44				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas														
45					Daughter	B	F	July	1899	11/12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas														
46	343	343	7	Williams William	Head	W	M	Nov	1845	54	M	30			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama								yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	237
47				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Nov	1851	48	M	30	6	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi								yes	yes	yes				
48				Ola	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi								yes	yes	yes				
49				Hattie	Son-in-law	W	M	March	1872	28	M	2			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama					Stock raiser	0		yes	yes	yes				
50				Jane	Daughter	W	F	July	1874	25	M	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi								yes	yes	yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 17

Enumerated by me on the 25+26 day of June, 1900. Claude P. Flynn, Enumerator.

4613

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Clyde	Head-Son	W	M	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
52				William	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		yes	yes	yes						
53		344	344	Rose D.	Head	W	M	Nov	1844	55					Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes		T	T	T	242	
54				Albert	Son	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes		C	T	T	243	
55				Dow	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						
56				Una	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
57				Bob	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		yes	yes	yes						
58		345	345	William	Head R	W	M	Feb	1831	69	M	25			Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes		D	T	T	243	
59				Susan B	Wife	W	F	Jan	1852	50	M	25	7	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes						
60				William	Son	W	M	April	1874	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm labor	3	yes	yes	yes						
61				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1874	26	Wd		2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes						
62				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														
63				Preston	Head-son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														
64		346	346	Preston	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	25			Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	25	Pa.	Farmer		yes	yes	yes		D	T	T	244	
65				Kate	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	25	5	5	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania						yes	yes	yes						
66				George	Son	W	M	Sep	1888	11	S				Kentucky	Germany	Pennsylvania				At school		yes	yes	yes						
67				Willie	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Kentucky	Germany	Pennsylvania				At school		yes	yes	yes						
68				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	March	1893	7	S				Kentucky	Germany	Pennsylvania														
69		347	347	Brother-in-law	Lodger	W	M	Sep	1851	48	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		C			245	
70		348	348	Mack	Head	B	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	T		251	
71				Louis	Son	B	M	March	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		2 yes	yes	yes						
72				Harry	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4 yes	yes	yes						
73		349	349	Pack	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	T		247	
74				Mary E	Wife	W	F	June	1854	45	M	25	12	10	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						
75				Bonnie	Son	W	M	March	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		3 yes	yes	yes						
76				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	April	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		3 yes	yes	yes						
77				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	March	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
78				Morgan	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		3 yes	yes	yes						
79				Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
80				Rufus	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
81				Minor	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
82		350	350	Minor C.	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	5			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		C	T	T	247	
83				Salome	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	5	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						
84				John	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas														
85				Charlie	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas														
86		351	351	Geo. H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		T	Yes	T	248	
87				Mattie	Wife	W	F	March	1863	37	M	4	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						
88				Gretta	Daughter	W	F	April	1892	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
89				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	March	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
90				Mark	Step-son	W	M	Sep	1874	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm labor		yes	yes	yes						
91				Rufus	Step-son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm labor	0	yes	yes	yes						
92				William	Step-son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm labor	0	yes	yes	yes						
93				Aurelia	Step-daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4 yes	yes	yes						
94		301	301	Oglesdon	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	25			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		C	T	T	251	
95				Liggie M	Wife	W	F	Nov	1859	40	M	25	9	9	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes						
96				Ella	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
97				Amos B	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At school		7 yes	yes	yes						
98				Maude	Daughter	W	F	March	1887	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At school		7 yes	yes	yes						
99				Grady	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
100				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

236 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 26+27+28 day of June, 1900, Claude T. Wyman, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 20

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (mortgage) owned or rented	(owned free or mortgaged) Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1				[illegible] Mary H	Son	W	F	April	1895	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
2				[illegible] Grace	Daughter	W	F	April	1894	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
3		353	353	Eschberg 5-1 Sam	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	9			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	252
4				Maggie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	9	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes			
5				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
6				Willie	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
7				Walter	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
8		354	354	Eschberg 9 Hugo M	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	253
9				J E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes			
10				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	March	1900	3/12	S		1		Texas	Texas	Texas												
11				[illegible]	Step-daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes			
12				William	Step-son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes			
13				[illegible]	Step-son	W	M	April	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes			
14				Lula	Step-daughter	W	F	April	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes			
15				Ed	Step-son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
16				Hermann 4-1	Step-Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
17		355	355	Mueller 4 William	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	4			Germany	Germany	Germany			1	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	A	F	
18				Lena	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	4	2		Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes			
19				Charles	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas												
20				Louise	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas												
21		356	356	Griffith 3-1 Jesse B	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	3			Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	A	F	254
22				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	3			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes			
23				Modine	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia												
24		357	357	Miller 5-1 Jeff R	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	255
25				Lottie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes			
26				Gordon	Son	W	M	July	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
27				Burt	Brother	W	M	June	1872	28	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			
28				Ada	Sister-in-law	W	F	March	1882	18	M	3	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes			
29		358	358	Jones 7 N P	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1848	52	M	25			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	N	256
30				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	25	6	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes			
31				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				At school		5	yes	yes	yes			
32				Bethel	Son	W	M	July	1894	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				At school		5	yes	yes	yes			
33				Hettie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama												
34				Walter	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama												
35				Clarence	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama												
36		359	359	Newcomb 6 James N	Head	W	M	Nov	1856	43	M	8			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	257
37				Emily	Wife	W	F	May	1853	47	M	8	11	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes			
38				Sam H	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama												
39				Evans Texas	Step-daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes			
40				[illegible] William	Step-son	W	M	March	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes			
41				Newcomb Robert	Brother	W	M	Feb	1861	39	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Wood dealer	0		yes	yes	yes			
42		360	360	Thomas Joseph	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	15			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	O	F	258
43				[illegible] Sitha	Wife	W	F	March	1874	26	M	15	9	9	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes			
44				Phoena	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		3	yes	yes	yes			
45				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		3	yes	yes	yes			
46				Rena	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		3	yes	yes	yes			
47				Calaway	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
48				Odell	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
49				Ben	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
50				Josiah	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 28 & 29 day of June, 1900. Claude T. Wynne, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No. 20
Enumeration District No. 11

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				McKinley	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
52				Indiana	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
53	361	361		Boggs Lewis	Head	B	M	July	1847	52	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	No	No	yes		R	F	260	
54				Manda	Wife	B	F	Jan	1855	45	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	yes						
55				Chambers Joe	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
56				Grant Eufonia	Step-Daughter	B	F	Jan	1877	23	Wd		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
57				Lula	Grand daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
58	362	362		Charlie	Head	B	M	March	1868	32	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Post Master	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F		
59	363	363		Tinsley Mrs L.V.	Head	B	F	Nov	1867	32	Wd		2	2	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes		R	F		
60				Taylor Hightower	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		5 yes	yes	yes						
61				Lilla	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		9 yes	yes	yes						
62	364	364		Tinsley Ed	Head	B	M	Jan	1874	41	M	17			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	No	No	yes		R	F	261	
63				Mary	Wife	B	F	Dec	1869	30	M	17	7	7	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri						yes	yes	yes						
64				Ed	Son	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	yes						
65				Isiah	Son	B	M	July	1897	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	yes						
66				James	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	No	yes						
67				Nora	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
68				Martha	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
69				Rosa	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
70	365	365		Henderson J.T.	Head	W	M		1878	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Section Foreman RR	0	yes	yes	yes						
71	314	314		Johnson Alice	Nurse keeper	W	F	Sep	1857	42	Wd		4	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Keeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
72				Lillie	Lodger	W	F	March	1880	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes						
73				Bowen Tobyie	Lodger	W	M	April	1885	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes						
74				Luby Lodger	Lodger	W	F	March	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes						
75				Dearie	Lodger	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
76				Reed J.H.	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1865	34	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Pumper		yes	yes	yes						
77				Alexander Tom	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1860	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Railroad Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
78				Harris John	Lodger	B	M	March	1860	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Railroad Laborer	0	No	No	yes						
79				Dilworth Dave	Lodger	B	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Railroad Laborer	0	No	No	yes						
80				Benbow Joe	Lodger	B	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Railroad Laborer		No	No	yes						
81	366	366		Spillers Dennett B	Head	W	M	March	1871	29	M	9			Florida	Georgia	Florida				Horse Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F		
82	315	315		Lena	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	9	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						
83				Homer	Son	W	M	March	1893	7	S				Texas	Florida	Tennessee														
84				Beula	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	6	S				Texas	Florida	Tennessee														
85				Bliss	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Florida	Tennessee														
86				Tomie B	Son	W	M	April	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Florida	Tennessee														
87				Kelton Sarah E.	Mother in law	W	F	Aug	1826	73	Wd		8	5	Tennessee	Virginia	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes						
88	367	367		Edwards Arthur F.	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	4			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	C	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	262	
89	316	316		Minnie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	4	2	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						
90	368	368		Lewis Jake F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1831	68	M	49			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	263	
91	317	317		Sarah	Wife	W	F	Nov	1833	66	M	44	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes						
92	369	369		Lewis Frank	Head	W	M	Sep	1874	25	M	7			Texas	Georgia	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	264	
93				Etta	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	7	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
94				Earnest	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
95				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	April	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
96	318	318		Rhodes Jno. H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	27			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	265	
97				Deborah	Wife	W	F	Nov	1855	44	M	27	10	10	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						
98				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
99				Milton	Son	W	M	April	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school		3 yes	yes	yes						
100				Eugene	Son	W	M	March	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school		3 yes	yes	yes						

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

237 A

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 21

Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 29 & 30 day of June, 1900, Claude T Wyatt, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
				Lula	Daughter	W	F		1897	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
	326 326			Herrmann Henry	Head	W	M	Sep	1859	40	M	14			Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	26	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	200
				Helena	Wife	W	F	Aug	1863	36	M	14	7	7	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Lena	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Freda	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	10	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Alma	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Annie	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Charlie	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Louisa	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
	327 327			Eschbrenner Gotlieb	Head	W	M	June	1875	24	M	5			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	267
				Annie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	5	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18					yes	yes	yes				
				Arnuel	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Louisa	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
	337 337			Mobley John H	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	45	M	19			Georgia	Georgia	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	268
				Salina O	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	19	7	6	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Susan J	Daughter	W	F	March	1885	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Jessie T	Daughter	W	F	April	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Salina	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Viola	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
				Henry	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
				Bernice	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
	325 325			Cattlehaps Thomas	Head	W	M	June	1862	37	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				R R Sec Foreman			yes	yes	yes			T	
				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	6	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Horace	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				Glen	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				Carl	Son	W	M	Sep	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				Son	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
		Fitch	Amanda		Lodger	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
		Washington	Doc		Lodger	B	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				R.R. laborer	0		No	No	yes				
		Taylor	Harmon		Lodger	B	M	Dec	1871	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				R.R. laborer	0		No	No	yes				
	344 344			Sifford J	Father	W	M	June	1828	71	M	42			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer									
				Nancy	Wife	W	F	Mar	1832	67	M	2	0		Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia													
	345 345			Matlock Mary	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	4			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	266
				Amelia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	4	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
				Emiel	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Louise	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Helena	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	346 346			Hackworth Simon A	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	271
				Mary L	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Myrtle L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State .....

County .....

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....

Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No.

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be—See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ..... *Ward of city.*

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900.* ..... *Enumerator.*

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the *State* or *Territory*; if of foreign birth, give the *Country* only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7—224.

238 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the First day of June, 1900, Geb Lent Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 1

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free of mortgage.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Adam Eckhardt	Head	W	M	Dec	1837	62	M	17			Ohio	Germany	Ohio				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				1
2				" Nora	wife	W	F	July	1857	40	M	17	9	7	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
3				" Clara	daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas													
4				" Louis E.	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes					
5				" Eugene E	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes					
6				" Gertrudis	daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas													
7				" Clinton E	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas													
8				" Chester R	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas													
9				" Flora M	daughter	W	F	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas													
10				Lentz Ashley R	Father-in-law	W	M	Jan	1826	74	wid				Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
11				Turner Winnie J	Laborer	W	M	Jan	1878	21	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Alabama				Farm Laborer	1	yes	yes	yes					
12		2	2	Kallenmeyer Fritz	Head	W	M	May	1873	27	M	2			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	M	F	2		
13				" Mary R	wife	W	F	April	1876	24	M	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas													
14				" Clara L	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15		3	3	Kallenmeyer Fritz	Head	W	M	March	1874	26	M	2			Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28		Day Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes	F				
16				" Mary J	Wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M	11	5	3	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
17				" Katie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
18				" Emma B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
19				" Gladys C	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
20		4	4	Kadura Paul Jr	Head	W	M	March	1874	26	M	2			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	2	no	no	yes	L	F	3		
21				" Agnes	wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Germany	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
22				" Leopold	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23		5	5	Kadura Joseph Jr	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes	L	F	3		
24				" Joseph Sr	Father	W	M	March	1834	66	M	40			Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	28	NA	Land Farmer		yes	yes	NA					
25				" Caroline	Mother	W	F	Jan	1833	67	M	40	8	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	28				yes	yes	yes					
26				Klaus Mary	Orphan	W	F	April	1884	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	no	yes					
27				Hoffman Phillip	Laborer	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	5	yes	yes	yes					
28		6	6	Wenceslaus Engelhardt	Head	W	M	March	1848	52	M	24			Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	28	NA	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	L	M	F		
29				" Maria	wife	W	F	Jan	1855	45	M	24	9	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	27				yes	yes	yes					
30				" Joseph	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
31				" August	Son	W	M	March	1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
32				" Maria	Daughter	W	F	March	1886	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						3	yes	no	yes				
33				" Frank	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
34				" Johnie	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
35				" Albert	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
36		7	7	Alvarado Victor	Head	M	M	Jan	1829	71	M	25			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1848	52	NA	Day Laborer	2	no	no	no					
37				" Longina	wife	W	F				M	25	11	4	Texas	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	no					
38				" Polonio	Son	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M	2			Texas	Mexico	Texas				Day Laborer	2	no	no	yes					
39				" Manuela	D-in-Law	W	F	March	1883	17	M	2	0	0	Texas	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	no					
40				Salinas Estevan	Laborer	W	M		1878	22	S				Texas						Day Laborer	1	yes	yes	no					
41				Gacia Ysidro	Orphan	W	F				wid		0	0	Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
42		8	8	Koenig Paul	Head	W	M	Feb	1839	61	M	30			Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	6	al	Farmer	0	yes	yes	no	O	M	F	6	
43				" Ursula	wife	W	F	Oct	1845	54	M	30	14	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	6				yes	yes	no					
44				" Theresa	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6				yes	yes	yes					
45				" Maria	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	21	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6				yes	yes	no					
46				" Anna	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6				yes	yes	yes					
47				" Joseph	Grandson	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
48		9	9	Lentz Cecil B	Head	W	M	Sept	1873	26	S				Texas	Texas	Ireland				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	7	
49				" Eliza	Mother	W	F	March	1838	62	wid		7	2	Ireland	Ireland	England	1849	51				yes	yes	yes					
50		10	10	Barnard Charley Jr	Head	W	M	Oct	1879	20	M	0			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	8	

7—22a.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 16
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the First day of June, 1900, Lake Fort, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Dobbalk	wife	w	f	Jan	1862	38	m	5	2	2	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes yes yes							
52		11	11	Arnold Columbus C	Head	w	m	Sept	1867	32	m	9			Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer			yes yes yes			R		F	9
53				Laura E	wife	w	f	Feb	1874	26	m	9	4	2	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes yes yes							
54				Ethel M	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes							
55				William H	Son	w	m	Aug	1895	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
56		12	12	Lavin Julia M	5 Head R	w	f	Jan	1854	46	wd	7	7	7	Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer			yes yes yes			R		F	11
57				William H	Son	w	m	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Pennsylvania				Farm Laborer	C		yes yes yes							
58				Chester J	Son	w	m	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Pennsylvania				Farm Laborer	C		yes yes yes							
59				Emmit K	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Pennsylvania							yes yes yes							
60				Robert L	Son	w	m	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Pennsylvania				Farm Laborer	C		yes yes yes							
61				Agnes C	Daughter	w	f	March	1887	13	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Pennsylvania							yes yes yes							
62				Maggie Mc	Niece	w	f	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Alabama							yes yes yes							
63		13	13	Carrol John J	Head C	w	m	Nov	1869	30	m	5			Texas	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	C		yes no yes			C	m	F	11
64				Ruby M	wife	w	f	Jan	1872	28	m	5	1	1	Texas	Germany	Texas							yes yes yes							
65				Gladys	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
66		14	14	Glass Frank M	3 Head R	w	m	May	1873	27	m	7			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	C		yes yes yes			R		F	12
67				Annie	wife	w	f	June	1874	25	m	7	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes							
68				Carrie	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
69				William	Son	w	m	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
70				Alice	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
71				Kirany	Brother	w	m	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	C		yes yes yes							
72		15	15	Van Dikins Hugh H	Head C	w	m	August	1828	71	m	33			Germany	Germany	Germany	1848	52	na	Farmer	C		yes yes yes			R		F	13
73				Isabelle	wife	w	f	March	1844	56	m	33	5	3	Texas	Pennsylvania	Unknown														
74				Ross	Son	w	m	Oct	1874	25	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm Laborer	C		yes yes yes							
75				Lydia	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							yes yes yes							
76		16	16	Fellows George W	Head	w	m	Oct	1835	64	m	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	C		yes yes yes			C		F	14
77				Julia	wife	w	f			25	m	7	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							no no yes							
78				Alfred	Son	w	m	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	C	C	no no yes							
79				Abraham	Son	w	m	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	C	C	no no yes							
80				Samuel G	Son	w	m	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	C	C	no no yes							
81				Dora	Daughter	w	f	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
82				Amanda	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
83				Lizzie	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
84		17	17	Koenig Frank M	1 Head R	w	m	Oct	1874	25	m	2			Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	7		Farmer	C		yes yes yes			R		F	15
85				Lena	wife	w	f	July	1878	22	m	2	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							no no yes							
86				August	Son	w	m	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
87				John	Brother	w	m	Dec	1871	28	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1899	0	al	Farm Laborer	C		yes yes no							
88		18	18	Hoffman John P	Head C	w	m	Aug	1870	29	m	7			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer			yes yes yes			R		F	16
89				Emma M	wife	w	f	Sept	1875	24	m	7	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes yes yes							
90				Sophia	Daughter	w	f	March	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
91				John	Son	w	m	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
92				Emily	Son	w	m	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
93		19	19	Smith John W	Head C	w	m	March	1872	28	m	6			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer	O		yes yes yes	O	m	F	17			
94				Annie	wife	w	f	Dec	1878	21	m	6	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes yes yes							
95				Blanche	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
96				Mary E	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
97		20	20	Lehman John	Head	w	m	July	1860	39	m	16			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	O		yes yes yes	O	3	F	18			
98				Ida E	wife	w	f	March	1865	35	m	16	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes yes yes							
99				Karl Johnnie	Orphan	w	m	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	O	O	yes yes yes							
100		21	21	Lehman Charley	Head	w	m	April	1860	39	m	16			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	O		yes yes yes	O	m	F	19			

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 239 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the Second day of June, 1900. Gabe Lentz, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Martha	wife	W	F	aug	1867	32	M	10	6	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	25				yes	yes	yes				
2				Albert	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Germany						No	No	No				
3				Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Germany												
4				Julia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Germany												
5				Zeno	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Germany												
6				Herman	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Germany												
7		22	22	Tittle Isleigh Dr 10	Head B C	W	M	Oct	1852	47	M	23			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes				
8				Clive	wife	W	F	aug	1861	38	M	23	8	7	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
9				Stella M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
10				John A	Son	W	M	March	1883	17	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes				
11				Chester A	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes				
12				Frank	Son	W	M	March	1887	13	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes				
13				Sidney L	Son	W	M	aug	1889	10	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes				
14				Morris B	Son	W	M	March	1891	9	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas												
15				Morley B	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas												
16				William M	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas												
17		23	23	Olivas Rafael	Head 7 C	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	5			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1899	10	Al	Day Laborer	2	No	No	yes	0			
18				Gavel	wife	W	F	aug	1874	20	M	5	2	2	Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
19				Ynes	Son	W	M	April	1898	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas												
20				Encelmo	Son	W	M	April	1899	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas												
21		24	24	Goertz Peter Jr	Head 7 C	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	15			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	21
22				Maria	wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	15	8	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19				yes	yes	yes				
23				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Germany						yes	yes	yes				
24				Joe	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				Farm Laborer	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
25				Adolph	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				Farm Laborer	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
26				Peter	Son	W	M	March	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Germany												
27				Albert	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	8	S				Texas	Texas	Germany												
28				Robert	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Germany												
29				Emma	Daughter	W	F	aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Germany												
30		25	25	Nevins Francis Dr	Head 5	W	M	Oct	1867	32	S				New York	Germany	Germany				Minister	6	yes	yes	yes			M	
31				Dyke Mathew	Servant	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Poland				Servant	6	yes	yes	yes				
32		26	26	Goertz Philip Jr 4	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	4			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	8	yes	yes	yes	1		M	22
33				Rosa B	wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	4	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes				
34				Agnes M	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
35				Rosa C	Daughter	W	F	March	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
36		27	27	Goertz Michael Jr 7	Head 1 B	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	10			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	
37				Celia L	wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	10	5	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19				yes	yes	yes				
38				Clara M	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Germany												
39				Herman P	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Germany												
40				Pius A	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Germany												
41				Marguerite M	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Germany												
42				Klaus Joseph	Laborer	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes				
43		28	28	Beck Joseph Jr 4	Head	W	M	Aug	1875	24	M	3			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19		Farmer	8	yes	yes	yes	16		F	24
44				Annie	wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	3	3	2	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes				
45				Alfred M	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas												
46				Paul J	Son	W	M	June	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas												
47		29	29	Hilby Anton Jr 4	Head	W	M	Sept	1831	68	M	41			Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29	Na	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	25
48				Caroline	wife	W	F	July	1833	66	M	41	8	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29				yes	yes	No				
49				Charley	Son	W	M	May	1870	30	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29		Fruit Fruit Agent	8	yes	yes	yes				
50				Selma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1875	25	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Bastrop

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. 10

Enumeration District No. 12

Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the Second day of June, 1900, Gabe Lentz, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		30	30	Beck Rhinehard	Head	W	M	Nov	1873	26	M	M	4		Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19		Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	32	51
52				Mary	wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	M	4	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						52
53				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	March	1897	3	S					Texas	Germany	Texas						yes	yes	yes						53
54				Caroline	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S					Texas	Germany	Texas														54
55		31	31	Rathman Joseph	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	44	M	M	8			Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27	NA	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	32	55
56				Caroline	wife	W	F	Dec	1854	40	M	M	8	8	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28					yes	yes	yes						56
57				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S					Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes						57
58				Joseph	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S					Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes						58
59				Hedwig	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S					Texas	Germany	Germany				at School		6	yes	yes						59
60				William	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S					Texas	Germany	Germany				at School		6	yes	yes						60
61				Leo A	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S					Texas	Germany	Germany														61
62				Lena	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S					Texas	Germany	Germany														62
63				Roberts	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S					Texas	Germany	Germany														63
64		32	32	Hoffman Joseph A	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	M	7			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	32	64
65				Antonia	wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	M	7	4	4	Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	yes	yes						65
66				Antonia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														66
67				Frank	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68				John	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69				Barbara	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	1/12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70		33	33	Hoffman Joseph Sr	Head	W	M	May	1836	64	M	M	30			Germany	Germany	Germany	1864	31	NA	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	21	70
71				Josefa	wife	W	F	May	1849	57	M	M	30	10	8	Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes						71
72				Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S					Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes						72
73				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S					Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes						73
74				Ludwig	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S					Texas	Germany	Germany				at School		6	yes	yes	yes						74
75		34	34	Beck Ambrose	Head	W	F	Sept	1866	33	Wd		3	3		Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29		Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	32	75
76				Joseph	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S					Texas	Germany	Germany														76
77				Adolph	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S					Texas	Germany	Germany														77
78				Selma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S					Texas	Germany	Germany														78
79				Johanna	Mother	W	F	Oct	1833	66	Wd		6	4		Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29					No	No	No						79
80		35	35	Smith John Mrs	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	M	17			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	1	80
81				Henrietta	wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	M	17	12	5	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes						81
82				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	March	1885	15	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes						82
83				Norman	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes						83
84				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes						84
85				Walter	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														85
86				Edith Mrs	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														86
87		36	36	Chamblias William G	Head	W	M	April	1852	48	M	M	25			Alabama	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	32	87
88				Ella	wife	W	F	Feb	1859	41	M	M	25	12	7	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes						88
89				Vinnitte	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes						89
90				Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes						90
91				Lena	Daughter	W	F	April	1893	7	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas														91
92				William W	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas														92
93		37	37	Martin Manuel	Head	W	M	June	1859	40	M	M	9			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	32	93
94				Paula	wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	M	9	4	4	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No						94
95				Estevan	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S					Texas	Texas	Mexico														95
96				Encarnacion	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S					Texas	Texas	Mexico														96
97				Ascencion	Son	W	M	July	1896	4	S					Texas	Texas	Mexico														97
98				Victoriano	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S					Texas	Texas	Mexico														98
99		38	38	Cleveland Mary A	Head	W	F	Jan	1824	76	Wd		10	4		Mississippi	South Carolina	Tennessee				Land Lord			yes	yes	yes	O	F	R		99
100		39	39	Beck Albert W	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	36	M	M	15			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19		Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	23	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

240 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the Fourth day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 3

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Paulina	wife	w	F	Nov	1865	34	m	15	5	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1871												
				Albert H	Son	w	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Hulda M	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Emma M	Daughter	w	F	march	1892	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Fritz G	Son	w	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
		40	40	Horst Ferdinand	Head	w	M	June	1839	60	wd		13	9	Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40		Farm Laborer						C	I	34
				Clinton	Son	w	M	March	1876	25	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer								
				August	Son	w	M	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer								
				Wm Henry John	Grandson	w	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm Laborer								
				Klaus Edward	Laborer	w	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer								
		41	41	Holz Hermann	Head	w	M	April	1852	48	M	18			Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	31	Na	Saddle & Harness						C	H	
				Emma A	wife	w	F	Dec	1860	39	M	18	6	4	Texas	Germany	Germany												
				Calmia E	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School								
				Herman	Son	w	M	March	1890	10	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School								
				Frank M	Son	w	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Texas												
				Charles	Son	w	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas												
		42	42	Pohl William	Head	w	M	Feb	1876	24	M	3			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		No	No	Yes		2	F	3
				Lily A	wife	w	F	Feb	1883	17	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	No	Yes				
				Mary L	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas												
				Neal	Father	w	M	Oct	1834	65	wd				Tennessee	Ireland	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		No	No	Yes				
				George D	Brother	w	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		No	No	Yes				
		43	43	Lehman Andrew C	Head	w	M	March	1859	41	M	14			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		C	F	46
				Catherine A	wife	w	F	Sept	1862	37	M	14	9	8	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Rosa S	Daughter	w	F	March	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Emma E	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Henry L	Son	w	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Annie M B	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Francis A	Son	w	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Ida A	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Mary M	Daughter	w	F	March	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Julia D	Daughter	w	F	June	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
		44	44	Lehman Martin H	Head	w	M	Nov	1871	28	M	4			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farming		Yes	Yes	Yes		M	I	32
				Emma D	wife	w	F	July	1876	21	M	4	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	New York						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Mary E	Daughter	w	F	April	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				John L	Son	w	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
		45	45	Bartel Frank	Head	w	M	Sept	1858	41	M	15			Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		H	F	
				Bettie	wife	w	F	May	1863	37	M	15	7	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29				Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Annie M	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				John S	Son	w	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Clara	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Hiedle	Daughter	w	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany												
				Martha	Daughter	w	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany												
				Frank L	Son	w	M	July	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany												
		46	46	Koenig Paul	Head	w	M	June	1873	26	M	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8		Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	44
				Mary	Wife	w	F	May	1877	23	M	4	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes			
				Annie	Daughter	w	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas												
				William	Son	w	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas												
				Paul	Son	w	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas												
				Lehman Rosina	M-in-law	w	F	Oct	1830	69	wd				Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	26										
		47	47	Franklin Jeff	Head	w	M	F	1852	48	M	28			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		No	No	Yes		R	F	40

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the Fourth day of June, 1900, Gabe Lentz, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 3

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Zarick	wife	W	F				M	28	8	5	Ark Kansas	Georgia	Mississippi													
52				Jack	Son	W	M	March	1886	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Ark Kansas				Farm Laborer	6	No	No	Yes					
53				Dora	Daughter	W	F	April	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Ark Kansas				At School	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					
54				Charley	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Ark Kansas													
55	48	48	Callaghan Caspt 5	Head 3C	W	M	Sept	1827	72	M	5				Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farmer	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	6	5	41		
56				Katie M	wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	5	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Pennsylvania													
57				Vertin	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
58				William	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
59				Elmer	Son	W	M	March	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
60	49	49	Franklin Allen 3	Head 1C	W	M	Dec	1850	49	M	28	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6	No	No	Yes	5	6	42		
61				Rebecca	wife	W	F	Jan	1851	49	M	28	3	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					
62				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1870	29	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
63	50	50	Baker Landrum 6	Head 4C	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	19				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes			45		
64				Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Feb	1863	37	M	19	9	5	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
65				Louvena	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					
66				Mattie B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
67				Ida B	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
68				William H	Son	W	M	March	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
69	51	51	Farmer William 4	Head 1B	W	M	May	1866	33	M	3				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	7	Yes	Yes	Yes	2	5	43		
70				Rosa E	wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	3	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes					
71				Ward D	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
72				Hider William 1	Laborer	B	M								M S	Son	Son													
73	52	52	Wright Lewis 7	Head C	W	M	Dec	1854	40	M	9				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	2	5	44		
74				Lela E	wife	W	F	March	1873	27	M	9	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					
75				Horace G	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
76				George R	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
77				Mattie D	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
78				Della D	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
79				Abner H	Son	W	M	April	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
80	53	53	Lemuel Daniel 4	Head 2B	B	M	June	1874	25	D					Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	5	Yes	No	Yes	1	2	45		
81				R D	Brother	B	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	No	No	Yes					
82				Gradington William	Laborer	B	M	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					
83				Pope Israel	Laborer	B	M				S				M S	Son	Son				Farm Laborer									
84	54	54	Gradington Walter 11	Head A C	B	M	Nov	1848	51	M	27				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	4	4	46		
85				Harriet	wife	B	F	Sept	1854	45	M	27	12	11	Texas	Son	Son						No	No	Yes					
86				Mahala	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
87				Sterling	Son	B	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					
88				Allen	Son	B	M	March	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					
89				Eva	Daughter	B	F	March	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
90				Ada	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
91				Silas	Daughter	B	F	April	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
92				Elisha	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
93				Sherman	Son	B	M	April	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
94				Baby	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95	55	55	Powell Henry	Head	B	M				M	20				Texas						Farmer	0	Yes	No	Yes	R	2	46		
96				Lilly	wife	B	F	Sept			M	20	18	8	Texas								No	No	Yes					
97				Fleming	Son	B	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
98				Calvin	Son	B	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	No	No	Yes					
99				Augustta	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
100				Henriette	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					2	Yes	No	Yes					

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 241 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 4

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				——— Frank	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
2				——— Lee	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
3				——— Hallie	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4				——— Nitia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5		51	51	Lemuel Scott 2	Head	W	M	March	1875	25	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer									
6				——— Minnie	wife	W	F	Sept	1880	19	M	3	2	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
7		52	52	Klaus Jakob 6	3 Head 2R	W	M	Sept	1832	68	wd				Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	21	na	Farmer									
8				——— Julius	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Labor									
9				——— Herbert	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
10				Simmons Emelia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1872	28	m	9	4	2	Texas	Germany	Germany													
11				——— Alpie	Granddaughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				——— Estel	Granddaughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13		53	53	McCaw Wm D 5	1 Head 1B	W	M	Jan	1860	40	m	21			Texas	Kansas	Kansas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	41
14				——— Ella	wife	W	F	May	1862	38	m	21	2	1	Texas	Virginia	Texas													
15				——— Minerva	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
16				Pitt, williams Daisy	Boarder	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
17				Eldridge Lizzie	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0		na	na	yes				
18		54	54	Watts William 8	2 Head 1B	W	M	Feb	1863	37	wd				Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	57	
19				——— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	April	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
20				——— Vendy	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
21				——— Stella	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
22				——— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23				——— Sammy	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				Stubbs Marguerite	mother in law	W	F	Feb	1842	58	wd		10	6	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	no	yes				
25				Powell Lee	Boarder	M	M	March	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
26		60	60	Watts Jno F 3	Head 1C	W	M	May	1873	26	m	4			Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	57	
27				——— Deanna	wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	m	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
28				——— Baby	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29		61	61	Martinez Longino 5	Head 3C	W	M	Feb	1872	28	m	5			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	6	al	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	52	
30				——— Isabella	wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	m	5	3	3	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	yes				
31				——— Teodulo	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
32				——— Matilda	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
33				——— Pedro	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
34		62	62	Martinez Longino 10	2 Head 6 R	W	M	March	1872	28	m	4			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Labor	0		no	no	no	R	F		
35				——— Serena M	wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	m	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
36				——— Pedro	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37				——— Marguerite	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38				Rodela Maria Luisa	Son in Law	W	M	Jan	1826	74	m	15			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	21	al	Farm Labor			no	no	no				
39				——— Lionisia	Daughter in Law	W	F	May	1870	30	m	15	6	3	Texas	Mexico	Texas							no	no	yes				
40				——— Eleuterio	Nieces	W	F	Feb	1895	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas						6	no	no	no				
41				——— Matias	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	13	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				Farm Labor			no	no	no				
42				——— Erminia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
43				Martinez Hilario	Son in Law	W	F	Aug	1839	60	wd		7	6	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1871	29					no	no	no				
44		63	63	Bramlett James V	Head	W	M	March	1880	20	m	0			Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	63	
45				——— Mattie	wife	W	F	March	1883	17	m	0	0	0	Texas									yes	yes	yes				
46		64	64	Bramlett Wm F 2	Head	W	M	Oct	1877	22	m	1			Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	54	
47				——— Amanda E	wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	m	1	2	0	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
48		65	65	Vandale Manuel 2	Head	W	M	Aug	1859	40	m				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882	18	na	Day Labor	0		no	no	yes	O	Rent		
49				——— Pilar	wife	W	F	May	1881	19	m	0	0	0	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
50		66	66	Catching Frank	Head	W	M	May	1871	29	m				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	65	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12 — Sheet No. 4
Enumeration District No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Wade Keith, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months Not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented 25	Owned free or mortgaged 26	Farm or home 27	Number of farm schedule 28	
				Kow	wife	W	F	June	1871	29	M	8	4	4	Texas	Missouri	Texas					yes yes yes								51
				Ollie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													52
				Virgil	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													53
				Bunch	Son	W	M	July	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													54
				Adelia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													55
	67	67	Cathings Ralph	Head B	W	M	July	1873	26	M	3				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	C	yes yes yes	1	2	37					56
			Osborne Wash	Partner	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes yes yes								57
	68	68	Osborne Benjamin 2	Head 4C	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	24				Texas	Mississippi	District of Columbia				Farmer		yes yes yes	6	14	12	47				58
			Mary E	wife	W	F	Oct	1857	43	M	24	7	4		Texas	Virginia	Texas						yes yes yes								59
			Thomas J	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	22	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	C	yes yes yes								60
			Hiram J	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	19	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	C	yes yes yes								61
			Mack	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														62
			Bennington	Son	W	M	April	1892	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														63
	69	69	Davis Wiley 8	Head B	M	M	Sept	1870	29	M	9				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	C	no no yes	4		52					64
			Julia	wife	B	F	July	1866	33	M	9	8	5		Texas	Virginia	Texas						yes yes yes								65
			Lance	Son	B	M	June	1891	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														66
			Vasilina	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														67
			Lou	Daughter	B	F	March	1895	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														68
			Amanda	Daughter	B	F	March	1897	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														69
			Delia	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														70
			Lemmel Gregg	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1877	22	md					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor		yes no yes								71
	70	70	Dykes Fred 4	Head R	B	M	March	1829	71	M	20				Mississippi	Maryland	Maryland				Farmer	2	no no yes	5	6	8	69				72
			Nancy	wife	B	F	Nov	1854	45	M	21	4	3		Texas	Virginia	Alabama						no no yes								73
			Lemmel Arina	Niece	B	F	July	1894	10/12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														74
			Emma	Niece	B	F	July	1899	12/12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														75
	71	71	Lemmel Elizabeth	Head	B	F	Oct	1852	47	md		10	7		Texas	Virginia	Alabama				Demented		no no yes	6		8					76
	72	72	Hornsby John 10	Head 8C	B	M	Aug	1852	48	M	25				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	C	no no yes	6		8	60				77
			Lucinda	wife	B	F	Jan	1859	42	M	26	11	8		Texas	Texas	Georgia						no no yes								78
			Dave	Son	B	M	March	1877	23	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Labor		no no yes								79
			Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1884	10	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		yes yes yes	5							80
			Julia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		yes yes yes	5							81
			Hulick	Daughter	B	F	March	1888	12	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		yes yes yes	2							82
			Woodie	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas														83
			Jane	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas														84
			B F	Daughter	B	F	March	1895	5	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas														85
			Mary	Daughter	B	F	March	1897	3	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas														86
	73																																	
	72	73	Davis John 12	Head 1C	B	M	March	1854	46	md					Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	C	yes yes yes	R		F	61				87
			Garfield	Son	B	M	June	1887	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	3	yes yes yes								88
	73	74	Shelton Alex 10	Head 8	B	M	April	1853	47	M	24				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer		no no yes	R		F	62				89
			Emma	wife	B	F	Nov	1857	42	M	24	10	8		Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes yes yes								90
			Peter A	Son	B	M	Aug	1880	19	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	C	yes yes yes								91
			Wiseman	Son	B	M	June	1883	16	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	C	yes yes yes								92
			Robert	Son	B	M	Nov	1885	14	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		yes yes yes	6							93
			Frank	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		no no yes	6							94
			Anna	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														95
			Allen	Son	B	M	March	1897	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														96
			Lemmel Ida	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1878	21	S		1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas						yes yes yes								97
			Mabel	Granddaughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas														98
	74	75	Burleson Joe	Head	B	M	Dec	1857	42	md					Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	O	no no yes	R		F	63				99
			Moore Jeff	Partner	B	M	Oct	1844	66	M					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	O	no no yes								100

7–224.

242 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Gabe Lentz, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	76																													
	75	76		Moncure John F.	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	41	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								64
				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas												
				Jim	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas												
				Walter H	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At School								
				Ben F.	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At School								
	77	77		Lewis Christy	Visitor	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer								64
				Minerva	wife	B	F	Dec	1876	23	M	4	2	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia												
				Stepdaughter Josie	Step-daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Labor								
				Mary Willa	Visitor	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	77	77		Washington Strange	Head	B	M	May	1877	23	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer								64
				Martha	wife	B	F	Oct	1880	21	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas												
	79	79		Haywood Griffin	Head IR	B	M	March	1870	30	Wid				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer								64
				Ben	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Jesse	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Merville	Daughter	B	F	April	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Baby	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Arzula	Sister	W	F	March	1877	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia												
	80	80		Haywood Griffin	Head IR	B	M	Dec	1874	25	M	4	3	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer								64
				Nancy	wife	B	F	Dec	1874	25	M	4	3	1	Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Ada	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Dunford	Brother	B	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer								
	81																													
	82	81		Haywood Griffin	Head IC	B	F	Dec	1854	45	M	10	10	7	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer								64
				Green	Son	B	M	Sept	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3							
				Hester	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School								
				Emmer	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Joe	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	83			Newton	Daughter	B	F	April	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	84	82		Mariano Angel	Head IC	M	M	Sept	1862	37	M	17			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1893	7	al	Farmer								76
				Catherine	wife	W	F	March	1863	37	M	17	1	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1893	7										
				Eugene	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	5							
	85	83		Barnabe Cappello	Head IC	W	M				M	13			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1876	22	al	Day Laborer	0							
				Archilela	wife	W	F				M	13	4	4	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1885	15										
				Daniel	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
				Theresa	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
				Helanna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
	86			Emelia	Daughter	W	F	April	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
	87	84		Esmandon Delgado	Head IC	W	M	March	1867	49	M	3			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1894	4	al	Farmer	0					R	F	71
				Walanpi	wife	W	F	March	1882	18	M	3	1	1	Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
				Artemesia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas												
	88	85		Galbraun Jose	Head B	W	M	March	1866	34	M	3			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	2	al	Farm Laborer	3							
				Belana	wife	W	F	Feb	1882	18	M	3	2	2	Texas	Mexico	Texas												
				Maria	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas												
				Alvino	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas												
	89			Adolfus Jaquez	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1862	37	Wid				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10	al	Day Laborer	3				No			
	90	86		Caldwell Dunham	Head IC	W	F	March	1853	47	Wid		11	9	New York	Vermont	New York				Farmer	0					D	F	72
				Lula J	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1870	29	S				Texas	Alabama	New York				Farm Laborer	0							
				Johnie	Son	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Texas	Alabama	New York				Farm Laborer	0							
				Edna L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	New York				Farm Laborer	0							
	91	87		Gartman Ed	Head	W	M	Dec	1841	58	M	20			Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	32		Farmer	0					R	F	73
				Annie	wife	W	F	Feb	1856	40	M	20	8	7	Tennessee	Germany	Tennessee												

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Bastrop

Township or other division of county Justices Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2

Enumeration District No. 2

Sheet No. 4

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Gaw Lentz, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Ulysses L	Son	W	M	June	6	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Works Farm			yes	yes					
52				Louis A	Son	W	M	Jan	71	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Works Farm			yes	yes					
53				Pinky	Daughter	W	F	March	1886	14	S				Texas	Germany	Tennessee				At School			yes	yes					
54				Peachy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Germany	Tennessee				At School			yes	yes					
55				Henry H	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	10	S				Texas	Germany	Tennessee				At School			yes	yes					
56				Beulah B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Tennessee													
57	87	85		Schuman Phillip	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	3			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	H	M	77	
58	78			Carrie	wife	W	F	July	1878	21	M	3	3	0	Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
59	87	89		Grant Irving P	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	14			Maryland	Scotland	Scotland							yes	yes	yes	O	F	80	24
60				Mary J	wife	W	F	about	1865	35	M	14	13	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
61				Jacob M	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Maryland	Kentucky				At School	6		yes	yes	yes	C	F	80	
62	88	90		Haywood Beggs 16	Head	B	M	Dec	1837	62	M	27			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	5		No	No	yes		M	72	16
63				Melinda	wife	B	F	May	1854	46	M	27	14	10	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky							yes	No	yes				
64				Lou	Daughter	B	F	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
65				Silina	Daughter	B	F	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
66				Lilly	Daughter	B	F	March	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
67				Hannah	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
68				Roberta	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
69				Pennie	Son	B	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
70				Troy	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
71				Kelly Jane	S-in-Law	B	F	Nov	1862	37	Wd		7	6	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				Day Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
72				Pearl M	Niece	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
73				Clara	Niece	B	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
74				Modesta	Nephew	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
75				Emma	Niece	B	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
76				Maude	Niece	B	F	March	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77				Allen	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78	90	91		Haywood Maggie 15	Head R	B	M	Aug	1860	39	M	14			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			No	No	yes	R	F	77	
79				Mary	wife	B	F				M	14	4	4	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	yes				
80				Richard	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
81				Susan	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
82				Williams Lydia	Aunt	B	F	July	1844	55	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer	6		No	No	yes				
83	91	92		Haywood William 3	Head C	B	M	May	1880	20	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes	R	F	78	
84				Ellen	wife	B	F	March	1878	22	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
85				Ruby	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	12/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
86	91	93		Williams Lewis 15	Head B	B	M	March	1846	54	M	25			Louisiana	Alabama	Maryland				Farmer	5		No	No	yes	I	F	79	
87				Charlotte	wife	B	F	May	1856	44	M	25	15	11	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	No	yes				
88				Patrick W	Son	B	M	Dec	1878	26	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Labor	5		No	No	yes				
89				Ben F	Son	B	M	June	1879	24	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
90				Emma	Daughter	B	F	June	1878	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
91				Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
92				Jimmie	Son	B	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
93				Sallie	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
94				Susan	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
95				Jack	Son	B	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
96				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		5	yes	No	yes				
97				Gardner	Son	B	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
98				Cassie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
99				Ellen	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
100				Lemuel Charly	Brother	B	M	Jan	1881	29	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes	No	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 243 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the Seventh day of June, 1900, Gabe Tanz, Enumerator. 4140

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		93	94	Jackson Daniel	Head R	B	M	Dec	1837	62	M	32			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O		F	80	1
2				—— Josephine	wife	B	F	June	1845	54	M	32	3	1	Texas	"	"							no	no	yes					2
3				William Victoria	Sister	B	F				Wid				Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	no	yes					3
4		94		King Nabille	Grandson	B	M	April	1894	16	S				Texas		Texas				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes					4
5		93	95	King Milton Jr	Head C	B	M	July	1863	37	M	21			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	9		yes	yes	yes	O		F	81	5
6				—— Violet	wife	B	F	Feb	1863	37	M	8	6	6	Texas	Texas	Virginia							yes	no	yes					6
7				—— Josephine	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					7
8				—— Israel	Son	B	M	March	1890	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					8
9				—— Rosa B	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														9
10				—— Ducke	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														10
11				—— Baby	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														11
12				—— Viola	Daughter			Feb	1895	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														12
13		94	96	Williams Charley	Head	B	M	Dec	1874	20	M	0			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer			no	no	yes	O				13
14				—— Mattie	wife	B	F	Feb	1880	20	M	1	1	0	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes					14
15		94	97	White Dennis	Head R C	B	M	Dec	1857	42	M	8			Texas	Tex	Tex				Farmer			no	no	yes	O				15
16				—— Charlotte	wife	B	F	Sept	1874	25	M	5	1	1	Texas	Tex	Texas							yes	yes	yes					16
17				—— Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					17
18				—— Sola	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														18
19		96	98	Powell Curtis	Head C	B	M	Nov	1831	68	M	30			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O		F	84	19
20				—— Malissa	wife	B	F	Dec	1836	53	M	30	14	11	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					20
21				—— Edmond	Son	B	M	March	1879	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														21
22				—— Clara	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	no	yes					22
23				—— Manda	Daughter	B	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		3	yes	no	yes					23
24				—— Bella	Daughter	B	F	March	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	yes					24
25		97	99	Abraham Daniel	Head C	B	M	July	1851	48	Wid		5	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Labour	3		yes	yes	yes	O		M		25
26				—— Bobby D	Son	B	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labour										26
27				—— Katie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														27
28		98	100	Smith Thaddeus	Head C	W	M	Feb	1855	45	W				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O		F	87	28
29				—— Albert	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labour	3		3	yes	yes					29
30				—— Ola	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					30
31				—— Berthe	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					31
32				—— Louis	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														32
33	100	101	Smith John	Head C	B	M	Dec	1854	45	M	7				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Labour	7		no	no	yes	O		F		33
34				—— Elizabeth	wife	B	F	Feb	1879	21	M	7	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	yes					34
35				—— George W	Son	B	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														35
36	101	102	Munger Hiram	Head B	W	M	Mar	1826	74	M	43				Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F		36
37				—— Eliza L	wife	W	F	Feb	1838	62	M	43	9	6	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	no	yes					37
38				—— John S	Son	W	M	July	1871	28	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Labour	7		yes	yes	yes					38
39				—— Hiram B	Son	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Labour	7		yes	yes	yes					39
40				—— William H	Son	W	M	June	1878	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Labour	7		yes	yes	yes					40
41				—— Bertie	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					41
42				Whitworth Robert	Labor	W	M	April	1878	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Labour	7		yes	yes	yes					42
43	102	103	Hughston James	Head C	W	M	August	1862	37	M	3				Texas	Illinois	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		E	87	43
44				—— Nannie D	wife	W	F	April	1870	30	M	3	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					44
45				—— John P	Son	W	M	March	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														45
46				—— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														46
47	103	104	Jackson William	Head	B	M	Dec	1875	24	M					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		M	85	47
48				—— Susan	wife	B	F	April	1874	26	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					48
49				—— Oliver	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														49
50				—— Mary	Daughter	B				4	S				Texas	Texas															50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the Eighth day of June, 1900, Gabe Lentz, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 6

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory: if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		104																													
51		103	105	Williams Dwight	Head R	B	M	March	1853	47	wid		13	9	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			no	no	yes					
52				Artus	Daughter	B	F	August	1872	27	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							no	no	yes					
53				Josphine	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1873	26	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							no	no	yes					
54				Dawny	Son	B	M	April	1877	23	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					
55				Noah	Son	B	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					
56				Trigg	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					
57				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					
58				Wattes Beulah	Granddaughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					
59				Lewis	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
60				Tucker	Boarder Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
61				Williams Claude	Grandson	B	M	August	1899	0	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														
62				Devonia	Granddaughter	B	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														
63		43	106	Davis Samuel	Head R	B	M	Oct	1875	24	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				147	
64				Lucinda	wife	B	F	June	1878	21	M	1	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
65				Selina	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
66	104	107	Powell Frankie	Head R C	B	M	June	871	28	M	8				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					
67				Lizzie	wife	B	F	Dec	1875	24	M	8	5	2	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
68				Lola	Son	B	M	march	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
69				Emmagene	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
70	105	108	Heffner Henry	Head B	W	M	July	842	57	M	24				Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	30	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					
71				Mary M	wife	W	F	Sept	1853	46	M	24	6	9	Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29					yes	yes	yes					
72				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
73				Henry	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	7		yes	yes	yes					
74				Adolph	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	7		yes	yes	yes					
75				Frank	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					
76				Albert	Son	W	M	March	1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					
77				John	Son	W	M	August	1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					
78				Annie	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
79				William	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
80				Wright Jimy	Laborer	W	M	August	1886	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					
81	106	109	Grimes Mandy	Head C	B	F					Na	W	6	0	Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	yes				81	
82				Lily	Daughter	B	F	July			S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	yes					
83				Estella	Daughter	B	F				S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5		no	no	yes					
84				Otis	Son	B	M				S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	10		no	no	yes					
85				Ella	Daughter	B	F				S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	no	yes					
86				Wan B	Son	B	M				S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	no	yes					
87	107	110	Haywood Edward	Head C	B	M	May	1846	53	M	34				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	6	M	F	92	
88				Mary	wife	B	F	March	1850	50	M	34	11	9	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					
89				Higgins	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
90				Garnett	Son	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	yes					
91				UCune	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	yes	no	yes					
92				Ringo	Son	B	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
93	108	111	Hefner Otto	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M	1				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	6	F	F	43	
94				Lou	wife	W	F	March	1875	25	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
95	109	112	McConnel William	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	20				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	44	
96				Josephine	wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	20	9	8	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
97				Adam	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					
98				William P	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	no	yes					
99				Daniel	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
100				Charley	Son	W	M	March	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

241 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the Eighth day of June, 1900, Isabe Lentz, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
1				Lena	Daughter	W	F	March	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													1
2				Benjamin	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													2
3				Demarius	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													3
4				Josephine	Daughter	W	F	March	1899	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													4
5				Fellows John L	Brother Law	W	M				S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					5
6	111	113		Haywood Cliff 6	Head R	B	M	June	1830	69	M	44			Alabama	Alabama	Virginia				Day Laborer	1	no	no	yes	R	F	42		6
7				Sallie	wife	B	F				M	44	15	12	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						no	no	yes					7
8				Robin	Son	B	M	April	1866	34	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Cripple		no	no	yes					8
9				Mersville	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	19	Wd	4	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Georgia													9
10				Hornsby Jessie	Grandson	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													10
11				Bufy	Grandson	B	M	March	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													11
12	117	114		Williams Joseph 5	Head R	B	M	Feb	1872	30	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	2	no	no	yes	R	F	96		12
13				Lucy J	wife	B	F	March	1872	28	M	11	3	2	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina						no	no	yes					13
14				Susie	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	2	no	no	yes					14
15				Evaline	Daughter	B	F	March	1894	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													15
16				Salinovia	Sister	B	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6 yes	yes	yes					16
17	112	115		Grimes Harry 4	Head R C	B	M	Dec	1872	27	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	2	no	no	yes	R	W			17
18				Mary C	wife	B	F			25	M	6	2	2	Texas								no	no	yes					18
19				Helena	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													19
20	114			Lottie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													20
21	113	116		Hillsburger Joseph 5	Head B	W	M	July	1862	37	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		no	no	yes					21
22				Mary	Mother	W	F	Nov	1844	55	Wd		8	5	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					22
23				Mary E	Sister	W	F	Nov	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					23
24				Emma	Sister	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					24
25	115			Gladden George	Laborer	W	M	July	1873	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					25
26	114	117		Buckner John 4	Head B	W	M	Dec	1873	26	Bi				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		no	no	yes	R	F	103		26
27				Ida	wife	W	F	March	1879	21	M	1	2	1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas						no	no	yes					27
28				Williams	Son	W	M	Sept	1898		S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													28
29	116			Stone Frisby A	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1839	60	Wd				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Land Lord		no	no	yes					29
30	115	118		Watson James 3	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	26			Texas						Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	14		30
31				Celia	wife	W	F	Nov	1856	43	M	26	7	3	Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes					31
32				Virgie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		no	no	yes					32
33				Lewis	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													33
34				Mary L	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													34
35	116	119		Bradshaw Alfred 3	Head C	W	M	Sept	1878	21	M	3			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	40		35
36				Callie	wife	W	F	Jan	1881	19	M	3	2	1	Texas	Georgia	Texas						yes	yes	yes					36
37				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													37
38	117	120		Ethredge Wiffiam 4	Head 3R	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Day Laborer	0	no	no	yes	R	W			38
39				Anna	Sister	W	F	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						yes	yes	yes					39
40				Ella	Sister	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		1 no	no	yes					40
41				Jeff	Brother	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													41
42	118	121		Ewalt Robert 7	Head C	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	101		42
43				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Florida				At School		3 yes	yes	yes					43
44				Louis	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Florida				At School		3 yes	no	yes					44
45				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Florida													45
46				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Florida													46
47				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Florida													47
48				Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Florida													48
49	119	122		Bowen John E	Head	W	M	Sept	1879	20	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	102		49
50				Maggie M	wife	W	F	Oct	1882	17	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Bastrop

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the Ninth day of June, 1900, Gabe Lentz, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10

Enumeration District No. 12

Sheet No. 7

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		120	123	Brown Wm F	Head 3 C	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	21			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes					10	51
52				Celestine E	wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	21	5	5	Texas	Louisiana	Ireland							yes	yes						52
53				Flora B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes						53
54				Ivy L	Daughter	W	F	March	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes						54
55				Edward B	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														55
56				Freeman Alvin C	Orphan	W	M	Jan	1883	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
57				W T	Orphan	W	M	June	1884	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
58	121	124		Sims Joseph V	Head	W	M	May	1877	23	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	O	104	58
59				Mary L	wife	W	F	July	1882	17	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					59
60	122	125		Smith William D	Head 3 C	W	M	Sept	1864	33	M	4			Florida	Florida	Florida				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	O			60
61				Rosa E	wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	4	3	2	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					61
62				Sims	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Florida	Texas														62
63				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	2	S				Texas	Florida	Texas														63
64				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Florida	Texas														64
65	123	126		Bradshaw Joseph B	Head B	W	M	Oct	1863	37	Wid				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	O	106		65
66				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	April	1884	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					66
67	125			Branscom Thomas F	Partner	W	M	May	1849	51	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	M	107		67
68	124	127		Bradshaw Joseph D	Head 4 C	W	M	Aug	1853	47	M	28			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	O		no	no	yes			2	52	68
69				Mildred W	wife	W	F	Jan	1855	45	M	28	9	7	Texas		Texas							yes	yes	yes					69
70				James W	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					70
71				John W	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					71
72				Gilbert W	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														72
73				Elbert	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														73
74	126	128		Oswalt George Hill	Head 3 R	W	M	April	1860	40	M	3			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	O	184		74
75				Anna B	wife	W	M	Feb	1858	41	M	3	5	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					75
76				Leola	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					76
77				Clem	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					77
78				Doc	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					78
79				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														79
80				William	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
81				Edward	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
82				Dalton Clifton J	Stp Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					82
83				George G	Stp son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Georgia				At School			yes	yes	yes					83
84				Ruth V	Stp Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Georgia														84
85	127	129		Puckett Dan	Head 4 C	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	12			Indiana	Indiana	Texas				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	113		85
86				Lina L	wife	W	F	June	1872	27	M	12	4	4	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					86
87				Bertie L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Indian Territory	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					87
88				Willie	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Indian Territory	Texas														88
89				Cloy	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Indian Territory	Texas														89
90				Charley	Son	W	M	April	1899	1	S				Texas	Indian Territory	Texas														90
91	128	130		Etheridge Rufus T	Head 5 C	W	M	April	1863	47	M	7			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	M			91
92				Fanny	wife	W	F	Aug	1860	39	M	7	3	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					92
93				Comodore	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Day Laborer	O		no	no	yes					93
94				John R	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Day Laborer	O		no	no	yes					94
95				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					95
96				George R	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi														96
97				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi														97
98	129	131		Sims Silvester P	Head	W	M	Dec	1843	56	M	30			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	111		98
99				Louisa	wife	W	F	March	1853	46	M	30	12	10	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					99
100				Fanny	Daughter	W	F	June	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

245 A

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 15
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, Clara Lentz, Enumerator.

4178

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	(Owned) free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Willie	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
2				Mervis	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
3				Inez	Daughter	W	F	March	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4 yrs	yes	yes	yes				
4				Nora E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5				Myrtle M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6				Monty E	Grand Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7				Alfred	Grand Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8	130	127	132	Ward Robert T	Head	W	M	Feb	1836	64	M	32			Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				112
9				Jane M	Wife	W	F	Nov	1847	52	M	32	6	3	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
10				Kennie	Daughter	W	F	April	1872	28	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				School Teacher	6	yes	yes	yes				
11	131	128	133	Bowen Lewis T	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	36	M	10			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	6	yes	yes	yes		R	R	122
12				Frank	wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	10	0	7	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
13				Calvin	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17				Maddox Johnie	Step Daughter	W	F	April	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
18	132			Arthur	Step Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
19	134	129	134	Hyegaard John H	Head 5C	W	M	March	1853	47	M	25			Louisiana	Denmark	Louisiana				Justice of Peace		yes	yes	yes				
20				Rebecca	wife	W	F	Dec	1853	44	M	25	9	5	Texas	Kentucky	Ireland						yes	yes	yes				
21				Carrie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
22				Henry G	Son	W	M	March	1884	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Mail Carrier		yes	yes	yes				
23				Norman H	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		6 yrs	yes	yes	yes				
24				Lawrence M	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
25				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
26	133	130	135	Wainscott John H	Head IR	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	7			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		L	M	1	
27				Bettie	wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	9	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						Mo	Mo	yes					
28				Buschow Mason	Cousin	W	M	May	1890	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
29	134	131	136	Head William H	Head	W	M	March	1832	68	M	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer		yes	yes	yes				
30				Ellen	wife	W	F	Dec	1841	58	M	2	7	6	Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
31	135	132	137	Head Birdie H	Head 2C	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M	6			Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				Agent		yes	yes	yes		L	M	
32				Sallie	wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	6	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
33				William T	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
34				Vinnie E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
35	136	133	138	Gray Frank H	Head IR	W	M	Jan	1836	64	M	41			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	O	16	
36				Bolivia	wife	W	F	Oct	1842	57	M	41	1	1	Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes				
37				Dancer Cora	Cousin	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38	137	134	139	Gray Leon H	Head	W	M	March	1878	22	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	5	yes	yes	yes		R	R	117
39				Cora L	wife	W	F	March	1877	23	M	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
40	138	135	140	Stone Henry H	Head 5C	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	29			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	6	yes	yes	yes		O	O	115
41				Mary E	wife	W	F	Aug	1849	51	M	29	10	9	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
42				Ellen R	Daughter	W	F	July	1873	27	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						no	yes	yes				
43				Elbert	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Labor	8	no	yes	yes				
44				Hardy	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes				
45				Wyatt	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes				
46				Lilly	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes				
47	139	136	141	Ingraham Marion	Head IR	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	0			Texas						Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	R	119	
48				Ella	wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	0	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	yes	yes				
49				Bryant Francis T	Mother Law	W	F	Sept	1854	46	wd	3	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes				
50	139	142		Hanna Silas M	Head	W	M	July	1831	68	M				Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		F	120

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6

Enumeration District No. 12

Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the Eleventh day of June, 1900, Gabe Levy, Enumerator.

4189

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalisation.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		141		Rebecca	wife	W	F	Aug	1833	66	M	25	2	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes						51
52		140	143	Capt George H	Head IB	W	M	Oct	1857	42	Wd				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes					121	52
53				Solomon W	Son	W	M	April	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes						53
54				Silas V	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes						54
55				Annie C	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes						55
56				Emma J	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes						56
57				George W	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
58				Mary C	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59				Sarah	Mother	W	F	Feb	1836	64	Wd		7	5	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						59
60		142		Sharp Henry	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes						60
61		141	144	Sorrells Lucy	Head R	W	M	March	1835	65	Wd				Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes		F	M	22		61
62				Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1865	35	S				Texas	Tennessee	New York														62
63				Upshaw Tommy	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1860	40	Wd		1	1	Texas	Tennessee	New York														63
64				Ogley	Grandaughter	W	F	March	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														64
65		143		Wainscott John	Head R	W	M	June	1865	34	M	2			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes		M	R	2		65
66				Cecilia	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	12	3	1	Texas	Tennessee	New York							yes	yes	yes						66
67				Charley	Son	W	M	June	1891	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														67
68		144		Worrell Emily	Son in Law	W	M	Oct	1873	27	S				Texas	Tennessee	New York				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		M	R	126		68
69		145	146	Weaver Sarah E	Head C	W	F	Aug	1841	58	Wd		15	7	New York	Vermont	New York				Farmer	7		yes	yes	yes		F	R	12		69
70				Castie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1875	25	S				Texas	Mississippi	New York														70
71				Wm J	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	New York				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes						71
72		145	147	Culpepper Wm F	Head 3C	W	M	June	1875	24	M	4			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes		M	R	126		72
73				Ida F	wife	W	F	Sept	1876	21	M	4	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						73
74				Nannie E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														74
75				Henry A	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														75
76				Herschel W	Son	W	M	Dec	1900	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														76
77		146	148	Meredith P	Head 7C	W	M	March	1866	34	M	13			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		M	R	2		77
78				Mary L	wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	13	9	7	Texas	Kentucky	Texas														78
79				Ross W	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes						79
80				Clyde C	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
81				Roy L	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
82				Lizzy A	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
83				Joe P	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
84				Clayton L	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85				Edsel H	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														85
86		146	149	Bowen Jeff D	Head 1C	W	M	Feb	1830	70	M	44			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Land Lord			yes	yes	yes	O	F	O	125		86
87				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Dec	1836	63	M	44	9	7	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						87
88				Jas W	Son	W	M	Sept	1867	32	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes						88
89		147	150	Bowen Daniel J	Head 1C	W	M	Sept	1831	68	M	47			Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	C	F	R	127		89
90				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Sept	1831	68	M	47	6	3	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina							No	yes	yes						90
91				Robert J	Son	W	M	June	1854	45	S				Alabama	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes						91
92		148	151	Friar William F	Head 3C	W	M	Dec	1838	61	M	39			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Minister			yes	yes	yes	O	F	M			92
93				Elizabeth A	wife	W	F	Feb	1843	57	M	39	9	7	Illinois	New York	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						93
94				William S	Son	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				Merchant Dry Good			yes	yes	yes						94
95				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois							yes	yes	yes						95
96				Herbert	Son	W	M	April	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				Day Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes						96
97		149	152	Tally Robert	Head	W	M	Nov	1831	68	Wd				South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Gun + Lock Smith	7		yes	yes	yes	R	M				97
98		150	153	Black Lastin C	Head	W	M	April	1854	46	M				Mississippi	Georgia	South Carolina				Day Labour	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F				98
99				Addie P	wife	W	F	Sept	1856	43	M	7	7	4	Louisiana	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes						99
100				Braxton	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 246 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 9
Enumerated by me on the Twelfth day of June, 1900, Gabe Lentz, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Blanche R	Step Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				School teacher	12										1
2				Vivian L	Step Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana															2
3				Vida L	Step Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana															3
4	152			Wise John Jeff	Head 4 C	W	M	Dec	1862	34	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Black Smith											4
5	151	154		Minnie M	wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	7	4	4	Texas	Sweden	Texas															5
6				Calhoun	Son	W	M	March	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															6
7				Walton L	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															7
8				Cinthia M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															8
9				William H	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															9
10	153	155		Corduay Champion	Head R	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer											10
11				Arnesta	wife	W	F	Dec	1874	22	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas															11
12				Ribbs	Son	W	M	March	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															12
13	154			Paulina Rosa L	Niece	W	F	March	1893	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas															13
14	153	156		Martinez Juan Jeff-2	Head 1 B	W	M				S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	5	al	Wood Chopper											14
15				Rendon Benito	Partner	W	M				S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Wood Chopper											15
16	155	157		Whinley James Jeff-3	Head 1 C	W	M	June	1867	32	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer											16
17				Sallie	wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas															17
18	156			Marion B	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															18
19	155	158		Hanna Zachariah B	Head 1 C	W	M	Aug	1879	20	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	5										19
20				Eliza M	wife	W	F	Feb	1880	19	M	3	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas															20
21	157			Laura L	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															21
22	157	159		Hanna Henry Jeff-2	Head 1 C	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	22			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer	0										22
23				Annie S	wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	22	13	12	Texas	Illinois	Illinois															23
24				Charley S	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0										24
25				Manley E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															25
26				Gilford R	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6									26
27				Irena R	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6									27
28				Rhena L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6									28
29				Ola M	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															29
30				Willie O	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															30
31				Malen	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															31
32				Virgie	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															32
33				Emmeg	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															33
34	158																													34
35	157	160		Caldwell Alexander Jeff-19	Head 7 C	W	M	May	1860	40	M	16			Texas	Mississippi	New York				Farmer	3										35
36				Evaline	wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	16	8	7	Texas	Alabama	Alabama															36
37				Evaline	Daughter	W	F	April	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6									37
38				Annie A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2									38
39				Eugene P	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															39
40				James	Son	W	M	March	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															40
41				Mynette	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															41
42				William P	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															42
43				Alvin L	Son	W	M	April	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															43
44	159																													44
45	158	161		Dunning John Jeff-6	Head 4 C	W	M	March	1866	34	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0										45
46				Elmira C	wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	8	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas															46
47				Cora O	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															47
48				Nellie L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															48
49				Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															49
50	160			Jessie V	Son	W	M	April	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															50
51	159	162		Barnard Mary E	Head	W	F	Dec	1853	46	W		10	7	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0										51
52				Jeff M	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	0										52

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 4

Enumerated by me on the Twelfth day of June, 1900, Isaac Lantz, Enumerator.

4234

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Seth M	Son	w	m	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					51
52				Lula J	Daughter	w	f	June	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					52
53		161	163	Gray Robert J	Head B	w	m	Oct	1875	24	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	R	137		53
54				Mary E	wife	w	f	May	1875	25	m	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					54
55				Ada B	Daughter	w	f	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														55
56				Robert E	Son	w	m	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
57		162		Sling, Marion E	Laborer	w	m	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes					57
58		160	164	Tally Mary J	Head 2R	w	f	Jan	1863	37	wd	9	6		Texas	Mississippi	New York				Land Lord			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	135	58
59				Matt M	Son	w	m	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					59
60				James M	Son	w	m	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					60
61				Willie W	Son	w	m	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					61
62				Louis E	Son	w	m	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														62
63				Cora E	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														63
64				Lula M	Daughter	w	f	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														64
65				Caldwell Hugh	Brother	w	m	March	1876	24	m	0			Texas	Mississippi	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					65
66		163		Lula M	S in Law	w	f	Dec	1880	19	m	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					66
67		162	165	Caffey Hooper J	Head 2R	w	m	Oct	1832	67	m	31			Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	O	34		67
68				Amanda M	wife	w	f				m	31	12	7	Georgia	Unk	Unk							no	no	yes					68
69				John C	Son	w	m	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					69
70				Arthur C	Son	w	m	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														70
71				Thomas W	Son	w	m	Oct	1872	27	m	4			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					71
72				Emma R	Dau in Law	w	f	June	1878	21	m	4	1	1	Texas	Ohio	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					72
73				Mattie F	Grand Daughter	w	f	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														73
74		164	166	Frankum Robert L	Head	w	m	July	1864	35	m	9			Tennessee	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	yes		74
75				Ida R	Wife	w	f	May	1858	42	m	9	10	6	Texas	Unk	Unk							yes	no	yes					75
76				Robert L	Son	w	m	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														76
77				Benny	Son	w	m	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														77
78				Lethia	Daughter	w	f	June	1846	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														78
79				Annis	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	no	yes					79
80				May	Daughter	w	f	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							no	no	yes					80
81				Barney	Son	w	m	April	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														81
82				Vinson Laura	Step Daughter	w	f	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					82
83				James	Step Son	w	m	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					83
84				V Dyer	Step Daughter	w	f	Oct	1885	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					84
85		165		Hardin Louis J	Head 2C	w	m	June	1870	29	m	6			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Day Laborer	5		no	no	yes	R	M			85
86		164	167	Eliza	wife	w	f	Feb	1876	24	m	6	3	2	Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					86
87				Annie D	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														87
88				Earl E	Son	w	m	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
89		166	168	Bowen Isaac J	Head 4C	w	m	March	1862	38	m	13			Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Traveling Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M			89
90				Mattie B	Wife	w	f	Sept	1871	28	m	13	4	4	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					90
91				Lettie	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					91
92				Artie	Daughter	w	f	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														92
93				Floyd	Son	w	m	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
94				Lizzie L	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
95		166	169	Williams Thomas C	Head	w	m	Nov	1852	47	m	28			Missouri	Kentucky	Arkansas				Black Smith	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	M		95
96				Genis	wife	w	f	Nov	1853	46	m	28	5	2	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					96
97				Lydon C	Son	w	m	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				Black Smith	0		yes	yes	yes					97
98				Oliver	Son	w	m	March	1882	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					98
99		167	170	Peuter Hermann	Head	w	m	Feb	1837	63	m	12			Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	35	Na	Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	M		99
100				Velasco	wife	w	f	Nov	1855	54	m	12	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	30					yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

247 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the Thirteenth day of June, 1900, Wade Lentz, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 16
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 16

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		169		Williams	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Day Laborer										
2		169	171	Harper Wadoff	Head S/B	W	M	May	1		M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer										
3				Fizzie	wife	W	F	Dec	1881	21	M	2	7	5	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee														
4				Daisy P	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														
5				Cleveland Jessie J	Step Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
6				Hubbard Alice L	Step Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School										
7				Willie B	Step Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
8				Lee Sarah	Servant	W	F	June	1885	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant										
9				Cole Chesbine	Boarder	W	M	July	1848	51	wd				Michigan	New York	New York				Gen Agent										
10		169	172	Black James Jeff	Head S C	W	M	May	1850	50	M	29			Arkansas	Georgia					Farmer							1			
11				Eliza J	wife	W	F	Oct	1851	48	M	27	9	9	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
12				David W	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer										
13				Velmar B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School										
14				James E	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School										
15				Mary F	Daughter	W	F	April	1889	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School										
16		171		Annie E	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
17		170	173	Krell Amos Jeff 4	Head 3 C	W	M	June	1845	54	wd		9	6	Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer							1			
18				Dave J	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer										
19				Robert	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer										
20				Frieda M	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
21		171	174	Buckner Joseph 18	Head 4 C 2 R	W	M	March	1843	58	M	31			Tennessee		Tennessee				Farmer			No	No	yes		C	F	144
22				Lucinda L	wife	W	F	March	1849	51	M	31	11	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	yes						
23				James L	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	C		yes	yes	yes						
24				Ella N	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		3	yes	yes	yes						
25				Irvin	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		3	yes	yes	yes						
26				Etta P	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
27				Sterling	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes						
28				Willie	Niece	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes						
29		173	175	Ponge Matthew Jeff 7	Head C	W	M	Jan	1861	39	wd		10	7	Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes			F		145
30				Viola L	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
31				Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes						
32				Grover	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes						
33				Claude	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes						
34				Leonard	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
35				Carl	Son	W	M	March	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
36		173	176	Harris Alonzo Jeff 9	Head R	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	27			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes			F		146
37				Annette	wife	W	F	May	1855	45	M	27	10	10	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes						
38				Jefferson A	Son	W	M	April	1877	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F		147
39				Minor L	Son	W	M	April	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	C		yes	yes	yes						
40				Vollie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		1	yes	yes	yes						
41				Edward E	Son	W	M	March	1890	0	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes						
42				Mann B	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
43				Henriette	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
44				Louisa	Mother	W	F	May	1823	77	wd		7	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	yes						
45		174	177	Smith Joe Jeff 5	Head B	W	M	May	1835	65	M	5			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Furniture Merchant	C		yes	yes	yes		C	F		148
46				Martha	wife	W	F	June	1850	49	M	5	4	4	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes						
47				Doherty Walter	Step Son	W	M	July	1872	27	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F		145
48				Horace	Step Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	R		F		149
49				Jernigen Jessie	Laborer	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	F		yes	yes	yes						
50		175	178	Whitehead George L	Head	W	M	Oct	1838	62	M	35			Alabama	North Carolina	Virginia				Farm	C		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F		150

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 12

Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Justices Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the Thirteenth day of June, 1900, Gabe Lentz, Enumerator.

1275

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				——— Caroline C	wife	w	F	April	1842	58	m	38	6	2	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					51
52				Carlton Georgia A	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1866	33	m	15	6	6	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					52
53				——— Woodie H	Son in Law	w	m	Sept	1858	41	m	15			Texas	Massachusetts	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes					53
54				——— Ellis	Grand Daughter	w	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					54
55				——— Elvira J	Grand Daughter	w	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					55
56				——— Robert A	Grand Daughter	w	F	March	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
57				——— Aldwood W	Grand Son	w	m	April	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
58				——— Caroline M	Grand Daughter	w	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59				——— Georgia L	Grand Daughter	w	F	April	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60		177		Buellner Polly A	niece	w	F	May	1891	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					60
61		176	179	Page Dempsy R	Head B	w	m	May	1865	35	m	14			Texas	"	"				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes				(m F 161	61
62				——— Carrie E	wife	w	F	June	1870	30	m	14	6	4	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					62
63				——— Jame F	Son	w	m	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					63
64				——— Bolivia A	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1887	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					64
65				——— Holland	Son	w	m	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														65
66				——— Viola	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1894	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
67		178		Bowdin Ernest A	Laborer	w	m	Aug	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Labor	6		yes	yes	yes					67
68		177	180	Ferris Lon H	Head RC	w	m	Aug	1875	24	m	4			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R	F	157		68
69				——— Julia E	wife	w	F	June	1877	22	m	4	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					69
70				——— Dula E	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71				——— Berthapen	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
72		176	181	Duncan David C	Hide C	w	m	Oct	1857	42	m	22			Alabama	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	153	72
73				——— Almeda M	wife	w	F	Oct	1858	41	m	22	7	6	Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes					73
74				——— David L	Son	w	m	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	154		74
75				——— Anna M	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					75
76				——— Bonnie L	Son	w	m	March	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					76
77				——— Abe D	Son	w	m	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					77
78				——— James M	Son	w	m	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														78
79				——— Bettie L	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														79
80		180																												80
81		179	182	Arnold Solomon H	Head B	w	m	Sept	1876	23	m	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	65		81
82				——— Ellen A	wife	w	F	Dec	1871	28	m	4	4	4	Texas	Missouris	Texas							yes	yes	yes					82
83				——— Dula M	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
84				——— Jacob E	Son	w	m	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85				——— Early T	Son	w	m	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														85
86				Carter Joe S	Step Son	w	m	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														86
87		181		Roberts John	Laborer	w	m	Aug	1863	36	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Labor	4		yes	yes	yes					87
88		180	183	Necessary William H	Head IC	w	m	Oct	1871	28	m	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R	F	156		88
89				——— Lizzie	wife	w	F	Sept	1874	20	m	3	2	1	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					89
90				——— Nathan	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														90
91		182																												91
92		181	184	Culpepper Edward T	Head IR	w	m	July	1870	29	m	9			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	167		92
93				——— Fanny F	wife	w	F	March	1874	26	m	9	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					93
94				——— John A	Son	w	m	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														94
95				——— George B	Son	w	m	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														95
96				——— Mary F	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														96
97				——— Edward B	Son	w	m	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														97
98				——— Amos A	Brother	w	m	April	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					98
99		182	185	Arnold Samuel J	Head	w	m	July	1857	42	m	26			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	158		99
100				——— Irene	wife	w	F	Feb	1860	40	m	24	7	6	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					100
				——— Lizzie R	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					
				——— Martha P	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

248 A

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the Fourteenth day of June, 1900, Gate Lentz, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				George	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School										1
2				Harry T	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School										2
3				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	March	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														3
4				Paul	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														4
5		184		Margarette	Mother	W	F	Sept	1862	37	Wd		12	6	Alabama	Ga	Ga						No	No	yes						5
6		A3	186	Baldridge Wright C	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	47	Wd		5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	C	yes	yes	yes			F	R		6
7				Frank M	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						7
8				Thomas J	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School										8
9				William A	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School										9
10				George D	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														10
11		185		Henry C	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														11
12		A4	187	Bowles Walter M	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	15			Texas	Indiana	Iowa				Farmer	C	yes	yes	yes			F	R	160	12
13				Anna T	wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	15	7	6	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes						13
14				Marion W	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes						14
15				Nora L	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes						15
16				Wallace	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														16
17				William R	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														17
18				Elva	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														18
19				Jennie E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														19
20		186		Halliburton Amos D	Head	W	M	Oct	45		M	22			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer			yes	yes			M	R	161	20
21		A5	188	Ella	wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	22	7	6	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes						21
22				Carrol A	Son	W	M	April	1882	18	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						22
23				Cecil R	Son	W	M	June	1885	15	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer			yes	yes						23
24				Fern E	Son	W	M	April	1887	13	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer			yes	yes						24
25				Ethel E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				At School		4	yes	yes						25
26				Hazel D	Daughter	W	F	March	1892	8	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														26
27		187		Ella M	Daughter	W	F	March	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														27
28		186	189	Starr Daniel T	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	39	M	20			Texas	Ohio	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes			F	M	162	28
29				Charlotte E	wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	20	7	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						No	No	yes						29
30				Julia M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						30
31				Cail	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	C	yes	yes	yes						31
32				Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		6	yes							32
33				Albert	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							No	No	yes					33
34				Andrew W	Son	W	M	April	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														34
35				Mandy C	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														35
36		187	190	Petty James E T	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	36	M	12			Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farmer	C	yes	yes	yes			F	R	163	36
37				Anna L	wife	W	F	March	1869	37	M	12	6	5	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana							yes	yes						37
38				Elbert L	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														38
39				Lula M	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														39
40				Jamie E	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														40
41				Mattie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														41
42				Roscoe B	Son	W	M	April	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														42
43		189		Petty Hansford B	Head	W	M	Jan	1879	21	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	O	yes	no	yes	R		F		164	43
44		A6	191	Inez M	wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes						44
45				King Coy Jr	Step Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														45
46		190		Moore James F	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	24	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	yes	No	yes	O		F		165	46
47		A9	192	Mattie L	wife	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	2	0	0	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes						47
48				Tom C	Brother	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C		yes	yes	R		F		166	48
49		191		Bass James R	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	2			Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes	yes	O		F	F	167	49
50		190	193	Alcina	wife	W	F	Nov	1865	34	M	2	8	4	Texas									yes	yes						50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the Fourteenth day of June, 1900, Cabe Lentz, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Barton J	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer						R		F	160	51
52				Nettie B	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														52
53				Calvin C	Son	W	M	April	1882	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Labor										53
54				Milburn B	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16					Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Labor										54
55				Eva A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					55
56				Minnie E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School										56
57				Cuba C	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														57
58		192		Petty Chester	Step Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					58
59		191	194	Chamblin Joseph R 2	Head 1C	W	M	Nov	1863	36	md				Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama				Farmer						L		F	160	59
60		193		Bessie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														60
61		192	195	Williams Walter 6	Head 4C	W	M	Aug	1859	40	M	10			Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C		F	170	61
62				Nettie	wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	10	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas														62
63				Naamon	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														63
64				Austin	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														64
65				Ellis	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														65
66		194		Lusia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														66
67		193	196	Taylor Robert 7	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	36	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	no	yes	L		F	71	67
68				Malinda C	wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	2	1	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	no	yes					68
69		194	197	Pinson James 7	Head 2R	W	M	Aug	1832	67	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				Land Lord			no	no	yes	R		F	172	69
70				Mary	wife	W	F	Oct	1840	59	M	30	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes					70
71				Peggy Q	Daughter	W	F	June	1873	26	D		3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes					71
72				Rosa O	Granddaughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														72
73				Miley F	Granddaughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														73
74				Albert L	Grandson	W	M	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														74
75		196		Pinson Albert 7	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	no	yes					75
76		195	198	Dodd William 3C	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	17			Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C		F	55	76
77				Martha A	wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	17	7	3	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					77
78				James H	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	no	yes					78
79				Elizabeth M	Daughter	W	F	April	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														79
80				Florence	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
81		199	202	Petty Newton 7	Head 5C	W	M	Aug	1864	35	M	13			Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	174	81
82				Dora B	wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	13	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					82
83				Myrtle A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					83
84				Dora D	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					84
85				Ezell T	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														85
86				Louis Ls	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														86
87		198		Edgar H	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														87
88		197	200	Pogue Lewis 3	Head 1R	W	M	Dec	1828	71	M	25			Alabama	Pennsylvania	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	175	88
89				Ann	Wife	W	F	Jan	1832	68	M	25	4	4	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					89
90		199		Griffin Deana M	Granddaughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					90
91		196	201	Williams Joseph A 8	Head 8C	W	M	June	1850	49	M	27			Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer			no	yes	yes	O		F	170	91
92				Eliza J	Wife	W	F	Oct	1856	43	M	27	9	9	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					92
93				Taylor W	Son	W	M	April	1878	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					93
94				Lula V	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes					94
95				Perry P	Son	W	M	April	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					95
96				Clist A	Daughter	W	F	March	1886	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					96
97				Fanny I	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					97
98				Ella J	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														98
99				Dessie E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														99
100				Johanna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

249 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 11
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 12
Enumerated by me on the Fifteenth day of June, 1900, Jake Lewis Enumerator.

4248

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		199	202	Hughston Squire C	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	47	M	10			Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	177
2				Ellis	wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	10	0	0	Kansas	Indiana	Iowa							yes	yes	yes				
3		200	203	Fowler James C 3	Head 1C	W	M	July	1879	20	M	4			Texas	Indiana	Iowa				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C	R	R	178
4				Ella M	wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	4	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
5				Bulah	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6		202	204	Baize Felix G 5	Head 3C	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	4			Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	R	179	
7				Dora	wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	4	3	3	Texas	Missouri	New York							yes	yes	yes				
8				Susie M	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				Aubrie E	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10		203		Doa V	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11		202	205	Baize Amanda J 5	Head 1R	W	F	Feb	1857	43	wd		7	7	Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	O	R	R	180
12				Gustav J	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm Laborer	C		yes	yes	yes				
13				Samuel W	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
14				Edward C	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
15				Voight Adeline	Mother	W	F	Dec	1823	76	wd		1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
16		206	206	Baize John T 2	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	0			Texas	Missouri	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	R	R	181
17				Laura A	wife	W	F	July	1879	20	M	0	0	0	Texas	Virginia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
18		204	207	McKeun James C 7	Head 2R	W	M	July	1865	34	M	14			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C	R	R	182
19				Nancy A	wife	W	F	Nov	1864	34	M	14	6	3	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
20				Viny	Daughter	W	F	March	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			No	No	yes				
21				Sarah C	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22				George C	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23				Williams James	Father-in-Law	W	M	June	1826	73	wd				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													
24		206		Williams T	B-in-law	W	M	March	1861	50	D				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
25		205	208	Calahinga Benjamin F 5	Head 5C	W	M	Mar	1853	47	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	R	R	183
26				Bettie J	wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	30	9	7	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
27				John A	Son	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
28				Wash J	Son	W	M	Mar	1851	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
29				James F	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
30				Maggie L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
31				Bessie B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
32		207	209	Bray Rocel J 6	Head 4C	W	M	July	1860	39	M	3			Mississippi	New York	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	R	R	184
33				Emily	wife	W	F	June	1865	34	M	3	2	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
34				Cora	Daughter	W	F	March	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
35				John B	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee				At School			yes	yes	yes				
36				Katie P	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee				At School			yes	yes	yes				
37				Etta L	Daughter	W	F	April	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
38		207	210	Pitty Samuel J 7	Head 3R	W	M	March	1839	61	M	30			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C	R	R	185
39		208		Mary E	wife	W	F	Dec	1849	50	M	30	4	3	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
40				James A	Son	W	M	Feb	1871	29	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
41				Walter J	Son	W	M	Oct	1872	27	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
42				William A	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
43				Lonie S	nephew	W	M	April	1880	21	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
44		209		Huddleston Johny H	B-in-Law	W	M	May	1866	34	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Black Smith	4		yes	yes	yes				
45		208	211	Richie Arrington C	Head 1R	W	F	Sept	1856	43	wd		6	5	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	R	R	186
46				Nathaniel	Son	W	M	May	1874	26	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		R	187
47				Minnie M	D-in-Law	W	F	May	1878	22	M	8	0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
48				Maude E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
49				James M	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
50				Violet B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the Sixteenth day of June, 1900, Gabe Lentz, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		~~210~~																														
51		209	212	Terrell Willliffe C	Head C	W	M	Dec	1864	36	M	4			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	R		186	51
52				Barbara "	wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	4	4	4	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						52
53				Annie "	daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
54				Jesse J	son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois														54
55				William 3	son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois														55
56		~~211~~		Katie L	daughter	W	F	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois														56
57		210	213	Wofford Carlton T	Head C	W	M	June	1863	37	M	15			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	R	M	187	57
58				Alice J	wife	W	F	June	1867	33	M	15	5	5	Texas	Illinois	Illinois						yes	yes	yes						58
59				Willie R	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						59
60				James F	Son	W	M	June	1894	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4 yes	yes	yes						60
61				Ivy E	daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4 yes	yes	yes						61
62				Alice C	Son	W	M	March	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4 yes	yes	yes						62
63		212		Fanny A	daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														63
64		214	214	Harris Plumpton H	Head C	W	M	May	1862	38	M	18			Mississippi	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	H		194	64
65				Lucy C	wife	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	18	10	5	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						65
66				Wilson B	Son	W	M	March	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						66
67				Elmer G	son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														67
68				Ben L	Son	W	M	April	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														68
69				Lucy A	Daughter	W	F	March	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														69
70		213		Glover Ben F	Cripple	W	M	Oct	1846	53	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Crippled		yes	yes	yes						70
71		212	215	Corbell Benjamin C	Head IR	W	M	May	1872	28	M	5			Texas	"	"				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	R	M	111	71
72				Mary J	wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	5	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes						72
73				Lilian	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														73
74				Ernest	Son	W	M	March	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														74
75				Baby	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														75
76		214		Corbell Daniel	Brother	W	M	April	1881	19	S				Texas	"	"														76
77		213	216	Fowler Indiana S.	Head C	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	18			Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	R	M	112	77
78				Lucy L	wife	W	F	May	1862	34	M	18	7	6	Texas	Arkansas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						78
79				Maggie L	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						79
80				Johnnie	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4 yes	yes	yes						80
81				May E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
82				Lafeister L	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
83				Elvira P	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
84		215		Ally [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85		214	217	Catching Daniel C	Head IB	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	H		43	85
86				Judie	wife	W	F	Dec	1881	18	M	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes						86
87				Andrew	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														87
88		216		Gibson Frank	Laborer	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	yes						88
89		215	218	Jung Gustav C	Head IB	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	9			Texas	Germany	Germany				Lumber Merchant		yes	yes	yes		O	H			89
90				Emma	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	9	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						90
91				Lena E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														91
92				Strueber E	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														92
93				Edith M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
94				Adolph W	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
95				Hanke Henry F	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1881	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Lumber Salesman	L	yes	yes	yes						95
96		216	219	Wolfenbarger Peter	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes		O	H		194	96
97				Sallie	wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	3	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						97
98				Williams Wallie	Head	B	M	July	1874	25	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	O	No	No	yes		R	H		195	98
99		217	220	Staples William	Head	B	M	April	1870	30	M	9			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes		R	H		196	99
100				Alice	wife	B	F	June	1872	27	M	9	5	3	Texas	Texas	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						100

T—224.

250 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the Eighteenth day of June, 1900, Gabe Lewis, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 13

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Charles H	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
2				Eugene	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
3				Baby	Daughter	B	F	March	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4		218	221	Brown William [illegible]	Head 9 C	B	M	Oct	1862	56	M	21			Texas	Texas	[illegible]				Farmer									
5				Sarah	wife	B	F	July	1861	38	M	21	9	9	Texas	Texas	[illegible]													
6				Charley	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor									
7				Jane	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
8				Mary E	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	6	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]				At School									
9				Marshalle	Son	B	M	June	1888	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									
10				Annie	Daughter	B	F	April	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									
11				Marsa	Son	B	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				William	Son	B	M	March	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				Ernest	Son	B	M	March	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				Bertie F	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15		220	225	Brother William H	Head 8 C	W	M	Jan	1851	49	M	25			Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Farmer									
16				Wilsmith	wife	W	F	July	1852	47	M	25	11	9	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
17				Joe	Son	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]				Farm Laborer									
18				Wilsmith	Daughter	W	F	April	1881	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19				Lizzie F	Daughter	W	F	April	1883	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									
20				Pete	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									
21				Steven C	Son	W	M	May	1887	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									
22				Lovina	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23				Evenie	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24		221		Anna M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25		220	223	Waller Dorsey 3 of 5	Head 2 R	B	M	March	1873	27	M	1			Texas	Louisiana	South Carolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	R	I	125
26				Emma	wife	B	F	Oct	1874	25	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
27				Son	Son	B	M	March	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28				Ella	Niece	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	yes	no	yes				
29				Walter	Nephew	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	no	yes				
30		222		Ramsey R [illegible]	Head 4 C	B	M	Sept	1851	48	M	18			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	I	21	
31		221	224	Ester	wife	B	F	Sept	1850	49	M	18	13	9	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
32				Clara	Daughter	B	F	April	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
33				Marta	Son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
34				Burl	Son	B	M	March	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina													
35				Bryant	son	B	M	April	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina													
36		223		Lewallen Dorsey 7	Head 1 R	W	M	May	1848	52	M	25			Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	C		no	no	yes	R	I	201	
37		222	225	Mary	wife	W	F	Dec	1852	45	M	25	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
38				William	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
39				Cole	Son-in-law	W	M	Oct	1882	17	M	0	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
40				Marguerite	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
41				Millie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		1	no	no	yes				
42				Johnie	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
43		224	226	Miller Ed 3 of 5	Head 1 C	B	M	July	1875	24	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	I	212	
44				Effie	wife	B	F	Aug	1878	21	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
45				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46		224	227	Taylor Margaret	Head 7 C	B	F	June	1850	49	D	X	18	13	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	I	203	
47				Cockrell Henderson	Son	B	M	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	9		yes	yes	yes				
48				William	Son	B	M	April	1881	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
49				Mathew	Son	B	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
50				Josie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee								yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Gabe Lentz, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				—— Magdalene	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Cat School		4	yes	yes	yes					51
52				—— Lily	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Cat School		7	yes	yes	yes					52
53		226		—— Albert	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee														53
54		225	228	Lee James Jeff	Head	B	M	Feb	1867	33	M	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	R		H	204	54
55		227		—— Mary	Wife	B	F	Nov	1875	24	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					55
56		226	229	Stubbs Andrew	Head S C	B	M				M	21			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		H	205	56
57				—— Burlah	Wife	B	F	Sept	1858	40	M	21	10	10	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes					57
58				—— Pearly	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes					58
59				—— Cora	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes					59
60				—— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					60
61				—— Cirone	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		4	yes	no	yes					61
62				—— Robert	Son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														62
63				—— Louise	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														63
64				—— Beatrice	Daughter	B	F	March	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														64
65		228		—— Ida M	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														65
66		227	230	Franklin Wesley	Head IR	B	M	Aug	1863	36	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes			H	206	66
67		229		Canada Wyoming	Niece	B	F	March	1890	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					67
68		228	231	Shelton Mary J	Head 3R	B	F				D		17	11	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer			no	yes	yes	0	0	H	207	68
69				—— Mertelle G	Daughter	B	F	May	1875	25	D		3	3	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes					69
70				—— Marsh	Son	B	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Labor	C		no	no	yes					70
71				—— Chaney	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Labor	C		yes	no	yes					71
72				—— Cora	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					72
73				—— Clovers	Son	B	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					73
74				—— Clebons	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Labor	C		no	no	yes					74
75				—— Truman	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Labor	C		no	no	yes					75
76				—— Virgie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					76
77				—— Winnie	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														77
78				Grimes Sterling	Grand Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														78
79				—— Sterling	Grandson	B	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														79
80		230		—— Baby	Granddaughter	B	F	Jan	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
81		227	232	Williams Joseph	Head SC	B	M	Dec	1836	64	M	10			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		no	no	yes	R		H	208	81
82				—— Johana	Wife	B	F	Dec	1873	26	M	10	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Texas	4	4					no	no	yes					82
83				—— Bulah	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														83
84				—— Nelson	Son	B	M	March	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														84
85				—— Josie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														85
86				—— Finish	Son	B	M	April	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														86
87				—— Dewyer	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														87
88		231		Bamelas Augustine	Head R	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	8			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer	S		yes	yes	yes	R		H	209	88
89		230	233	—— Cerniaus	Wife	W	F	June	1863	36	M	8	4	4	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1883	17	Al				no	no	yes					89
90				—— Josepha	Daughter	W	F	March	1892	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														90
91				—— Reyes	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														91
92				—— Augustine	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														92
93				—— Jesus	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														93
94				Ernandes Manuel	Step Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Labor	C		yes	no	yes					94
95				—— Paula	Step Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no					95
96				Oyas Jesus	Son in Law	W	M	Dec	1847	52	Wd				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Day Labor	O		no	no	yes					96
97		231	234	Moncure Cassius L	Head	W	M	July	1868	31	M	11			Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	C		yes	no	yes	O	H	M	210	97
98				—— Kattie L	Wife	W	F	April	1869	31	M	11	2	2	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					98
99				—— Ruby L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					99
100				—— Julia V	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 251 A

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Justices Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the Nineteenth day of June, 1900, Luke Key, Enumerator.

4281

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		233		Miller William	Head	B	M				M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	211
2				Dycus Wife	Wife	B	F			41	M	2	12	5	Mississippi	Texas								yes	yes	yes				
3				Rosa Daughter	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
4				Edith Daughter	Daughter	B	F	March	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	no	yes				
5		234		Augusta Daughter	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
6		235	236	Clements Joseph 3	Head IR	B	M				M	34			Tennessee	Maryland	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	212
7				Sarah E. wife	wife	B	F				M	34	6	3	Alabama	Kentucky	Alabama							no	no	yes				
8		235		Simmons Addie Granddaughter	Granddaughter	B	F	March	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
9		236	237	Trigg Tony 3	Head 3C	B	M				M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
10				Harriet wife	wife	B	F				M	6	4	3	Texas		Texas							yes	yes	yes				
11				Robert Son	Son	B	M		1895	5	S				Texas															
12				Nelson Son	Son	B	M		1897	3	S				Texas															
13		236		Norwell Daughter	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14		235	238	McTrimes Scott 10	Head 9C	B	M				S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
15				Eudora P.	Mother	B	F				S		3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no		yes				
16				Haynie Charley	Nephew	B	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
17				Trigg Ina	Niece	B	F	March	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
18				Susan	Niece	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School			yes	no	yes				
19				Lee Annie	Niece	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				Hennidge Jane	Cousin	B	F	July	1868	31	M		4	3	Texas									yes	yes	yes				
21				Stella	Cousin	B	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
22				Mahala	Cousin	B	F	April	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
23				Range	Cousin	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
24		237	239	Douglas Lily Jeff 7	Head 6C	B	F	Oct	1860	6	S		8	7	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
25				Barnhouse Mary	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
26				Amanda	Daughter	B	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
27				Jackson Deanna	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
28				Minnerva	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29				Nellie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30		238		Wilbert	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31		239	240	Mc Gowan Joseph 1 Head 2R	Head	B	M	Jan	1864	31	M	4			Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	215
32				Ebbie wife	wife	B	F	Jan	1876	24	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	no	yes				
33				Clara Daughter	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34				Alexander Anna Aunt	Aunt	B	F				S		6	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
35				Mc Gowan Effie Sister	Sister	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
36		239	241	Mc Gowan Joseph 8 Jeff 4R	Head	B	M			47	M	34			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Blacksmith	5		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	
37				Bettie wife	wife	B	F				M	34	6	4	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
38				Marion Son	Son	B	M	Aug			S				Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
39				Johnson Annie Daughter	Daughter	B	F				M	5	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
40				Horace Son-in-law	Son-in-law	B	M	Oct	1870	29	M	5			Texas	Georgia	Missouri				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F		216
41				Alberta Granddaughter	Granddaughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42				Frederick Grandson	Grandson	B	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43		239		Stephen Orwen Nephew	Nephew	B	M	Dec	1881	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
44		239	242	Ebb Joseph 5	Head 2C 1B	B	M	Feb	1872	28	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	217	
45				Virginia wife	wife	B	F	Oct	1880	19	M	0	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
46				Maria Daughter	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47				Snyder Maude Step-Daughter	Step-Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
48				Crooke Jim Laborer	Boarder	B	M	March	1875	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes				
49		240	243	Eesels Walter Head	Head	B	M	Oct	1864	35	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	218	
50				Rosa wife	wife	B	F	Aug	1872	27	M	5	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the nineteenth day of June, 1900, Gabe Lentz, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 16 — Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 12 — 14

4290

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		242		[illegible] Daisyville	Daughter	B	F	July	1884	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					51
52		241	244	Alexander William	Head R	B	M	Aug	1875	24	M	1			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor			yes	yes						52
53				Laura	wife	B	F	Sept	1876	23	M	1	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes						53
54				Bonnet Lavinia	Step Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas														54
55				[illegible] Marcellus	Step Son	B	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														55
56		243		Craft Johnie	Son-in-law	B	M	March	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					56
57		242	245	Hanke Frank Sr	Head R	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	6			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					57
58				[illegible] Ida	wife	W	F	June	1874	26	M	6	4	[illegible]	Texas	Sweden	Sweden							yes	yes	yes					58
59				[illegible] Edna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60				[illegible] Arnold	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61				[illegible] Emil	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														61
62		244		[illegible] Frank Sr	Father	W	M	Nov	1822	77	Wid				Germany	Germany	Germany				Land Lord			yes	yes	yes					62
63		243	246	Bryant Preston C	Head R C	B	M			46	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					63
64				[illegible] Jemima	wife	W	F			45	M	21	14	10	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					64
65				[illegible] Jimmy	Son	B	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					65
66				[illegible] Chester	Son	M	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					66
67				[illegible] Pearle	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				At school		3	yes	yes	yes					67
68				[illegible] Langton	Son	B	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					68
69				[illegible] Wiedam	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas														69
70				[illegible] Birdie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas														70
71				[illegible] Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas														71
72		245		[illegible] Langford	Daughter	B	F	April	1898	2	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas														72
73		244	247	Kerr William H	Head C	B	M	May	1858	42	M	21			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				School Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes	O	M	R	221	73
74				[illegible] Sallie	wife	B	F	Aug	1861	38	M	21	7	6	Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					74
75				[illegible] Willie	Son	B	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes					75
76				[illegible] Eddie	Son	B	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes					76
77				[illegible] Lola	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					77
78				[illegible] Howard	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					78
79				[illegible] Beulah	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					79
80		246		[illegible] Susie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
81		243	248	Rieder Gabe Jr	Head R	B	M	Dec	1852	47	Wid				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	F	222		81
82				[illegible] Don	Son	B	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes					82
83				[illegible] Lieger	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	no	yes					83
84				[illegible] Thurgeon	Son	B	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Labor			no	no	yes					84
85				[illegible] Reger	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														85
86				[illegible] Henry	Grandson	B	M	March	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														86
87		247		[illegible] Charley	Grandson	B	M	March	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														87
88		248	249	Abraham Jimpsy	Head C	B	M	March	1850	50	M	25			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	F	223		88
89				[illegible] Sarah	wife	B	F		1853	46	M	25	8	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes					89
90				[illegible] Phil	Son	B	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes					90
91				[illegible] Johnie	Son	B	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes					91
92				[illegible] Mary J	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					92
93				[illegible] Carrie	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					93
94				[illegible] Dora	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					94
95				[illegible] Ezekiel	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														95
96		247	250	Brown Henry W	Head	W	M	July	1838	61	M	34			New Jersey	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	M	R	224	96
97				[illegible] Mary C	wife	W	F	April	1846	53	M	34	10	8	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	no	yes					97
98				[illegible] Elizabeth A	Daughter	W	F	July	1867	32	S				Texas	New Jersey	Tennessee							yes	no	yes					98
99				[illegible] Hiram P	Son	W	M	April	1873	27	S				Texas	New Jersey	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					99
100				[illegible] Samuel E	Son	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Texas	New Jersey	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 252 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, Tobe Lentz, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 15

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Arcus M	Son	W	M	Dec	1900	6/12	S				Texas	New York	Tennessee				Farm Laborer									
2				Ella R	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1870	29	S				Texas	New Jersey	Tennessee													
3				Arcus R	Son	W	M	Jan	1872	28	S				Texas	New Jersey	Tennessee				Farm Laborer									
4		249		Mary D	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1852	17	S				Texas	New Jersey														
5		249	251	Asbury Lafayette	Head 4C	W	M		1852	48		4			Texas	Virginia	Georgia				Farmer									
6				Lula E	wife	W	F		1874	26	M	4	4	3	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
7				Ernest V	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		9 mos							
8				Arthur J	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		9 mos							
9				Arnold C	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10		250		Alvin M	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas														
11		249	252	Tines Benjamin F	Head B	W	M	Oct	1877	22	M	-			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		9 mos				A			
12				Nora	wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				Clarence	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14		251		Williams Wiley	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Wisconsin	Texas				Farmer	6	9 mos	9 mos	9 mos	6				
15		254	263	Harpenbarger Geo F	Head 3C	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	11			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	6	9 mos	9 mos	9 mos	11	A	22		
16				Eudora	wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	11	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas						9 mos	9 mos	9 mos					
17				Roy J	Son	W	M	April	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
18				Morris	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19		252		Culey Ed	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1848	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20		251	254	Parker Eliza A	Head 2C	W	F	May	1869	31	M	6			Texas	South Carolina					Dry Labor		9 mos	9 mos	9 mos					
21				Vina E	wife	W	F	June	1877	23	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
22				Lee B	Son	W	M	March	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23				Louis F	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24		252	255	Crony Prompt C	Head 4C	W	M	Feb	1875	22	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	6	10 mos	10 mos	9 mos	1	A	229		
25				Anna	wife	W	F	Oct	1875	21	M	7	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas													
26				William	Son	W	M	June	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27				Ellis	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28				Mary O	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29				Tony Ed	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30		253	256	Eastland William F	Head 2C	W	M	March	1870	30	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	6	9 mos	9 mos	9 mos	1	A	230		
31				Melvina S	wife	W	F	Jan	1866	32	M	4	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						9 mos	9 mos	9 mos					
32				Agnes	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
33		255		Lula D	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
34		254	257	Eastland William M	Head 1R	W	M	March	1843	57	M	33			Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	2	9 mos	9 mos	9 mos	C	A	R	231	
35				Martha	wife	W	F	Nov	1849	50	M	33	8	8	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						9 mos	9 mos	9 mos					
36				Nick M	Son	W	M	May	1872	28	M	2			Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farmer	2	9 mos	9 mos	9 mos	1		R	232	
37				Maggie	Daughter-in-Law	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	2	1	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						9 mos	9 mos	9 mos					
38				Berry	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6	9 mos	9 mos	9 mos					
39				Bandie	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School		9 mos	9 mos	9 mos					
40		256		Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
41		255	258	Mc Guire Frank W	Head 4C	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	13			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	6	9 mos	9 mos	9 mos	11	A	233		
42				Ida M	wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	13	4	4	Texas	Texas	Arkansas						9 mos	9 mos	9 mos					
43				Eugene F	Son	W	M	March	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9 mos	9 mos	9 mos					
44				Flora M	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45				Julia B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46				Mattie C	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47		257	259	Humphrey John W S	Head	W	M	March	1872	28	M	6			Texas		Louisiana				Farmer	6	9 mos	9 mos	9 mos	2	A	R	234	
48				Mattie B	wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Arkansas						9 mos	9 mos	9 mos					
49				Robby C	Son	W	M	May	1896	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50				Elton A	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State ... Texas
County ... Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ... 10
Enumeration District No. ... 12
Sheet No. ... 6

Township or other division of county ... Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ... Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, ... Gabe Lentz, Enumerator.

1306

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		258		[illegible] William	Son	W	M	April	1900	1/12	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas															51
52		257	260	Watterson Joseph C	Head 4C	W	M	May	1867	33	M	11			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer								1			52
53				[illegible] Mary	wife	W	F	July	1868	31	M	1	4	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															53
54				[illegible] Henry P	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School											54
55				[illegible] Ella	Daughter	W	F	March	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															55
56				[illegible] Martha	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															56
57		259		[illegible] Bryant H	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															57
58		259	261	Watterson Charley C 3	Head 1R	W	M	July	1871	28	M	6th			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer								2	236		58
59				[illegible] Mary	wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	5th	4	3rd	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															59
60		260		[illegible] William Eng	Grandson	W	M	April	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School											60
61		259	262	Eshew Henry Jr	Head 5C	W	M	Oct	1866	34	M	10			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									227		61
62				[illegible] Mary	wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	10	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															62
63				[illegible] Lou	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															63
64				[illegible] James	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															64
65				[illegible] Viola	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															65
66				[illegible] Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															66
67		261		[illegible] Lee E	son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															67
68		260	263	Brown Lucy 5	Head 3C	B	M				M	30			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer Share								2	238		68
69				[illegible] Pauline	wife	B	F	Nov	1837	62	M	30	0	0	Texas	Virginia	Georgia															69
70				[illegible] Sam	Son	B	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Labor											70
71				[illegible] Elijah	Son	B	M	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Labor											71
72		262		[illegible] Royal	Son	B	M	March	1883	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Labor											72
73		261	264	Glass Robert H	4C Head 1R	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	10			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer											73
74				[illegible] Caroline	wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	10	4	4	Texas	Virginia	Texas															74
75				[illegible] Virgie	Daughter	W	F	March	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3									75
76				[illegible] Holm	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															76
77				[illegible] Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															77
78				[illegible] Hallie	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															78
79		263		Watson John G	Son-in-Law	W	M	Feb	1872	28	wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															79 B
80		262	265	Powell Tim Jr 7	Head 5C	B	M	May	1868	32	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0										80
81				[illegible] Rose	wife	B	F				M	11	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas															81
82				[illegible] Georgia	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															82
83				[illegible] Hattie	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															83
84				[illegible] Robt	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															84
85				[illegible] Lucy	Daughter	B	F	March	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															85
86		264		[illegible] William H	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															86
87		263	266	Simmons Hoyt 10	Head 1R	W	M	April	1859	41	M	22			Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				Farmer								R	240		87
88				[illegible] Leona	wife	W	F	March	1859	41	M	22	8	7	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															88
89				[illegible] Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															89
90				[illegible] Lela	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															90
91				[illegible] James W	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3									91
92				[illegible] William E	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3									92
93				[illegible] Emily	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															93
94				[illegible] Carrie E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															94
95				[illegible] Benjamin P	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															95
96				Wells Eliza	Grandmother	W	F	July	1816	83	wd		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															96
97		264	267	Davis Litt	Head	B	M				M	26			Texas						Farmer	5										97
98				[illegible] Jane	wife	B	F				M	26	11	7	Texas																	98
99				[illegible] Eliza	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															99
100				[illegible] William	Son	B	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor											100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

253 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 16
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 16
Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Gabe Lentz, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
2				Ellen	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
3				Sylvester	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4				White Lenia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
5				Earl	Son-in-Law	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	1			Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer									
6		266		Selina	Grand Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7		265	268	Miller John Jeff	Head 6C	W	M	Oct	1848	51	M	29			Germany	Germany	Germany	1857	43		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	C	M	F	242
8				Pauline E	wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	29	10	7	Texas	Germany	Germany												
9				Annie M	Daughter	W	F	April	1879	21	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
10				Dagthe M	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
11				August W	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm Labor	1	yes	yes	yes				
12				Willie T	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
13				Viola F	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
14				Clara M	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
15		267	269	Weber Jost Jeff 4	Head 3C	W	M	March	1821	79	Wid				Germany	Germany	Germany	1857	48	Na	Farmer		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	225
16				Williams J	Son	W	M	Dec	1858	41	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer									
17				Francis	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1862	37	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
18		268		Matilda B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1865	25	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
19		267	270	Bonnet Adolph 14	Head 2B	B	M	Dec	1864	35	M	17			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer									
20				Tiney	wife	B	F	Nov	1862	37	M	17	9	9	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
21				Ella R	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina													
22				Viola	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
23				Francis	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
24				Lily L	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
25				Willie L	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
26				Elmer	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina													
27				Alexander	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina													
28				Louis E	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina													
29				Daisy B	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina													
30				Walker Eloise	Mother	B	F				D		1	1	Alabama	Virginia	South Carolina													
31				Walker John	Laborer	B	M			21	S				Texas	Un	Un				Farm Laborer									
32				Owens Will	Laborer	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
33		269	271	Johnson Elliff 6	Head 4C	B	M			35	M	5			Texas	Un	Un				Farmer						F	F	240
34				Ruth	wife	B	F				M	5	4		Texas	Un	Un													
35				Hugh	Son	B	M			10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
36				Claude	Son	B	M			8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37				Nettie	Daughter	B	F			6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38				Ollie	Son	B	M			2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39		270																			Farmer						F	241
40		269	272	Mitchel William 7	Head 5C	B	M			60	M	13			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
41				Emmilea	wife	B	F	Sept	1840	33	M	13	9	9	Texas	Un	Texas													
42				William	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		4	yes	no	yes				
43				Haywood	Son	B	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		4	yes	no	yes				
44				Monroe	Son	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		4	yes	no	yes				
45				Savanah	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
46		271		Dunn Lizzie	Step Daughter	B	F	Nov	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
47		270	273	Wyatt Sam H Jr	Head	B	M	Jan	1871	29	M	0			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	247
48				Lola	wife	B	F	July	1877	22	M	0	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
49		271	274	Jackson Charley 7	Head	B	M	Nov	1863	36	M				Texas						Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	285
50				Catherine	wife	B	F	Feb	1865	32	M	12	7	7	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Charley	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2	no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 12

Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Isaac Lentz, Enumerator.

1121

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Ida E	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															51
52				Effie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															52
53				Daisy	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															53
54				Elbert	Son	B	M	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															54
55				Sherman	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															55
56		273		Pearly M	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															56
57		272	275	Vaughn George	Head 3C	B	M	Jan	1865	35	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farmer	C	yes	no	yes	C	R	F	2-4				57
58				Dona	wife	B	F	Nov	1865	34	M	1	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes								58
59				Thomson Isabelle	Step Daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes								59
60				Clarice	Step Daughter	B	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															60
61		274		Lee Vinie	Step Son	B	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															61
62		273	276	Leonard Bobby 9	Head 3R	B	M	Dec	1846	53	M	36			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes	no	yes	C	R	F	2-4				62
63				Martha	wife	B	F			48	M	20	10	8	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						no	no	yes								63
64				Les	Son	B	M	Mar	1878	21	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina				Farm Labor	6	no	yes	yes								64
65				Tina	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes								65
66				Guy	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina				At School		yes	yes	yes								66
67				Clay	Son	B	M	June	1888	10	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina				At School		yes	no	yes								67
68				Isabella	Grand Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															68
69				Sophia	Grand Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															69
70		275		John	Grand Son	B	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															70
71		274	277	Thomson Bobby 2	Head	B	M	Nov	1876	21	M	0			Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Farmer	6	yes	yes	yes	C	R	F	2-3				71
72		276		Eva	wife	B	F			20	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						no	yes	yes								72
73		275	278	Leonard Joseph 5	Head 3C	B	M	May	1876	24	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F						73
74				Jane B	wife	B	F	Dec	1874	25	M	4	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes								74
75				Dola	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															75
76				Lula	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															76
77		277		Baby	Son	B	M	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															77
78		276	279	Mayes Wyatt 4	Head 2C	B	M	Feb	1873	27	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labor		no	no	yes		R						78
79				Lizzie	wife	B	F	Feb	1874	26	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas								yes								79
80				Fred	Son	B	M	Aug	1896	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															80
81		278		Ernest	Son	B	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															81
82		277	280	Thomson Charley 9	Head 6E-4B	B	M		1862	58	M	22			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	C	R	F	1-3				82
83				Amanda	wife	B	F		1858	42	M	22	14	8	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						no	no	yes								83
84				Willie	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas				Farm Labor		no	yes	yes								84
85				Iggie	Son	B	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas				At School		4	yes	no	yes							85
86				Floyd	Son	B	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas															86
87				Stella	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas															87
88				Reginald	Son	B	M	April	1894	6	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas															88
89				Owen	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas															89
90		279		Billingsworth Charley	Laborer	B	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Labor	6	no	no	yes								90
91		276	281	Wyatt Sam Joseph	Head	B	M	Oct	1846	53	M	34			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	C	R	F	2-4				91
92				Mary J	wife	B	F	Feb	1849	51	M	34	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	no	yes								92
93		279	282	Johnson Rube 12	Head R	B	M				M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		no	no	yes	C	R	F	2-3				93
94				Susan	wife	B	F	March	1860	40	M	9	5	4	Texas	Georgia	Texas						yes	no	yes								94
95				Lawyer	Son	B	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Labor		no	yes	yes								95
96				Freeman	Son	B	M	March	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Labor	6	yes	yes	yes								96
97				Miller	Son	B	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Labor	0	no	no	yes								97
98				Retha	Daughter	B	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		3	yes	no	yes							98
99				Billy	Son	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		3	no	no	yes							99
100				Kennedy Alexander	Step Son	B	M	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0	no	no	no	yes							100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

254 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Gabe Lentz, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 17

4029

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Mary A	Daughter	B	F	May	1851	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
2				Washington	Step son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				From Labor	2		yes	yes	yes				
3				Sunville	Step Daughter	B	F	Aug	1886	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3 mos	yes	yes	yes				
4	281			Waggoner Susan	Mother-in-Law	W	F	March	1834	66	wd		1	1	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
5	284	283		Easton Sidney	Head	W	M	June	1877	22	M	0			Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
6				Viola	wife	W	F	March	1879	21	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
7	282			Whitworth Arthur	Head 4 C	W	M	Dec	1851	48	wd		10	9	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes				
8	284	284		Williams	Son	W	M	Feb	1873	27	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
9				Charles A	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
10				Tyler C	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
11				Gracey A	Daughter	W	F	March	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
12	283			Washburn Jeff E	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	6			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Minister			yes	yes	yes				
13				Mary J	wife	W	F	June	1867	32	M	6	6	6	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
14	242	285		Tally Jacob Jeff 8	Head 6 C	W	M	Nov	1843	56	M	28			Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
15				Mary A	wife	W	F	Oct	1851	48	M	28	14	7	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
16				Indiana A	Son	W	M	March	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Illinois				Farm Labor	1		yes	yes	yes				
17				Birdie A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Illinois				At School			yes	yes	yes				
18				Daniel V	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Illinois													
19				Emma E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Illinois													
20				Sarah A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Illinois													
21	285			Laura A	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Illinois													
22	286	287		Smith William F	Head 1 K	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Missouri				Salesman			yes	yes	yes	C	H	K	
23				Ada C	wife	W	F	Dec	1876	24	M	3	3	2	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
24				Van C	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25				Gould Francis	Step Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26				Smith Haywood	Brother	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri				Bar Keeper			yes	yes	yes				
27	288	288		Turner Lemuel Jeff 11	Head 9 C	W	M	July	1862	37	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C	H	H	260
28				Addie E	wife	W	F	March	1857	43	M	24	12	10	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
29				Bonnie	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Labor	12		yes	yes	yes				
30				Beulah B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
31				Libbie C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
32				Cordie M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
33				Ellis W	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
34				Carl	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
35				Baxter	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
36				Garland	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
37	287			Lenapa	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
38	290	289		Turner Walter W	Head	W	M	Sept	1876	23	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Black Smith	0		yes	yes	yes	H		H	
39	288			Arvia C	wife	W	F	Oct	1881	19	M	1	1	1	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
40	287	290		Rhodes John Jeff 7	3 C-1R-1B	W	M	Jan	1846	53	M	32			Arkansas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	M	H	260
41				Dora	wife	W	F	Oct	1864	36	M	32	7	6	Arkansas	Missouri	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
42				Eva J	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	21	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
43				Maude E	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
44				Beulah B	Daughter	W	F	March	1886	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
45				Mattingly Delila	Mother-in-Law	W	F	June	1822	77	wd		9	4	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
46				Williams Edesha C	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes				
47	291	291		Eppright Rube T	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	19			Texas	Pennsylvania	Missouri				Black Smith	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	261
48				Mary A	wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	19	9	8	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
49				Dean C	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
50				Morris W	Son	W	M	March	1886	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, Ruth Lutz, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				——— James J	Son	w	m	Jan	88	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					51
52				——— Lena R	Daughter	w	f	June	1891	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					52
53				——— Viola	Daughter	w	f	April	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
54				——— Ethel J	Daughter	w	f	June	1896	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														54
55				——— Iona M	Daughter	w	f	April	1898	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														55
56				——— Bixby	Son	w	m	April	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
57		290		Anderson Wiley [illegible]	Boarder	w	m	Sept	1824	60	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	C	yes	yes	yes						57
58		~~289~~	292	Kendrick Milton C 10	Head 6 C 1 B	w	m	Nov	1861	45	M	24			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Cotton Grower	7	yes	yes	yes						58
59				——— Sarah E	Wife	w	f	Jan	1871	34	M	21	7	6	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia													59
60				——— Joe C	Son	w	m	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer									60
61				——— Fanny C	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														61
62				——— Dalton H	Son	w	m	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					62
63				——— Lavinia C	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														63
64				——— Ella R	Daughter	w	f	March	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														64
65				——— Walter P	Son	w	m	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														65
66				Smith George W	Nephew	w	m	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes						66
67				Wise Milton	Laborer	w	m	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes						67
68		291	293	Probst Joseph 5	Head 3 C	w	m	Feb	1863	37	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany				Dry Goods Merchant		yes	yes	yes		O	H			68
69		~~290~~		——— Anna	Wife	w	f	June	1868	31	M	11	4	3	Texas	Germany	Germany													69
70				——— Alma J	Daughter	w	f	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														70
71				——— Arthur E	Son	w	m	Dec	1892	5	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														71
72				——— Edward J	Son	w	m	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														72
73		292		Probst Celia 4	Head 4 C	w	f	Feb	1860	43	Wd		2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany				Land Lord		yes	yes	yes		O	H			73
74		~~291~~	293	——— Richard	Son	w	m	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes						74
75				——— Albert	Son	w	m	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					75
76				Pester Annie	Boarder	w	f	Oct	1875	23	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Sales Woman			yes	yes	yes					76
77		293		Runk Ernest 6 C	Head 5 C	w	m	Nov	1857	42	M	17			Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	22	No	Dry Goods Merchant		yes	yes	yes		O	H			77
78		~~292~~	295	——— Anna J	Wife	w	f	Dec	1859	40	M	17	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29											78
79				——— Emma	Daughter	w	f	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Sales Woman			yes	yes	yes					79
80				——— Hedwig	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					80
81				——— Olga	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					81
82				——— Julia	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					82
83				——— Hans H	Son	w	m	March	1892	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														83
84				——— Bismarck W	Son	w	m	April	1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														84
85		~~294~~		Hill Thomas 3 C	Head 1 B	w	m	March	1876	23	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Grocer		yes	yes	yes		R	H			85
86		~~293~~	296	——— Maggie P	Wife	w	f	Oct	1878	22	M	3	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													86
87				Beverly Jack P	Boarder	w	m	May	1872	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Barber			yes	yes	yes					87
88		~~295~~		Mees Jeff 4	Head 2 C	w	m	Sept	1870	29	M	3			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Horse Trader			yes	yes	yes		H			88
89		~~294~~	297	——— Mattie	Wife	w	f	Oct	1875	24	M	3	2	2	Texas	Arkansas	Texas													89
90				——— Edith M	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														90
91				——— Hark J	Son	w	m	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														91
92		~~296~~		Hilmann Arthur 5	Head 3 C	w	m	July	1852	47	M	13			Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29	Pa	Druggist	6	yes	yes	yes		R	H			92
93		~~295~~	298	——— Louisa	Wife	w	f	Oct	1861	39	M	13	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes					93
94				——— Tato	Son	w	m	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					94
95				——— Heelwig	Son	w	m	April	1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														95
96				——— Velasco	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														96
97		296	299	Smith Van B	Head	w	m			65	M	37			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Stock Farmer	0	no	no	yes		O	H		262	97
98				——— Nancy	Wife	w	f	Sept	1844	55	M	37	10	7	Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes						98
99				——— Enola R	Daughter	w	f	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes						99
100		297	300	Bowen Hance W	Head	w	m	Oct	1871	28	M	6			Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	263	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

255 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Gabe Tutt, Enumerator.

4347

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				Ada	wife	W	F			21	M	0	3	3	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas													
				Bill	son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Ajie	daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1895	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				Amos	son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]													
	299			Barnard Mary J	Head 2 C	W	F	Dec	1873	26	W				Texas	Texas	[illegible]				[illegible]									
	299	321		Probst William H	Head 2 C	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	28		[illegible]									
				Mary	wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	5	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Louis W	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
	300			Agnes G	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
	299	322		Lee O'Neal Jr 9	Head 7 C	W	M	Jan	1858	41	M	20			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer									
				Alice C	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1861	39	M	20	12	11	Tennessee	Texas	[illegible]													
				Charley C	Son	W	M	June	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer									
				Thomas M	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]				[illegible]									
				Frank L	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				[illegible]									
				William C	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at School									
				Harland R	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at School									
				Kate E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	[illegible]	Tennessee				at Home									
	301			Stephen E	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
	300	303		Matterson Victor 4	Head 2 C	W	M	March	1872	28	M	3			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									
				Lena L	wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
				Flora E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
				Frank H	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
	301	304		Lee George 4	Head 2 C	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	6			Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
				Lena L	wife	W	F	April	1873	27	M	7	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				Earl M	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	303			Geneva E	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	302	305		Weisenberger Leopold 3	Head 1 R	W	M	Nov	1843	67	M	25			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
				Hannah R	wife	W	F	Oct	1846	63	M	28	0	0	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina													
	302			Rucker C Scarff	Adopted Son	W	M	June	1897	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School									
	303	306		Lester John 7	Head 5 C	W	M	June	1854	40	M	14			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer									
				Mary E	wife	W	F	July	1865	31	M	14	6	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				Emma M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School									
				Guy M	Son	W	M	April	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
				Hattie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
				John T	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
	300			Danny J	Son	W	M	March	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
	314	317		Johnson Dick 14	Head HR	B	M				M	30			N.S.	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer									
				Eliza	wife	B	F				M	20	13	13	Texas															
				Minda	Daughter	B	F				S		3	3	Texas		Texas													
				Frank	Son	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas		Texas				Farm Labor	3								
				Carolina	Daughter	B	F				S		1	1	Texas		Texas				Farm Labor	3								
				Buck	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas		Texas				Farm Labor	3								
				Will	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas		Texas				Farm Labor	3								
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas		Texas				Farm Labor	3								
				Martha	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas		Texas													
				Lanna	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas		Texas													
			Jones	William	Grandson	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Haywood	Ella M	Granddaughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Peter	Grandson	B	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Smith	Lona	Grandson	B	M	March	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 16
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county Justices Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, Sale Lacy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		306	309	Watterson Edward H	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	40	M	11			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0						F	R	270	51
52				Caroline	wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	11	6	5	Texas	Mississippi	Texas														52
53				Callie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
54				Annie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														54
55				Nellie V	daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														55
56				Edna	Daughter	W	F	April	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
57		307		Martha A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
58		306	308	Barrier Francis M	Head	W	M	May	1831	69	M	40			Alabama	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0						F	M	271	58
59				Ellen E	wife	W	F	June	1843	56	M	40	12	9	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama														59
60				John M	Son	W	M	Nov	1861	38	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Engineer	5									60
61				Walter	Son	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	1									61
62				Sallie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	22	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														62
63				Charly	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0									63
64		308		Clarkys	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	1									64
65		307	310	Barrier Benjamin 4	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	1						F	R	272	65
66				Zudia	wife	W	F	Aug	1881	18	M	2	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														66
67				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														67
68		309		Lee M	Brother	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer										68
69		305	311	Ford William 4	Head	W	M	Oct	1826	73	M	50			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										69
70				Sallie	wife	W	F	Dec	1827	72	M	50	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														70
71				Willie	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										71
72		310		Robert Sallee 3	Orphan	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														72
73		304	312	Weaver Edward 3	Head	W	M	June	1832	67	M	44			Mississippi	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0						F	M	276	73
74				Anna	wife	W	F	May	1834	61	M	44	14	7	Texas	Virginia	Texas														74
75		311		Amos	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer										75
76		310	313	Nash William E	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	12			Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Farmer							R	F	277	76
77				Emma E	wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M	12	7	6	Texas	Kentucky	Texas														77
78				William A	Son	W	M	March	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										78
79				Mona M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														79
80				Dagma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
81				Martha A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
82				Minnie E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
83		312		Paul E	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
84		311	314	Montgomery Lucy 4	Head	W	M	July	1875	24	M	0			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Day Laborer	12						R	R		84
85				Minnie M	wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	0	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas														85
86				Harris Sam	Step Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														86
87		313		Bertha	Step Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														87
88		312	315	Meuth Peter H	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	24			Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40		Farmer	1						O	R	F	276	88
89				Catherine	wife	W	F	Oct	1853	44	M	24	9	9	Texas	Germany	Germany														89
90				Lese	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														90
91				Anna	Daughter	W	F	April	1882	18	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														91
92				Johnie	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm Laborer										92
93				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School										93
94				Joe	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School										94
95				Maria	Daughter	W	F	April	1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														95
96				Tracy	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														96
97				Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														97
98				Elizabeth	Mother	W	F	Mar	1819	81	Wd				Germany	Germany	Germany	1848	56												98
99		313	316	Schubert John	Head	W	M	May	1852	48	M	13			Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	47		Farmer	0						O	F	F	277	99
100				Amanda J	wife	W	F	Nov	1865	34	M	13	7	7	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

256 A

State Texas

County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 12

Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, Gate Lentz Enumerator.

41-01

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				James M	Son																									
2				Susie E	Daughter																									
3				Harry	Son																									
4				Sarah V	Son																									
5				Lena V	Daughter																									
6				Corwin C	Son																									
7		315		Hattie E	Daughter																									
8		314	317	Vance Hendrix	Head 4 C																									
9				Hendrix Grace	Son																									
10				Chas W	Son																									
11				Louis	Son																									
12		316		Richard M	Son																									
13		315	315	Hendrix Lewis Jeff	Head 7 C																									
14				Cordelia M	wife																									
15				Cornelius O	Son																									
16				Ethel C	Daughter																									
17				Ruba M	Son																									
18				Lois I	Daughter																									
19				Gracie E	Daughter																									
20				Zeral E	Daughter																									
21		317		Jenick W	Son																									
22		318	318	Hendrix Lincoln Jeff	Head 2 C																									
23				Mary E	wife																									
24				Stella E	Daughter																									
25				Robert M	Son																									
26		317	320	Hendrix Virgil Jeff	Head 6 C																									
27				Ada B	wife																									
28				Anna C	Daughter																									
29				Mary M	Daughter																									
30				Myrtle O	Daughter																									
31				Virgie D	Daughter																									
32				Cora D	Daughter																									
33		319		Willie F	Son																									
34		314	321	Hendrix Alleff 5	Head 1 R																									
35				Minnie J	wife																									
36				Nora R	Daughter																									
37				George W	Son																									
38				Frances V	mother																									
39		320	322	French Arthur 3	Head 1 C																									
40		321		Martha E	wife																									
41				Dualls Fanny	adopt Daughter																									
42		321		Corbell Geoff W	Head R																									
43		320	323	Macey	Daughter																									
44				Dollie	Daughter																									
45				Yost Edward	Nephew																									
46		324	324	Chambliss Lawson M	Head 2 C																									
47				Mary J	wife																									
48				Tomsie	Daughter																									
49				Pittle Roy	Stepson																									
50		322	325	Weaver Sidney W	Head																									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justices Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 11 Enumeration District No. 12 Sheet No. 14
Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, Gabe Lindsey, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Cordelia "	wife	W	F	July	1854	40	M	3	6	4	Texas	Texas	Texas														51
				Hendrix Mary L	Step Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														52
				" Rosina J	Step Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3								53
				" Gertrude E	Step Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas		Texas				At School										54
				" Thomas J	Step Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas		Texas														55
		324		Smith Polly Jr	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer										56
		320	320	Watterson Charley C	Head 3 C	W	M	March	1863	37	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer										57
				" Lula	wife	W	F	March	1864	31	M	7	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama														58
				" Ernest W	Son	W	M	April	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5								59
				" Vivian	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
				" Baby	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														61
		320																													62
		324	327	Haywood Emberg C	Head 2 R	W	M	Nov	1876	24	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer										63
				" Fanny	wife	B	F	Dec	1881	18	M	0	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														64
				" Neal C	Son	M	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														65
				" Celia	Sister	B	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
		326		" Robby	Brother	B	M	June	1875	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer										67
		326	328	Haywood Charley C	Head 3 C	B	M	April	1867	33	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer										68
				" Cressa A	wife	B	F	Aug	1867	32	M	11	6	5	Texas	Texas	Texas														69
				" Alonzo	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	12	S				Texas		Texas				At School										70
				" Cassius	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
				" Ada	Daughter	B	F	March	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														72
				" Pearly	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas		Texas														73
		327		" Oscar	Son	B	M	April	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														74
		328	329	Hendrix John C	Head 7 C	M	M	Dec	1863	36	M	15			Texas	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer										75
				" Jackie	wife	W	F		1866	34	M	15	9	8	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														76
				" Susie A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														77
				" Granville T	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										78
				" Eliza	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										79
				" Nathias D	Son	M	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
				" Grover	Son	W	M	April	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
				" Johnie	Son	W	M	March	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
		325		" Frank	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
		327	330	Whitlock Abram Sr	Head	W	M	May	1840	60	M	35			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer										84
				" Nancy A	wife	W	F	Aug	1836	64	M	35	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														85
		327	331	Hoffman Charley C	Head	M	M	March	1876	24	M	3			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer										86
				" Lizzie	wife	W	F	Feb	1881	19	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														87
		324																													88
		324	332	Hettig Joseph C	Head 4 C	W	M	May	1865	35	M	6			Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29		Farmer										89
				" Lena	wife	W	F	Nov	1868	31	M	6	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany														90
				" Joseph	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														91
				" Jerome	Son	W	M	March	1896	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														92
				" Lena	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														93
				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	March	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														94
C	330	333	Williams Peter C	Head 3 C	W	M	Aug	1833	66	M	33				Germany	Germany	Germany	1856	44	Na	Farmer		C								95
				" Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Oct	1840	59	M	33	11	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	48												96
				" Andrew	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer		C								97
				" Joseph	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School										98
				" Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School										99
		331	334	Williams Peter	Head	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer		C								100
				" Margarette	wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	3	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany														
		332	335	Williams John	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	3			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer		0				0				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

257 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 2 C
Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, Jake Lentz Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	Month.	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				—— Anna	wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	3	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	16												
2				—— Edward	Son	W	M		1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Germany														
3		334	336	Zeigler George T	Head O C	W	M	March	1860	40	M	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15	Na	Farmer	O					O	O	F	245
4				—— Magdalene	wife						M	9	6	5	Texas	Germany	Germany													
5				—— Magdalene	Daughter	W	F	March	1891	7	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
6				—— Joseph	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
7				—— Andrew	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
8				—— Anna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	3	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
9		335		—— Georgie	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
10		334	337	Meier Wilhelm G	Head C	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	7			Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9	Al	Farmer	O					O	O	F	246
11				—— Antonette	wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	7	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany													
12				—— Joseph	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
13				—— William	Son	W	M	May	1896	5	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
14				—— Antonette	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	3	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
15		336		—— Maria	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
16		338	338	Corbell Cornelius	Head	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M	0			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer								H	
17		337		—— Mary	wife	W	F	Dec	1881	19	M	0	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany													
18		336	339	Riebel Martin G	Head 2 C	W	M	May	1865	35	Wd		10	9	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15		Farmer	O					O	O	F	247
19				—— Joseph	Son	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer						R	F	247
20		338		—— Fronel	Son	W	M	April	1879	21	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer									
21		337	340	Corbell Wesley G	Head IR	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	2			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	O					H	F	244
22				—— Lillie L	wife	W	F	Jan	1881	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
23				—— Noah C	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
24		337		Walker Ellen	M-in-Law	W	F	Oct	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25		338	341	Bartsch Adolph G	Head IR	W	M	Feb	1847	67	M	25			Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	25	Na	Farmer						C	F	F	305
26				—— Catherine	wife	W	F	Nov	1857	43	M	25	10	9	Texas	Germany	Germany													
27				—— Julius	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm Laborer	O								
28				—— Anna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
29				—— Joseph	Son	W	M	March	1886	14	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School										
30				—— Mary	Daughter	W	F	March	1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School										
31				—— John	Son	W	M	June	1892	9	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
32				—— Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
33				—— Ida	Daughter	W	F	March	1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
34		340		—— Agnes	Mother	W	F	Jan	1820	80	Wd		6	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1855	45												
35		339	342	Probst Henry G	Head IR	W	M	June	1871	28	M	1			Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	28		Farmer						O	O	F	301
36				—— Ella	wife	W	F	June	1879	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas													
37				—— Winnie J	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														
38				—— Veronica	mother	W	F	July	1869	71	Wd		2	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	28												
39		340	343	Loerst Joseph G	Head IC	W	M	Sept	1863	36	M	12			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	Na	Farmer	O					O	Na	F	312
40				—— Anna M	wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	13	7	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1877	23												
41				—— Hedwig M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School										
42				—— Joseph H	Son	W	M	April	1889	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School										
43				—— John B	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
44				—— Paul P	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
45				—— Leo P	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
46				—— William R	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
47				—— Mary B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
48				—— Anna M	Daughter	W	F	April	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
49		344	344	Beck Julius P	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	7			Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	7	Pa	Farmer	O					O	O	F	303
50				—— Albertine	wife	W	F	July	1868	31	M	7	5	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	7												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, Jake Kuck, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 20

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
				Max	Son	W	M	Dec	1813	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany																		51
				Martha	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1875	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany																		52
				Anna	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany																		53
				Hedwig	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany																		54
				Heinrich	Son	W	M	Nov	1849	6/12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany																		55
	343			Heinrich	Brother	W	M	June	1876	23	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1900	C	21	Farm Labor	3													56
	342	345		Helbig Wilhelm	Head T	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	14			Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	28		Farmer														57
				Anna M	wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	14	7	7	Texas	Germany	Germany																		58
				Hedwig	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				at School		5												59
				Benno A	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				at School		5												60
				Max A	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				at School		5												61
				Frieda C	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Texas																		62
				Gertrude K	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Texas																		63
				Beatrice E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Germany	Texas																		64
	344			Wm J	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas																		65
	343	346		Hemphill Edgar C	Head 3 C	W	M	Aug	1865	31	M	11			Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farmer														66
				Vesta	wife	W	F	Apl	1872	27	M	11	3	3	Texas		Mississippi																		67
				James H	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		68
				Lucas E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		69
	345			Lora M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		70
	344	347		Harper Joseph A	Head 6 R	W	M	July	1874	25	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer														71
				John A	Brother	W	M	March	1876	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer														72
				Leah	Sister	W	F	Dec	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at School		4												73
				Hancock Tommy J	Sister	W	F	April	1878	22	M	1	1		Texas	Georgia	Georgia																		74
				Emmett E	Brother	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		75
				Dennis Jones	Boarder						M	1	0		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia																		76
	346			Cleveland Dick	Boarder						S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor														77
	345	348		Wainscott Campbell J	Head 1 C	W	M	April	1840	60	M	10			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer														78
				Emily A	wife	W	F	Feb	1840	60	M	10	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee																		79
	347			Della	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee																		80
	346	349		Buckner Thaddeus	Head R	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer														81
				Mattie	wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	3	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Texas																		82
				Jeff	Son	W	M	March	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas																		83
	348			Wainscott Campbell	Boarder	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer														84
	347	350		Mitchel Griffith R	Head 4C	W	M	April	1865	32	M	11			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer														85
				Lucy	wife	W	F	March	1870	30	M	11	4	4	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama																		86
				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		4												87
				Mary J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas																		88
				Geo V	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas																		89
	349			Hattie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas																		90
	346	351		Hemphill William H	Head 1 C	W	M	Oct	1841	58	M	37			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer														91
				Susan J	wife	W	F	Jan	1843	57	M	37	8	6	Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi																		92
				Adelfas	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1874	26	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama																		93
	349	352		Hemphill Napoleon	Head 1 C	W	M	Sept	1875	24	M	2			Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farmer														94
				Ada M	wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi																		95
				Paula	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		96
	350	353		Wright Thomas J	Head	W	M	July	1863	36	M	11			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farmer		0												97
				Ella C	wife	W	F	March	1872	28	M	11	4	4	Texas	Ohio	Mississippi																		98
				James E	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		99
				Callie F	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																		100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 258 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 21

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned (free or mortgaged).	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Cordelia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
2				Arthur B	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
3		352	354	Smith Elijah C	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	Md		10	10	Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer									314
4				Robert	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer Laborer									
5				Richard	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer									213
6				William	Son	W	M	April	1884	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer Laborer									
7				Aaron	Son	W	M	March	1884	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School									
8				Elia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
9		353	355	Smith Samuel N	Head	W	M	Nov	1878	21	M	2			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer									316
10				Mary L	wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
11		354	356	Sickel John H C	Head 4C	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	4			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer Co									317
12				Anna	wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	9	6	5	Texas	Germany	Germany													
13				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				Frank	Son	W	M	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				Hinnekeet	Son	W	M	June	1878	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17		355	357	Nance Hooper C	Head 1B	W	M	April	1857	43	M	17			Mississippi	Tennessee	North Carolina				Physician									311
18				Catherine	wife	W	F	Feb	1883	17	M	17	4	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
19				Ella L	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi													
20				Robert L	Son	W	M	April	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School									
21				Hugo L	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School									
22				Sidney G	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School									
23		356		Dallis Ava	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1877	23	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				Music Teacher									
24		356	358	Anderson Joseph H	Head 2C	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	7			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer									311
25				Sarah L	wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	7	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
26				Henry M	son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
27		357		Edward	Son	W	M	April	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28		358	359	Black Oscar D	Head 3C	W	M	July	1872	27	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				San Farmer									
29				Rhonda L	wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	4	3	3	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
30				Robert E	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
31				Roy E	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
32				Walfard	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
33		359	360	Anderson Joseph C	Head 4C	W	M	March	1838	62	M	37			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer									313
34				Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Nov	1845	54	M	37	8	7	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama													
35				James	Son	W	M	June	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer									
36				Thomas	Son	W	M	March	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer									
37				Matthew	Son	W	M	March	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer									
38				Charley M	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School									
39		359	361	Mashburn John F S	Head 1R	W	M	Aug	1841	58	M	38			Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farmer									321
40				Mary E	wife	W	F	April	1849	51	M	30	10	6	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
41				Benj	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	M	0			Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farmer	C								322
42				Rachel L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
43				Rothy	Son-in-law	W	F	Nov	1884	15	M	0	0	0	Texas	Missouri	Texas													
44		360	362	Petty Marion H	Head 4C R	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	14			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	C								323
45				Sarah L	wife	W	F	Oct	1868	31	M	14	4	4	Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
46				Jessie J	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
47				Lamy D	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
48				Effie M	Daughter	W	F	April	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49				Rudy L	Daughter	W	F	March	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50				Riddle James A	Cousin	W	M	Sept	1857	42	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justices Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution,
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 21
Enumerated by me on the 14 th day of June, 1900, Gabe Lacy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		361																														51
51		360	363	Riddle Thomas E	Head 1C	w	m	Aug	1853	46	m	1			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O			324	51
52				—— Vanie	wife	w	f	June	1877	22	m	1	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Virginia														52
53		362		—— Thomas J	Son	w	m	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
54		361	364	Tally Fred Jeff D	Head 1C	w	m	Sept	1877	22	m	1			Texas	Virginia	Alabama				Farmer						O			325	54
55				—— Palina G	wife	w	f	Nov	1880	19	m	1	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														55
56		363		—— Walton R	Son	w	m	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														56
57		362	365	Farris Jakeff M	Head 6C	w	m	Dec	1862	47	m	25			Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer						O			326	57
58				—— Amarilly E	wife	w	f	Feb	1862	38	m	25	11	9	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														58
59				—— Jacob W	Son	w	m	Jan	1882	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4									59
60				—— Charley L	Son	w	m	March	1884	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3									60
61				—— Nancy E	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1886	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		4								61
62				—— Willie G	Son	w	m	Nov	1888	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		4								62
63				—— Annie L	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														63
64				—— Lizzie L	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														64
65		364		Cobell Thomas H	Head 6C	w	m	Aug	1866	33	m	11			Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farmer						O			327	65
66		362	366	—— Palina A	wife	w	f	Dec	1867	32	m	11	7	6	Texas	Indiana	Iowa														66
67				—— Carl E	Son	w	m	June	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5								67
68				—— Alice M	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5								68
69				—— Estel	Son	w	m	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70				—— Estela	Daughter	w	f	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71				—— Dixie	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
72		365		—— Rufus L	Son	w	m	June	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														72
73		364	367	Tinnet Benjamin F	Head 4E 7B	w	m	March	1858	42	m	12			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				C C Section Hand						R			328	73
74				—— Emily	wife	w	f	June	1870	29	m	12	5	4	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania														74
75				—— Mary Lu	Daughter	w	f	March	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania				At School		5								75
76				—— Emory C	Son	w	m	April	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania														76
77				—— Joseph	Son	w	m	April	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania														77
78				—— Allen B	Son	w	m	July	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania														78
79				Kellum Albert	Boarder	w	m	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				R R Section Hand	1									79
80				Kelleher James L	Boarder	w	m	March	1857	43	m	3			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Scotland				R R Section Hand										80
81				—— May E	Boarder	w	f	June	1860	39	m	3	4	3	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														81
82				Camilo Postel	Boarder	w	m	Oct	1875	24	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				R R Section Hand										82
83				Sandoclo Francisco	Boarder	w	m			22	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10		R R Section Hand	3									83
84				Medina Juan	Boarder	w	m	Jan	1877	23	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	5	al	R R Section Hand	5									84
85				Juliano Palasquez	Boarder	w	m			28	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	3	al	R R Section Hand										85
86		366	368	Bradshaw Kelly W	Head 2C	w	m	Jan	1846	52	m	34			Arkansas	—do—	—do—				Farmer						O	O	F	330	86
87				—— Lucinda M	wife	w	f	April	1846	52	m	34	10	9	Texas	—do—	—do—														87
88				—— Hays R	Son	w	m	Oct	1883	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School										88
89		367		—— William	Son	w	m	March	1887	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School										89
90		366	369	Bartek Peter Jeff	Head 1C	w	m	Oct	1875	24	m	1			Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmer						R		F	327	90
91				—— Anna	wife	w	f	June	1878	21	m	1	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany														91
92		367		—— Hedwig	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														92
93		367	370	Anderson William R	Head 4C	w	m	Feb	1870	30	m	10			Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farmer	C					R		F	330	93
94				—— Rebeca B	wife	w	f	Feb	1872	28	m	10	4	4	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee														94
95				—— Martha E	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														95
96				—— Lena R	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
97				—— Cora A	Daughter	w	f	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														97
98				—— Willie E	Daughter	w	f	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														98
99		368	371	Dalby Prince M	Head	w	m	Jan	1870	30	m	8			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0					O	O	F	331	99
100				—— Lela	wife	w	f	June	1876	23	m	8	4	4	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

259 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 7 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900, Geo Lutz Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 22

4418

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Addie	Daughter			June	1890	6	S				Texas	Texas														
2				Blanche	Daughter			June	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas														
3				Milton	Son			June	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas														
4	370			Edwards	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas															
5	367 372			Curtis Odell T	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	14			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer									
6				Martha M	wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	14	8	6	Germany	Germany	Germany													
7				Alma M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				at School									
8				Albert F	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				at School									
9				Emma C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
10				Anna E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
11				Oscar H	Son	W	M	April	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
12				Anna J	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
13				Robt M	Uncle	W	M	June	1833	66	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer									
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No.

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city.*

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ..... *Enumerator.*

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

260 A

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 13

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Watrin George, Enumerator.

4 0 9

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	McKeown Jacob	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Agent Ry	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
2				— Jannie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	6	2	2	Texas	New York	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				— Hugh S.	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4				— Byron B	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5		2	2	Kellum Joseph W	Head	W	M	July	1868	31	M	9			Georgia	Georgia	Florida				Barber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
6				— Ada A	Wife	W	F	Apl	1877	23	M	9	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				— Omay	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
8		3	3	Grater Charley	Head	W	M	July	1846	53	M	27			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	O	1
9				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1852	47	M	27	14	12	Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	27					Yes	Yes	No				
10				— Charles G	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				— Fritz G.	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				— Otto A	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				— Ernest A	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				— Emma F	Daughter	W	F	March	1890	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				— Selma A	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
16				— Minnie D	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
17		4	4	Brooks Wyatt J	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	39	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	2
18				— Dora J	Wife	W	F	Mch	1870	30	M	2	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				Smith Clyde	Stepson	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes				
20				— James M	Stepson	W	M	Jany	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
21				Grater Amelia	Servant	W	F	Apl	1881	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Servant House	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
22		5	5	Brought John H	Head	W	M	Apl	1847	53	M	25			Germany	Germany	Germany	1879	21	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	O	F	F	3
23				— Christe	Wife	W	F	Dec	1845	54	M	25	10	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1879	21					Yes	Yes	No				
24				— Trought	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1879	21	Na	Farmer Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				— Anna	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				— Theresa	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1882	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				— Selma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				— Paulina	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
30				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
31		6	6	Rourke John H	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	41	M	12			Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	21	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	4
32				— Kate	Wife	W	F	Feb	1863	33	M	12	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16					Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				— Charles J	Son	W	M	Jany	1896	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
34				— Theresa	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
35				— Emmeta	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
36		7	7	Drosche Charles H	Head	W	M	June	1855	45	M	7			Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	32	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	5
37				— Magnolia M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	7	4	3	Texas	Germany	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				— John E	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
39				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
40				— Martha M	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
41		8	8	Dewey George W	Head	W	M	June	1839	60	M	16			Missouri	Ohio	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	6
42				— Melissa	Wife	W	F	Aug	1848	51	M	16	9	5	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Dooley Prince T	Son (Step)	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				— Henry W	Step son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
45		9	9	Curry Lynn H	Head	W	M	Apl	1873	27	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	7
46				— Dolly J	Wife	W	F	May	1878	28	M	4	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				— Lonie	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
48				— Vivian	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49				Newberry Mark	Lodger	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				Lucas John B	Lodger	W	M	Jany	1845	53	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33		Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 2d day of June, 1900, Warren George, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		10	10	Ortz, Albert K.C.	Head	W	M	Mar	1843	57	M	14			Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	F	8	51
52				— Louisa H	Wife	W	F	Aug	1859	40	M	14	7	6	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				— Doris Emilie	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1881	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				— Albert K.	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				— August H	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				— Louisa AH	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				— Carl G.	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				— Margarita	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														58
59				— George N	Son	W	M	Apl	1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														59
60				— Fritz H	Son	W	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														60
61				— Emma L	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														61
62		11	11	Harper Henry J	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	4			Texas	Germany	Germany				Ginner-Cotton	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	H		62
63				— Elizabeth C	Wife	W	F	Feby	1877	23	M	4	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64				— Esther L. D.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														64
65				— Ruth W.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														65
66				Roedlich Frank	Half Brother	W	M	May	1872	28	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Laborer Gin	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67		12	12	Porter John F	Head	W	M	Jany	1850	50	W				England	England	England	1878	22	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	F	9	67
68				— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	England	England				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				— Grace	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	England	England														69
70				Wilson Laura E	Niece	W	F	Nov	1869	30	W		1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				— Edwin	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72		13	13	Tehmann Adolph	Head	W	M	Sept	1847	52	M	25			Germany	Germany	Germany	1859	41	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	F	10	72
73				—— Mary	Wife	W	F	Jany	1855	46	M	25	2	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	31					Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74				—— Herbert	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75		14	14	Carter Joseph J	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	49	M	10			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	O			75
76				— Beulah R	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	29	M	10	3	3	Texas	South Carolina	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				— Annie K	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	Texas														77
78				— Mattie E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Indian Territory	South Carolina	Texas														78
79				— Lela A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas														79
80		15	15	Cottle Lee J	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	36	M	11			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Dealer Cattle	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	F		80
81				— Sallie	Wife	W	F	Jany	1870	30	M	11	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				— Lawrence B.	Son	W	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				— Newell T	Son	W	M	Apl	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
84				— Nora	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85				— Davis	Son	W	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														85
86				— Thurman	Son	W	M	July	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														86
87		16	16	Otten Otto J	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	11			Texas	Germany	Germany				Dealer Cattle	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	F	12	87
88				— Rosa	Wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	11	3	3	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				— Eugene H	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				— Lilian G.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														90
91				— Grace V.	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														91
92				Pendleton George W	Lodger	W	M	Nov	1871	28	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Driver Cattle	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				Osthoff Miguel F	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1849	50	W		1	0	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94		17	17	Bevel Francis M	Head	W	M	Apl	1830	70	M	49			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	13	94
95				— Martha J	Wife	W	F	Jan	1831	69	M	49	5	0	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				Peschke Gus W	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1869	30	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				Kunkle Louis	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				Hauff Ferdinand	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				Pomick John	Lodger	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Sectionman RR	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				Peter McKinn	Lodger	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Sectionman RR	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

261 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop Co
Supervisor's District No. 18
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Warren George, Enumerator. 1136

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	(Owned) free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		18	18	Holman Oscar	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	14			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	14
2				— Laura J	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	14	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				— Wade H	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				— Oregon F	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				— Florine M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6				— Thomas F	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7				— Mary F	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8		19	19	Loftin William F	Head	W	M	Jany	1870	30	M	9			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	15
9				— Ella M	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	9	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				— Nennie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				— Hattie L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				— Ruth [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13		20	20	Scarborough Wm H	Head	W	M	June	1874	25	M	1			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Ginner. Cotton	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	16
14				— Nannie	Wife	W	F	Jany	1877	23	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				— Cora E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				— James [illegible]	Brother	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
17		21	21	Morris Oscar [illegible]	Visitor	W	M	Feby	1849	51	M	28			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Hotel Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	17
18				— Nannie	Wife	W	F	June	1853	50	M	28	8	6	England	England	England							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				— John A	Son	W	M	Dec	1872	27	S				Mississippi	Alabama	England				Weigher Cotton	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				— Orsa	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	England				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				— Louise	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	England				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				— Willard	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	England													
23				Gruter William	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Hanseff William P.	Boarder	W	M	Apl	1876	24	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Dealer Dry Goods, Groceries	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Hatcher Jennie	Boarder	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Teacher Music	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				Mathews William H	Boarder	W	M	July	1848	51	S				Florida	Georgia	Georgia				Agent. Books	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
27		22	22	Clark William H	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	16			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	18
28				Clark Victoria	Wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	16	6	5	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				— Ethel V.	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				— Alice E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				— Myrtle M	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32				— Ruth A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33				— Frank [illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34		23	23	Phillips William E	Head	W	M	Mch	1876	24	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	19
35				— Minnie O	Wife	W	F	Feby	1876	24	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				— Harvey E	Son	W	F	Feby	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37				— Omineff E	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38		24	24	Williams John H	Head [illegible]	W	M	Feb	1828	72	M	29			Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	20
39				— Permelia	Wife	W	F	June	1848	51	M	29	8	7	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				— Nina B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				— Lola A	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				— Minnie L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				— Della H	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				— Vallie V	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				Perdue Edgar H	Grandson	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
46		25	25	Dougan William B	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	21
47				— Lizzie B	Wife	W	F	Jany	1879	1	M	4	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				— Hattie J	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49				— Ora D	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50				Beoil James	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1860	39	W				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Warren George, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		26	26	Kissman William H	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	20			Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	Na	Farmer	0		1/20	1/20	1/20	C	F	F	22	51
52				— Julianna	Wife	W	F	June	1852	46	M	20	8	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29					1/20	1/20	1/20					52
53				— Robert A.	Son	W	M	Apl	1881	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		1/20	1/20	1/20					53
54				— Albertina E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	German	Germany						0	1/20	1/20	1/20					54
55				— Sophia W.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	German	German				At School		5	1/20	1/20	1/20					55
56				— Richard A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	German	German				At School		5	1/20	1/20	No					56
57				— Albert J.	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	German	German														57
58				— Alma [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	German	German														58
59		27	27	Kotter Charles [illegible]	Head O R	W	M	July	1856	60	M	20			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	Na	Farmer	0		1/20	1/20	1/20	O	F	F	23	59
60				— Mary A.	Wife	W	F	June	1859	60	M	20	5	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16					1/20	1/20	1/20					60
61				— Alma A.	Granddaughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				At School		5	1/20	1/20	1/20					61
62				— Malvina [illegible]	Granddaughter	W	F	Apl	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				At School		1	1/20	1/20	1/20					62
63		28	28	Gilbert Burel [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	10			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		1/20	1/20	1/20	R	F	F	21	63
64				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	10	4	1	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							1/20	1/20	1/20					64
65				— Louis P.	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														65
66		29	29	Meredith Wright [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1859	40	M	22			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		1/20	1/20	1/20	O	M	F	25	66
67				— Lillie F.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	22	5	5	Iowa	New York	Iowa							1/20	1/20	1/20					67
68				— Fred F.	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Iowa				Farm Laborer	0		1/20	1/20	1/20					68
69				— Beatrice R.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Iowa				At School		5	1/20	1/20	1/20					69
70				— Mattie M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Iowa				At School		5	1/20	1/20	1/20					70
71				— Dolores R.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Iowa														71
72		29	30	Adkins Newton M.	Head R	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Texas	Florida	Mississippi				Farmer	0		1/20	1/20	1/20	O	M	F	26	72
73				— Sarah Ann	Mother	W	F	May	1831	69	W		9	5	Mississippi	Kentucky	Georgia							9/20	1/20	1/20					73
74		30	31	Davis William H.	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	17			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0		1/20	1/20	1/20	O	M	F	27	74
75				— Maggie L.	Wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	17	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							1/20	1/20	1/20					75
76				— James D.	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	1	1/20	1/20	1/20					76
77				— Ivy W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	1/20	1/20	1/20					77
78				— Erah	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														78
79				— Ulrich [illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														79
80		31	32	Chapple Harry [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	27			England	England	England	1866	34	Na	Farmer	0		1/20	1/20	1/20	O	F	F	28	80
81				— Sarah Ann	Wife	W	F	Jan	1852	48	M	27	14	10	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							1/20	1/20	1/20					81
82				— Alice Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	England	Texas							1/20	1/20	1/20					82
83				— Hugh E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	England	Texas				At School		8	1/20	1/20	1/20					83
84				— Frank E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	England	Texas				At School		7	1/20	1/20	1/20					84
85				— Susan J.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	England	Texas				At School		7	1/20	1/20	1/20					85
86				— Minnie B.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	England	Texas														86
87				— Effie K.	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	England	Texas														87
88				— Ollie [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	England	Texas														88
89		32	33	Chapple John [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	1			Texas	England	Texas				Farmer	0		1/20	1/20	1/20	R	F	F	29	89
90				— Nannie [illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	1	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	England							1/20	1/20	1/20					90
91		33	34	Grosser Henry [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1842	57	M	30			Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15	Na	Farmer	0		1/20	1/20	No	O	M	F	30	91
92				— Caroline	Wife	W	F	Jan	1843	57	M	30	11	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15					1/20	1/20	No					92
93				— Amelia	Daughter	W	F	May	1875	25	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15					1/20	1/20	1/20					93
94				— Clara	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15					1/20	1/20	1/20					94
95				— Ernestine [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	17	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15					1/20	1/20	1/20					95
96		34	35	Moseley Amanda F.	Head R/R	W	F	Aug	1840	59	W		5	4	Mississippi	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Apl	1/20	1/20	O	O	F	31	96
97				— James G.	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		1/20	1/20	1/20					97
98				— Florence A.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi							1/20	1/20	1/20					98
99				Mary Michael	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1832	68	W				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1849	51	N	Section man R.R.	0		1/20	1/20	1/20					99
100				Magdelene [illegible]	Servant	B	F	May	1875	25	W		6	4	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Servant	0		No	No	1/20					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

262 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Warren George Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		35	35	Kaschke Rudolph	Head	Wh	M	Nov	1845	54	W		14	10	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	Y	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	32
2				— Gus F	Son	Wh	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	22	Y	Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				— August F	Son	Wh	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	22	Y	Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				— Martha	Daughter	Wh	F	May	1878	22	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	22	Y				Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				— Betty	Daughter	Wh	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				— Emma J	Daughter	Wh	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
7		36	37	Allen Wade H	Head	Wh	M	Sept	1867	32	M	8			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		X	33
8				— Elizabeth M	Wife	Wh	F	Apl	1873	27	M	8	4	3	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				— Eppie B	Daughter	Wh	F	Apl	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10				— Ida J	Daughter	Wh	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				— William H	Son	Wh	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				Trussell Milligan	Lodger	Wh	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Texas	Florida	Florida				Photographer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
13		37	38	Davis William H	Head	Wh	M	Apl	1858	48	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	34
14				— Mary	Wife	Wh	F	May	1860	40	M	24	10	9	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				— Arthur	Son	Wh	M	July	1880	19	W				Virginia	Virginia	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				— Linzy	Son	Wh	M	Mar	1884	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Texas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				— Jessie	Son	Wh	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Texas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				— Mattie	Son	Wh	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Texas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				— Annie	Daughter	Wh	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Texas													
20				— Susie	Daughter	Wh	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Texas													
21				— Nora	Daughter	Wh	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Texas													
22				— Ora J	Daughter	Wh	F	Apl	1899	1	S				Virginia	Virginia	Texas													
23		38	39	Owens William J	Head	Wh	M	Mch	1854	46	M	25			Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	35
24				— Mary E	Wife	Wh	F	Aug	1853	46	M	25	8	2	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				— Owen O	Son	Wh	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				— Zena Z	Daughter	Wh	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				— Zera	Daughter	Wh	F	June	1889	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				— Joseph O	Son	Wh	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
29				— Elton L	Son	Wh	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
30				— Willie A	Daughter	Wh	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
31		39	40	Marasko Fritz	Head	Wh	M	Dec	1865	34	M	8			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19		Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	36
32				— Augusta	Wife	Wh	F	May	1874	26	M	8	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	21					Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				— Marks	Son	Wh	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
34				— Otto	Son	Wh	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
35				— Ella	Daughter	Wh	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
36				— Arnold	Son	Wh	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
37				— Mathew	Father	Wh	M	Mch	1822	78	M	39			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19	Na				Yes	Yes	No				
38				— Christeppy	Mother	Wh	F	June	1841	58	M	39	3	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19					Yes	Yes	No				
39		40	41	McKinney Robt H	Head	Wh	F	Aug	1870	29	W		4	3	Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	37
40				— B Dunbar	Son	Wh	M	Jan	1894	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				— Irene	Daughter	Wh	F	Nov	1896	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42				— John R	Son	Wh	M	Jan	1898	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43		42	42	Woods Abner H	Head	Wh	M	Jan	1860	40	M	11			Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	38
44				— Alpha	Wife	Wh	F	Aug	1870	29	M	11	5	4	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				— Mary	Daughter	Wh	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46				— Sam	Son	Wh	M	Feb	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47				— Marshall	Son	Wh	M	Apl	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
48				— Inez	Daughter	Wh	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49				— Woodlow O	Brother	Wh	M	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				Wilson Henson	Lodger	Wh	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Warren George, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No. 3
Enumeration District No. 13

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		42	43	Strickland Clem	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		C	4
52				— Laisa D	Wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	10	7	7	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				— Otho D	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54				— Oscar L	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55				— Ruth M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56				— Claud C	Son	W	M	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
57				— Fannie C	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
58				— Clem H	Son	W	M	Apl	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
59				— Pate C	Son	W	M	Apl	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
60		43	44	Urban John	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	7			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	40
61				— Rhena	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	7	1		Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				— Emma E	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
63		1		— Jesse	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				— Ewald	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
65				— Lena	Daughter	W	F	June	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
66		45	45	Dunbar Virgil	Head	W	M	June	1873	26	M	4			Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	41
67				— Joana	Wife	W	F	Nov	1879	20	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				— James H	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
69				— Grace L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
70		46	46	Dunbar John	Head 3E 3R	W	M	Oct	1848	51	M	31			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	42
71				— Susan A	Wife	W	F	Jul	1848	51	M	31	9	9	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				— Rhoda	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				— Nelle	Son	W	M	Apl	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				— Susan	Granddaughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
76				— Willie	Granddaughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77				— Louis L	Grandson	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78		47	47	Voigt Earnest H	Head 3E 1R	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	11			Germany	Germany	Germany	1879	21		Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	43
79				— Caroline	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	11	3		Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	No				
80				— Hulda	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
81				— Henry C	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
82				— Erma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
83				— Caroline	Mother	W	F	Nov	1830	69	W		6	5	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	No				
84		48	48	Ehlo Frederick	Head	W	F	Dec	1846	53	W		6	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	39		Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	45
85				— Max	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
86		49	49	Schulz Otto	Head	W	M	Mch	1875	25	M	3			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	45
87		~~48~~	49	— Addie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	3	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				— Otto	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
89				Eichberger Louisa	Mother in Law	W	F	May	1836	64	W		1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
90		49	50	Krieger August	Head 4B	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	8			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17		Saloon Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	46
91				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	3	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				Rhode Herman	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1875	25	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Saloon Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
93		50	51	Nunnenberg Charles	Head 3E 1B	W	M	Mch	1854	46	M	12			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	47
94				— Fannie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1863	47	M	12	9	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				— Louis	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				— Frieda	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				— John C	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
99				William Marion J	Stepson	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				Warren George	Boarder	W	M	Feby	1846	54	S				Michigan	Massachusetts	New Hampshire				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

263 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Warren George Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
1		52	52	William Asp	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	48
2				— Roberta A	Wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M	6	3	3	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				— Earl T	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
4				— Robbie K	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
5				— Orrin D	Son	W	M	July	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
6		53	53	Gillaspy James M	Head	W	M	Mch	1854	46	M	27			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	49
7				— Margaret C	Wife	W	F	Oct	1856	43	M	27	8	8	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				— Lucy E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1873	26	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				— Edith E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1875	24	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				— Katrin F	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				— Arthur P	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	20	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				— William R	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				— Sallie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				— Leonard	Son	W	M	Apl	1895	5	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana														
15				— Baby	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana														
16		54	54	Zedlitz Edward R	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	11			Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	50
17				— Alma	Wife	W	M	Mch	1875	25	M	11	4	4	Texas	Germany	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				— Otto	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
19				— Flora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
20				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
21				— Baby	Son	W	M	Jany	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
22		55	55	Zedlitz Florence Jo	Head	W	F	July	1872	27	W		5	5	Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	51
23				— Richard	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
24				— Louisa	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
25				— Ewald	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
26				— Lena	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
27				— Christina	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
28		56	56	McGinnis Nathan H	Head	W	M	Jany	1834	66	W				Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	52
29		57	57	Baldridge William M	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	43	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	53
30				— Mollie K	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	12	6	6	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee								Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				— William T	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At School		3	No	No	Yes				
32				— Spencer B	Son	W	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At School		3	No	No	Yes				
33				— Clint M	Son	W	M	Jany	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														
34				— Ermer A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														
35				— Erma S	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														
36				— Vincent E	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														
37		58	58	Haffe Henry H	Head	W	M	Jany	1860	40	M	15			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	O	54
38				— Polly Ann	Wife	W	F	May	1853	47	M	15	7	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				— Samuel E	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				— Florence E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				— Harriette	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
42				Gorman Edward R	Step Son	W	M	Mch	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Eva B	Step daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
44		59	59	Kuiger Louis H	Head	W	M	Mch	1840	60	M	34			Germany	Germany	Germany	1863	37	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	55
45				— Anna	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	34	8	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	46					Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				— Robert	Son	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
47				— Laura	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
48		60	60	Headenburger Frederick	Head	W	M	July	1863	36	M	5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	Pa	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	56
49				— Amelia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	31	M	5	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6					Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				— Katie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the X day of June, 1900, Warren Grove, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Bruce	Son	W	M	Apl	1897	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														51
52				— Elsa	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														52
53				Shoemaker Henry	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1833	66	W				Germany	German	Germany	1846	54	Na	Farm Laborer	3	No	No	Yes						53
54	60	61		Shindler Stafford B	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	9			Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	15	Na	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	M	O	57	54
55				— Emma S	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	9	5	5	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes						55
56				— Laura L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														56
57				— Frieda B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														57
58				— Paul	Son	W	M	Apl	1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														58
59				— Minna	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														59
60				— Anna	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														60
61				Kise Louis J	Boarder	W	M	Sep	1849	50	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														61
62	62	62		Shindler William J	Head	W	M	Oct	1838	61	M	20			Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	15	Na	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	E	E	58	62
63				— Paulina	Wife	W	F	June	1856	43	M	20	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	15				Yes	Yes	No						63
64				— Max P J	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	15		Farm Laborer	0	No	Yes	Yes						64
65	63	63		Buckhart John H	Head	B	M	Apl	1845	55	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	57	65
66				— Della F	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	6	4	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes						66
67				— Harry	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														67
68				— Olive	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														68
69				Revil Walter J	Lodger	W	M	May	1873	27	S				Ark Kansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						69
70	64	64		Kuhn Thomas H	Head	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M	3	0		Arkansas	Missouri	Illinois				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		R		E	60	70
71				— Grace E	Wife	W	F	July	1877	22	M	3	0	0	Florida	Florida	Florida						Yes	Yes	Yes						71
72	65	65		Fortcher Louis H	Head	R	M	June	1834	65	M	48			Germany	Germany	Germany	1848	52	Na	Farmer		No	No	No		O	M	E	61	72
73				— Frances	Wife	W	F	Mch	1820	80	M	48	13	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	48				Yes	Yes	No						73
74				— William	Son	W	M	Apl	1865	35	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Gunner Cotton	0	No	No	Yes						74
75				— Louis	Son	W	M	Mch	1879	21	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						75
76				Nunsenburg Della	Granddaughter	W	F	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5 Yes	Yes	Yes						76
77	66	66		Appegate Dudley	Head	W	M	Jan	1843	57	M	28			New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		R		E	62	77
78				— Susan	Wife	W	F	June	1856	43	M	28	10	7	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes						78
79				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	New Jersey	Texas							Yes	Yes						79
80				— Norman	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	New Jersey	Texas							Yes	Yes						80
81				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	New Jersey	Texas														81
82				— Elijah	Son	W	M	Apl	1885	15	S				Texas	New Jersey	Texas				At School		5 Yes	Yes	Yes						82
83				— Reuben	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	New Jersey	Texas				At School		5 Yes	No	Yes						83
84				— Henry	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	New Jersey	Texas														84
85				— Elmer J	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	New Jersey	Texas														85
86	67	67		Dinnie Bradford H	Head	W	M	Jan	1848	52	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		R		E		86
87				— Fannie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	35	M	9	5	3	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes						87
88				— Roy	Son	W	M	Apl	1893	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						88
89				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														89
90				— Bradford Jr	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														90
91				— Blanche	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														91
92	68	68		Ramey Jack H	Head	R	M	Feb	1844	56	M	27			Louisiana	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		R		E	64	92
93				— Margaret E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	41	M	27	8	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes						93
94				— Nona J	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						94
95				— Rena E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						95
96				— Albert D	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				New Mexico	Iowa	Texas				At School		5 Yes	Yes	Yes						96
97				— Joseph H	Son	W	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas				At School		5 Yes	Yes	Yes						97
98				Nideaver Emma	Daughter	W	F	May	1876	24	M	6	2	2	Texas	Iowa	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes						98
99				— Victor	Grand Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas														99
100				— Merl	Grand Son	W	M	Mch	1900	2	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 264 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Warren Yerger Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		69	69	Roe Daniel	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M	14			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes					65
2				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1863	37	M	19	8	8	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes					
3				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes					
4				— Eugene	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				— Eulah	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				— Alma	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				— Robert	Son	W	M	Jany	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				— Ernest	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10				Fanning	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11		64	70	Dancer Marshall	Head	W	M	June	1855	44	M	15			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes		12	14	
12				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Mch	1853	47	M	15	5	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
13				Walter Millican	Step Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
14		70	71	Watson Jacob	Head	W	M	Sept	1845	54	M	30			Florida	Florida	Florida				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes		R	R	
15				— Rozella	Wife	W	F	Mar	1852	47	M	30	8	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
16				— Henry	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Alabama	Florida	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Alabama	Florida	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes				
18				— Frank	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Alabama	Florida	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
19				— Maude	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	13	S				Alabama	Florida	Alabama						0	No	No	Yes				
20				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Oct	1840	4	S				Alabama	Florida	Alabama													
21				— Tommy	Son	W	M	Nov	1842	8	S				Alabama	Florida	Alabama													
22		72	72	Burnside Giles	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	M	6			Missouri	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		X	67
23				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1875	22	M	6	4	3	Alabama	Florida	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				— Benton	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama													
25				— Uncle	Son	W	M	Jany	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama													
26				— William	Son	W	M	Jany	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama													
27		73	73	Watson John	Head	W	M	Mar	1854	19	M	0			Alabama	Florida	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		M	
28				— Martha	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	0	4	2	Alabama	Florida	Florida							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Florida				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				— Jack	Son	W	F	Aug	1843	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Florida													
31		74	74	Fick Joe	Head	W	M	Dec	1846	53	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		X	65
32				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Mch	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
33		75	75	Thime Minnie	Head	W	F	June	1843	56	W		5	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1857	48		Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	0		X	69
34				— Fritz	Son	W	M	Feby	1880	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
35		76	76	Reed John	Head	W	M	Oct	1846	53	M	26			Texas	No Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		X	70
36				— Laura	Wife	W	F	Feby	1860	40	M	26	6	5	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				— James O	Son	W	M	Jany	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				— Elizabeth C	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				— Rosa L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				— Sarah R	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41		77	77	Marshall Jack	Head	B	M	Aug	1868	31	M	8			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer	0		No	Yes	Yes	R		M	
42				— Lucy	Wife	B	F	Oct	1874	25	M	8	4	3	Texas	Texas	So Carolina				Washerwoman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				— Leroy Mc	Son	B	M	Sept	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44				— Luella M	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45				— Hattie A	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46				Green Hannah	Dr in Law	B	F			17	S				Texas	So Carolina	Texas				Washerwoman	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				— Jennie	Dr in Law	B	F			15	S				Texas	So Carolina	Texas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				— Pat R	Son in Law	B	M			13	S				Texas	So Carolina	Texas						0	No	No	Yes				
49				— Emery	Son in Law	B	F			10	S				Texas	So Carolina	Texas						0	No	No	Yes				
50				— Emery	Son in Law	B	M			10	S				Texas	So Carolina	Texas						0	No	No	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Warren George, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51			78	78	Davis William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	No	H	14	51
52					— Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	3	5	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53					— John	Son	W	M	Dec	1858	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Ark Kansas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54					— Vera	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														54
55					— Hugh	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														55
56					— Clara	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														56
57		9			— Edna	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														57
58					— Dewey	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														58
59					— Dolly	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas														59
60		79	79		Behrens Christ	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	6			Texas	Germany	Germany				Teacher School	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Yes	H		60
61					— Amelia	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	6	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62		80	80		Broadbeck Mary	Head	W	F	July	1820	79	W		10	2	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Yes	H		62
63		81	81		Taylor Thomas B	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Yes	H	11	63
64					" Pauline E	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	13	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65					" Mary E	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66					" Eleanor B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														66
67					" Ethel R	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														67
68					" Thomas B Jr	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														68
69		82	82		Fiddrick Christ	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	18			Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16	Na	Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Yes	H	72	69
70					— Anna	Wife	W	F	Jany	1857	43	M	18	10	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16					Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71					— Martha	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72					— Richard	Son	W	M	Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73					— Elley	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74					— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75					— Otto	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														75
76					— Fritz	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														76
77		83	83		Kellum David	Head	W	M	Aug	1841	58	M	38			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Dealer Drugs	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Yes	H		77
78					— Mary A C	Wife	W	F	Abt	1840	60	M	38	6	3	Florida	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79					— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1877	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Florida							Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80		84	84		Erwin William	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Saloon Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Yes	N		80
81					— Mina A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1854	47	M	30	9	6	Texas	Tennessee	No Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82					— Oscar L	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83					— Alice	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84					— George K	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														84
85					— Willie O	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														85
86					— Gordon O	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														86
87					Englehart William	Lodger	W	M	Feb	1848	52	S				Texas	Tennessee	Germany				Bar Tender	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88		85	85		Sternenberg Peter	Head	W	M	Aug	1834	65	M	35			Germany	Germany	Germany	1857	42	Na	Dealer Lumber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Yes	H		88
89					—— Bertha	Wife	W	F	Aug	1845	53	M	35	7	6	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90					— Clara	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1870	30	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91					— Norma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1871	28	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Asst Post Mr	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92					— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1873	26	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93		86	86		Mueller Charles	Head	W	M	Nov	1817	42	W				Germany	Germany	Germany	1879	21	Na	Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	No	H		93
94		87	87		Schaeck Paul	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	1			Texas	Germany	Germany				Pumper RR	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Yes	H		94
95					—— Selma	Wife	W	F	Nov	1881	18	M	1	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96					— Willie	Son	W	M	Mch	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
97					Muehle Emrich	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98		88	88		Raschke Amil	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16		Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	No	H		98
99					— Annie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	5	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	20					Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100					— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

265 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Warren George Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
2				— Albert	Son	W	M	Sept	1900	8/12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
3		88	84	Gerner Edward	Head	W	M	Feb	1851	49	M	19			Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	40	Na	Mfr Cisterns	3	1/20	1/20	1/20		O	E	H
4				— Lena	Wife	W	F	Aug	1865	34	M	19	3	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	1				1/20	1/20	1/20					
5				— Paul	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		7	1/20	1/20					
6				— Charles	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		7	1/20	1/20					
7		89	90	Brown Emma	Step Dau	B	F			57	W		6	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Washerwoman	0		No	No	1/20	R	R		
8				Collier John	Boarder	B	M			16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0		1/20	1/20	1/20				
9				Washington Harry	Lodger	B	M			90	W				South Carolina									No	No	1/20				
10		91	91	Whitworth Andrew	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	12			Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina				Farmer	0		1/20	1/20	1/20	R	R	93	
11				— Nettie	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	12	6	5	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							1/20	1/20	1/20				
12				— Eula	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	1/20	1/20	1/20				
13				— Clarence	Son	W	M	Apl	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				— Ira	Son	W	M	Apl	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				— Enos	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				— Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17		92	92	Sarasin Jacob	Head	W	M	Feb	1840	60	M	15			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1860	40	Na	Farmer	0		1/20	1/20	1/20	R	E	174	
18				— Martha	Wife	W	F	Apl	1842	57	M	15	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Louisiana							1/20	1/20	1/20				
19		93	93	Paul J.E.	Head	W	M	June	1861	38	M	9			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	19	Na	Dealer Dry Goods, Groceries	0		1/20	1/20	1/20	O	E	H	
20				— Cornelia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	9	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany							1/20	1/20	1/20				
21				— Edward P	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
22				— Katie	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
23				— Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
24				— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
25				Hempel Bertha	Servant	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Servant Home	0		1/20	1/20	1/20				
26		95	94	Pauls Theodore	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	2			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	19	Na	Clerk Dry Goods			1/20	1/20	1/20	R	H		
27				— Katy	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	2	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	25			0		1/20	1/20	1/20				
28				— Theodora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		10	1/20	1/20	1/20				
29				— Ellenora	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
30				— Sydney	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
31		96	95	Chappel Millard	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	4			Texas	England	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		1/20	1/20	1/20	R	R		
32				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	4	2	2	Texas	Ireland	Georgia							1/20	1/20	1/20				
33				— Clarence	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34				— Jewell	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
35		96	96	Williams Edward	Head	W	M	July	1878	21	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Sectionman RR	0		1/20	1/20	1/20	R	H		
36				— Clemmie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	20	M	4	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							1/20	1/20	1/20				
37				— Annie B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
38				— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
39		97	97	Corder Diedrich	Head	W	M	June	1849	51	M	26			Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27	Na	Dealer Furniture	0		1/20	1/20	1/20	O	E	H	
40				— Doris	Wife	W	F	Sept	1849	50	M	26	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	45					1/20	1/20	1/20				
41				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		4	0/20	1/20	1/20				
42				— Edward	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		4	1/20	1/20	1/20				
43		98	98	Banks Edmund	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	22			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Physician	0		1/20	1/20	1/20	O	E	H	
44				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	22	5	4	Mississippi	Alabama	Ireland							1/20	1/20	1/20				
45				— Ray	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				At School		6	1/20	1/20	1/20				
46				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
47				— George	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
48		99	99	Davis Carrie	Head	W	F	Jan	1860	40	S				Texas	Ireland	So Carolina				Boarding House Keeper	0		1/20	1/20	1/20	O	E	H	
49				— Emma	Sister	W	F	Jan	1864	36	S				Texas	Ireland	So Carolina							1/20	1/20	1/20				
50				Bain Ellen	Boarder	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teacher School	3		1/20	1/20	1/20				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Warren George, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		99	100	Scarborough Ryland	Head	W	M	May	1876	23	M	4			Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee				Clerk R R	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		51
52				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	4	2	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				— Oscar	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
54		100	101	Williams John	Head	W	M	Mar	1873	26	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		54
55				— Edna	Wife	W	F	Apr	1879	21	M	6	3	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				— Felix	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
57				— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
58		102	102	Kuhn Charles	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	7			Texas	Germany	Germany				Dealer in Dry Goods	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		58
59				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	7	3	2	Texas	German	German							Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				— Nora	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61				— Albert	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														61
62		103	103	Fabian Mary	Head	W	F	Aug	1857	48	W		6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33					Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		62
63				— Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64				— Herman	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				— Charley	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66				Schimmel Wm	Uncle	W	M	Jan	1824	73	W	0			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	All				No	No	Yes					66
67		104	104	Moreske Antja	Head	W	F	May	1863	37	W		3	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1877	23					Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		67
68				— Dora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				— Walter	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														69
70				Kneischke Mathews	Partner	W	M	May	1833	67	W				Germany	Germany	Germany	1877	23	Na				Yes	Yes	No					70
71		105	105	Schwartz Wilhelmina	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	9			Texas	Germany	Germany				Section Foreman R R	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		71
72				— Louisa	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	9	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany				Boarding House Keeper R R	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				— Harmony	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														73
74				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														74
75				— Alfred	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														75
76				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														76
77		106	106	Fritsch August	Head	W	M	Apr	1872	28	M	6			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	25		77
78				— Ida	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	6	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				— Julia E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														79
80				— Lilie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
81		107	107	John August	Head	W	M	July	1868	31	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1879	21		Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	76		81
82				— Mahala	Wife	W	F	Apr	1867	33	M	10	6	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					82
83				— James	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														83
84				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	German	Texas														84
85				— Franklin	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														85
86				— Jefferson	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														86
87		108	108	Priske Julius	Head	W	M	Nov	1835	64	W	37			Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	47		Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	O	F	F	77	87
88				— Appolina	Wife	W	F	May	1842	58	W	37	9	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	48					Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				— Benjamin	Son	W	M	Nov	1872	27	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	18		Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				— Lawrence	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	18		Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91		109	109	Nauenberg Edward	Head	W	M	Apr	1865	35	M	11			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	78		91
92				— Frances	Wife	W	F	Feb	1863	37	M	11	7	5	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				— Sammie	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
94				— Otto	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
95				— Julius	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														95
96				— Wesley	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
97				— Henry	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														97
98		110	110	— John	Head	W	M	Jan	1825	74	W	54			Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55					Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		98
99				— Dora	Wife	W	F	Apr	1826	74	M	54	9	9	Germany	Germany	Germany	1845	55					Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100		111	111	Harris William	Head	W	M	Jan	1844	56	M	32			Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	32	Na	Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	79	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

266 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of City, X
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Warren George, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 7

1920

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented 25	Owned free or mortgaged 26	Farm or home 27	Number of farm schedule 28
				—— Dora	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	48	M	32	9	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	32	Yes												1
				— Edmund	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany																2
				— Otto	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany																3
				— Alexis	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany																4
		111	112	Lindner Emil	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	14			Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29	Na	Farmer	0											5
				— Dora	Wife	W	F	Aug	1866	32	M	14	8	7	Texas	Germany	Germany																6
				— Monroe	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School												7
				— Charles	Son	W	M	Jany	1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School												8
				— Albert	Son	W	M	Mch	1889	11	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School												9
				— Emil	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Texas																10
				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S		0	0	Texas	Germany	Texas																11
				— Adolph	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas																12
				— Katy	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S		0	0	Texas	Germany	Texas																13
		113	113	Mabry George R	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	7			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0											14
				— Figo	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	27	M	7	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Texas																15
				— Georgia	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S		3	3	Texas	Georgia	Texas																16
				— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S		2	0	Texas	Georgia	Texas																17
				— Gracie	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S		0	0	Texas	Georgia	Texas																18
				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S		0	0	Texas	Georgia	Texas																19
				— Willie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S		0	0	Texas	Georgia	Texas																20
		114	114	Lewis Daniel A	Head	W	M	Mch	1856	44	M	20			Texas	No Carolina	Kentucky				Farmer	0											21
				— Marshall O	Wife	W	F	July	1862	37	M	20	5	4	Alabama	Alabama	Louisiana																22
				— Laura P	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		4										23
				— Fannie J	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1888	12	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		4										24
				— Franklin	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama																25
				— Robert E	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama																26
		115	115	Mabry Joseph A	Head	W	M	Mch	1839	61	M	35			Georgia	So Carolina	So Carolina				Farmer	0											27
				— Mary C	Wife	W	F	Mch	1840	60	M	35	8	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia																28
				— Cora A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S		0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia																29
				— John M	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0											30
		116	116	— Thomas R	Head	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M	3			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0											31
				— Edith D	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	3	2	2	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana																32
				— Cora A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Indiana																33
				— Baby	Son	W	M	Jany	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana																34
		117	117	Bandy Thomas H	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	30			Texas	Virginia	Alabama				Farmer	0											35
				— Leonora	Wife	W	F	July	1868	31	M	30	5	3	Texas	North Carolina	So Carolina																36
				— Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas																37
				— Marcus	Son	W	M	Jany	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0											38
		118	118	Wydell Joseph B	Head	W	M	July	1863	36	M	9			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	Na	Farmer	0											39
				— Anna	Wife	W	F	Jan	1859	41	M	9	2	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1890	10														40
				— Anna	Mother	W	F	Aug	1824	75	W		1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16														41
		119	119	Ostien Wiley H	Head	W	M	Aug	1849	50	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0											42
				— Martha A	Wife	W	F	July	1862	37	M	18	10	10	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi																43
				— George W	Son	W	M	Mch	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer												44
				— Dora	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S		0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		2										45
				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1889	11	S		0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		2										46
				— Caroline	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1890	10	S		0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		2										47
				— Nancy	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1893	6	S		0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi																48
				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S		0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi																49
				— Martha	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S		0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi																50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Warren George, Enumerator.

1538

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				— Baby	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi															51
52				McDonald Joby	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1829	71	M				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					52
53	119	120		Gibson Jarvis	Head	W	M	Aug	1815	84	M	53			South Carolina	So Carolina	So Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			53
54				— Emeline	Wife	W	F	Nov	1824	70	M	53	9	5	Alabama	Virginia	So Carolina							No	No	Yes					54
55	120	121		Odom John	Head	W	M	Oct	1826	73	M	30			Mississippi	No Carolina	No Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	85	55
56				— George A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1848	51	M	30	9	5	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes					56
57				— Phillip	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					57
58				— Dorcy	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes					58
59	122	122		Williams James	Head	B	M			49	M	15			Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	F	89		59
60				" Mattie	Wife	B	F			56	M	15	9	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia							No	No	Yes					60
61				— Cooney	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														61
62				— Benjamin	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														62
63	123	123		Stewart William	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	40	M	11			Georgia	So Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	90	63
64				— Dallas	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	36	M	11	2	2	Florida	No Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				— Horace	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Florida														65
66				— Julia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Florida														66
67				— William M	Father	W	M	Oct	1820	79	W				So Carolina	So Carolina	So Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				Hands Wesley	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1876	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69	124	124		Gilmore Robert	Head	B	M	May	1872	28	M	3			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	F	91		69
70				— Nancy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1875	25	M	3	1	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					70
71	125	125		Stewart Joseph	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	15			Georgia	So Carolina	So Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	92	71
72				— Delia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	15	6	6	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				— Edgar	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74				— Homer	Son	W	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				— William	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														76
77				— Birdie	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														77
78				— Melvin	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														78
79	126	126		Flemmer Jacob	Head	B	M	Mch	1874	26	M	11			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R	F	95		79
80				— Matilda	Wife	B	F	May	1875	25	M	11	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					80
81				— Mary	Son	B	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
82				— James	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
83				— Robert	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
84				— Amelia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85	127	127		Wolf Augustus	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	36	M	14			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	19	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	94	85
86				— Matilda	Wife	W	F	Nov	1865	34	M	14	4	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	17					Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87				— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School			5 Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School			5 Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				— Otto	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														89
90				— Edward	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														90
91				— Robert	Son	W	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														91
92				— Julius	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														92
93				— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														93
94				— Henry	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														94
95	128	128		Lewark Carl	Head	W	M	Sept	1877	22	M	2			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19		Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	95		95
96				— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	2	2	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														97
98	129	129		Miller William J	Head	W	M	Jan	1839	61	M	25			France	France	France	1868	32		Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	96		98
99				— Myra	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	25	12	9	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				— William J Jr	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	France	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

267 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Mattie Keough, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 8

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 8	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				— Earnest H	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	France	Texas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					1
				— Eugene E	Son	W	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	France	Texas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					2
				— Ada	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	France	Texas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					3
				— George	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	France	Texas														4
				— Anna [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	6/12	S				Texas	France	Texas														5
	130	130		Schultz Nicholas [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1847	52	M	24			Illinois	France	France				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	S	97	6
				— Annie	Wife	W	F	June	1859	40	M	24	11	9	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					7
				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					8
				— Nicholas Jr	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					9
				— Christian	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					10
				— Tena	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1883	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					11
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					12
				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														13
				— Russina	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														14
				— Benjamin	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														15
				— Miriam [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jany	1898	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														16
	130	131		Davis James [illegible]	Head	B	M			75	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	M	F	98	17
				— Georgia	Wife	B	F			70	M	10	4	0	Tennessee									No	No	Yes					18
	131	132		Lovak Joseph [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1849	51	M	25			Austria	Austria	Austria	1880	20	Pa	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	99		19
				— Louisa	Wife	W	F	Sept	1849	50	M	25	7	7	Austria	Austria	Austria	1880	20					Yes	Yes	No					20
				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Austria	Austria				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					21
				— Anna	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	13	S				Texas	Austria	Austria				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					22
				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Austria	Austria														23
				— Lena [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1893	7	S				Texas	Austria	Austria														24
	132	133		Cantu Gerardo [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1859	41	M	10			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1871	29	Al	Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	F	100		25
				— Lucia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	10	5	3	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1885	15					No	No	No					26
				— Sebiuk	Son	W	M	Jany	1891	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No					27
				— Germain	Son	W	M	Jany	1893	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														28
				— Hilary [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														29
	133	134		Shepard Jeff [illegible]	Head R2R	W	M	June	1857	42	M	12			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R	F	101		30
				— Tatiana	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	12	8	7	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia							No	No	Yes					31
				— Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		3	No	No	Yes					32
				— Arminda	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		3	No	No	Yes					33
				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														34
				— Rachel	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1893	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														35
				— Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														36
				— William D	Son	W	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														37
				— Annie B.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														38
				Tucker Ruth	Mother in Law	W	F	Feb	1834	66	W		4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes					39
				Godfrey Elijah [illegible]	Asst	W	M	Jany	1877	23	W		2	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia									Yes					40
	135	135		McShane John [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	16			Florida	Alabama	So Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	S	F	102	41
				— Catherine A	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	16	9	8	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes					42
				— Wesley	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Florida	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					43
				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	12	S				Texas	Florida	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					44
				— Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Florida	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					45
				— Dustin	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Florida	Texas														46
				— Arthur	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Florida	Texas														47
				— Alexander E	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Florida	Texas														48
				— Nora	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Florida	Texas														49
				— Bertha P	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Florida	Texas														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Burnet
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Wm. Young. Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 8
Enumeration District No. 13

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		136	136	Turner Elbert	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0					R		F		51
52				— Freda	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	6	2	1	Texas	Germany	Germany														52
53				— Willie	Son	W	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
54				— Emery	Brother	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3									54
55		137	137	McPhaul Elbert	Head	W	F	May	1840	60	W		5	3	No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina										R		F		55
56		138	138	Fowler John	Friend	W	M	Jan	1836	36	M	1			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0					R		F	104	56
57				— Anna	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	11	5	5	Texas	Georgia	Texas														57
58				— Nolia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														58
59				— Willie	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														59
60				— Irma	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														60
61				— Elmer	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														61
62				— Clelia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														62
63				Mayborough Alley	Roomer	W	M	Dec	1856	43	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0									63
64		139	139	Glover Alpha	Head	W	M	Mar	1840	60	M	24			Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	47		Farmer	0									64
65				— Frederica	Wife	W	F	May	1851	49	M	24	11	7	Texas	Germany	Germany														65
66				— Ureca	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1874	26	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														66
67				— August	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm Laborer	0									67
68				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School										68
69				— Kenneth	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														69
70		140	140	Hand James	Head	W	M	Mch	1866	44	M	19			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0					R		F	106	70
71		134	140	— Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1856	44	M	19	7	6	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee														71
72				— Georgia A	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		5								72
73				— Chas E	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		5								73
74				— Lydia A	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		5								74
75				— Minnie E	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		5								75
76				— Marcus C	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														76
77				— Mary Ella	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														77
78		141	141	Walker Don	Head	B	M	Aug	1857	47	M	21			No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	107	78
79				— Vandalia	Wife	B	F	Mar	1864	31	M	21	10	9	Texas	Florida	Florida							No	No	Yes					79
80				— Alberta	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	No Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				— William	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	No Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					81
82				— Henry	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	No Carolina	Texas				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes					82
83				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	No Carolina	Texas				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes					83
84				— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	No Carolina	Texas														84
85				— Leoi	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	No Carolina	Texas														85
86				— Louzia	Son	B	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	No Carolina	Texas														86
87				— Birdie	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	No Carolina	Texas														87
88		142	142	Zurburg Augustus	Head	W	M	Nov	1831	68	M	14			Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	OR	F	108	88
89				— Hannah	Wife	W	F	Jan	1850	49	M	14	6	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16												89
90				— Fritz	Son	W	M	Feb	1869	32	S				Ohio	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				— Robert	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				— Benjamin	Son	W	M	Mch	1888	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														92
93		143	143	Deigler Louis	Head	W	M	Apr	1875	25	M	2			Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		14		93
94				— Clara	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	2	2	2	Iowa	Germany	Germany														94
95				— Effie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Iowa														95
96				— Baby	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Iowa														96
97		144	144	Staing Engelbert	Head	W	M	Dec	1846	53	M	27			Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	34	Na	Farmer	0									97
98				— Polly	Wife	W	F	Oct	1847	52	M	27	10	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	25												98
99				— Ferdinand	Son	W	M	Mch	1881	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	C									99
100				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		5								100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

268 A

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Warren Cargle Enumerator. 4-5-5

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Mary J	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
2	145	145		Nunn James M	Head R	W	M	Mch	1848	52	M	28			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	110
3				— Jenny M	Father	W	M	Oct	1816	83	M	58			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				— Jimmy J	Mother	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	8	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
5	146	146		Nunn Newton H	Head C	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	11			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
6				— Lela	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	11	6	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				— Lorala	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				— Sally	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				— Myta	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10				— Rose	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				— Roy	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				— Russell	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13	147	147		Schultz August H	Head C	W	M	Jany	1846	54	M	26			Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	112
14				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Mar	1851	48	M	26	9	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	26					Yes	Yes	No				
15				— Emil	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				— Alvin	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				— Paulina	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				— August	Son	W	M	Apl	1886	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				— Louisa	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
21	148	148		Washbrough James H	Head C	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	15			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	113
22				— Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	15	6	6	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes				
23				— Millard	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				— Nellie	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				— Allie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
26				— Edmond	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
27				— Lorine	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1900	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
28	149	149		Fitz Alfred H	Head R	W	M	May	1870	30	M	7			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	114
29				— Rena L	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	7	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				— Alfred M	Son	W	M	Jany	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31				— Anita	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32				Christel Clara H	Sister in Law	W	F	Apl	1878	22	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Home Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
33	150	150		Ebner August H	Head C	W	F	May	1860	40	W		3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	G	115
34				— Rosina	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				— Alfred	Son	W	M	Jany	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				— Clara	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37	151	151		Ebner John H	Head C	W	M	June	1857	43	M	21			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	116
38				— Caroline	Wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	21	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				— John H	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				— Henry G	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
41	152	152		Rowlett Thomas H	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	117
42				— Ada	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	6	0	0	Texas	England	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43	153	153		Stahlberg Herbert	Head C	W	M	Mch	1855	45	M	18			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	118
44				— Bertha	Wife	W	F	May	1858	50	M	18	5	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	24					Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				— John	Son	W	M	Apl	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				— Ramey	Son	W	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
47	154	154		Allen William H	Head	W	M	Nov	1841	58	M	34			Alabama	Georgia	No Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	119
48				— Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Oct	1849	50	M	34	12	11	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				— Lizzie B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				— Nannie A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 9
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Warren George, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Thomas G	Son	W	M	Jany	1884	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				— Charles C	Son	W	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				— Fred	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
54	154	155		Hyland Jeaffle	Head	W	M	June	1854	40	M	19			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Mc	F	123
55				— Emily	Wife	W	F	Aug	1865	35	M	19	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				— John	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				— Maud	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				— Coleman	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				— Lula	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
60	155	156		Roe Thomas H	Head	W	M	Sept	1844	55	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	124
61				— Ada	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1873	26	S				Texas	Georgia	Florida							Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				— Julia	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1877	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Florida							Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Florida				Farm Labor	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				— George W	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Florida				At School		5	No	Yes	Yes				
65				— Edwards	Father	W	M	Apl	1821	79	W				Georgia	Georgia	Florida							Yes	Yes	Yes				
66	156	157		Cotten Henry H	Head	W	M	Apl	1869	31	M	11			Texas	Mississi	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	122
67				— Katherine	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	11	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				— Harvey	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
70				— Millsaps	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
71				— Ora	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
72				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
73				— Velma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
74	158	158		Roe William R	Brother	W	M	Sept	1848	52	M	28			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	123
75				— Della E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1850	50	M	28	7	7	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				— Donnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				— Dallie	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				— Daniel F.	Son	W	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				— Emily	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				— Effie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				— Sanford	Son	W	M	Jany	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				— Nettie	Sister in Law	W	F	Aug	1879	20	W		1	1	Texas	Florida	Texas													
83				— Claude	Grand Son	W	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
84	159	159		Nunnenburg Wellington	Head	W	M	Jany	1862	38	M	11			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	124
85				— Dolly Ann	Wife	W	F	Apl	1864	31	M	11	4	2	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
87				— Werner	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
88	160	160		Curry James H	Head	W	M	June	1837	62	M	34			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	125
89				— Mary J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1846	53	M	34	3	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
90	161	161		Mustekamen Albert	Head	W	M	July	1880	19	M	0			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	126
91				— Julia	Wife	W	F	Mch	1878	22	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
92	162	162		Mustekamen August	Head	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M	2			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	127
93				— Alvina M	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	2	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				— Elmer	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95				— Caroline	Mother	W	F	Aug	1836	63	W		9	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	31					Yes	Yes	No				
96	163	163		Teichman Julius	Head	W	M	Jany	1848	52	M	25			Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	128
97				— Magdalena	Wife	W	F	May	1857	42	M	25	9	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27					Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				— Hetty	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				— Julius	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

269 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Burleson
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Minnie George, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 10

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				— Johnny	Son	W	M	Jany	1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
	164			Dylle Fritz	Head	W	M	Oct	1842	57	W				Germany	Germany	Germany			Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	129
				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Emmie	Dau	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Edward	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Mandy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
	165			Rowden Joseph	Head	W	M	Aug	1837	62	M	39			Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	130
				— Martha A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1844	55	M	39	11	10	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							No	No	Yes				
				— Joseph	Son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
				— Alfred M	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
				— Helen	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
				— Margaret H	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		1	No	No	Yes				
	166			Dawson Joseph	Head	W	M	May	1880	20	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	151
				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Feb	1883	17	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Baby	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				McBride Millington	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	132
	167			Rowden Frank	Head	W	M	June	1882	27	M	7			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	133
				— Theresa	Wife	W	F	June	1882	27	M	7	3	2	Iowa	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Margaret	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Frank	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	168			Hennessey Thos	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	134
				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	8	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Clara	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Ada	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Delay	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	169			Shelton Mary	Head	B	F	Oct	1834	65	W		8	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	14
	170			Gray Jonah	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	48	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	135
				— Alzina	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Florence	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Maud	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Sally	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— John A	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Roy	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Eva	Daughter	W	F	Other	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Effie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				McPhaul Alexander	Fr Law	W	M	Nov	1824	75	W				No Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	171			Smith John	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	35	S				Florida	Florida	So Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	136
				McPhaul Nancy	Mother	W	F	June	1835	64	W		6	3	So Carolina	So Carolina	So Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Eugenia	Niece	W	F	Oct	1875	24	S				Texas	Florida	So Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	137
	172			McPhaul Wiley	Head	W	M	Mch	1835	65	M	20			Florida	No Carolina	No Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	138
				— Amelya	Wife	W	F	Abt	1831	69	M	20	0	0	Mississippi	So Carolina	So Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	173			Hamlin Chas	Head	B	M	July	1875	24	M	4			Texas	So Carolina	So Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	139
				— Katherine	Wife	B	F	Feb	1875	25	M	4	3	3	Texas	Florida	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Susie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1899	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Benjamin	Son	B	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Betty	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	174			Wilkins Mary	Head	W	F	July	1851	48	W		5	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	140
				— Simon	Son-Step	W	M	Apl	1869	31	S				California	Georgia	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	140

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Warren George, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Adkins Lora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	0	0	0	Texas	Germany	Arkansas						No	No	Yes					51
52				Baron Richard	Son	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Texas	Germany	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	No	No	Yes					52
53				Wilkins Caroline	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54	175	175		Mellon James	Head	W	M	May	1830	70	M	25			Texas	Georgia	So Carolina				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes	R	F	141		54
55				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Mch	1855	45	M	25	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes					55
56	176	176		Cindra Lavi	Head	W	M	Nov	1837	62	M	20			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	S	142	56
57				— Nancy J	Wife	W	F	Dec	1833	66	M	20	2	2	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				— Susan	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				Williams Carter	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Servant	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60	177	177		Hodges Henry	Head	W	M	Nov	1844	55	M	14			Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Physician	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	143	60
61				— Fannie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	14	3	3	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				— Elmo	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				— Mallie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64				— Rosina	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65	178	178		Jackson James	Head	B	M	Oct	1833	66	W		12	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Wash woman	0	No	No	Yes	R		H		65
66				— Jessie M	Granddaughter	B	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	Yes	No	Yes					66
67	179	179		Reeder Andrew	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	Pa	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	S	144	67
68				— Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	10	8	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16				Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				— Annie	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				— Herbert	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				Ditcher Alfred	Stepson	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				— Emil	Stepson	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				— Selma	Stepdaughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		1	Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74	179	180		Jackson Doc	Head	B	M	Jan	1874	21	M	0			Texas	Georgia	No Carolina				Farmer	0	Yes	No	Yes	R		NF		74
75				— Lillie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1871	18	M	0	1	1	Texas	So Carolina	No Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				— Everett	Son	B	M	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													76
77	180	181		Jimison Albert	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	65	M	16			Florida	North Carolina	So Carolina				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes	O	M	F	146	77
78				— Miley	Wife	B	F	Nov	1853	46	M	16	9	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						No	No	Yes					78
79				— Bart	Son	B	M	Dec	1872	27	S				Texas	Florida	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1879	21	S				Texas	Florida	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				— Lovey	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1881	19	S				Texas	Florida	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				Ross John	Grandson	B	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Florida	Alabama				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				— Matta	Granddaughter	B	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Florida	Alabama				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				— Abby	Granddaughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Florida	Alabama				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes					84
85				McNeil Generady	Lodger	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86	182	182		McBride Martha	Head	B	F	Mch	1855	45	S		9	4	So Carolina	So Carolina	So Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	No	No	Yes	R		H		86
87				Jimison Emma	Granddaughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													87
88	183	183		Allbritten Robert	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	5			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	147	88
89				— Martha	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	5	3	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15				Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				— Lydia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													90
91				— Alfred	Son	W	M	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													91
92	184	184		Roe Marion	Head	W	M	Jan	1832	64	M	9			Georgia	So Carolina	So Carolina				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	148	92
93				— Mary L	Wife	W	F	Feby	1859	41	M	9	0	0	Ohio	New York	Pennsylvania						Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				— Hermon A	Son	W	M	Mch	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				Ervin Williams	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96	185	185		McClane Evan	Head	W	M	Aug	1846	53	M	30			Florida	Florida	No Carolina				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	149	96
97				— Ann	Wife	W	F	Aug	1848	51	M	30	10	6	Florida	So Carolina	Florida						Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				— Arch E	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Florida	Florida				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				— Addie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Florida	Florida						Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				— Jay	Son	W	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Florida	Florida				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

270 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900. Warren G Ewing Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 11

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Florida	Florida				11 School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					1
				— Eddie J	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Florida	Florida														2
																					Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	2	F	157	3
	116	116		Sanders Elijah H	Head	W	M	Oct	1856	43	M	21			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														4
				— Martha A	Wife	W	F	July	1858	41	M	21	7	7	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						5
				— Edward	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						6
				— Jessie G	Son	W	M	June	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														7
				— Lilla B.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					8
				— Victor A	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					9
				— Seth H	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														10
				— David D.	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					11
				— Ethel J.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														12
	118	117		Rowlett Henry H	Head C	W	M	July	1874	26	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	E	151			13
				— Claudia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	3	3	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														14
				— Mearl J	Daughter	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														15
	188	188		Schaffer Ignatz J	Head B	W	M	Dec	1846	53	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	Na	Farmer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	F	157	16
				— Agnes	Wife	W	F	Mch	1860	40	M	10	9	6	Ohio	Germany	Germany														17
				— Ignatz Jr	Son	W	M	Sept	1873	26	S				Iowa	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						18
				— Andrew	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						19
				— Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					20
				— Christina	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	8	S				Texas	Germany	Ohio														21
				— Katie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Ohio														22
				— Frank	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Ohio														23
				Stell Joseph J	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Ohio	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	3	Yes	Yes	Yes						24
+	119	119		Collins Christopher	Head R B	B	M	Dec	1871	28	M	11			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	E	153			25
				— Teenie	Wife	B	F	May	1874	26	M	11	0	0	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina														26
				— Eby	Brother	B	M	Apl	1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						27
				Page Pinkney	Lodger	B	F	Jan	1872	28	M	8	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	Yes	Yes	Yes						28
	189	190		Williams Phillip	Step Son R	B	M	Mch	1857	69	M	24			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes	R	E	152			29
				— Annie	Wife	B	F	May	1861	39	M	24	9	7	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes						30
				— Jane	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	Yes						31
				— George	Son	B	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						32
				— Mark	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						33
				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					34
				— Irvin	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					35
				— Isaac	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														36
				— Frank	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														37
				— Jane J	Mother	B	F	Aug	1829	70	W		4	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	So Carolina							No	No	Yes						38
	190	191		Brown Andrew J	Head T C	B	M	June	1872	27	M	10			Texas	Louisiana	So Carolina				Farmer	0	6	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		E	155		39
				— Easter	Wife	B	F	Mch	1871	29	M	10	8	7	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						40
				— Lewis	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														41
				— Ollie	Son	B	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														42
				— Early	Son	B	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														43
				— Julia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														44
				— Edward	Son	B	M	Apl	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														45
				— Martha	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														46
				— Fredrick J	Son	B	M	Apl	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														47
	192	192		Fox August H	Head T C	W	M	Nov	1863	36	M	10			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	F	156		48
				— Minnie A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	28	M	10	4	4	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes						49
				— Alex	Son	W	M	Apl	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														50
				— Arthur	Son	W	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 11
Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, Warren George, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				— Esther	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1848	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															51
				— Herbert	Son	W	M	Oct	1849	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															52
				Schneider Reinhold	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	7			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Na	Farmer	0	4m	4m	4m	0	Rm	F	157			53
				— Wilhemina	Wife	W	F	Mch	1864	36	M	7	3	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1879	21				4m	4m	No							54
				— Herman	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany															55
				— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany															56
				Engman Conrad	Lodger	W	M	Mch	1826	73	W		0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29													57
	194	194		Kramer Charles	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	16			Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33		Farmer	0	4m	4m	4m	12	F	158			58
				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	16	6	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	25				3m	4m	4m							59
				— Ivy	Son	W	M	Mch	1879	21	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	4m	4m	4m							60
				— Albert	Son	W	M	June	1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		8	4m	4m	4m						61
				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1889	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		8	4m	4m	4m						62
				— August	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany															63
				— Charles	Son	W	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany															64
				— Walter	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany															65
				— Alma	Daughter	W	F	July	1844	55	S				Texas	Germany	Germany															66
	146	145		Pettit Dillard	Head	W	M	July	1851	48	M	14			Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				Farmer	0	2m	4m	4m	12	F	154			67
				— Louella	Wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	14	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						4m	4m	4m							68
	145	146		Cattle John	Head	W	M	Mch	1862	37	M	14			Texas	Missouri	California				Dealer Live Stock	0	4m	4m	4m	0	M	F	166			69
				— Kate	Wife	W	F	Sept	1888	31	M	14	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Georgia						4m	4m	4m							70
				— Sylvanus A	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	4m	4m	4m						71
				— Raymond A	Son	W	M	Apl	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	4m	4m	4m						72
				— Zelmer L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															73
				— Ray M	Son	W	M	Jany	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															74
				— Lola M	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															75
	147	147		Main Joseph	Head	W	M	June	1838	61	M	23			New York	Ireland	Ireland						4m	2m	4m	0	M	F	161			76
				— Rebecca	Wife	W	F	June	1842	57	M	23	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						4m	4m	4m							77
				— William M	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	New York	Georgia				Farmer	0	4m	4m	4m							78
				Heffron Benj F	Servant	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	No	No	4m							79
	148	148		Davis Frank	Head	W	M	July	1847	52	W				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	No	No	4m	0	M	F	162			80
				— Jake	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	3m	4m	4m							81
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		2	4m	4m	4m						82
				— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		2	4m	4m	4m						83
				— Fred	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		2	4m	No	4m						84
				— Sally	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															85
				— Katie	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															86
	149	149		Peyton Frank	Head	W	M	Mch	1857	48	M	13			Missouri	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	2m	4m	4m	0	M	F	163			87
				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Apl	1863	37	M	13	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas						2m	4m	4m							88
				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas															89
				— Fredrick	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas															90
				— Joseph E	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas															91
	249	250		Gerhart John	Head	W	M	Oct	1833	66	M	33			Germany	Germany	Germany	1842	8	Pa	Farmer	0	4m	4m	4m	R	F	160			92
				— Johanna	Wife	W	F	May	1847	53	M	33	8	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1842	8				4m	4m	No							93
				— Joan	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1842	8		Farm Laborer	0	4m	4m	4m							94
				— Fraelo	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	15	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1842	8		At School		5	4m	4m	4m						95
				— Irena	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1842	8		At School		5	4m	4m	4m						96
	249	250		Reimers Diedrich	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9	Pa	Farmer	0	4m	4m	4m	R	F	165			97
				— Ella	Wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	10	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9				4m	4m	2m							98
				— Martha	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany															99
				— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

271 A

State Texas
County Burleson

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, Warren George, Enumerator. 1 6 26

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Adolph	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														1
2				— Carling	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														2
3		202	202	Burns Bernard	Head	W	M	Jan	1837	63	M	25			Germany	Germany	Germany	1857	NR		Farmer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12	O	F	F	166 3
4				— Johanna	Wife	W	F	Mch	1837	63	M	25	2	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	25					4/12	4/12	No					4
5		203	203	Lindner Martin	Head	W	F	May	1858	42	W		3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		4/12	4/12	4/12	O	F	F	167 5
6				— John	Son	W	M	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					6
7				— Della	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1890	10	S		0	0	Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		4	No	No	4/12					7
8				— Wally	Son	W	F	Feb	1891	8	S		0	0	Texas	Germany	Texas														8
9		204	204	Klipp Albert	Head	W	M	Jun	1871	28	M	3			Texas	Germany	Germany		1		Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	168 9
10				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	3	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					10
11				— Melinda	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas														11
12		205	205	Kunchick Ludwig	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	Pa	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	169 12
13				— Minnie F	Wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	10	7	5	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					13
14				— Louise	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1892	7	S		0	0	Texas	Germany	Texas														14
15				— Adolph	Son	W	M	Jun	1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														15
16				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														16
17				— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S		0	0	Texas	Germany	Texas														17
18				— Rosina	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S		0	0	Texas	Germany	Texas														18
19		206	206	Vogel Wesley	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M	4			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	F	170 19
20				— Theresa	Wife	W	F	Aug	1868	19	M	4	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany							No	No	Yes					20
21				— John	Son	W	M	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														21
22				— Herman	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														22
23				— Ernest	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														23
24				— Lydia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas														24
25				— Baby	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														25
26				Fowler Augusta	Father in Law	W	M	Nov	1816	83	W				Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	29	Na				Yes	Yes	No					26
27		207	207	Hirschfeld Albert	Head	W	M	Feb	1876	25	M	1			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	171 27
28				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Germany	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					28
29				— Baby	Son	W	M	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														29
30				— Christina	Mother	W	F	Nov	1839	60	M	28	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30					Yes	Yes	Yes					30
31		208	208	Behnen Rhinehart	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	16			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30		Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	172 31
32				— Johanna	Wife	W	F	Jun	1866	33	M	16	7	6	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					32
33				— Ernest	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					33
34				— Louis	Son	W	M	May	1884	11	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					34
35				— Benjamin	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														35
36				— Alma	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														36
37				— Clara	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														37
38				— Lydia G	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														38
39		209	209	Cain John M	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M	22			Illinois	Ireland	Illinois				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	173 39
40				— Eliza Jane	Wife	W	F	July	1855	44	M	22	9	8	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					40
41				— Dolley	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1879	20	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					41
42				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					42
43				— James	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					43
44				— Francis	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S		0	0	Texas	Illinois	Texas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					44
45				— Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1892	7	S		0	0	Texas	Illinois	Texas														45
46				— Albert	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														46
47				— Riley	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1896	3	S		0	0	Texas	Illinois	Texas														47
48		210	210	Ludwig Julius	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	16			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	19	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	174 48
49				— Minna	Wife	W	F	Apr	1850	49	M	16	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	19					Yes	Yes	No					49
50				— Charley	Son	W	M	Mch	1885	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, Warren George, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		216	214	Kunkel Emil	Head	W	M	May	1860	39	M	15			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	5		1/4	1/4	1/4	O	R	F	176	51
52				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	June	1863	36	M	15	5	4	Texas	Germany	Germany							1/4	1/4	1/4					52
53				— Amanda	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			1/4	1/4	1/4					53
54				— Eddie	Son	W	M	Mch	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			1/4	1/4	1/4					54
55				— Ellie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														55
56				— Emiley	Son	W	M	Jany	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
57		212	212	Gibson Timothy	Head 2R	B	M	Dec	1867	32	M	6	1		Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		1/4	1/4	1/4	R		F		57
58				— Addie	Wife	B	F	Apl	1878	22	M	6	3	2	Texas	Georgia	No Carolina							1/4	1/4	1/4					58
59				— Novella	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60				— Lonia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61				Hadley Elizabeth	Sis in Law	B	F	Dec	1874	25	S	M	3	2	Texas	Georgia	No Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		1/4	1/4	1/4					61
62				— Christine	Niece	B	F	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														62
63				— Jimmy	Nephew	B	M	Jany	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														63
64		213	213	Johnson Henry	Head 2R	B	M	Apl	1876	24	M	5			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		4/4	4/4	4/4	R		F	176	64
65				— Ada	Wife	B	F	Apl	1874	26	M	5	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							4/4	4/4	4/4					65
66				Green Annie	Sis in Law	B	F	Apl	1881	19	M	2	3	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		1/4	1/4	1/4					66
67				— Rudy	Nephew	B	M	Apl	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68		214	214	Hess Asbell	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M	0			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer	0		4/4	4/4	4/4	R		F	177	68
69				— Nancie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1882	17	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							4/4	4/4	4/4					69
70		215	215	Roe James	Head 1R	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	24			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		4/4	4/4	4/4	O	F	F	178	70
71				— Mary J	Wife	W	F	Nov	1856	43	M	24	2	1	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri							4/4	4/4	4/4					71
72				Alsup Mary A	M in Law	W	F	June	1817	82	W		1	1	Missouri	Vermont	Vermont							4/4	4/4	4/4					72
73		216	216	Middleton Thomas	Head 1C	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		4/4	4/4	4/4	R		F	179	73
74				— Angie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1882	17	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							4/4	3/4	4/4					74
75				— James A	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														75
76		217	217	Hanna Jerome	Head 1C	B	M	May	1866	34	M	14			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer			4/4	4/4	4/4	R		F	180	76
77				— Mallie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1868	32	M	14	7	7	Texas	Florida	Florida							4/4	4/4	4/4					77
78				— Frances	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	4/4	4/4	4/4					78
79				— John 13	Son	B	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	4/4	4/4	4/4					79
80				— Alvin	Son	B	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	4/4	No	4/4					80
81				— Josephine	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
82				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
83				— Mary M	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
84				— Emanuel	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85		218	218	McBride George	Head 2R	B	M	June	1895	24	M	7			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			4/4	4/4	4/4	R		F	181	85
86				— Belle	Wife	B	M	Jany	1874	21	M	7	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	4/4					86
87				— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														87
88				— Nelson	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
89				— Archie	Son	B	M	Apl	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														89
90				Adkins William	Lodger	B	M	Apl	1876	24	M	1			Texas	Florida	So Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		4/4	4/4	4/4					90
91				— Georgeann	Lodger	B	F	June	1879	20	M	1	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	3		4/4	No	4/4					91
92				Ramsey William	Bro in Law	B	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Labor	4		2/4	4/4	4/4					92
93		219	219	Highsmith Calvin	Head 1R	W	M	Dec	1835	64	M		6	2	Missouri	So Carolina	No Carolina							4/4	4/4	4/4	O	F	H		93
94				Hemp Ray	Grand Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School			4/4	4/4	4/4					94
95				Hill Minnie	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1874	26	S				Texas	So Carolina	Alabama							4/4	4/4	4/4					95
96		220	220	Highsmith John M	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	15			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		4/4	4/4	4/4	O	M	F	182	96
97				— Lula E	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	15	5	3	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							4/4	4/4	4/4					97
98				— Mamie C	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														98
99				— John F	Son	W	M	Jany	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
100				— Stella M	Daughter	W	F	July	1900	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

272 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 13
Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Warren George, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		226	221	Walker Oscar	Head R	B	M	June	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	R		H		
2				— Violet	Mother	B	F	July	1853	44	W		10	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
3				Jackson Carina	Sister	B	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
4				Stanley Charles	Brother	B	M	Apl	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
5				Walker Rozeaky	Grand Mother	B	F	May	1830	70	W		5	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
6		227	222	Ridge Solomon	Head R	B	M	Sept	1845	54	M	32			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R	F	183	
7				— Letha	Wife	B	F	Nov	1851	48	M	32	7	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
8				— Martha	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1880	30	S				Texas	Ar Kansas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				— Nellie	Daughter	B	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Ar Kansas	Mississippi				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				— Kiziah	Grand Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Ar Kansas	Mississippi				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				— Ernest	Grand Son	B	M	May	1888	11	S				Texas	Ar Kansas	Mississippi				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				— Dewey	Grand Son	B	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Ar Kansas	Mississippi													
13		227	223	Ramsey Andrew	Head R	B	M	June	1872	27	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	F	184	
14				— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	July	1874	25	M	8	5	3	Texas	So Carolina	No Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				— Nathan	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				— Nattie	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17				— Robert L	Son	B	M	Apl	1899	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
18		228	224	McNiel Robert	Head R	B	M	Dec	1866	33	M	37			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	3		No	No	Yes	R	H		
19				— Frances	Wife	B	F	Aug	1848	51	M	37	11	9	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				
20				— Rosannah	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky							0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				— Palice	Son	B	M	Apl	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				At School			4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				Justice Mina	Grand Daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							0	No	No	Yes				
23		229	225	McNiel Joseph	Head R	B	M	Mch	1878	22	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	F	185
24				— Adelia	Wife	B	F	Mch	1880	20	M	0	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				— William	Brother	B	M	Feb	1880	20					Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
26		230	226	Frey Albert	Head R	W	M	Apl	1838	62	M	12			Germany	Germany	Germany	1877	23	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	F	186
27				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	May	1847	53	M	12	1	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17					Yes	Yes	No				
28				— Pauel	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
29		231	227	McIntosh Steph	Head R	B	M	July	1858	41	M	22			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	F	187
30				— Lucie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1860	39	M	22	6	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				— Laura	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				— John	Son	B	M	Jany	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				— Joseph L	Daughter	B	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
34		232	228	Rios Jose Ly	Head R	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1893	7	Al	Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
35				Garcia Antonio	Partner	W	M	Jan	1864	36	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	5	Al	Day Laborer	0		No	No	No				
36				Nava Estebe	Partner	W	M	Sept	1864	36	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	3	Al	Day Laborer	0		No	No	No				
37		233	229	Gonzales Cirio	Head R	W	M	Feb	1865	35	M	12			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1885	15	Al	Day Laborer	0		No	No	No	R	H		
38				— Marcelina M	Wife	W	F	Jany	1865	35	M	12	4	3	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1888	12					No	No	No				
39				— Ramona	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1843	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
40				— Soledad	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1844	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
41				— Cruz	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
42		234	230	Rup Frank	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0		H	
43		235	231	Park Jacob	Head R	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	9			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	F	188
44				— Sally	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	9	5	2	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46				— Rena	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47		236	232	Prior Shepherd	Head R	B	M	Aug	1852	46	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	189	
48				— Rebecca	Wife	B	F	Feb	1869	31	M	12	7	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				— Howard	Son	B	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
50				— Beatrice	Daughter	B	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 13
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, Murrell George, Enumerator. 4665 1

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Cannot read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				— Hugh	Son	B	M	Feby	1845	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas															51
52				— Allie	Daughter	B	F	Mary	1847	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas															52
53				— Hugh Jr	Son	B	M	Jan	1849	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas															53
54		234	234	Pipp Henry	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	29	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	4/12	4/12	4/12	R	F	140			54
55		234	234	Kunkel Julius	Head	W	F	Nov	1834	65	W		10	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	47		Farmer	0	4/12	4/12	4/12	O	F	141			55
56		234	235	Brown Reuger	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	4/12	4/12	4/12	R	F	142			56
57				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	26	M	5	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas						4/12	4/12	4/12						57
58				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59				— Kelly	Son	W	M	Apl	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60				— Curley	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61				Walter Theyer	Nephew	W	M	Apl	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														61
62		235	236	Hoffman John C	Head	W	M	Oct	1837	62	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40	Na	Farmer	0	4/12	4/12	4/12	R	F	143			62
63		274	292	Kielmann Fritz	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	19			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	4/12	4/12	No	O	F	144			63
64				— Emily	Wife	W	F	July	1865	34	M	19	4	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20				4/12	4/12	4/12						64
65				— Henry	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	4/12	4/12	4/12						65
66				— Hobart	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				At School		0	4/12	4/12	4/12						66
67				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				At School		5	4/12	4/12	4/12						67
68				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				At School		5	4/12	4/12	4/12						68
69				— Nelly	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Germany														69
70				— Otto	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Germany														70
71		238	238	Hoffman Edward	Head	W	M	July	1839	60	M	32			Germany	Germany	Germany	1862	32	Na	Farmer	0	4/12	4/12	No	O	F	145			71
72				— Paulina	Wife	W	F	Jan	1846	53	M	32	10	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1862	32				No	No	No						72
73				— Louis	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	4/12	4/12	4/12						73
74		238	239	Kilmann Gotthart	Head	W	M	Feb	1827	73	M	41			Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	46	Na	Farmer	0	4/12	4/12	4/12	O	F	146			74
75				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1834	66	M	41	12	10	Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	46				4/12	4/12	2/12						75
76				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1873	27	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						4/12	4/12	4/12						76
77				— Louis	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer Laborer	0	4/12	4/12	4/12						77
78		239	240	Kunkel August	Head	W	F	Sept	1840	59	W		12	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	34				4/12	4/12	4/12	O	F	147			78
79				— William	Son	W	M	Mch	1860	39	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	4/12	4/12	4/12						79
80				— Henry	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	23	M	3			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	4/12	4/12	4/12						80
81				— Mary	Dau-Law	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	3	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany						2/12	2/12	1/12						81
82				Norman —	Grand Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														82
83		240	241	Theile Augusta	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M	20			Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	28	Na	Farmer	0	4/12	4/12	4/12	O	F	148			83
84				— Ericka	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	20	10	9	Texas	Texas	Texas						4/12	4/12	4/12						84
85				— August	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	4/12	4/12	4/12						85
86				— Ewald	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	4/12	4/12	4/12						86
87				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1885	15	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						0	4/12	4/12	4/12						87
88				— Otholia	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		6	4/12	4/12	4/12						88
89				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		6	4/12	4/12	4/12						89
90				— William	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														90
91				— Otto	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														91
92				— Bruno	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														92
93				— Mack	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														93
94				— Wilhelmina	Mother in Law	W	F	Oct	1819	80	W		2	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27				4/12	4/12	No						94
95		241	242	Jemff Hermann	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	19			Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	32		Farmer	0	4/12	4/12	4/12	O	F	149			95
96				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Jany	1860	40	M	19	11	7	Texas	Germany	Germany						4/12	4/12	4/12						96
97				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						0	4/12	4/12	4/12						97
98				— Lena	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		7	4/12	4/12	4/12						98
99				— Hulda	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1889	11	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		7	4/12	4/12	4/12						99
100				— Minna	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

273 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 15
Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900. Warren George, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				— Lidie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
				— Garrett	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
				— Emma [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
	243	243	Klipp	Henry [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1836	63	M	1			Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	31	Pa	Farmer	C		1/21	1/21	1/21	C	F	F	206
			—	Christiana	Wife	W	F	July	1841	58	M	2	8	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29					1/21	1/21	No				
			—	Annie	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							1/21	1/21	1/21				
			—	George	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School			1/21	1/21	1/21				
			—	Henry [illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School			1/21	1/21	1/21				
	244	244	Weise	Frank [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1857	42	M	20			Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	45	Na	Farmer	O		1/21	1/21	1/21	C	M	F	201
			—	Anna C	Wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	20	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	44					1/21	1/21	1/21				
			—	Amelia [illegible]	Granddaughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							1/21	1/21	1/21				
	245	245	Jahn	Conrad [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1840	59	M	32			Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	21	Pa	Farmer	O		1/21	1/21	No	O	F	F	206
			—	Caroline	Wife	W	F	May	1845	55	M	32	7	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20					1/21	1/21	No				
			—	Fritz	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	O		1/21	1/21	1/21				
			—	Louisa [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		5	1/21	1/21	1/21				
	246	246	Kielman	Theodore [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	4			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	O		1/21	1/21	1/21	O	F	F	203
			—	Annie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	37	M	4	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany							1/21	1/21	1/21				
			—	Carabeal	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			—	Edna	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			—	Louisa [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	247	247	Kempke	George [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1840	59	M	27			Germany	Germany	Germany	1857	49		Farmer	O		1/21	1/21	1/21	O	M	F	204
			—	Sophia	Wife	W	F	July	1852	47	M	27	10	9	Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	40					1/21	1/21	1/21				
			—	Julia	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1875	25	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							1/21	1/21	1/21				
			—	Henry	Son	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	O		1/21	1/21	1/21				
			—	Mollie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							1/21	1/21	1/21				
			—	Betty	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							1/21	1/21	1/21				
			—	Amelia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		6	1/21	1/21	1/21				
			—	John	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		6	1/21	1/21	1/21				
			—	Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		6	1/21	1/21	1/21				
			—	William	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
			—	Otilia [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
	248	248	Noack	Andrew [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jany	1864	36	M	15			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	O		1/21	1/21	1/21	O	F	F	205
			—	Lydia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1863	36	M	15	8	8	Texas	Germany	Germany							1/21	1/21	1/21				
			—	Emma	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	1/21	1/21	1/21				
			—	Otto	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	1/21	1/21	1/21				
			—	Theresa	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	1/21	1/21	1/21				
			—	Hulda	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			—	Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			—	Clarence	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			—	Edna	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			—	Baby [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	249	249	Dalchau	Emil [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jany	1875	25	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Blacksmith	O		1/21	1/21	1/21	R	H		
			—	Charlotta	Grandmother	W	F	May	1814	86	W			3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	47					1/21	1/21	1/21				
			Fiitler	Christoph	Cousin	W	F	Apr	1824	76	W		6	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17					1/21	1/21	No				
	250	251	Hoffman	Otto [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M	2			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	O		1/21	1/21	1/21	R	F		206
			—	Lena	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	2	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							1/21	1/21	1/21				
			—	Otto [illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	250	251	Riem	Jacob [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1840	59	M	32			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1852	48		Clergyman	O		1/21	1/21	1/21	R		H	
			—	Anna [illegible]	Wife	W	F	June	1846	53	M	32	3	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1853	47					1/21	1/21	1/21				
	251	252	Duske	William [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18		Farmer	O		1/21	1/21	1/21	R		F	201

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, Warren George, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				— Ella	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	10	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes					51
52				— Charley	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Alabama														52
53				— Bruno	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Alabama														53
54				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Alabama														54
55	253	253		Eisenbach Augusta	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	7			Texas	Germany	Germany				Dealer Live Stock	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	208	55
56				— Annie	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	7	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	14					yes	yes	yes					56
57				— Lula	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Germany							yes	yes	yes					57
58				— Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					58
59				— Della	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				At School	6		yes	yes	yes					59
60	254	254		Burghart Edward	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	7			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	209	60
61				— Bertha	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	7	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					61
62				— Alfred	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														62
63				— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														63
64				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														64
65				— Mitchell	Mother	W	F	Dec	1837	63	W		9	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	46					yes	yes	No					65
66	255	255		Moreland Mitchell	Head R	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	18			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	210	66
67				— Antonia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	37	M	18	7	6	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					67
68				— Jones	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					68
69				— Lydia	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					69
70				— Clara	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					70
71				— Julia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
72				— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														72
73				— Melinda	Daughter	W	F	June	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														73
74				— William	Father	W	M	Jan	1821	79	W		40		Germany	Germany	Germany	1851	49	Na				yes	yes	No					74
75				— Julia Ann	Mother	W	F	June	1821	78	M	40	5	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1851	49					yes	yes	No					75
76	256	256		Frueh Carl	Head R	W	M	July	1837	62	M	24			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	No	O	F	H	211	76
77				— Louisa	Wife	W	F	May	1856	44	M	24	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	28					yes	yes	yes					77
78				— Oscar	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					78
79				— Martha	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					79
80				— Paul	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					80
81				— Cora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						0	yes	yes	yes					81
82				Christian Opel	Mother in Law	W	F	Sept	1819	80	W		3	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	29					yes	yes	No					82
83	257	257		Knoch William	Head	W	M	Aug	1855	44	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	22	al	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	212	83
84	258	258		Sargent Charles	Head R	W	M	Dec	1863	34	M	7			Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	213	84
85				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	7	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17					yes	yes	yes					85
86				— Anna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														86
87				— Charles	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														87
88				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														88
89	259	259		Sargent Milton	Head R	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	6			Germany	Germany	Germany	1889	10		Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	214	89
90				— Matilda	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	6	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	8					yes	yes	yes					90
91				— William	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														91
92				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														92
93				— Henrietta	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														93
94				Arcaz Miguel	Lodger	W	M	May	1860	40	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1889	11	al	Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	No					94
95	259	260		Zander Fred	Head R	W	M	Dec	1862	38	M	9			Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27		Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	215	95
96				— Adelina	Wife	W	F	June	1863	36	M	9	6	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1887	13					yes	yes	yes					96
97				— Martha	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														97
98				— Louisa	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														98
99				— Frieda	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														99
100				— Hedwig	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

274 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 15
Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, Warren George, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
2				— Dora J	Mother	W	F	Jany	1872	28	W		7	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27				4/12	No	No					
3	261	261		Richman Henry H	Head	W	M	Jany	1868	32	M	30			Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33	Pa	Farmer	0	4/12	4/12	4/12		O	M	F	216
4				— Charlotte	Wife	W	F	June	1868	32	M	31	8	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30				4/12	4/12	4/12					
5				— Henry	Son	W	M	Apl	1878	22	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	4/12	4/12	4/12					
6				— Fritz	Son	W	M	Mch	1880	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	4/12	4/12	4/12					
7				— Herman	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		5 mo	4/12	4/12					
8				— Paul	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		5 mo	4/12	4/12					
9	262	262		Scarborough John R	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	40	M	6			Louisiana	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	0	11/12	11/12	11/12		O	F	F	217
10				— Portia	Wife	W	F	Jany	1867	33	M	6	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						4/12	11/12	11/12					
11				— James L Jr	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas								11/12					
12				— Jane	Mother	W	F	Sept	1818	81	W		7	1	Tennessee	Alabama	Kentucky						4/12	11/12	11/12					
13				Jackins Meek	Niece	W	F	Apl	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14	263	263		Wilde Fredrick	Head	W	M	Sept	1843	56	M	30			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	16	Na	Farmer	0	4/12	4/12	No		O	M	F	218
15				— Ernestina F	Wife	W	F	Mch	1846	53	M	30	9	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	16				4/12	4/12	No					
16				— Paul	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	16		Farm Laborer	0	4/12	4/12	4/12					
17				— Amelia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	16				4/12	4/12	4/12					
18	264	264		Wilde Oscar	Head	W	M	Apl	1872	28	M	2			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	16		Farmer	0	4/12	4/12	4/12		O	M	F	219
19				— Lenert	Wife	W	F	Mch	1876	24	M	2	0	0	Ohio	Germany	Germany						4/12	4/12	4/12					
20	265	265		Grotke Charles	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	35	M	12			Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16	Pa	Farmer	0	4/12	4/12	4/12		O	F	F	220
21				— Minny	Wife	W	F	Aug	1860	39	M	12	4	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16				4/12	4/12	4/12					
22				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
23				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
24				— Clara	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
25				Gehonick Louis	Mother in Law	W	F	Feby	1831	69	W		12	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9				4/12	4/12	No					
26	266	266		Grotke William	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	48	M	26			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	14	Na	Farmer	0	4/12	4/12	4/12		O	F	F	221
27				— Bertha O	Wife	W	F	Aug	1853	46	M	26	9	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	14				4/12	4/12	No					
28				— Herman	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	14		Farm Laborer	0	4/12	4/12	4/12					
29				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		5 mo	4/12	4/12					
30				— Ernest	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		5 mo	4/12	4/12					
31				— Frank	Son	W	M	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
32				— Fritz	Son	W	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
33				— Martha	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
34	268	268		Perkins James M	Head	W	M	Sept	1853	46	M	25			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	11/12	11/12	11/12		O	M	F	222
35				— Nancy A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1852	46	M	25	10	9	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						11/12	11/12	11/12					
36				— Maud	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						11/12	11/12	11/12					
37				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	11/12	11/12	11/12					
38				— James	Son	W	M	Apl	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	11/12	11/12	11/12					
39				— William	Son	W	M	Jany	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	11/12	11/12	11/12					
40				— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		4 mo	11/12	11/12	11/12				
41				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		4 mo	11/12	11/12	11/12				
42				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
43				— Robert F	Son	W	M	Jany	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
44	268	268		Niemeyer John H	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	48	M	24			Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	31	Na	Farmer	0	11/12	11/12	11/12		O	F	F	223
45				— Augusta	Wife	W	F	Nov	1852	43	M	24	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	24				11/12	11/12	11/12					
46				— Clara	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						11/12	11/12	11/12					
47				— Minna	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		5 mo	11/12	11/12					
48				— Laura F	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1884	21	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		5 mo	11/12	11/12					
49	269	269		Fricke August	Head	W	M	July	1853	46	M	14			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17	Na	Farmer	0	11/12	11/12	11/12		O	F	F	224
50				— Johanna	Wife	W	F	July	1865	34	M	14	3	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16				11/12	11/12	11/12					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, Warren George, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 15

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free from mortgage.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				—— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1881	19	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17				1/12	1/12	1/12					51
52				— Augusta	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		8 1/12	1/12	1/12					52
53				Lokee Christina	Mother in Law	W	F	Mch	1831	69	W		2	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1857	13				4/12	4/12	No					53
54	269	270		Little Christoph	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	21			Texas	Texas	Texas				Sectionman R R		No	No	2/12	R	H			54
55				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	21	9	6	Texas	Georgia	So Carolina						4/12	4/12	4/12					55
56				— Columbus	Son	W	M	Jany	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		4/12	4/12	4/12					56
57				— Washington	Son	W	M	Apl	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2 4/12	4/12	4/12					57
58				— Edward	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													58
59				— Rosa	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													59
60				— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													60
61				— Melton	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													61
62				Tidwell Angeline	Mother in Law	W	F	June	1819	80	W		14	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						4/12	4/12	4/12					62
63	270	271		Kriese Fritz	Head	W	M	Mch	1843	57	M	40			Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	44	Na	Farmer	0	1/12	4/12	4/12	O	F	223		63
64				— Clara	Wife	W	F	May	1847	53	M	40	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	17				4/12	4/12	No					64
65				— Charles	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		3/12	3/12	4/12					65
66	271	272		Seyfert Jacob	Head	W	M	Apl	1845	55	M	35			Germany	Germany	Germany	1858	12	Pa	Farmer	0	4/12	4/12	No	C	F	226		66
67				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	May	1843	56	M	35	8	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	12				4/12	No	No					67
68				— Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1886	14	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	12		At School		4 4/12	4/12	4/12					68
69	273	273		Seyfert Fritz Jr	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	7			Germany	Germany	Germany	1887	20		Farmer	C	4/12	4/12	4/12	O	M	F	227	69
70				— Annie	Wife	W	F	May	1879	21	M	7	5	4	Texas	Germany	Germany						4/12	4/12	4/12					70
71				— Alfred	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													71
72				— Alma	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													72
73				— Frida	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													73
74				— Edwin	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													74
75	274	274		Zimmerman Rafael	Head	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	2			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	O	4/12	4/12	4/12	R	F	228		75
76				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	2	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9				4/12	4/12	4/12					76
77				— Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													77
78				— Fritz Jr	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													78
79	275	275		Zander Wilhelm	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	17			Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27	Pa	Farmer	O	4/12	4/12	4/12	O	F	F	224	79
80				— Caroline	Wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	17	11	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19				4/12	4/12	No					80
81				— Hulda	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany								4/12	4/12	4/12					81
82				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany								0 4/12	4/12	4/12					82
83				— Anna	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School				4 4/12	4/12	4/12					83
84				— Richard	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School				4 1/12	No	4/12					84
85				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													85
86				— Doris	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													86
87				— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													87
88				— Fritz 2	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													88
89	276	276		Zimmerman Fritz	Head	W	M	Dec	1836	63	M	15			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1884	46	Na	Farmer	O	4/12	4/12	4/12	R		F	230	89
90				—— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Aug	1842	57	M	15	3	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						4/12	4/12	4/12					90
91				—— Jessie G	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Switzerland	Alabama						0 4/12	4/12	4/12					91
92	277	277		Budaschick Wilhelm	Head	W	M	Aug	1875	24	M	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Pa	Farmer	O	4/12	4/12	No	O	F	F	231	92
93				— Anna	Wife	W	F	Apl	1872	27	M	4	4	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20				4/12	4/12	No					93
94	278	278		Grater Adolph	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M	4			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	O	4/12	4/12	4/12	R		F	232	94
95				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	4	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1879	21				4/12	4/12	4/12					95
96				— Oscar	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													96
97				— Rhinhold	Son	W	M	Mch	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													97
98				Buchedick Annie	Lodger	W	F	Apl	1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		2 4/12	4/12	4/12					98
99	279	279		Elena Fallwell	Head	W	M	Mch	1873	27	M	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20				0 4/12	4/12	4/12	R		F	233	99
100				— Agusta	Wife	W	F	Mch	1876	24	M	4	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	7					4/12	4/12	4/12					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

275 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bastrop
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 16
Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, Warren George Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Elvas	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1848	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
2		280	279	Hann Augus	Head	W	M	Sept	1844	53	M	30			Germany	Germany	Germany	1848	20	Na	Farmer	0	7	7	7	0	R	F	234
3				— Christina	Wife	W	F	Abt	1836	64	M	30	8	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1848	20				4	4	4					
4				— August	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20		Farm Laborer	0	4	4	4					
5				— William	Son	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20		Farm Laborer	0	4	4	4					
6				— Anning	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						0	4	4	4				
7		281	280	Hann Hugo	Head	W	M	June	1877	22	M	1			Germany	Germany	Germany	1887	22		Farmer	C	2	4	4	R		F	235
8				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						3	4	4				
9				— Hugo	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas												
10		282	281	Haage Hermann	Head	M	M	Oct	1859	40	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	Pa	Farmer	0	4	4	4	R		F	236
11		283	282	Mathiza Henry	Head	W	M	Feb	1856	44	M	23			Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	22	Pa	Farmer	0	3	4	4	0	F	F	237
12				— Anna	Wife	W	F	Dec	1855	44	M	23	13	10	Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	22				4	4	4				
13				— Ernest	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	4	4	4				
14				— Henry	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	4	4	4				
15				— Anna	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		4	4	4	4			
16				— Charles	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		4	4	4	4			
17				— Augusta	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		4	4	4	4			
18				— Otto	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany												
19				— Fritz	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany												
20				— Alvin	Son	W	M	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany												
21				— Anny	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany												
22		284	283	Fillman Rob	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	21			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	C	4	4	4	R		F	238
23				— Francis	Wife	W	F	Aug	1859	40	M	21	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas						4	4	4				
24				— Wesley	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	4	4	4				
25				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	4	4				
26				— Edward	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
27				— Elba	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
28				— Martha	Mother	W	F	May	1832	68	W		3	1	Georgia	So Carolina	Georgia												
29		285	284	Rose John	Head	W	M	Sept	1841	58	M	24			Florida	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	O	4	4	4	R		M	
30				— Nancie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1852	48	M	24	7	6	Georgia	So Carolina	So Carolina						4	4	4				
31				— John D.	Son	W	M	Apl	1876	23	S				Texas	Florida	Georgia				Farm Laborer	O	4	4	4				
32				— Willis G	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Florida	Georgia				Farm Laborer	O	4	4	4				
33				— Francis	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Florida	Georgia						4	4	4				
34				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Florida	Georgia						0	4	4	4			
35				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Florida	Georgia						3	4	4	4			
36		286	285	Duncan Robert	Head	W	M	June	1854	45	M	26			Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer	C	4	4	4	R		F	239
37				— Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Apl	1858	42	M	26	12	11	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						4	4	4				
38				— Clem	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						4	4	4				
39				— Lula	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		4	4	4	4			
40				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		4	4	4	4			
41				— Callie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
42				— Albert	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
43				— Sam	Son	W	M	Jany	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
44				— Clara	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
45				— Eunice	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
46				Arnold Ellen	Mother-Law	W	F	July	1823	76	W		10	5	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky								2	4	4				
47		287	286	Haverland Adolph	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	7			Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29		Farmer	O	3	4	4	0	F	F	240
48				— Frederica	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	7	5	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	?				4	4	3				
49				— Adolph A.	Son	W	M	Apl	1894	6					Texas	Germany	Germany												
50				— Bernard W	Son	W	M	July	1895	4					Texas	Germany	Germany												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Burleson
Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, Warren George, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				— Dobbin	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1897	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany															51
52				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany															52
53		288	288	Raymond Fritz	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	21			Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	31	Na	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	No		O	F	F	244	53
54				— Julia	Wife	W	F	Jany	1864	36	M	21	6	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	22				No	No	No							54
55				— Fritz	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Labor	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							55
56				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	No							56
57				— Emily	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1883	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes							57
58				— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes							58
59		289	289	Shultz Henry	Head	W	M	July	1848	51	M	28			Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29	Na	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	M	F	242	59
60				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Apl	1852	48	M	28	6	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29				Yes	Yes	Yes							60
61				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	M	0	0	0	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes							61
62		289	290	Perkins Mary	Head	W	F	Jany	1842	58	W		12	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	243	62
63				— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1870	29	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes							63
64				Newberry Lenny	Lodger	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes							64
65		290	291	Shultz Ewald	Head	W	M	May	1876	24	M	3			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		R		F	244	65
66				— Mabel	Wife	W	F	Apl	1875	25	M	3	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes							66
67				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															67
68		291	292	Arnold Henry	Head	W	M	Jany	1849	51	M	15			Germany	Germany	Germany	1879	21	Oa	Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	F	245	68
69				— Amelia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1849	50	M	15	1	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16				Yes	Yes	No							69
70		292	293	Shultz Emil	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	3			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		R		F	246	70
71				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Mch	1881	19	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes							71
72				— Otto	Son	W	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															72
73		293	294	Greenhow Thos	Head	W	F	Aug	1866	33	W		8	7	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	M	F	247	73
74				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes							74
75				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes						75
76				— William	Son	W	M	Apl	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes						76
77				— Irene	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes						77
78				— George	Son	W	M	Apl	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															78
79				— Newell	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															79
80				— Preston	Son	W	M	Jany	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															80
81				Johnson Jessie	Lodger	W	F	Oct	1836	63	W		4	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes							81
82		294	295	Riedel Gottlieb	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	16		Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	M	F	248	82
83				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Apl	1878	22	M	4	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes							83
84				— Matilda	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas															84
85		295	296	Mueller Henry	Head	W	F	Feb	1850	50	W		7	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18		Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	No		O	F	F	249	85
86				— Paul	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes							86
87				— Laura	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes							87
88				— Ernest	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes						88
89				— August	Son	W	M	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		5	No	No	No						89
90				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany															90
91		296	297	Riedel Carl	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	16		Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	M	F	250	91
92				— Minna	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	4	2	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	16				Yes	Yes	Yes							92
93				— Gideon	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany															93
94		297	298	Shinchaud Otto	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	11			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	No		O	F	F	251	94
95				— Augusta	Wife	W	F	Mch	1870	30	M	11	5	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17				Yes	Yes	Yes							95
96				— Bruno	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Germany															96
97				— Bernhard	Son	W	M	Feby	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Germany															97
98				— Walter	Son	W	M	Jany	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Germany															98
99				— Verner	Son	W	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Germany															99
100				— Baby	Son	W	M	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Germany															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

276 A

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 13

Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Precinct 8. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1900, Warren George, Enumerator. 471 7

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		298	298	Matteza Augusta	Head	W	M	July	1877	22	M	2			Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	20		Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	252
2				— Anna	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				— Rudolph	Son	W	M	Jany	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
4		299	300	Edes William H	Head	W	M	Mar	1855	44	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	253
5				— Ellen	Wife	W	F	Mch	1860	40	M	23	6	6	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				— Viola	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1884	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				— John	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				— Lorena	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
11				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
12		300	301	Bartels John	Head	W	M	Apr	1830	70	M	40			Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	34	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	254
13				— Sophia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1827	73	M	40	1	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	34					Yes	Yes	No				
14		301	302	Jaugen John H	STEPSON	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	16			Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16	Na	Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	255
15				— Johanis	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	16	6	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16					Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				— Anna	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				— Johanis	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				— William	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
20				— Henry	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
21				Bertha Friedrich	Mother-in-Law	W	F	Oct	1824	75	W		7	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16											
22				Niemeyer Otto	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1878	22	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
23		302	303	Meisner Leo	Head	W	M	Oct	1840	59	M	21			Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	43		Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
24				— Ida	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	21	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	24					Yes	Yes	Yes				
25		303	304	Krienke Herman	Head	W	M	Mch	1867	33	M	8			Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8	Na	Clergyman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
26				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	8	3	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	7					Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				Stamm Elizabeth	Mother-Law	W	F	Aug	1836	63	W		3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	5					Yes	Yes	No				
28				Krienke Theophil	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
29				Ottilie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
30		304	305	Steffen Fred	Head	W	M	Jany	1872	28	M	0			Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	O	M	F	256
31				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Mch	1881	19	M	0	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1889	11					Yes	Yes	No				
32		305	306	Buese Fred	Head	W	M	Aug	1832	67	M	40			Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	25	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	O	F	F	257
33				— Annie	Wife	W	F	July	32	67	M	40	10	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	25					Yes	Yes	No				
34				— Fritz	Son	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	3			Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	25		Well Digger	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				— Betty	Dau-in-Law	W	F	May	1878	22	M	3	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
36				— William E	Grand Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
37				— Edward	Grand Son	W	F	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
38		306	307	Focke Gottlieb	Head	W	M	Aug	1840	59	M	36			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	16	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	O	F	F	258
39				— Augusta	Wife	W	F	Aug	1838	61	M	36	7	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1863	16					Yes	Yes	No				
40		307	308	Reidel Jacob	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	14			Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18		Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	O	M	F	259
41				— Bertha	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	14	7	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19					Yes	Yes	No				
42				— Alfred	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				— Otto	Son	W	M	Jany	1890	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
45				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
46				— Selma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
47				— Helena	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
48				— Walter	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
49				Matteza Mary	Mother-Law	W	F	Jany	1837	63	W		5	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1841	19					Yes	Yes	No				
50		309	309	Marx August	Head	W	M	Dec	1847	52	M	26			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	O	M	F	260

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Bastrop

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1900, Warren George. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1845	54	M	26	5	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20					yes	yes	yes					51
52				— Otto	Son	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20		Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					52
53				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	No					53
54																															54
55																															55
56																															56
57																															57
58																															58
59																															59
60																															60
61																															61
62																															62
63																															63
64																															64
65																															65
66																															66
67																															67
68																															68
69																															69
70																															70
71																															71
72																															72
73																															73
74																															74
75																															75
76																															76
77																															77
78																															78
79																															79
80																															80
81																															81
82																															82
83																															83
84																															84
85																															85
86																															86
87																															87
88																															88
89																															89
90																															90
91																															91
92																															92
93																															93
94																															94
95																															95
96																															96
97																															97
98																															98
99																															99
100																															100

BAYLOR CO.

E. D.'s 6 and 7

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

277 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Baylor
Township or other division of county Precinct "1" [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution;
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, L. A. Donnell Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (owned or rented)	(owned free or mortgaged)	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Donnell Lemuel A.	Head	W	M	March	1839	61	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Boarding-house Keeper			yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
2				" Eliza A.	Wife	W	F	June	1841	58	M	3	3		Missouri	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
3				" Lemuel Joseph A. P.	Son in law	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	2			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				District Attorney			yes	yes	yes				
4				" Cora L.	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1870	29	M	9	3	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
5				" Ruth	G Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3							
6				" Ann	G Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2							
7				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Sep	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
8		2	2	Burnett James H.	Head	W	M	June	1848	51	M	24			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	M		
9				" Sarah F.	Wife	W	F	March	1858	50	M	24	8	5	Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
10				" James T.	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
11				" Edwin S.	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
12				" Jesse F.	Son	W	M	March	1886	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						6	yes	yes	yes				
13				" Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						6	yes	yes	yes				
14				" Logan L.	Son	W	M	April	1891	9	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky									yes				
15				Bobbs Frank	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
16		3	3	Bennett Robert H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1837	62	M	29			Alabama	Kentucky	Alabama				Feed Store			yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
17				" Rebecca J.	Wife	W	F	May	1834	66	M	29	1	1	Alabama	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
18				Slaughter John	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
19				Wood Talmage	Lodger	W	M	March	1884	16	S				Texas								5	yes	yes	yes				
20		4	4	Mullins James H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	27			Louisiana	Don't Know								yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
21				" Sarah P.	Wife	W	F	Sep	1857	42	M	27	0	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Millinery			yes	yes	yes				
22				Bridges Sallie J.	Niece	W	F	June	1882	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				Millinery			yes	yes	yes				
23				" Lewis	Nephew	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				Dress maker			yes	yes	yes				
24		5	5	Thompson Wiley B.	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	7			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Hotel Keeper			yes	yes	yes	R	M		
25				" Mattie J.	Wife	W	F	Sep	1870	29	M	7	3	2	Alabama	N. Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
26				" Thomas G.	Son	W	M	Sep	1891	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
27				" Alonzo F.	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
28				Lemmons James R.	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Restaurant Keeper	3		yes	yes	yes				
29				" Nellie	Boarder	W	F	March	1875	25	M	4	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
30				" Mary M.		W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
31		6	6	Ham Charles	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M	10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R	M		
32				" Ruth	Wife	W	F	April	1873	28	M	10	7	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
33				" Julius D.	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
34				" Orbin R.	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
35				" John W.	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
36				" Charles E.	Son	W	M	March	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
37				" Elera B.	Daughter	W	F	March	Dec	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
38		7	7	Rupe Christopher C.	Head	W	M	March	1868	32	M	33			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Salesman-Fire Works	2		yes	yes	yes	O	M	M	
39				" Matilda J.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1864	53	M	33	8	5	Virginia	Germany	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
40				" Charles E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Book-Keeper	3		yes	yes	yes				
41				" Benjamin F.	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Land & Loan Agent	6		yes	yes	yes				
42				" Olga L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0	yes	yes	yes				
43				" Leroy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						7	yes	yes	yes				
44		8	8	Greene Bryan	Head	W	M	Nov	1845	54	M	30			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Mail Contractor	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
45				" Amanda M.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1851	48	M	30	10	8	Arkansas	Virginia	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
46				" Lewis R.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas						8	yes	yes	yes				
47				" Ethel A.	Son	W	F	March	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas						8	yes	yes	yes				
48				" Eloy E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas						7	yes	yes	yes				
49				" Zulas A.	Daughter	W	F	March	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas													
50		9	9	Kughy Charles L.	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Barber	6		yes	yes	yes	R	M		

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Baylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct No "1" [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Samuel A Donnell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Lilian	Wife	W	F	Mard	1880	20	M	4	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
52				Zora O	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
53				Earl	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
54		10	10	Graham Ralph L	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	48	M	2			Texas	Tennesee	Alabama				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	A	F	H	
55				James R	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						6/12	yes	yes	yes				
56				Maud E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texa	Texas	Arkansas						6/12	yes	yes	yes				
57				Noel H	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	10	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						6/12	yes	yes	yes				
58				Louis W	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
59				Mary Belle	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
60		11	11	Singletary Mary	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	8			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	O	H	
61				" Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	8	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
62				" Carrie L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
63				" May	Daughter	W	F	March	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
64		12	12	Davenport Wm	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	17			Tennesee															
65				" Maggie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	17	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
66				" Corrie R	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennesee	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes				
67				" Bob C	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennesee	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes				
68				" Allie J	Son	W	M	Mard	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennesee	Texas						10	yes	yes	yes				
69				" John R	Son	W	M	Sep	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennesee	Texas													
70		13	13	Delynan Mary	Head	W	F	Apr	1843	57	W		0	0	Mississippi	S Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
71		=	14	Walker Alabama	Head	W	M	Mard	1860	40	M	9			Texas						Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
72				" Millie	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	9	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
73				" Hallie E	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
74				" Asa E	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
75				" Dewey H	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Indian Territory	Texas	Texas													
76		14	15	Atkins Wiley H	Head	W	M	June	49	50	M				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
77				" Mollie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1873	27	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				School-Teacher			yes	yes	yes				
78				" Allie B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1877	23	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
79				" Guy R	Son	W	M	June	1876	23	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Clerk-Drug store			yes	yes	yes				
80		15	16	Knox John	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	3			Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
81				" Annie E	Wife	W	F	July	1869	30	M	3	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Dress Maker			yes	yes	yes				
82		16	17	Brown George	Head	W	M	May	1857	43	M	20			Tennesee	Tennesee	Tennesee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
83				" Nannie	Wife	W	F	July	1861	38	M	20	8	6	Tennesee	Tennesee	Tennesee							yes	yes	yes				
84				" Dora E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennesee	Tennesee						0	yes	yes	yes				
85				" Grover C	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennesee	Tennesee						6	yes	yes	yes				
86				" Cora B	Daughter	W	F	Mard	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennesee	Tennesee						8	yes	yes	yes				
87				" Cecil L	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennesee	Tennesee													
88				" Hardy W	Son	W	M	Mard	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennesee	Tennesee													
89				" Porter D	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennesee	Tennesee													
90		17	18	Norton Edward	Head	W	M	Mard	1878	22	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
91				" Ollie M	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	3	2	1	Alabama	N Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
92				" Vesta R	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
93		18	19	McDonald Charley	Head	W	M	Sep	1870	29	M	7			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
94				" Sarah	Wife	W	F	Sep	1872	27	M	7	5	5	Arkansas	Georgia	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
95				" Robert E	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													
96				" Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													
97				" Charles L	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													
98				" John R	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													
99				" Dewey H	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													
100		19	20	Pistole Samuel R	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	13			Kentucky	Tennesee	Kentucky				Physician			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	

7–224.

278

A 6

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Baylor
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 3 — Enumeration District No. 6 — Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, L A Donnell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Martha A	Wife	W	F	Apr	1865	35	M	13	1	1	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				School Teacher			yes	yes	yes				
2				Eschol G	Son	W	M	Sep	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentuck	Kentucky													
3		20	21	Powell Benjamin	Head	W	M	Nov	1839	60	M	35			Alabama	N Carolina	S Carolina				Mail Carrier			yes	yes	yes			A	
4		21	22	Thomas Logan	Head	W	M	June	1829	70	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Plumber	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
5				Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	11	5	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
6				Clayton H	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
7				Roy L	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
8				Emma M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
9				John	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
10		22	23	Short L R	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	2			Kentucky	Dont	Know				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
11				Callie L	Wife	W	F	July	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
12				Cassie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
13		23	24	Henderson Edwoga	Orphan	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Dont	Know													
14		24	25	Head Thomas	Head	W	M	May	1879	21	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Hostler	0		yes	yes	yes			Stable	
15		22	23	Konro Susan	Head	W	F	Dec	1858	40	Wd	2	2		Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Dress-Maker	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
16				James	Son	W	M	Sep	1880	19	S				Texas	Florida	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
17				Mary M	Daughter	W	F	March	1887	13	S				Texas	Florida	Arkansas						7	yes	yes	yes				
18		25	26	Noll Arnold	Head	W	M	Feb	1846	54	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	No	Stone Mason	9		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
19				Sanders John	Partner	W	M	Oct	1836	63	S				England	England	England	1860	40	No	Shoe-Maker			yes	yes	yes				
20		26	27	Toberman Lydia	Head	W	F	Sep	1843	56	Wd	5	3		Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Hotel Keeper			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
21				Charles E	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri						4	yes	yes	yes				
22				Bessie	Adopted D	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Missouri	Dont	Know						0	yes	yes	yes				
23				McKinney Ida B	Grand D	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	2	0	0	Nebraska	Illinois	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
24				Chambers Munroe	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1855	44	Wd				Texas	N Carolina	Virginia				Saloon Keeper			yes	yes	yes				
25				Smith Frank P	Boarder	W	M	May	1855	45	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Bar Tender			yes	yes	yes				
26				Foster Oscar F	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1855	44	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes				
27				McClones Daniel	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Printer	0		yes	yes	yes				
28				Langford Lyman E	Lodger	W	M	Sep	1820	71	M	26			Georgia	Virginia	Georgia				Day Laborer			no	no	yes				
29		27	28	Carney Sallie	Head	W	F	Feb	1848	52	Wd	9	5		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Boarding-house Keeper			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
30				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						6	yes	yes	yes				
31				Willie L	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes				
32				Nellie D	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						3	yes	yes	yes				
33				Robertson William E	Son-in-law	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	6			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Commercial Traveler			yes	yes	yes				
34				Sallie E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	6	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
35				William E	G-Son	W	M	Mch	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
36		27	27	Ellison Charles W	Head	W	M	Mch	1878	22	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Salesman in Meat shop			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
37				Nolie E	Wife	W	F	July	1880	19	M	2	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
38		29	30	Reed James M	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	9			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Confectionery			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
39				Bertie M	Wife	W	F	Sep	1871	28	M	9	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16					yes	yes	yes				
40				Estella	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Germany						2	yes	yes	yes				
41				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Germany									yes				
42				Roxana D	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Germany									yes				
43				James M	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	2/12	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Germany													
44		31	31	Mitchell Mary	Head	W	F	Feb	1847	53	Wd	7			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	R		H	
45				Nathaniel G	Son	W	M	Nov	1867	32	S				Mississippi	Kentucky	Tennessee				Dept. County Clerk			yes	yes	yes				
46				Charles K	Son	W	M	Oct	1873	26	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Kentucky				Salesman-Grocery			yes	yes	yes				
47				Nicholas P	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Kentucky				Salesman-Dry Goods			yes	yes	yes				
48		31	32	Branham Dudley	Head	W	M	July	1824	25	M	2			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
49				Virginia A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1823	22	M	2			Mississippi	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
50		32	33	Tucker Nathaniel	Head	W	M	Sep	1846	53	M	10			Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				School Teacher			yes	yes	yes	R		H	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Baylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, L A Donnell
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				do Shelby	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	32	M	10	6	2	Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
52				" Thelonia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
53				" Vinita	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
54	37	37		Sims Nellie [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1862	32	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	O		H	
55				" Ida L	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	6	3	3	Arkansas	Mississippi	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
56				" Chester S	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
57				" Richard P	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
58				" Hattie C	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
59				" Bessie E	Sister	W	F	July	1861	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
60				Gregory Henry B	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Salesman Dry Goods & Notions			yes	yes	yes				
61	34 32	35 35		Davidson Carey [illegible]	Head	W	F	May	1846	54	M	8	8		Louisiana	France	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes	R		H	
62				" Lodais P	Son	W	M	Mch	1866	34	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				R R Agent			yes	yes	yes				
63				" Lina	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana						0	yes	yes	yes				
64				" Gladys C	Daughter	W	F	April	1882	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana						9	yes	yes	yes				
65				Akers Houston	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1866	33	S				Missouri						R R Conductor			yes	yes	yes				
66	35 33	36 34		Davidson Hayden [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1875	24	M	3			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Painter			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
67				" Ola A	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	3	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
68				" Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
69	36 34	37 35		Sanders George [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1878	22	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes			H	
70				" Jennie D	Wife	W	F	Apr	1881	19	M	1	1	1	Texas									yes	yes	yes				
71				" Paul	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
72	37 35	38 36		Luck John [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	41	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant-Grocer			yes	yes	yes	O		H	
73				" Annie L	Wife	W	F	Sep	1866	33	M	15	0	0	Ohio	Maryland	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
74	38 36	39 37		Rumbley John [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	13			Alabama	Alabama	S Carolina				Physician			yes	yes	yes	O		H	
75				" Margaret J	Wife	W	F	Apr	1866	34	M	13	3	2	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				Physician			yes	yes	yes	O		H	
76				" Thelbert P	Son	W	M	Sep	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
77				" Hoge H	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
78	39 37	40 38		Clark Thomas [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1859	40	M	3/4			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Merchant-Dry Goods			yes	yes	yes	O		H	
79				" Martha D	Wife	W	F	June	1869	30	M	3	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
80				" Corrie H	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						8	yes	yes	yes				
81				" Arthur H	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						8	yes	yes	yes				
82				" Ralph H	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
83				" Charles H	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
84				" Thomas H	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
85	40 38	41 39		Simmons James [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1859	40	M	17			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Physician			yes	yes	yes	O		H	
86				" Vira E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	17	5	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
87				" Earle S	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
88				" Savine E	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						7	yes	yes	yes				
89				" Jasper L	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						7	yes	yes	yes				
90				" Vina Annie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
91				Coghlan Matilda	Mother-in-law	W	F	May	1846	54	W		1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
92	41 39	42 40		Simmons Olin [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	20			Tennessee	N Carolina	Kentucky				Barber			yes	yes	yes	O		H	
93				" Elizabeth A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	20	7	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
94				" Thomas H	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	19	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				R R Messenger			yes	yes	yes				
95				" Myatt	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						7	yes	yes	yes				
96				" Ruth B	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						7	yes	yes	yes				
97				" Dacia J	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						7	yes	yes	yes				
98				" Maggie E	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
99				" Lacy W	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
100	4 years			Kirby Adelbert [illegible]	Hired	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	6			Texas						Salesman-Grocery			yes	yes	yes	O		H	

7–224.

279 A 06

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Texas
County Baylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 6

Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, L A Donnell, Enumerator. 261

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				" Stella Carney	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	6	2	2	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					1
2				" Leroy	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														2
3				" Stella M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														3
4				Skinner Milford	Head 3C	W	M	Nov	1848	51	M	33			Mississippi	Virginia	Tennessee				Preacher			yes	yes	yes	R		H		4
5				" Sallie M	Wife	W	F	Aug	1847	52	M	33	9	9	Mississippi	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes					5
6				" Norma L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				School Teacher	4		yes	yes	yes					6
7				" Willis D	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						4	yes	yes	yes					7
8				" Guyton H Co	Son	W	M	Sep	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						7	yes	yes	yes					8
9				Knight John	Head 1C	W	M	Mch	1850	50	M	21			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		H	2	9
10				" Minnie A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	21	1	1	Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					10
11				" Franklin L	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Grocer			yes	yes	yes					11
12		45	46	Fowlkes Robert	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stock Raiser			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		12
13				" Ella	Wife	W	F	Mch	1864	36	M	16	0	0	Tennessee	Indiana	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					13
14		46	47	Bain James	Head 6C	W	M	Apr	1856	44	M	20			Tennessee	N Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H		14
15				" Frances R	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	5	2	1	Missouri	Illinois	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					15
16				" Ellis P	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					16
17				" James N	Son	W	M	Mch	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri									yes					17
18				" Eva L	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri						5	yes	yes	yes					18
19				" Alvis L	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri						4							19
20				" Carson	Son	W	M	Apl	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													20
21				" Leo	Son	W	M	Mch	1892	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													21
22		47	48	Barnes Robert	Head 6C	W	M	Jan	1849	51	M	26			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Manufacturing Saddles			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		22
23		46	46	" Mary A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1855	45	M	26	8	6	Louisiana	Mississippi	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					23
24				" Arthur O	Son	W	M	Mch	1875	25	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					24
25				" Nora L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					25
26				" Marvin W	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana						7	yes	yes	yes					26
27				" Debaldie D	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana													27
28				" Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana													28
29				" Robert C	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana													29
30		48	49	Mead Abraham	Head	W	M	June	1846	53	M	14			Missouri	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H		30
31				" Indiana	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	14	6	5	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					31
32				" Thomas R	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Indiana						3	yes	yes	yes					32
33				" Warren	Son	W	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Indiana						3	yes	yes	yes					33
34				" Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Indiana													34
35				" Orley C	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Chickasaw N	Missouri	Indiana													35
36				" Roby T	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	2	S				Chickasaw N	Missouri	Indiana													36
37		49	50	Berglas John	Head 4C	W	M	Apr	1854	46	M	17			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H		37
38				" Emma L	Wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	17	5	4	Texas	Texas	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					38
39				" Ruth E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes					39
40				" Julius R	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes					40
41				" Gretchen	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes					41
42				" Verba	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													42
43				Shaffer Minnie E	Sister	W	F	Dec	1855	44	Wd	0	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1887	9					yes	yes	yes					43
44	14	51		Manning David E	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1862	39	M	13			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Mail Contractor	0		yes	yes	yes					44
45		Sheet 12		" Angie M	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	8	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Germany							yes	yes	yes					45
46				" Willie B	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes					46
47		50	51	Reese Thomas	Head 3C	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	14			Arkansas	N Carolina	Kentucky				Butcher	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		47
48				" Ida B	Wife	W	F	Apr	1865	35	M	12	8	5	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					48
49				" Neal	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes					49
50				" Thomas E	Son	W	M	Sep	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Baylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, L P Donnell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Fred	Son	W	M	Sep	1873	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
				" Richard	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
				" Harry	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
				Miracle Gilbert	Head	W	M	June	1849	50	M	29			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		A		
				" Lucinda	Wife	W	F	Mch	1849	51	M	29	4	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
				" Gilbert G	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S		1		Kentuck	K														
				" Elihu	Son	W	M	Apr	1823	27	M	8			Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes					
				" Ruth A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	6	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
				" Chester A	G-Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky													
				" Martha E	G-D	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Kentuck	Tennessee	Kentucky													
				" Mary E	G-D	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky													
				" Lucinda	G-D	W	F	Mch	1896	4	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky													
				" Gilbert	G-S	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky													
				" Sarah L	G-D	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky													
				McDonald Jeptha	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	5			Missouri	Dont Know					Rail Tender	2	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		
				" Jennie S	Wife	W	F	Mch	1875	25	M	5	3	3	Texas	Ohio	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
				" Paul W	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
				" Clyde M	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
				" Henry D	Son	W	M	June	1859	11/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
				Graves Randolph	Head	W	M	Oct	1830	69	M	39			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		
				" Virginia D	Wife	W	F	Dec	1844	55	M	39	11	10	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
				" Ula B	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1873	26	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
				" Nenora	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes					
				" Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes					
				Mayo Eliza	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	14	6	5	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
				" Lucy B	G-D	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes					
				" Callie	G-D	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes					
				" John R	G-Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Texas	Texas													
				" Samuel M	G-Son	W	M	Sep	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Ula L	G-D	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Leigh William	Head	W	M	Mch	1862	38	M	12			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Mail Contractor		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	3	
				" Mattie L	Wife	W	F	June	1872	27	M	12	5	5	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					
				" Herschel L	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						1	yes	yes	yes					
				" Lola L	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				" Bernice H	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				" Leonard L	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				" Lemuel	Son	W	M	Mch	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				Brown Edward	Lodger	W	M	May	1872	28	S				Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois				Mail Carrier		yes	yes	yes					
				Taylor Carter	Head	W	M	May	1832	68	M	44			Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				County Judge		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		
				" Mattie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	4			Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
				Boriton Nelly	Head	W	M	Mch	1872	28	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Deputy Sheriff		yes	yes	yes	R		H		
				" Sara	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	21	M	3	2	2	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana						yes	yes	yes					
				" John W	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana													
				" Doris	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana													
				Thomas Robert W	Head	W	M	Aug	1849	50	M	17			Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia				Preacher		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	4	
				" Mary L	Wife	W	F	Aug	1851	48	M	17	8	6	Texas	Illinois	Illinois						yes	yes	yes					
				" Jesse H	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes					
				" Allie E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes					
				" James F	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes					
				" Hattie E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

280 A 67

State Texas
County Baylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, L A Donnell, Enumerator. 2 3/4

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				" Chester S	Son	W	M	Sep	1888	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes				
2				" Robert C	Son	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
3		58	59	Tindley Aaron	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	Mb	6	6	3	Texas	S Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
4				" William B	Son	W	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
5				" Dan S	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
6				" Leger L	Son	W	M	June	1897	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
7		59	60	Haley Robert	Head	W	M	Mch	1850	50	M	21			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Coal Dealer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
8				" Margaret	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	40	M	21	6	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
9				" John R	Son	W	M	Sep	1878	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes				
10				" Jake E	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
11				" Amica J	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
12				" Donnie L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						7	yes	yes	yes				
13				" Easter	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
14				" Nettie	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
15		60	61	Gray William	Head	W	M	Feb	1849	51	M	24			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	3
16				" Laura M	Wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M	24	11	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
17				" Alvin D	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						0	yes	yes	yes				
18				" Jessie L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						2	yes	yes	yes				
19				" Fannie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						7	yes	yes	yes				
20				" Sallie K	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
21				" John W	Father	W	M	May	1823	77	Wd				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
22		61	62	Loving Samuel	Head	W	M	Mch	1844	56	M	36			Mississippi	S Carolina	S Carolina				Gardener			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	6
23				" Mary A	Wife	W	F	Mch	1849	51	M	36	7	6	Mississippi	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
24				" Ellis B	Son	W	M	Feb	1862	38	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Salesman-Furniture		0	yes	yes	yes				
25				" Duffy L	Son	W	M	Feb	1872	28	Wd				Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
26				" Hubert A	Son	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
27				" William J	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
28				" Lydia E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						4	yes	yes	yes				
29		62	63	Rogers Edmund	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	10			Georgia						Painter	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
30				" Virginia A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	10	C	C	Illinois	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
31				Eagle Lida J		W	F	June	1885	14	S				Missouri	Dont know	Known						6	yes	yes	yes				
32		63	64	Dalton Laky	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	11			Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Lawyer			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
33				" Mary F	Wife	W	F	Apr	1869	31	M	11	5	5	Mississippi	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
34				" Mary K	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
35				" Martha P	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
36				" Virginia M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
37				" Parks N	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
38				" Lacy D	Daughter	W	F	March	1895	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Deputy Sheriff & Jailor			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
39		67	65	" Dickson Robert	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	34	M	10			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
40				" Gertrude E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	10	4	4	Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
41				" Mary J	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42				" Henry B	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43				" Charlotte	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44				" Margaret M	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45		65	66	Willis Andrew	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Preacher			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
46		63	64	" Mary E	Wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	9	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
47				" Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia													
48				" Jewell P	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia													
49				" Ruby L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia													
50		66	67	Irvine Alexander	Head	W	M	May	1853	47	M	10			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1881	19	Na	Stone Mason			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Baylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900. L A Donnell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				" Rosa	Wife	W	F	Mch	1870	30	M	10	5	5	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland						yes	yes	yes					51
52				" Alberta	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Scotland	Switzerland													52
53				" Rosa B	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Scotland	Switzerland													53
54				" Mary H	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Scotland	Switzerland													54
55				" William Mc	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Scotland	Switzerland													55
56				" Lena J	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Scotland	Switzerland													56
57	67	67		Redmond Marquis	Head	W	M	May	1837	63	M	2									Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	7	57
58				" Ollie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	27	S				Texas								yes	yes	yes					58
59				Haughey Harry	Son in law	W	M	May	1874	26	M	3			Indian Territory	Ireland	Indian Territory				Barber	0	yes	yes	yes					59
60				" Lula L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	25	M	2	1	1	Texas								yes	yes	yes					60
61				" Redmond	Grandson	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Indian Territory	Texas													61
62	66	67		Shaw Bettie	Head	W	F	April	1862	38	W	2	6	6	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		62
63				" Iona O	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						7 yes	yes	yes					63
64				" Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						7 yes	yes	yes					64
65				" Val E	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						8 yes	yes	yes					65
66				" Maud D	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													66
67				" Wesley A	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													67
68				" Lesley A	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													68
69				Nathan ail	Brother-in-law	W	M	June	1862	37	S				Mississippi	N Carolina	Mississippi				Constable Pre 1		yes	yes	yes					69
70	69	70		Dickson Jasper D	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	6			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes	R		H		70
71				" Alice E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	6	4	3	Texas	New York							yes	yes	yes					71
72				" Lyda	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													72
73				" Dixie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													73
74				" Leah	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													74
75				Sigham Orris D	Son-in-law	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	0			New York															75
76	70	71		Bailes William	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	11			Mississippi						Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		H	8	76
77				" Vina	Wife	W	F	March	1860	39	M	11	8	6	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					77
78				" Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						6 yes	yes	yes					78
79				" Willie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						6 yes	yes	yes					79
80				" Coleman K	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													80
81				" Dutton J	Son	W	M	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													81
82				" Burnett	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													82
83				" Shelton	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													83
84	71	72		Lester James	Head	W	M	Sep	1858	41	M	23			Texas						Wagon Yard		yes	yes	yes	R		H		84
85				" Martha	Wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	23	10	7	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					85
86				" Della	Daughter	W	F	June	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													86
87				" Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						8 yes	yes	yes					87
88				" Frank E	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						8 yes	yes	yes					88
89				" Bird	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													89
90				" James N	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													90
91				" Gracie E	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													91
92				" Jack	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													92
93	73	74		Lynch John F	Head	W	M	Nov	1847	52	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Hardware Merch		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		93
94				" David M	Brother	W	M		1857	42	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Real Estate Agt		yes	yes	yes					94
95				" Keigh L L	Nephew	W	M	June	1886	15	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3 yes	yes	yes					95
96	74	75		Baccus John A	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	35	M	12			Texas	Kentucky					Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		H	9	96
97				" Annie F	Wife	W	F	Sep	1865	21	M	13	3	2	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					97
98				" Embury D	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													98
99				" Sam L	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													99
100				" Highleman R	Kinsman	W	M	May	1832	68	M	0			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

281 A68

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Baylor
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 5

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Lemuel A Bonnell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		17	17	Adkins Alex	Head	W	M	Oct	1864	35	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
2				" Marietta	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	31	M	12	5	4	Texas	Illinois	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
3				" Emmett	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							6a yes	yes	yes				
4				" Clyde	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
5				" Freddie	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
6				" Lennie	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
7		15	16	Ramsey Phil	Head 1M	W	M	Nov	1853	40	M	11	1		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				R. R. Fireman	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
8				" Mattie D	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	1	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
9				" William C	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
10				Moore Graham	S-in-law	W	F	Apr	1883	23	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
11		16	17	Durham Allen	Head 1M	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	11			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Blacksmith			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
12				" Nancy J	Wife	W	F	Apr	1867	32	M	11	6	6	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
13				" Irene J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas							6 yes	yes	yes				
14				" Lily M	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
15				" Carl E	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
16				" Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
17				" Naomi	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
18				" George W D	Son	W	M	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
19				Bradford William H	Father-in-law	W	M	May	1824	76	M	0			Missouri						Preacher			yes	yes	yes				
20		17	18	Sanchez Alora	Head 1M	M	M	Sep	1865	34	M	3			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				County Treasurer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
21				" Lura	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	3	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
22				" Grace	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23				" Rebecca	Sister-in-law	W	F	May	1874	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Book Agent	0		yes	yes	yes				
24		13	13	Jackett Perry	Head 6C	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	21			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
25				" Matilda J	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	21	8	6	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
26				" Luther E	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
27				" Mann	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							7 yes	yes	yes				
28				" Dolla	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							7 yes	yes	yes				
29				" Bebe	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
30				" Frank	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
31				" Hazel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
32		19	20	Skinner Clarence	Head 3M	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	9	8		Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois							yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
33				Lunsford Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	3	3		Texas	Kentucky	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
34				" Robert L	G-Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
35				" Gardie	G-Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
36				" James	G-Son	W	M	May	1897	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37		30	31	Francis Wiley	Head 3C	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	5			Texas	Missouri	Iowa				County Assessor			yes	yes	yes	C	F	H	B
38				" Ruthy	Wife	W	F	June	1872	28	M	5	1	1	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
39				" Lenore	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							6 yes	yes	yes				
40				" Earl M	Son	W	M	Mch	1885	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							6 yes	yes	yes				
41				" Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42		21	22	Bohman Rudolph	Head 4C	W	M	Mch	1857	43	M	1			Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Grocer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
43				" Elizabeth M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	7	4	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
44				" Virgie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentuck	Missouri													
45				" Clio	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													
46				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													
47				" Frank	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	1					Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													
48		22	22	Lasater John	Head	W	M	May	1853	47	M	22			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stock-Raiser			yes	yes	yes	O	F		
49				" Georgia A	Wife	W	F	Apr	1856	44	M	22	6	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
50				" Robert E	Son	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Baylor
Township or other division of county Precinct 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 5

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Lemuel A Donnell, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME				
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH																					
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family	Color or race	Sex	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	Attended school any time since June 1, 1899.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Olin W	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				Maud M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				Bennett Willi	Head 2 P	W	M	Sep	1872	27	M	7			Mississippi						Miller		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	7	6	6	Missouri	Missouri	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				Riggins Robert R	Father in law	W	M	Jan	1835	65	M	34			Missouri	?	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
				Catharine L	Mother in law	W	F	Oct	1840	59	M	26	6	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				Ray George	Head 2 P	W	M	Sep	1847	52	M	25			Indiana	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	
				Nannie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1853	46	M	25	2	1	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Indiana						yes	yes	yes				
				Bordey George	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Missouri	Maryland	Maryland				Mill Engineer								
				Porter Alex G	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1855	44	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Stock Herder	2	yes	yes	yes				
				Berkel Burr	Head	W	M	Nov	1842	57	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Grocer Bookkeeper		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
				Nannie F	Wife	W	F	Sept	1852	37	M	12	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				Hammett Geo	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	S				Alabama						Hot Tamale vehicle		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
				Reynolds Henry	Head	W	M	Sep	1869	30	D				Missouri	Germany	Germany				Barber	0	yes	yes	yes	R	M		
				Lee Stephen	Head 1 P	W	M	Aug	1870	29	S				Texas	Georgia	England				Druggist		yes	yes	yes	O	M		
				Read Gary M	Partner	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Salesman Grocery		yes	yes	yes				
				Walker William	Head	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Hostler	0	yes	yes	yes	Hired			
				James John H	Head 4 C	W	M	June	1845	54	M	10			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Keeping Restaurant		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
				Willie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	10	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						no	no	yes				
				William R	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S	4			Oklahoma	Texas	Texas						3 yes	no	yes				
				Minnie L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Nellie V	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Thomas H	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Young Robert	Head 2 C	W	M	Sep	1866	33	M	4			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Preacher		yes	yes	yes				
				Willis A	Wife	W	F	Apr	1874	26	M	4	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
				Marvin K	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
				Ruby B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
				Humphreys	Head	W	M	July	1846	53	M	0			Virginia	Georgia	Virginia				Dept Post master	0	yes	yes	yes	R	M		
				Marion	Wife	W	F	July	1845	54	M	0	0	0	Canada Eng	England	Canada Eng						yes	yes	yes				
				Tolbert Isaac	Head 2 C	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	3			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				School Teacher	0	yes	yes	yes	R	M		
				Lena M	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	23	M	3	2	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
				Lucy H	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina												
				Mabel A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina												
				Coy Munroe	Head 2 C 2 P	W	M	May	1865	35	M	14			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes	R	M		
				Julia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	14	3	3	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
				Lee	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						6 yes	yes	yes				
				Eva M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas												
				Frank	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas												
				Hankins Ennies	Father in law	W	F	Feb	1850	50	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
				Coy Solomon	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Painter	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Easley Thomas	Head 1 C	W	M	May	1872	28	M	1			Illinois	Illinois	Missouri				Barber	0	yes	yes	yes	R	M		
				Mary F	Wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				School Teacher	4	yes	yes	yes				
				Willie H	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas												
				Scott Mary E	Head	W	F	Oct	1830	69	W	0	10	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
				Benjamin	Son	W	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer		yes	no	yes				
				Jefferson L	Son	W	M	Feb	1856	44	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Grocer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Foster Joseph	Head	W	M	Apr	1851	48	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Grocer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
				Garland	Wife	W	F	Apr	1863	37	M	16			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
				Boyd Mary E	Sister in law	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0	yes	yes	yes				
				Cagler George	Head	W	M	Apr	1871		M	7			Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes	R	M		

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

282 A 87

State Texas
County Baylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Precinct 1 Ward of city. ____

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Lemuel A Bennell, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1					" John A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	8	5	5	Arkansas	Mississippi	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					1
2					" John R	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													2
3					" Frederick B	Son	W	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													3
4					" Charles L	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													4
5					" Lula M	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													5
6					" Walter T	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													6
7					Ingram Martha A	Mother-in-law	W	W	Sep	1852	47	Wd		1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					7
8	99	100			Allen John W	Head	W	M	Dec	1834	65	M	37			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Mail Contractor	0	yes	yes	yes	R		K		8
9					" Emma	Wife	W	F	Aug	1849	50	M	12	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					9
10	100	101			Mussers Benjamin F	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	8			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Lumberman	0	yes	yes	yes	O	I	K		10
11					" Bernice	Wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M	8	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					11
12					" Grace	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas													12
13					Powell Katie	Hired Help	W	F	July	1881	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				House keeper	9	3	yes	yes	yes					13
14	101	102			Patterson James	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	24			Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Hotel Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	O	I	K		14
15					" Bettie	Wife	W	F	May	1856	44	M	24	2	2	Missouri	Virginia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					15
16					Lankford Bettie Gr	Grandaughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													16
17					Obegg O E	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1871	29	S				Sweden			1888	14	A				yes	yes	yes					17
18					Walker Harvie A	Boarder	W	M	July	1878	21	M	3			Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Dentist	0		yes	yes	yes					18
19					" Florence D	Boarder	W	F	June	1878	21	M	3	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					19
20					" William W	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													20
21	102	103			Nees Hannis	Head	W	F	Dec	1862	39	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes	O		K		21
22					" Barnett W	Brother	W	M	Apr	1870	30	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					22
23					Vandeppe Martha P	Sister	W	F	Oct	1877	22	Wd		1	1	Tex	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes	L				23
24					" Harris	Niece	W	F	Sep	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													24
25					Tyson Mary A	Nurse	W	F	Sep	1880	19	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas													25
26	103	104			Denson Henry	Head	B	M	Dec	1864	35	M	3			Texas	Tennessee					Laundryman	0	yes	yes	yes	R		K		26
27					" Rosa	Wife	B	F	Jan	1865	36	M	3	3	3	Texas	—	—						yes	yes	yes					27
28					" Riley	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	no	yes					28
29					" W J	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													29
30					Bell Theines	Partner	B	M		1877	22	M	0			Texas								no	no	yes					30
31					" Dixie	Wife	B	F	July	1882	17	M	0	0	0	Texas	—	Texas						yes	yes	yes					31
32	104	105			Rogerson Thomas J	Head	B	M	June	1871	28	M	1	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes	R		K		32
33					" Walter J	Son	B	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													33
34	105	106			Lunsford R	Head	W	M	Feb	1835	25	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Cattle Raiser		yes	yes	yes	O	I	K	12	34
35	106	107			Osborne Nellie	Head	W	M	July	1859	40	M	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		K		35
36					" Fannie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	1	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													36
37					" Virgie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes					37
38	107	108			McGuffin James	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M	14			Texas	—	—				Bar Tender	0	yes	yes	yes	R		K		38
39					" Dixie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1870	30	M	14	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Dress Maker		yes	yes	yes					39
40					Cornwell Samuel	Son-Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						7	yes	yes	yes					40
41	108	109			Grimmer James	Head	W	M	Apr	1839	61	M	31			Arkansas						Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O		K	13	41
42					" Emiline M	Wife	W	F	May	1847	52	M	31	6	1	Tennessee	N Carolina	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					42
43					" William A	Son	W	M	May	1876	24	M	3			Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes					43
44					" Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	M	3	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Texas						yes	yes	yes					44
45					" Floyd E	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													45
46	109	110			Woodyear Joseph	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	S				Mississippi	Maryland	New Jersey				Bank Vice Pres.		yes	yes	yes	R		K		46
47					Chambers Edwin A	Partner	W	M	July	1850	49	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas				Salesman-Lumber		yes	yes	yes					47
48					Scruggs William S	Partner	W	M	Nov	1871	28	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Salesman-Lumber		yes	yes	yes					48
49	110	111			Bailes James M	Head	W	M	Mch	1861	39	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Salesman-Lumber	0	yes	yes	yes	O	I	K		49
50					" Mary R	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	8	1	1	Arkansas	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Baylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Samuel A Donnell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not at work	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				" Laura E	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1883	7	S					Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
52		111	110	Britain James [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1875	24	S					Texas	Texas	Missouri				Salesman Dry Goods	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
53				" Alexander H	Brother	W	M	Mch	1878	22	S					Texas	Texas	Missouri				Lawyer			yes	yes	yes				
54		112	113	Hong Bing	Head	Ch	M	Oct	1846	53	M	35				China	China	China	1874	26		Laundryman			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
55		113	114	Martin William	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	15				Texas	Texas	Texas				Grocer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
56				" Kate	Wife	W	F	Sep	1870	29	M	15	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
57				" William J	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S					Texas	Texas	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes				
58				" Ida R	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
59				" Benjamin F	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
60				" Mattie M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
61				" Cassie D	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
62				" James C	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
63				" John	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1/2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
64		114	115	Coil John F	Head	W	M	Feb	1836	64	M	39				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Land Agent			yes	yes	yes	O	J	H	
65				" Caroline J	Wife	W	F	Oct	1839	60	M	39	3	3		Missouri	Kentucky	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
66				" Lethe	Servant	B	F	Feb	1880	20	S					Missouri						House-Keeper			yes	yes	yes				
67				Griffiths George A	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1871	28	S					Wales	Wales	Wales	1888	12		Preacher			yes	yes	yes				
68		115	116	Courtwick Annie	Head	W	F	July	1871	28	S					Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia							no	no	yes				
69		116	117	Lewis Hugh B	Head	W	M	July	1837	62	M	39				Mississippi	N Carolina					Druggist			yes	yes	yes	O		H	
70				" Nannie M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1836	63	M	29	8	4		Tennessee		Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
71				" Nannie L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1872	27	S					Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
72				" Ross C	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S					Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Dentist	0		yes	yes	yes				
73		117	118	Price William B	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M	22				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Star			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
74				" Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	22	5	4		Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
75				" Floyd E	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S					Missouri	Kentucky	Illinois						0	yes	yes	yes				
76				" David M	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S					Missouri	Kentucky	Illinois						6	yes	yes	yes				
77				" Mary S	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S					Missouri	Kentucky	Illinois						7	yes	yes	yes			H	
78				" Ruth E	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S					Missouri	Kentucky	Illinois													
79		118	119	Britain Benjamin	Head	W	M	June	1845	50	M	32	30			Texas	Tennessee	N Carolina				Land Holder			yes	yes	yes	O	J	H	
80				" Texana	Wife	W	F	July	1852	42	M	30	8	5		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
81				Buie Ambrose	Step Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S					Texas	Florida	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
82				Britain Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S					Texas	Texas	Missouri						7	yes	yes	yes				
83				" Frankie A	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S					Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
84				" Ruby A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S					Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
85				" Ethel [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	[illegible]	1	S					Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
86		119	120	Bell Lewis Britain	Head	W	M	Mch	1840	60	M	40				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	O	J	H	
87				" Martha A	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	0				Texas															
88				" Ida	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	0	0	0		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
89				" Bruce	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S					Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma						0	yes	yes	yes			C	
90		121	121	Mc Lain Amanda	Head	W	F	Aug	1839	60	W	34	4	2		Kentucky									yes	yes	yes	O	J	H	
91				" Chas B	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M	9				Oregon	Arkansas	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
92				" Olin A	Son-in-law	W	F	July	1872	27	M	9	1	1		Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Teacher			yes	yes	yes				
93				" Carmen O	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1891	8	S					Texas	Oregon	Missouri													
94		121	122	Ritter Herman	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	11				New York	Germany	Germany				Jeweler	0		yes	yes	yes	A		H	
95				" Eloise	Wife	W	F	Mch	1866	34	M	11	2	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
96				" Eloise	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S					Indiana	New York	Virginia						7	yes	yes	yes				
97				Clark Isabel	Mother-in-law	W	F	Oct	1834	65	Wd	4	2			Ohio	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
98		122	123	Dicken John B	Head	W	M	Sep	1867	32	M	4				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Livery Stable	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
99				" Maggie M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	4	0	0		Texas	Texas	Missouri				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes				
100		123	124	Annett Thomas	Head	W	M	Apr	1829	71	M	51				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes	O	J	H	

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

283 A 16

State Texas
County Baylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Samuel A Donnell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				" Melinda	Wife	W	F	Mch	1834	70	M	51	6	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
2				Kenan Mollie A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M.D.	11	2	1	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
3				" Ada L	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1884	6	S				Texas	Florida	Missouri												
4	124	125		Love Oscar	Head	W	M	Nov	1843	52	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant-Dry Goods		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
5				" Corie R	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	18	1	1	Texas	Illinois	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
6				" Belle	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas						7 yes	yes	yes				
7	125	126		Killion Samuel	Head	W	M	Mch	1855	45	M	18			Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				Blacksmith		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
8				" Ellen V	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	44	M	9	6	4	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
9				" Bertie E	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas						0 yes	yes	yes				
10				" Charlie C	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas						7 yes	yes	yes				
11				" Edna V	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas						7 yes	yes	yes				
12				" David L	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas												
13	126	127		Jones Mollie	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	16			Alabama	Virginia	Alabama				Lawyer		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
14				" Alice E	Wife	W	F	Mch	1866	34	M	16	5	5	Virginia	Tennessee	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
15				" Edda M	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia						7 yes	yes	yes				
16				" John O	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia						7 yes	yes	yes				
17				" Elion T	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia						7 yes	yes	yes				
18				" Norman M	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia												
19				" Mildred C	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia												
20	127	128		Harris Robert	Head	W	M	July	1858	42	M	20			Germany	Germany	Germany				Engineer		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
21				" Effie L	Wife	W	F	July	1862	37	M	20	5	4	Texas	New York	Pennsylvania						yes	yes	yes				
22				" George L	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						2 yes	yes	yes				
23				" Elmo Gustave	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	13	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						7 yes	yes	yes				
24				" Rolla J	Son	W	M	Mch	1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						7 yes	yes	yes				
25				" Annie M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Germany	Texas												
26				Jones Mary	Mother in law	W	F	Mch	1835	65	W.M.D.	4	3		Pennsylvania	Germany	Pennsylvania						yes	no	yes				
27	128	129		Lloyd Joseph	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	7			Texas	Georgia					Sewing Machine Agt		yes	yes	yes		R	H	
28				" May B	Wife	W	F	May	1872	23	M	7	5	3	Texas								yes	yes	yes				
29				" Lamar	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
30				" Oni	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
31				" Ross	Son	W	M	Sep	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
32	129	130		Suttenger Lampert	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M.D.				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Land Agt		yes	yes	yes	C	H	H	
33				" Ivy J	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	N Carolina	Mississippi						7 yes	yes	yes				
34				" Thomas W	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	N Carolina	Mississippi						7						
35				" Harry L	Son	W	M	Sep	1888	10	S				Texas	N Carolina	Mississippi						7 yes	yes	yes				
36	130	131		Biggs Camille	Head	W	F	Dec	1863	36	W	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes	R	H		
37				Tallo Guy	Son	W	F	Sep	1883	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						7 yes	yes	yes				
38	131	132		Kerr Adolphus	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Surveyor		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
39				" Isabel	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	14	3	3	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland				Milliner		yes	yes	yes				
40				" Mary B	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Scotland						8 yes	yes	yes				
41				" Ella R	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Scotland						7½ yes	yes	yes				
42				" Alexander K	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Scotland												
43				" Granville J	Cousin	W	M	Mch	1875	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
44	132	133		Miller John	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
45				" Leona B	Wife	W	F	Sep	1878	21	M	2	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
46				" Edna L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas												
47				" Leo B	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas												
48	133	134		Williams James	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M	11/2			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Salesman Dry Goods		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
49				" Theodora	Wife	W	F	Sep	1873	26	M	11/2			Texas	Texas	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
50				" Sarah J	Mother	W	F	Sep	1831	68	W	6			Mississippi	Virginia	Tennessee						2nd yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Baylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division ..... Precinct 1 ..... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Lemuel A Donnels, Enumerator. 271

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		134	135	Travers William	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	18			Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Boot & Shoe Maker	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		51
52				" Cora L	Wife	W	F	Mch	1865	35	M	18	6	5	Texas	Illinois	Texas							yes	yes	yes					52
53				" Roy	Son	W	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes					53
54				" Irby	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes					54
55				" Anna	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														55
56				" Grover C	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														56
57				" Nina B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														57
58		135	136	Chisholm	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	47	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Salesman-Hardware	0		yes	yes	yes	S	Rent	H		58
59		136	137	Craddock Edward	Head 2C 2P	W	M	Mch	1865	35	M	13			Texas	Missouri	Illinois				Sheriff			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	15	59
60				" Craddock Lee B	Wife	W	F	Mch	1868	32	M	13	2	2	Michigan	New York	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes					60
61				" Willie B	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Michigan						7	yes	yes	yes					61
62				" Thomas E	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Michigan														62
63				" Leonard E	Brother	W	M	Sep	1886	13	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes					63
64				" Adeline	Mother	W	F	Mch	1832	68	Wd		1	1	Illinois	New York	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					64
65		137	138	Perry Terry X	Head 1C 1P	W	M	Aug	1839	60	M	29			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Hard ware	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		65
66				" Anna S	Wife	W	F	May	1848	52	M	29	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					66
67				" Ethel H	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						7	yes	yes	yes					67
68				Briggs Zachariah W	Lodger	W	M	Apr	1856	44	M	1/12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Salesman-Dry Goods			yes	yes	yes					68
69				" Helen G	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	1	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					69
70		138	139	Lunsford Bell	Head	W	F	Apr	1847	53	Wd	2	3	3	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		70
71				" Nicholls E	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes					71
72		139	140	Mc Keehan Clay	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	1			Texas						Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		72
73				" Bettie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	1/2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					73
74		141	141	Ellis Jeremiah	Head 1C	W	M	May	1855	45	M	17			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H		74
75				" Emma	Wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	17	7	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					75
76				" George W	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						7	yes	yes	yes					76
77				" Martin L	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						7	yes	yes	yes					77
78				" Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						7	yes	yes	yes					78
79				" Edward L	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						7	yes	yes	yes					79
80				" Charley R	Son	W	M	Sep	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														80
81				" Guy O	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														81
82				" Wiley	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														82
83		141	142	Hunter Lelon	Head 2C	W	M	Jan	1847	53	Wd				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	16	83
84				" Lala L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Mississippi	S Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					84
85				" Mamie K	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Mississippi	S Carolina	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes					85
86		142	143	Key Robert S	Head 4C	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	12			Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		86
87				" Laura B	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	12	5	4	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					87
88				" Oscar C	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	10	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						7	yes	yes	yes					88
89				" Vernon	Son	W	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														89
90				" Madral	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														90
91				" Lloyd	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1900	[illegible]	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														91
92		143	144	Barr Joseph	Head 2C	W	M	Mch	1860	40	M	16			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Cattle Raiser			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		92
93				" Allie F	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	36	M	16	8	5	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					93
94				" Glendolen	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes					94
95				" Annie L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes					95
96				" Bettie B	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
97				" Josiah	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														97
98				" Brantley E	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														98
99		144	145	Martin James L	Head	W	M	Sep	1855	44	M	19			Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				R R Night Watchman			yes	yes	yes	R		H		99
100				" Ettie A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	19	6	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

284 A 11

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas · County Baylor

Supervisor's District No. 3 · Enumeration District No. 6 · Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Precinct 1 Ward of city, ____

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Samuel A Dorrell Enumerator. 2801

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				" Elvis S	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
2				" Virginia E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						7 yrs	yes	yes				
3				" Sammie E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						7 yrs	yes	yes				
4				" Carrie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1870	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						7 yrs	yes	yes				
5				" Roy	Son	W	M	May	1873	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky												
6	145	145		Power Eliza E	Head	W	F	July	1859	40	W	20	10	7	Texas		Alabama						yes	yes	yes	O	H	L	
7				" Arthur	Son	W	M	Mch	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Book-keeper-Mill		yes	yes	yes				
8				" Walter	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0 yrs	yes	yes				
9				" Hallie J	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						7 yrs	yes	yes				
10				" Richard	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						7 yrs	yes	yes				
11				" Lloyd	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
12				" Northern	Son	W	M	May	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
13				" Forrest	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
14	146	147		Carter Christopher C	Head	W	M	Apr	1844	56	M	33			Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Dray-man	0	yes	yes	yes	O	H	L	
15				" Nancy C	Wife	W	F	May	1847	53	M	33	6	4	Missouri	Virginia	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
16				" Henry L	Son	W	M	Aug	1873	26	S				Missouri	Texas	Missouri				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes				
17				" Ewel B	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri						7 yrs	yes	yes				
18	147	148		" Sessions John S	Head	W	M	Sep	1849	50	M	5			Texas						Stock-Trader		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
19				" Hattie J	Wife	W	F	Nov	1868	31	M	5	3	3	Texas	Iowa	Missouri						yes	yes	yes				
20				" Leo	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Iowa	Missouri												
21				" Otho	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Iowa	Missouri												
22				" Dessie May	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Iowa	Missouri												
23	148	149		Plants Galen G	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	19			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Bank-Cashier	0	yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	17
24				" Fannie E	Wife	W	F	Mch	1861	39	M	19	6	4	Texas	N Carolina	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
25				" Frank L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas						8 yrs	yes	yes				
26				" Grace	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas						8 yrs	yes	yes				
27				" George S	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas						8 yrs	yes	yes				
28				" Raymond C	Son	W	M	Mch	1889	13	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas						8 yrs	yes	yes				
29	149	150		Holt Alphonso	Head	W	M	Mch	1858	42	M	17			Mississippi	N Carolina	Mississippi				Stock Raiser		yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	
30				" Emma E	Wife	W	F	Jul	1862	38	M	15	5	4	Texas	Mississippi	I						yes	yes	yes				
31				" Minnie B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						6 yrs	yes	yes				
32				" Ona P	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						8 yrs	yes	yes				
33				" Stella	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						7 yrs	yes	yes				
34				" Willie A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
35	150	151		Stewart Andrew	Head	W	M	June	1872	28	M	6			Texas	Canada	Mississippi				School Teacher	0	yes	yes	yes	R	M		
36				" Clara	Wife	W	F	Jul	1881	19	M	6	2	2	Texas	Illinois	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
37	151	152		Albright Henry F	Head	W	M	Oct	1827	72	M	29			Germany	Germany	Germany				Preacher		yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	
38				" Nannie E	Wife	W	F	June	1850	49	M	29	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
39				" John H	Son	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Missouri	Germany	Kentucky				Clerk-Grocries	0	yes	yes	yes				
40				" Anna B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Kansas	Germany	Kentucky				Music-Teacher		yes	yes	yes				
41				" Henry L	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Kentucky						7 yrs	yes	yes				
42	152	153		Robbins Maggie	Head	W	F	Sep	1856	43	W	16	5		Texas	New Jersey	Ohio				Music Teacher		yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	
43				" Harry J	Son	W	M	Sep	1878	21	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Painter	0	yes	yes	yes				
44				" Willie E	Son	W	M	May	1880	19	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Driving delivery wagon	0	yes	yes	yes				
45				" Robert L	Son	W	M	Mch	1884	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas						2 yrs	yes	yes				
46				" Mary D	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas						7 yrs	yes	yes				
47				" Mack J	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas						7 yrs	yes	yes				
48	153	154		Grinwald Jerry	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	8			Alabama						Preacher		yes	yes	yes	Rent	M		
49				" Virginia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	8	3	2	Alabama	N Carolina	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
50				" Josie M		W	F	Apr	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Baylor
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 6 | 6

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Lemuel A Donnell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race 5	Sex 6	DATE OF BIRTH Month 7	Year 7	Age at last birthday 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced 9	Number of years married 10	Mother of how many children 11	Number of these children living 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person 13	Place of birth of Father of this person 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States 16	Number of years in the United States 17	Naturalization 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION 19	Months not employed 20	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year 21	Can read 22	Can write 23	Can speak English 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented 25	Owned free or mortgaged 26	Farm or House 27	Number of farm schedule 28
51		174	174	Culver M	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
52		155	155	Reeves Andrew J	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	22			New York	New York	New York				Preacher			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
53				Ellen E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1854	45	M	22	4	4	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes				
54				Arthur B	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	New York	New York							7 yes	yes	yes				
55				Andrew Mc	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	New York	New York							7 yes	yes	yes				
56				Delia E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	New York	New York							7 yes	yes	yes				
57				Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	New York	New York													
58				Rowe William	Father	W	M	May	1812	88	M	68			New York	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
59				Polly A	Mother	W	F	May	1813	87	M	68	6	6	New York	Connecticut	Connecticut							yes	yes	yes				
60		175	176	Laird Nancy E	Head	W	F	Aug	1857	42	Wd	5	8	5	Tennessee	Iceland	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	R		H	
61				Marshall	Son	W	M	Sep	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							0 yes	yes	yes				
62				Ora E	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							7 yes	yes	yes				
63				Emma E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							7 yes	yes	yes				
64				Sarah K	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
65		156	157	Haynes Oliver	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	24			Tennessee						Salesman Dry Goods	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
66				Mattie E	Wife	W	F	Sep	1857	42	M	24	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
67				Dinwiddy	Son	W	M	Mch	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							8 yes	yes	yes				
68		157	158	Gorman Shelby	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	M	8			Texas						Salesman Dry Goods	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
69				Fannie R	Wife	W	F	Apr	1874	26	M	8	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
70				Wallace	Son	W	M	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
71				Hazel	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
72		158	159	Weakley George F	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Butcher	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
73		157	157	Lessie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	30	M	11	3	3	Missouri	Missouri	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
74				Emma L	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
75				Mary B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
76				Stella	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
77		159	160	Cummins James	Head	W	M	May	1826	73	M	40			Tennessee									yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
78				Sallie J	Wife	W	F	Jan	1835	65	M	9	4	0	Florida	S Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
79		160	161	Glasgow Jack	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	48	M	22			Missouri	Pennsylvania	Missouri				Lawyer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
80				Mattie H	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	2	2	1	Texas	Tennessee	Florida							yes	yes	yes				
81				Jack Hays	Son	W	M	Oct	1852	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
82				Sammy G	Son	W	M	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
83		161	162	Lancaster Sydney B	Head	W	M	July	1856	43	M	10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Hotel Keeper			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
84				Nannie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	7	5	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
85				Norten T	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							0 yes	yes	yes				
86				Lynn B	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
87				Lilian	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							3 yes	yes	yes				
88				Sam R	Son	W	M	July	1892	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							3 yes	yes	yes				
89				Aline	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
90				Branham Harris C	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1849	51	M	27			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Brickdust Band			yes	yes	yes				
91				Emma G	Boarder	W	F	Sep	1850	49	M	27	5	3	Mississippi	Tennessee	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
92				Crimson Abraham	Boarder	W	M		1868	32	M	9			Poland Russ	Poland Russ	Poland Russ	1894	6 Mo		Merchant-Dry Good			yes	yes	yes				
93				Jennie R	Boarder	W	F		1870	30	M	9	1	1	Poland Russ	Poland Russ	Poland Russ							yes	yes	yes				
94				Herbert	Boarder	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Poland Russ	Poland Russ													
95				Geersner H L	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1872	27	S				Texas	Hungary	Texas				School Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes				
96				Sumett Thomas B	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				R R Brakeman			yes	yes	yes				
97		162	163	Weatherly William M	Head	W	M	Aug	1839	60	M	38			Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Salesman Dry Goods	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
98				Clementine	Wife	W	F	May	1843	58	M	38	8	7	Alabama	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
99				William F	Son	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes				
100				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	June	1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							0 yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

285 A 1a

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Baylor
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Precinct 1
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Lemuel A Donnell, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3 — Sheet No. 9
Enumeration District No. 6

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
	1	2		3	4	5	6	Month.	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				" Rae	g daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
2				" Lucy	g Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
3		163	164	Reord Abner H	Head	W	M	May	1848	52	M	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Post Master	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
4				" Annie E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1848	51	M	12	4	2	Florida	N Carolina	Florida							yes	yes	yes				
5				" Edmna E	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1893	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Florida														
6				" Ashton L	Son	W	M	May	1898	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Florida														
7		164	165	Hilliard William R	Head	W	M	Apr	1854	46	M	2			Ohio	Ireland	Germany				Dry Goods & Furniture Merchant Hardware	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
8		163	163	" Nettie R	Wife	W	F	Mch	1877	23	M	2	2	1	Missouri	Tennesee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
9				" Neil G	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Ohio	Missouri														
10				Hilliard Elizabeth	Sister	W	F	Apr	1857	43	S				Pennsylvania	Ireland	Germany				Housework & Furniture			yes	yes	yes				
11		165	166	Talley Robert W	Head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M	21			Tennesee	Tennesee	Tennesee				Merchant Dry Goods			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
12				" Mary J	Wife	W	F	Jan	1856	44	M	21	2	5	Tennesee	Tennesee	Tennesee							yes	yes	yes				
13				" Lottie B	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Tennesee	Tennesee	Tennesee						7	yes	yes	yes				
14				" Nona	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1887	13	S				Tennesee	Tennesee	Tennesee						8	yes	yes	yes				
15				" Anna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Tennesee	Tennesee	Tennesee						8	yes	yes	yes				
16				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennesee	Tennesee														
17				" Helen	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennesee	Tennesee														
18		166	167	Wheat James F	Head	W	M	Oct	1838	61	M	33			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Stock-Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	18
19				" Amanda E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1844	55	M	33	10	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
20				" Joseph A	Son	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				County Attorney			yes	yes	yes				
21				" Taylor M	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama						7	yes	yes	yes				
22				" William A	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama						7	yes	yes	yes				
23		167	168	Thomason James	Head	W	M	Sep	1852	52	M	25			Alabama						Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
24				" Lona N	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				School Teacher	4		yes	yes	yes				
25				" Maud M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes				
26				" Minnie M	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						9	yes	yes	yes				
27				" Willie O E	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes				
28				" Martha A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
29		168	169	Taylor Charles F	Head	W	M	Mch	1843	57	M	32			Illinois	Tennesee	Kentucky				Merchant- Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
30				" Forrest	Son	W	M	Apr	1874	26	M	1			Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				Druggist			yes	yes	yes				
31				" Kathleen E	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1878	24	M	1	1	1	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
32				" Alonzo N	g- Son	W	M	Dec	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														
33				Guynn Mary F	Hired	W	F	Apr	1874	26	S				W Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
34		169	170	Hammock John G	Head	W	M	Sep	1859	40	M	20			Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Photographer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
35				" Elizabeth M	Wife	W	F	Aug	1859	40	M	20	4	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
36				" Leonard D	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia						7	yes	yes	yes				
37				" Luther B	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Georgia						7	yes	yes	yes				
38				" Early G	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia														
39		170	171	Burnett Thomas F	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M	17			Tennesee	Virginia	Virginia				Physician			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
40				" Mary E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	33	M	17	8	6	Tennesee	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
41				" Powell G	Son	W	M	June	1883	14	S				Texas	Tennesee	Tennesee						7	yes	yes	yes				
42				" Cora D	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	11	S				Texas	Tennesee	Tennesee						7	yes	yes	yes				
43				" Jesse H	Son	W	M	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennesee	Tennesee														
44				" Miles M	Son	W	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennesee	Tennesee														
45				" Thomas F	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennesee	Tennesee														
46		171	172	Ramsom Cary	Head	W	M	Sep	1847	52	M	32			Missouri	Ireland	Missouri							yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
47				" Mary M	Wife	W	F	Apr	1845	55	M	32	7	7	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
48				" Jennie E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1871	29	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
49				" Stella	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri						0	yes	yes	yes				
50				" Maud	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri						7	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Baylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 6 | 9

Township or other division of county ..... Name of Institution, ...
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Precinct 1 Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Lemuel A Donnell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1st	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	If owned, is it	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				George E	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					
52				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					
53	172	173		Norwood David	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	M	2			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Publisher of Paper			yes	yes	yes	R	M		
54				Nettie G	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	2	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
55	173	174		Ransom John	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	10			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				County Clerk			yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
56				Lizzie O	Wife	W	F	Mch	1871	29	M	10	2	2	Arkansas	Kentucky	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
57				Son Earl	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas													
58				Leone	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas													
59	174	175		Shaw Jack R	Head	W	M	Sep	1863	46	M	21			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
60				Laura B	Wife	W	F	Mch	1862	38	M	21	6	5	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
61				Rosa I	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
62				Loyd E	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
63				Bryan E	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
64				Ethel C	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
65				Franklin E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
66	175	176		Kilgore Charles A	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M	14			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Carpenter			yes	yes	yes	O	M	M	
67				Elizabeth E	Wife	W	F	July	1860	39	M	14	6	6	Louisiana		Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
68				Griffiths Elizabeth	Mother in law	W	F	June	1822	77	Wd		2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
69				Beason Andrew J	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1858	42	S				Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer			yes	no	yes				
70	176	177		Mims James E	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	17			Texas	Texas	Texas				Grocer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
71				Lonnie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	7	2	2	Texas	Indiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
72				Robert G	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
73				Silas N	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
74				Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
75				Hargrave Guy	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				School Teacher		9	yes	yes	yes				
76	177	178		Pierce Frank	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	22			New York									yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
77				Minnie M	Wife	W	F	May	1861	39	M	22	2	1	Minnesota	New York	Rhode Island							yes	yes	yes				
78				Claude A	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	New York	Minnesota							yes	yes	yes				
79	178	179		Barrier Miscamp	Head	W	M	June	1864	35	M	12			Missouri						R.R. Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
80				Ivanla E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1864	36	M	12	1	1	Illinois	Missouri	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
81				Nina	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
82	179	180		May Henry	Head	W	M	July	1875	24	M	3									Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
83				Julia M	Wife	W	F	July	1879	20	M	3	1	1	Texas	S Carolina	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
84				Jo Woodyear	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas		Texas													
85				Newman Morris	Boarder	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas		Texas							yes	yes	yes				
86	180	181		Baker James	Head	W	M	Mch	1833	67	M	29			Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	R		M	
87				Rebecca F	Wife	W	F	Oct	1844	55	M	29	10	10	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
88				Walter	Son	W	M	July	1875	24	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				Salesman Dry Goods	0		yes	yes	yes				
89				Claude	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
90				Hallie	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	20	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
91				Ward	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes				
92				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes				
93	181	182		Baker Robert	Head	W	M	Sep	1822	77	M	1			Texas	Illinois	Texas				Saddle & Harness maker	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
94				Augusta	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
95	182	183		Grace Robert	Head	W	M	Dec	1838	61	M	31			Alabama	N Carolina	S Carolina				Land Agent	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
96				Frances R	Wife	W	F	Feb	1846	54	M	31	8	6	Alabama	N Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
97				Ann C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1872	28	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				School Teacher	4		yes	yes	yes				
98				Estelle L	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						8	yes	yes	yes				
99				Frances L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						8	yes	yes	yes				
100	183	184		Lee Frank E	Head	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	England				apprentice Druggist			yes	yes	yes		Drug		

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

286 A/3

State Texas
County Bayler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Samuel A Donnell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		124	124	Edwards Sphinks [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1855	44	M	25			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		1
2				" Judith L	Wife	W	F	July	1854	45	M	25	10	6	Mississippi	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					2
3				" Franklin	Son	W	M	Sep	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes					3
4				" Sphinks J	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						7	yes	yes	yes					4
5				" Stella	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						8	yes	yes	yes					5
6				" Jane R	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						6	yes	yes	yes					6
7				" Judith L	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														7
8				Sphinks Julia A	Cousin	W	F	Jan	1873	27	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					8
9		125	126	Goss Smoot [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1855	45	M	21			Texas	N Carolina	Indiana				Lawyer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		9
10				" Estelle F	Wife	W	F	July	1859	40	M	21	7	7	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					10
11				" Lucian	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					11
12				" Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							9	yes	yes	yes					12
13				" Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							7	yes	yes	yes					13
14				" Clara	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							7	yes	yes	yes					14
15				" Ephraim	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														15
16				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														16
17				" Lucile	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														17
18				" Ephraim	Father	W	M	Aug	1816	83	M	52			N Carolina	—								yes	yes	yes					18
19				Mary J Mother	Mother	W	F	Jan	1821	79	M	51	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					19
20		126	127	Oglesby James [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	2			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				School Teacher			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		20
21				" Lucie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					21
22				" Joyce A	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														22
23		127	128	Shultz John [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1858	43	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		23
24				" Ellen V	Wife	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	18	1	1	Texas	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes					24
25				" Lena A	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes					25
26		128	129	Lee William [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1856	43	M	17			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Grocer			yes	yes	yes		A			26
27				" Ella M	Wife	W	F	Mch	1857	41	M	17	3	3	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					27
28				" Russie J	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						7	yes	yes	yes					28
29				" Stella	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri						7	yes	yes	yes					29
30				" Vela	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1887	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri						8	yes	yes	yes					30
31		129	130	Hockersmith [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	14			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Manager Telephone System			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		31
32				" Lily B	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	14	3	2	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					32
33				" Robert D	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														33
34				" Grace	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														34
35		130	131	Smith Benjamin F	Head	W	M	June	1845	54	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant-Hardware			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		35
36				" Emma P	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	15	5	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					36
37				" Emma L	Daughter	W	F	July	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					37
38				" Benjamin F	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky						8	yes	yes	yes					38
39				" Margaret	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky														39
40				" Willis B	Son	W	M	Sep	1897	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky														40
41		131	132	Collins Isaac [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1830	69	M	48			Georgia	Delaware								yes	yes	yes	R	H			41
42				" Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Jan	1836	64	M	48	10	8	Georgia									yes	yes	yes					42
43				Wheeler William M	Son in law	W	M	Mch	1872	28	M	2			Arkansas						Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					43
44				" Nora	Daughter	W	F	June	1873	26	M	7	3	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					44
45				" Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1894	6	S				Chickasaw Nation	Arkansas	Texas														45
46				" Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1897	2	S				Chickasaw Nation	Arkansas	Texas														46
47		132	133	Triplett Wiley B	Head	W	M	Sep	1850	49	M	[illegible]			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		47
48				" Manning H	Wife	W	F	Apr	1881	19	M	[illegible]			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					48
49				" Cora L	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes					49
50				Martin [illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Baylor
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3 — Enumeration District No. 6 — Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900. Samuel A Donnell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Georgia B	Son	W	M	Sep	1881	2	S		21		Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
52				Sheldon Nathan	Head	W	M	Dec	1828	71	M	45			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Delivery-Wagon	0		yes	yes	yes		F	H	
53				Eliza J	Wife	W	F	Dec	1849	50	M	21	2	1	Alabama	Kentucky	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
54				Ella B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
55				Lee Charles	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	18			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Telegraph Miller	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
56				Kisten E	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	10	2	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
57				Annie R	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
58				McDonald William	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
59				Sarah E	Wife	W	F	June	1872	27	M	9	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
60				Lily B	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
61				Robert A	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
62				Sarah A	Mother	W	F	Apr	1843	57	Wd	6	6	4	Tennessee	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
63				Singleton John	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	2			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
64				Lula	Wife	W	F	June	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Illinois	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
65				Bailey F	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
66				Oglesby John	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M	33			Illinois						Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	21
67				Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Jul	1850	50	M	33	3	1	Illinois	S Carolina	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
68				Murray Otto	Nephew	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
69				Irby Thomas E	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	13			Arkansas						Stock-raiser			yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
70				Susie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	13	6	5	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
71				John G	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri							7 yes	yes	yes				
72				Forrest E	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri							7 yes	yes	yes				
73				Thomas C	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
74				Benjamin F	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
75				Esther	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
76				Warren Mary	Hired	W	F	June	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas					House-keeper			yes	yes	yes				
77				Campbell Leigh	Head	W	F	Oct	1868	31	S				Texas	Florida	Texas				School-Teacher			yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
78				Mary C	Sister	W	F	Feb	1875	25	S				Texas	Florida	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
79				Ann W	Sister	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Florida	Texas				Kindergarten			yes	yes	yes				
80				Douglass William	Head	W	M	Mch	1861	39	M	14			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
81				Vivian R	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	14	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
82				Roscoe C	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky							6 yes	yes	yes				
83				Leslie J	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky							6 yes	yes	yes				
84				Lola F	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Kentucky													
85				Williamson Joseph	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	11			Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	19
86				Josie M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	35	M	11	3	2	Missouri	Virginia								yes	yes	yes				
87				Willie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
88				Buster J	Son	W	M	Sep	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
89				John	Brother	W	M	Mch	1866	34	S				Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Engineer-Locomotive			yes	yes	yes				
90				Adkins William	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	Wd				Tennessee									yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
91				Flora M	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	9	1	1	Indiana	Indiana	Pennsylvania							7 yes	yes	yes				
92				Otto	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana							8 yes	yes	yes				
93				William R	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana													
94				Gardner William	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	22			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Express Delivery			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
95				Phoebe A	Wife	W	F	Sep	1854	45	M	22	2	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
96				Maggie J	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
97				Coy Della	Mother-in-law	W	F	May	1822	78	Wd		4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
98				Riggins Robert	Head	W	M	Mch	1871	29	M	2			Missouri	Missouri	Virginia				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
99				Emma	Wife	W	F	Sep	1876	23	M	2	1		Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
100				Zysies David	Head	W	M	June	1853	47	M	15			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1882	18	Pa	Steam Cutter	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

287 A 14

State Texas
County Baylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Linnel A Donnell Enumerator. 2763

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				" Margaret M	Wife	W	F	Aug	1853	42	M	15	7	4	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland							yes	yes	yes					1
2				" David G	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Scotland	Scotland							yes	yes	yes					2
3				" Robert R	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Scotland	Scotland							yes	no	yes					3
4				" Maggie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Scotland	Scotland														4
5				" Cecil	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Scotland	Scotland														5
6	205	207		Adkins Sam J	Head	W	M	July	1859	40	M	19			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Grocer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		6
7				" Sarah	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	15	7	7	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					7
8				" Bessie	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes					8
9				" Elijah	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes					9
10				" Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes					10
11				" Edgar	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes					11
12				" Samuel L	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														12
13				" Flora B	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														13
14				" Edith F	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														14
15	206	208		Robertson Oscar C	Head	W	M	Sep	1850	48	M	6			Maryland						Stock-Raiser			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		15
16				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes					16
17				" Othello C	Son	W	M	Sep	1883	16	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes					17
18				" Nina F	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes					18
19				" Ofelia F	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes					19
20				" Tracy R	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas														20
21				" Mary A M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas														21
22	207	209		Turner Sarah F	Head	W	F	Feb	1842	58	Wd		3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		22
23				" Luther F	Son	W	M	Aug	1867	32	S				Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky				Stock-raiser			yes	yes	yes					23
24	208	210		Bush Lyon R	Head	W	M	June	1847	52	M	26			Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		24
25				" Mary E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1850	50	M	26	7	5	Tennessee	Kentucky	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					25
26				" Roy M	Son	W	M	Feb	1874	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					26
27				" Carrie E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee						8	yes	yes	yes					27
28				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee						8	yes	yes	yes					28
29	209	211		Kenan Daniel J	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	13			Florida	N Carolina	N Carolina				Lawyer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		29
30				" Mary L	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	24	M	13	3	3	Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					30
31				" Verda	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Florida	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes					31
32				" Martha	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Florida	Texas														32
33				" George W	Son	W	M	Sep	1892	2	S				Texas	Florida	Texas														33
34	210	212		Cummins James M	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	40	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Florida				Book-keeping	3		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		34
35				" Ann	Wife	W	F	July	1868	31	M	8	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					35
36				" Lily F	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														36
37	211	213		Stevens Elmer	Head	W	M	Apr	1845	53	M	12			Ohio						Stock-raiser			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		37
38				" Ida	Wife	W	F	June	1867	32	M	12	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					38
39	212	214		Johnson Wiley	Head	W	M	Mch	1855	44	M	9			Missouri	Missouri					Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	O		H		39
40				" Mary	Wife	W	F				Wd	M	9	4	3		Tennessee							no	no	yes					40
41				Stone James N	S. Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				New Mexico								2	yes	yes	yes					41
42				" Alice E	S. Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				New Mexico																42
43				" Frances E	S. Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas																43
44	213	215		Newton Isaac	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	18			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				District Judge			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		44
45				" Samantha E	Wife	W	F	June	1856	43	M	16	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					45
46				" Connie O	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						10	yes	yes	yes					46
47				" Chase C	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes					47
48				" Vera E	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes					48
49				" John R	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														49
50	214	216		Harvey Samuel M	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	M	21			Alabama						Butcher	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	30	50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Baylor
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Samuel A. Donnell, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 11
Enumeration District No. 6

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race (5)	Sex. (6)	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year (7)	Age at last birthday. (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. (9)	Number of years married. (10)	Mother of how many children. (11)	Number of these children living. (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States (16)	Number of years in the United States. (17)	Naturalization. (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. (19)	Months not employed. (20)	EDUCATION. Attended school in months (21)	Can read (22)	Can write (23)	Can speak English (24)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented (25)	Owned free or mortgaged (26)	Farm or house (27)	Number of farm schedule (28)	
				Mary F.	Wife	W	F	Feb 1861	39	M	21	12	12	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					51
				Willie E.	Son	W	M	Aug 1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							0	yes	yes	yes					52
				Mathew C.	Son	W	M	Mch 1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							0	yes	yes	yes					53
				Otis F.	Son	W	M	Apr 1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							0	yes	yes	yes					54
				Charles P.	Son	W	M	July 1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							0	yes	yes	yes					55
				Dora L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							7	yes	yes	yes					56
				Emma J.	Daughter	W	F	June 1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							7	yes	yes	yes					57
				Lena B.	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							9	yes	yes	yes					58
				Hattie H.	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes					59
				Mary H.	Daughter	W	F	Sep 1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee															60
				Raymond R.	Son	W	M	Feb 1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee															61
				Carl C.	Son	W	M	Dec 1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee															62
	215	217		Barber George W.	Head	W	M	July 1866	33	M	11			Texas		N Carolina					Printer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		63
				Lenora	Wife	W	F	Aug 1869	30	M	11	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					64
				Belmer S.	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															65
				George D.	Son	W	M	July 1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															66
				Alfred M.	Son	W	M	Aug 1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															67
				Nannie	Daughter	W	F	May 1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															68
	216	218		Roberson James M.	Head	W	M	Feb 1870	30	M	11			Texas	Mississippi						Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H		69
				Nelle L.	Wife	W	F	Aug 1870	29	M	11	5	4	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri								yes	yes	yes					70
				Addie G.	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								7	yes	yes	yes					71
				Mary S.	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															72
				Nancy J.	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															73
				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															74
	217	219		Wirz Albert	Head	W	M	Apr 1858	42	M	7			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1882	23	Na		Farmer		yes	yes	yes			H		75
				Annie	Wife	W	F	Feb 1874	26	M	7	4	3	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland							yes	yes	yes					76
				Willie	Son	W	M	Oct 1892	7	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland															77
				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	June 1895	4	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland															78
				Mary M.	Daughter	W	F	May 1898	2					Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland															79
				Zimmermann Henry	Laborer	W	M	Apr 1867	33	WD				Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1894	6	Al		Farmer		yes	no	yes			H		80
	218	220		Bradshaw William G.	Head	W	M	Feb 1848	52	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		H		81
				Mattie L.	Wife	W	F	Nov 1870	29	M	4	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					82
				Robert T.	Son	W	M	Aug 1896	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky															83
				Annie K.	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1897	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky															84
				Ethel G.	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1899	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky															85
				Brown Edith H.	Mother-in-law	W	F	May 1844	56	WD		7	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky								yes	yes	yes					86
				Brown George W.	Brother-in-law	W	M	Apr 1867	33	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky					Post Exchange in Cuba			yes	yes	yes					87
				Michala	Lodger	W	F	Nov 1875	24	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky								yes	yes	yes					88
	219	221		Wirz Adolph	Head	W	M	Jan 1864	36	M	7			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland			Na		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	89	90
				Ruetta	Wife	W	F	Feb 1875	25	M	7	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany								yes	yes	yes					91
				Ruetta M.	Daughter	W	F	June 1898	6	S				Texas	Switzerland	Germany															92
				Katie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1897	5	S				Texas	Switzerland	Germany															93
				Albert J.	Son	W	F	Jan 1899	3	S				Texas	Switzerland	Germany															94
				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1899	1	S				Texas	Switzerland	Germany															95
	220	222		Ferris Mary E.	Head	W	F	Jan 1881	19	WD	1	8	1	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland								yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		96
				Martin Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1861	38	WD	16	2	2	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland								yes	yes	yes					97
				Douglas	G. Son	W	M	Oct 1884	15	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland								7	yes	yes	yes					98
				Ross	G. Son	W	M	Feb 1886	13	S				Texas	Scotland	Scotland								7	yes	yes	yes					99
				Kelli Michael		W	M	Nov 1849	52	S				Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1852	47			Farmer						O	F	H	24	100
				Millwood Frank	Head	W	M	Jan 1881	19	M				Illinois		Indiana					Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	H	H	25	

7–224.

288 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Baylor
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 15 & 18 day of June, 1900, Lemuel A Donnell, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 12

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Quinnie	Niece	W	F	Sept	1881	19	M	2	0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
2		222 222		Kanaway James H	Head 2C	W	M	July	1847	52	M	29			Tennessee	Ireland	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		J	24
3				Mable J	Wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	2nd	6	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
4				William T	Son	W	M	July	1892	27	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Machinist			yes	yes	yes				
5				Edward F	Son	W	M	May	1895	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
6		223 224		Oliphant Isaac H	Head 3C	W	M	May	1863	37	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	27
7				Keitsty	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	15	5	2	Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
8				James H	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						6	yes	no	yes				
9				William K	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
10				Mary M	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
11		224 225		Miracle Daniel	Head 2C	W	M	Sep	1857	48	M	6th			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		H	28
12				Ruth	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	6	6	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
13				Oscar	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	4	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
14				Elvin	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						3	yes	yes	yes				
15		225 227		Miracle William	Head 3C	W	M	July	1874	25	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		M	
16				Dora J	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	6	3	3	Virginia	Kentucky	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
17				Grant	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia													
18				Sarah L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia													
19				Loyd	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia													
20		226 228		Metcalf Isaac	Head 1C	W	M	Jan	1845	50	M	27			Ohio	Kentucky	Scotland				Preacher			yes	yes	yes	R		F	29
21				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1848	51	M	27	2	2	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
22				William W	Son	W	M	Aug	1873	26	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				Farmer									
23		227 229		McClusky Lucy	Head 4C	W	F	Dec	1860	40	M	18			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	30
24				Emma	Wife	W	F	Sept	1862	37	M	18	6	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
25				Bettie A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
26				Maggie E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
27				Louis A	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
28				Allie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1853	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29		228 230		Kurley William	Head 5C	W	M	July	1852	47	M	9th			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		J	31
30				Martha	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	9	5	5	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
31				Edgar L	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	S Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
32				Julia C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	S Carolina						5	yes	yes	yes				
33				Roger M	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	S Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
34				Thomas R	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	S Carolina													
35				Walter R	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	2	S				Texas	Alabama	S Carolina													
36		229 231		Samuel Albert	Head 4C	W	M	Mch	1868	32	M	7			Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	32
37				Julia Ann DB	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	7	4	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
38				Glover A	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
39				Bob L	Son	W	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
40				George P	Son	W	M	Sep	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
41				Kate	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
42		230 232		Kenyon Jenny	Head 8C	W	M	Aug	1850	54	M	24			Iowa	New York	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	33
43				Harriet N	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	45	M	24	10	8	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
44				Edwardt C	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
45				Edgar J	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
46				Alford	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
47				John F	Son	W	M	Jul	1885	14	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes				
48				Myrtis B	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes				
49				Marshal F	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas													
50				Lilla B	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Baylor
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Samuel A Donnell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				" Lena M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1852	5	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas							yes	yes	yes					51
52				Kolman Will	Head 1P	W	M	Oct	1874	2	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	32	52
53				Mary A	Mother	W	F	Feb	1828	71	Wd	11	7	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														53
54				Hall John M	Head 8C	W	M	Aug	1868	41	M	22			Tennessee						Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	33	54
55				" Nevada	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	22	9	8	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	No	No					55
56				" Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	9	S				Virginia	Tennessee	Virginia						0	yes	yes	yes					56
57				" Martha	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Virginia	Tennessee	Virginia						12	yes	yes	yes					57
58				" William L	Son	W	M	May	1885	14	S				Virginia	Tenn	Virginia						12	yes	yes	yes					58
59				" George H		W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia						12	yes	yes	yes					59
60				" Norris		W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia														60
61				" John O		W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia														61
62				" Bessie L		W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia														62
63				" Jobby		W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia														63
64				White Cyrus	Head 5C	W	M	Mch	1864	36	M	14			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	H			64
65				" Matilda	Wife	W	F	Mch	1868	32	M	14	5	5	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					65
66				" Jesse	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					P	2	yes	yes	yes					66
67				" Emmett	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						2	yes	yes	yes					67
68				" Roy	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														68
69				" Clyde	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														69
70				" Irene	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														70
71				Glasgow Nelly	Head 2P	W	M	Feb	1867	33	S				Missouri									yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	35	71
72				Gann Frank	Son-in-law	W	M	July	1874	25	M	1			Kansas	England								yes	yes	yes					72
73				" Frances M	Sister	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	1	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					73
74				Glasgow Geo	Head 3C	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	+			Missouri	Pennsylvania	Missouri								yes	yes	R	H	36		74
75				" Julia A	Wife	W	F	June	1862	37	M	+	8	6	Missouri	S Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					75
76				" Rosa E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				School Teacher	5		yes	yes	yes					76
77				" Margaret R	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1889	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri						5	yes	yes	yes					77
78				" Adele	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri						7	yes	yes	yes					78
79				Simmons Robert	Head 4C 1P	W	M	Apr	18	Mn	M	25			Georgia	Alabama					Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	H	37		79
80				" Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	25	6	6	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					80
81				" Ruth	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					81
82				" Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					82
83				" George	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes					83
84				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes					84
85				Gilstrap Oscar	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						7	yes	yes	yes					85
86				Carroll Benjamin	Head 1P	W	M	Oct	1845	50	M	12			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						0	yes	yes	yes					86
87				" Ida	Wife	W	F	Oct	1868	31	M	12	9	2	Alabama	S Carolina	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	Z	38		87
88				" Myrtle H	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					88
89				" Frances O	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						3	yes	yes	yes					89
90				" Robert C	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						3	yes	yes	yes					90
91				" Charles E	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														91
92				Tedleman James C	Boarder	W	M	May	1863	37	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					92
93				Owens Philip A	Head 1P	W	M	June	1860	39	M	15			Tennessee		Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	R	Z	39		93
94				" Celia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	15	8	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					94
95				" Walter	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						4	yes	yes	yes					95
96				" Richard	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						4	yes	yes	yes					96
97				" Ida	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						4	yes	yes	yes					97
98				" Moses	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														98
99				" Turner	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														99
100				" Ayres	Son	W	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

289

A 15

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State of Texas
County of Baylor
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 43
Sheet No.

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Samuel A Donnell Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Lena	Daughter	W	F	Oct		2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														1
2				Zola	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	0	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					2
3				Mary	Mother	W	F				Wd		10	5	Tennessee	N. Carolina	N. Carolina														3
4	239	241		Herod Cyn	Head	W	F	Dec	1846	53	M		6	2	Mississippi									yes	yes	yes	R		H	4
5				Fry William D	Son	W	M	June	1864	35	S				Texas	Louisiana	Missouri				Day Laborer			no	no	yes					5
6				Dewey John P	Son in law	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M				Texas						Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					6
7				Cynthia A	G. Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes					7
8				Finis	G. Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														8
9				Earl	G. Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														9
10				Daisy R	G. Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														10
11	240	242		Roberson Millie	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	9			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Bar Tender	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H		11
12				Ewline	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	9	5	4	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					12
13				Emery	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														13
14				Ottie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														14
15				Guila	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														15
16				Lily	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														16
17	241	243		Davis Merritt	Head	W	M	Mch	1853	47	M	18			Ohio	Ohio	Maryland				Stock Raiser			yes	yes	yes	C	T	H		17
18				Belle	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	18	7	7	Illinois	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					18
19				Chancy C	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Illinois	Ohio	Illinois						7	yes	yes	yes					19
20				Mabel S	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Illinois	Ohio	Illinois						7	yes	yes	yes					20
21				Jonathan R	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Ohio	Illinois						7	yes	yes	yes					21
22				Ephraim K	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Ohio	Illinois						7	yes	yes	yes					22
23				Ira R	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	10	S				Texas	Ohio	Illinois						7	yes	yes	yes					23
24				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Ohio	Illinois														24
25				Ruby B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Ohio	Illinois														25
26	242	244		Colman Dayton	Head	W	M	Oct	1834	65	M	H	47		Mississippi						Lawyer			yes	yes	yes	C	T	H		26
27				Emma D	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	18	5	4	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					27
28				Annie O	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi						7	yes	yes	yes					28
29				Hayden K	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi						7	yes	yes	yes					29
30				David A	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														30
31				Willie	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Tennessee	"	"														31
32	243	245		Oliphant Edward	Head	W	M	Apr	1873	27	M	5			Texas						Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	40	32
33				Lily M	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	5	2	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					33
34				Olive D	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														34
35	244	246		Smith Lemuel	Head	W	M	Mch	1867	33	M	10			Missouri	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		A		35
36				Doris E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	10	4	4	Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					36
37				Victor K	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														37
38				Eva E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														38
39				Alfred E	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														39
40				Lemuel A	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Georgia	N. Carolina	N. Carolina														40
41	245	247		Browning Mary	Head	W	F	Apr	1847	53	M		7	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C	M	D	41	41
42				Eva	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1876	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Music Teacher			yes	yes	yes					42
43				Berta	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					43
44				Roy	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						8	yes	yes	yes					44
45				William	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Mississippi	N. Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					45
46	246	248		Parker Reed	Head	W	M	Dec	1839	60	M				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		T	45	46
47				Eliza A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1845	53	M	14	0		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					47
48				John C	Son	W	M	Jan	1876	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					48
49				Thomas B	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	17	S				Arkansas	N. Carolina	Tennessee						6	yes	yes	yes					49
50				Rebecca E	Daughter in law	W	F	Feb	1880	61	S				Illinois	Kentucky	New Jersey							yes	yes	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Baylor
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8 — Sheet No. 1 8
Enumeration District No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Lemuel A Donnell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		241 242	245 246	McAnderhan [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1844	56	S		8	8	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer			yrs	yrs	yrs	R		F	3	51
				" Walter N	Son	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer			yrs	yrs	yrs					52
				" Dirk	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	N. Carolina							yrs	yrs	yrs					53
				" Hattie J	Daughter	W	W	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	N. Carolina						4	yrs	yrs	yrs					54
				" Elbert A	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	N. Carolina						6	yrs	yrs	yrs					55
				" Edgar N	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer			yrs	yrs	yrs					56
		248 249		Eltham George	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	13			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yrs	yrs	yrs	O	M	F	44	57
				" Lutie	Wife	W	W	Sep	1866	33	M	13	5	4	Illinois	Pennsylvania	New York							yrs	yrs	yrs					58
				" Bernice	Daughter	W	W	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois						6	yrs	yrs	yrs					59
				" Unice	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois														60
				" Berta	Daughter	W	W	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois														61
				" Burnett	Son	W	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois														62
		249 250		Renner Swoboda	Head	W	M	June	1834	65	M	36			Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer			yrs	yrs	yrs	R		F	Rent	63
				" Rachell	Wife	W	W	Oct	1848	51	M	26	9	9	Germany	Germany	Germany							yrs	yrs	yrs					64
				" William L	Son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Missouri	Germany	Germany				Stock Herder			yrs	yrs	yrs					65
				" Arthur B	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Missouri	Germany	Germany						3	yrs	yrs	yrs					66
		247 248		Ray Isaac	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	49	M	20			Missouri	Ohio	Tennessee				Farmer			yrs	yrs	yrs	R		F	46	67
				" Mary M	Wife	W	F	June	1865	35	M	20	7	7	Texas	Missouri	Texas							yrs	yrs	yrs					68
				" Edna	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						0	yrs	yrs	yrs					69
				" Zora	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						0	yrs	yrs	yrs					70
				" Dora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						0	yrs	yrs	yrs					71
				" Jessie M	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						0	yrs	yrs	yrs					72
				" Rosa L	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						2	yrs	yrs	yrs					73
				" John E	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														74
				" William	Son	W	M	Mch	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														75
		251 252		Johnson Garrett	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	44	M				Texas	Missouri	[illegible]				Farmer			yrs	yrs	yrs	R				76
				" Mattie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1884	16	M		1	1	Choctaw Nation	Mississippi	Mississippi							yrs	yrs	yrs					77
				" James L	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Choctaw Nation														78
		252 253		Ayers Marion	Head	W	M	Mch	1852	48	M	22			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yrs	yrs	yrs	O	M	F	47	79
				" Rosa	Wife	W	F	Sep	1858	42	M	22	9	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yrs	yrs	yrs					80
				" Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1888	21	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yrs	yrs	yrs					81
				" Maud	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1890	20	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						5	yrs	yrs	yrs					82
				" James	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						5	yrs	yrs	yrs					83
				" Irvine	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						5	yrs	yrs	yrs					84
				" Isabel	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						5	yrs	yrs	yrs					85
				" Thomas	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														86
				" Frank	Son	W	M	Sep	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														87
				" William	Son	W	M	Sep	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														88
		249 250		Peter Anderson	Head	W	M	July	1840	54	M	38			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Stock Raiser			yrs	yrs	yrs	O	F		Rent	89
				" Nora O	Wife	W	F	June	1844	55	M	38	8	8	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yrs	yrs	yrs					90
				" Collie	Son	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yrs	yrs	yrs					91
				" Cyp N	Son	W	M	Mch	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						6	yrs	yrs	yrs					92
				" Lula	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						6	yrs	yrs	yrs					93
				" Jesse	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														94
		249 250		McMillan Thos L	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	6			Kentucky		Kentucky				Farmer			yrs	yrs	yrs	O	M			95
				" Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	6	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yrs	yrs	yrs					96
				" Martha C	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														97
				" Clair L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														98
				Robinson Jack	Hired	W	M			28	S													yrs	yrs	yrs	O	M			99
				" Paul	Brother	W	M			19	S													yrs	yrs	yrs					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

290 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Baylor
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Precinct 1 Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Samuel A Donnell Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Cleveland	Brother	W					Un	Un																			
2		256	259	Ross James D	Head	W	M				M	M	1			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer			yes yes yes			O	M	H	49
3				Nellie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	M	11	6	4	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana							yes yes yes						
4				James E	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8		S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
5				Jewell	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6		S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
6				John W	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4		S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
7				Macon G	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3		S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
8				Baird Kate	S-in-law	W	F	Nov	1873	26		S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes yes yes						
9				Charles	Brother	W	M	June	1863	36	M	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farmer			yes yes yes						
10				Macon	Sister	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	S		3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana							yes yes yes						
11				Audrie	Niece	W	F	Nov	1895	4		S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
12				Charles D	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1898	2		S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
13		263	266	Lemuel	Nephew	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12		S					"	"													
14		267	269	Morgart Phil	Head	W	M	Sep	1868	31	M	6				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer			yes yes yes			O	X	50	
15				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	6	6	6		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes yes yes						
16		268	270	Hasland Edmond	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	14				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes yes			O	M	I	56
17				Manerva	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	14	4	3		Georgia	Alabama								yes yes yes						
18				Thomas E	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S					Georgia	Texas	Georgia							4 yes yes yes						
19				Edmond B	Son	W	M	Sep	1886	13	S					Texas	Texas	Georgia							4 yes yes yes						
20				"	Son	W	M	Sep	1894	5	S					Texas	Texas	Georgia													
21				Bible Ella	Lodger	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Assisting in house keeping	3		yes yes yes						
22		270	271	Hill Luetter	Head IC	W	M	May	1870	28	M	1/12				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer			yes yes yes			R		E	
23				" Ellen P	Wife	W	F	Sep	1879	20	M	1/12	1	1		Texas	Missouri								yes yes yes						
24				" Ellis C	Son	W	M	Sep	1899	8/12	S					Texas	Missouri	Texas													
25		260	262	Shupart John	Head IC	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	16				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer			yes yes yes			R		E	
26				" Lucy	Wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	16	7	7		Texas	Tennessee	Virginia							yes yes yes						
27				" Thomas R	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes yes						
28				" Sarah D	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee							5 yes yes yes						
29				" Eland F	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes yes yes						
30				" John M	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
31				" Kitty B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
32				" Walter	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
33				" Minnie M	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1900	2/12	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
34		261	263	Merrick William	Head IC	W	M	June	1873	26	M	6				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas							yes yes yes			R		E	
35				" Missouri	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	6	3	3		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes yes yes						
36				" Neva E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S					Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
37				" Emmon R	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S					Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
38				" Earl	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S					Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
39				" Andrew	Brother	W	M	May	1880	30	M	7				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas							yes yes yes						
40				" Myrtle M	Sister	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	0	0	0		Texas									yes yes yes						
41		262	264	Hill James	Head IC	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	20				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes yes yes			U		H	52
42				" Lizzie	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S					Texas	S Carolina	Alabama							6 yes yes yes						
43				" Charles C	Son	W	M	Mch	1887	13	S					Texas	S Carolina	Alabama							6 yes yes yes						
44				" Minnie D	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S					Texas	S Carolina	Alabama							1 yes yes yes						
45				" Isabella F	Mother	W	F	Dec	1837	62	Wd	6	3			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes yes yes						
46		267	273	Kennedy John M	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	12				Alabama	N Carolina	Alabama							yes yes y			R		H	58
47				" Cora L	Wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	12	3	3		Mississippi	Virginia	Missouri							yes yes yes						
48				" Lonie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S					Texas	Alabama	Missouri													
49				" Malvin E	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S					Texas	Alabama	Missouri													
50				" Rosie L	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	4	S					Texas	Alabama	Missouri													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Boyler
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Samuel A Dunnic, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		264	265	Minnick William F	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1875	25	S				Missouri	Virginia	Missouri				Stock Herder			yes	yes	yes				
52				Jones James M 6-1	Head 4C	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	9			Missouri		Missouri				Farmer			no	no	yes	2		3	54
53				Matilda J	Wife	W	F	Sep	1871	28	M	9	4	4	Missouri	Alabama	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
54				" Hiram L	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
55				" Effie B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
56				" Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
57				" Minnie J	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
58		265	267	Lankford Mary 8-1	Head 4C 2B	W	F	Mch	1851	49	M	17				Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	R	Y	55
59				" Eula R	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	12	7	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
60				" Clo J		W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
61				" Ila	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
62				" Mont B	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
63				" Horace	Son	W	M	May	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
64				Parsons Oscar D	Hired	W	M								Texas						Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
65				" Cloud	Hired	W	M								Texas						Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
66		266	268	Smith Charles 2-1	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	24	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	R		
67				" Ethel	Wife	W	F			23	M	2	1	0							Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
68		267	269	Cummins Kenneth 4-1	Head 2C	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Florida				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	R	R	56
69				Cummins Essie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	3	2	2	Texas	Virginia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
70				" James Mc	Son	W	M	Mch	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
71				" Peggy W	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
72		268	270	Fancher Henry 8-1	Head 6-	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	2			Texas	Indiana	Illinois				Stock Dealer			yes	yes	yes	R	R	R	
73				" Callie F	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	2	1	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
74				" Estell	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
75				" Mattie D	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						10	yes	yes	yes				
76				" Henry C	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						8	yes	yes	yes				
77				" Alma	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						8	yes	yes	yes				
78				" Mattie L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						6	yes	yes	yes				
79				" George P	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
80		269	271	Roberson Billy 6-1	Head 4C	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	9			Mississippi						Saloon Keeper			yes	yes	yes	O	R	R	
81				" Billie A	Wife	W	F	Apr	1857	43	M	9	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
82				" Dewitt	Son	W	M	Mch	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						6	yes	yes	yes				
83				" Samuel	Son	W	M	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						7	yes	yes	yes				
84				Johnson Henry	Boarder	W	M	Jun	1872	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
85				" Lula	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						7	yes	yes	yes				
86		270	272	Waller Claude 4-1	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Dentist			yes	yes	yes	R		R	
87		271	273	Roberson Joseph 2-1	Head	W	M	Nov	1824	75	S				Mississippi						Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		R	
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

291 A

State Texas
County Baylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ×
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 1
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, W. W. Heathcock Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Robinson M.F.	Head	W	m	Sept	1870	29	m	6			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Day Labour	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
2				— L.B.	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	m	6	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
3				— Henry H	Son	W	M	July	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas							0	0	0				
4		2	2	Chennault J.B.	Head	W	M	July	1865	31	m	4			Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	1
5				— O.M.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1879	20	m	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
6				— J.O.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas													
7		3	3	Swindell J.W.	Head	W	M	Dec	1825	76	Wid				Newjersey	England	Newyork				Invalid			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	1
8				Taylor M.E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1857	48	Wid		0	0	Texas	Newjersey	Ohio				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	1
9		4	4	Andrews A.B.	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	m	25			Texas	Ala					Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	2
10				— O.B.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1859	40	m	25	10	6	Texas	Ill	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
11				— M.M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
12				— E.A.	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
13				— P.A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				— A.	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				Benson R.S.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1875	24	Wid		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
16				Hutchison W.P.		W	M	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Tenn	Tenn				Day Labour	2								
17		5	5	Randal Chas. H.	Head	W	M	July	1862	37	m	12			Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farm & Ranch			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	3
18				— S.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	m	12	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
19				— G.M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
20				— E.F.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21		6	6	Kinsey S.G.	Head	W	M	June	1879	20	m	1			Texas	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	4
22				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1883	17	m	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
23		7	7	Hayden S.F.	Head	W	M	Jan	1847	53	Wid				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	5
24				— Walter	Son	W	M	Apl	1886	14	S				Texas	Wisconsin	Wisconsin							yes	yes	yes				
25				— L.F.	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Wisconsin	Wisconsin							yes	no	yes				
26		8	8	Cockrell O.F.	Head	W	M	Apl	1850	50	m	31			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	O	
27				— M.A.	Wife	W	F			42	Wid	31	7	6	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	yes	yes				
28				— Jessie	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Northcarolina				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
29				— Wm. H	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Northcarolina				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
30				— R.K.	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Northcarolina				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				1
31		9	9	Ballow J.H.	Head	W	M	Apl	1872	28	m	4			Texas	Northcarolina	Texas				Day Labour	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
32				— M.A.	Wife	W	F	Apl	1872	28	m	4	1	1	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn							yes	yes	yes				
33				— E.A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34	×	10	10	Walkup J.R.	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	m	13			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	7
35				— M.E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	m	13	7	7	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
36				— B.L.	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
37				— B.M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
38				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana				at School		6							
39				— Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana													
40				— Ford	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana													
41				— Clyde	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana													
42				— Roff	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana													
43				Gray Adolphus	Work	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana				Paralytic			no	no	yes				
44		11	11	Brown J.M.	Head	W	M	Aug	1828	66	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1858	32	not	Store Keeper			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	8
45		12	12	Moorhead E.T.	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	m	11			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Preacher			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
46				— L.V.	Wife	W	F	July	1871	29	m	11	3	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
47				— V.E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9					Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
48				— E.M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
49																														
50																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Baylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. —
Name of Institution, —
Supervisor's District 3
Enumeration District —
Sheet No. 1

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900. W. A. Newberry, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mort.	Farm or home	Number of
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		13	13	Gaisham. G.B.	Head	W	m	aug	1876	23	m	3			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
52				[illegible] S.B.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	m	3	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
53				V.B.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54				A.M.	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55		14	14	Cobler. G.D.	Head	W	m	Feb	1844	56	m	25			Tenn	Tenn	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	9
56				J.E.	Wife	W	F	apl	1857	43	m	25	8	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
57				L.O.	Daughter	W	F	June	1877	24	S				Texas	Tenn	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
58				M.A.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Tenn	Georgia				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
59				L.L.	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Tenn	Georgia				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
60				B.E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Tenn	Georgia				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
61				D.H.	Son	W	m	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Tenn	Georgia				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
62				L.E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Tenn	Georgia				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
63				L.L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Tenn	Georgia													
64		15	15	Gancher. J.A.	Head	W	m	Jan	1857	49	m	23			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		H	10
65				L.M.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1859	41	m	23	7	7	Missouri	Tenn	Tenn							yes	yes	yes				
66				L.M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
67				W.W.	Son	W	m	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
68				Edna	Son	W	m	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
69				Eugene	Son	W	m	apl	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
70				Nora	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
71				Eulalia	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
72		16	16	Yancher. W.M.	Head	W	m	aug	1828	71	Wd				Illinois	Tenn	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		H	11
73				E.K.	Son	W	m	Feb	1861	39	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
74				McClarty. G.T.	Boarder	W	m	Nov	1848	51	S				Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
75		17	17	Cockrell. J.E.	Head	W	m	June	1875	26	m	4			Texas	Texas	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		H	12
76				Lilly	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	m	4	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
77				B.L.	Son	W	m	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
78				Cockrell. Sam	Boarder	W	m	apl	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
79		18	18	Jamison. H.M.	Head	W	m	Sept	1863	36	m	10			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm manager			yes	yes	yes	O		H	13
80				L	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	m	10	4	3	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
81				H.L.	Son	W	m	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas									yes				
82				J.L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									yes				
83				B.L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									yes				
84				Newham. J.M.	Boarder	W	m	May	1881	19	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
85				Batey. W.H.	Boarder	W	m	May	1853	47	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farm Hand			yes	yes	yes				
86																														
87	Jun 4	19	19	Beeler. W.H.	Head	W	m	Jan	1854	46	m	28			Kentucky	Kentuck	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	L		H	14
88				M.C.	Wife	W	F	July	1847	52	m	28	1	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
89		20	20	McClannon. J.S.	Head	W	m	Dec	1866	33	m	16			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	15
90				D.A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	m	16	8	4	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
91				Allie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S			4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
92				Annie	Daughter	W	F	March	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									yes				
93				Callie	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									yes				
94				W.A.	Son	W	m	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									yes				
95		21	21	Hardenfyle. D.	Head	W	m	apl	1857	43	m	11			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn									yes				16
96				Jennie	Wife	W	F	apl	1872	28	m	11	4	3	Texas	Arkansas	Tenn							yes	yes	yes				
97				J.D.	Son	W	m	Jan	1892	8					Texas	Tenn	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
98				Susie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4					Texas	Tenn	Texas									yes				
99				Essie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2					Texas	Tenn	Texas									yes				
100																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

2950 7/01

292 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Baylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, +
Ward of city, +
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, J. W. Weatherly, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10			13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		22	22		Robnett G. F.	Head	W	m	Dec	1847	52	M				Texas	Kentucky	Tenn				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		71	17	1
2					" L. O.	Daughter	W	S	Sept	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					2
3					" Bul	Daughter	W	S	March	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6 yes	yes	yes					3
4					" Lula	Daughter	W	S	March	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6 yes	yes	yes					4
5					" H. G.	Daughter	W	S	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6 yes	yes	yes					5
6		23	23	21	Holley B. F.	Head	W	m	March	1853	47	M	26			Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				Farmer		yes	yes	yes			4	18	6
7					" M. N.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1855	45	M	26	13	9	Texas	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					7
8					" W. T.	Son	W	m	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	2	2 yes	yes	yes					8
9					" G. P.	Son	W	m	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		2 yes	yes	yes					9
10					" Erma	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6 yes	yes	yes					10
11					" Lenny	Daughter	W	F	March	1887	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6 yes	yes	yes					11
12					" J. R.	Son	W	m	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6 yes	yes	yes					12
13					" Ollie	Daughter	W	F	March	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6 yes	yes	yes					13
14					" Maggie	Daughter	W	F	March	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6 yes	yes	yes					14
15					" Nora	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes					15
16					" M. E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													16
17		24	24	22	Turner G. E.	Head	W	m	Sept	1870	29	M	2			Texas	New York	New York				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	19	17
18					" L. H.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	29	M	2	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					18
19		25	25	23	Nail W. R.	Head	W	m	July	1846	53	Wd				Arkansas	Alabama	Tenn				Farmer		yes	yes	yes			4	20	19
20					" G. L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					20
21					" L. A.	Mother	W	F	March	1825	75	Wd	8	1	1	Tenn	North Carolina	Alabama						yes	no	yes					21
22					" C. G.	Brother	W	m	April	1860	40	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tenn													22
23					+																										23
24	5	26	26	24	McLeod J. R.	Head	W	m	Jan	1862	38	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Ranch Foreman		yes	yes	yes	0	7	21		24
25		27	27	25	Mejor J. P.	Head	W	m	Sept	1846	39	M	2			Indianna	Michigan	Indianna				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	7	22		25
26					" J. A.	Wife	W	F	May	1863	17	M	2	0	0	Mississippi	Indianna	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes					26
27		28	28	26	Cunningham J.	Head	W	m	May	1863	37	M	16			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		M	7	23	27
28					" A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	16	12	10	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					28
29					" Raymon	Son	W	m	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					29
30					" Velma	Daughter	W	F	April	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					30
31					" Hugh	Son	W	m	Nov	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					31
32					" L. G.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					32
33					" Alice	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					33
34					" Johnnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky								yes					34
35					" Cornie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky								yes					35
36					" R. P.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky								yes					36
37					" L. B.	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky								yes					37
38					" D. H.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													38
39		29	29		Jamison L. F.	Head	W	m	Jan	1868	32	M	3			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Ranch man		yes	yes	yes	0	7	24		39
40					" O. G.	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	3	1	1	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois						yes	yes	yes					40
41					" H. L.	Son	W	m	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													41
42		30	31	27	Runnion G. W.	Head	W	m	Feb	1870	29	M	5			Missouri	Germany	Germany				Farmer		yes	no	yes	0	7	25		42
43					" E. D.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	2	1		Texas	England	England						yes	yes	yes					43
44					" E.	Son	W	m	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													44
45		31	32	28	Gilham J. F.	Head	W	m	Oct	1857	42	M	15			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Section Foreman		yes	yes	yes			4		45
46					" Julia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	15	4	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					46
47					" J. J.	Son	W	m	Oct	1888	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		6 yes	yes	yes					47
48					" J. P.	Son	W	m	Nov	1896	3					Texas	Georgia	Texas								yes					48
49					Sawyer H. M.	Border	W	m	Dec	1879	20	S				Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Rail Roader	7	yes	yes	yes					49
50					Stokes H. T.	Boarder	W	m	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Rail Roader	0	yes	yes	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Baylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. —
Ward of city. —
Supervisor's District No. 5 | Enumeration District No. 7 | Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900. W H Weatherby, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
		84		Evans A.M.	Boarder	W	m	Oct 1876	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Rail Roader	4	yes	yes	yes							51
				+																													52
June 6		82		Kurzman Louis	Head	W	m	may 1874	26	m	3			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	H	26				53
				Ralph	Wife	W	f	Sept 1875	24	m	3	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes							54
				Clara	Daughter	W	f	Nov 1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															55
		33	33	Taylor T.B.	Head	W	m	July 1860	39	m	19	5		Texas	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	H	27				56
		33	30	T.A.	Wife	W	f	March 1863	34	m	19	8	8	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes							57
				O.C.	Son	W	m	Jan 1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes							58
				M.A.	Daughter	W	f	Nov 1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes							59
				T.T.	Son	W	m	Mar 1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		yes	no	yes							60
				Thomas	Son	W	m	Feb 1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		yes	no	yes							61
				H.E.	Son	W	m	Mar 1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	no	yes							62
				B.F.	Daughter	W	f	Dec 1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes							63
				M.G.	Daughter	W	f	Jan 1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes							64
				Bertha	Daughter	W	f	July 1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	no	yes							65
		84																															66
	3	31		Biffle J.H.	Head	W	m	Feb 1859	41	m	20			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	H	25				67
				R.E.	Wife	W	f	Mar 1863	37	m	20	6	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes							68
				L.E.	Daughter	W	f	April 1881	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						yes	yes	yes							69
				M.E.	Daughter	W	f	Aug 1883	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at School		4 yes	yes	yes							70
				W.J.	Son	W	m	July 1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at School		4 yes	yes	yes							71
				Z.L.	Daughter	W	f	Oct 1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at School		4 yes	no	yes							72
				L.L.	Daughter	W	f	Oct 1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						yes									73
				O.E.	Daughter	W	f	Oct 1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						yes									74
	35	32		Harvey Rufus	Head	W	m		26	m	1			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		no	no	yes	O	F	29				75
				Addie	Wife	W	f	Dec 1882	17	m	1			Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes							76
	36	33		Williams J.R.	Head	W	m	July 1871	28	m	6			Missouri	Illinois	Missouri				Day Laborer	2	yes	no	yes	R	H					77
				M.E.	Wife	W	f	Sept 1876	23	m	6	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes							78
				D.C.	Daughter	W	f	Dec 1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						yes									79
				N.A.	Daughter	W	f	Nov 1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						no									80
				C.H.	Daughter	W	f	Feb 1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						0									81
	37	34		Baxter A.S.	Head	W	m	June 1850	49	m	25			Alabama	Georgia	Tenn				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	30				82
				N.E.	Wife	W	f	June 1852	47	m	25	11	5	Texas	Kentucky	Tenn						yes	yes	yes							83
				J.E.	Son	W	m	Aug 1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes							84
				C.L.	Son	W	m	July 1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															85
				Roberts Elizabeth	Mother in law	W	f	July 1814	85	Wd		1	1	Tenn	Virginia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes							86
	38	35		Shewmake W.H.	Head	W	m	Dec 1861	38	m	15			Texas	Tenn	Texas				Farmer		no	no	yes	R	H	31				87
				E.A.	Wife	W	f	Feb 1883	17	m	1	0	0	Texas								yes	yes	yes							88
				Stella	Daughter	W	f	April 1899	11	S				Indian Ter	Texas	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes							89
				Nora	Daughter	W	f	May 1900	0	S				Indian Ter	Texas	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes							90
	39	36		Lambert A.J.	Head	W	m	Aug 1850	49	m	12			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes	O	F	32				91
				M.E.	Wife	W	f	July 1866	33	m	12	4	4	Missouri	Tenn	Tenn						yes	yes	yes							92
				L.B.	Daughter	W	f	Oct 1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri				at School		6	yes	yes							93
				M.E.	Daughter	W	f	July 1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri				at School		6	yes	yes							94
				J.E.	Son	W	m	July 1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri				at School		6	yes	no							95
				Lebas	Son	W	m	April 1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri															96
																																	97
																																	98
																																	99
																																	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

D968 72

293 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Baylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, +
Ward of city, —
Supervisor's District No. 3 | Enumeration District No. 7 | Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, W.S.T. Weatherly, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		40	39	Shannon R.H.	Head	W	m	Sept	1859	40	m	10			Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Stock Farm		yes	yes	yes		O		F	33	1
2				M.A.	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1865	34	m	10	4	4	Kentucky	Penn	Penn						yes	yes	yes						2
3				J.E.	Son	W	m	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				at School		6 yes	yes	yes						3
4				R.S.	Son	W	m	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky								yes						4
5				A.L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3					Texas	Missouri	Kentucky								yes						5
6				M.R.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	1					Texas	Missouri	Kentucky														6
7				Minnieca M.	Boarder	W	m	April		27	Wd				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes		O		F	34	7
8				Smithson G.H.	Boarder	W	m	May	1867	33	Wd				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						8
9				Longley George	Boarder	W	m			28	Wd				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes						9
10		41	41	Blackaer R.B.	Head	W	m	April	1877	23	m	2			Texas	Penn	Penn				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes		R		I		10
11				A.B.	Wife	W	F	May	1881	19	m	2	1	1	Indian Ter	Penn	Texas						yes	yes	yes						11
12				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Ind Ter														12
13		42	38	Harvey J.F.	Head	W	m	Feb	1863	37	Wd				Alabama	So Carolina	So Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O		F	37	13
14				F.A.	Son	W	m	July	1895	4	S				Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas														14
15				L.L.	Son	W	m	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														15
16		43	39	Harvey Elisa F.	Head	W	F	Aug	1829	70	Wd	2	1		So Carolina	So Carolina	So Carolina						yes	no	yes		O		F	36	16
17				John L.	Son	W	m	Feb	1868	32	Wd				Alabama	So Carolina	So Carolina						yes	yes	yes						17
18		44	40	Allen H.M.	Head	W	m	May	1857	46	m	19			Texas	No Carolina	No Carolina						yes	yes	yes		R		F	37	18
19				M.E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	37	m	19	8	7	Missouri	Penn	Penn						yes	yes	yes						19
20				M.E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				at School		3 yes	yes	yes						20
21				J.M.	Son	W	m	Nov	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				at School		3 yes	yes	yes						21
22				Ola A.	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				at School		3 yes	yes	yes						22
23				V.L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				at School		3 yes	yes	yes						23
24				N.E.	Son	W	m	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri								yes						24
25				G.E.	Son	W	m	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri								yes						25
26				H.H.	Son	W	m	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri								yes						26
27		45	41	Ogden N.A.	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	45	Wd	19	4	4	Illinois	Penn	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O		F	38	27
28				John L.	Son	W	m	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				at School		3 yes	yes	yes						28
29				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				at School		4 yes	yes	yes						29
30		46	46	White M.M.	Head	W	m	Feb	1871	29	m	6			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O		F	39	30
31				J.E.	Wife	W	F	April	1872	28	m	6	1	1	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois						yes	yes	yes						31
32				S.M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois								yes						32
33		47	42	Lane J.B.	Head	W	m	May	1863	32	m	9			Texas						Farmer		yes	yes	yes				F	40	33
34				M.B.	Wife	W	F	June	1873	26	m	9	4	1	Texas	Penn	Penn						yes	yes	yes						34
35				Viola	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes						35
36				Lorous H.L.	Boarder	W	m	Mar	1860	50	S				Texas	Alabama	Penn				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes						36
37				Powers Walter	Boarder	W	m	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes						37
38		48	43	Moore Addison	Head	B	F	Feb	1857	43	Wd	0	0		Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	no	yes		R		F	41	38
39				Robert	Son	B	m	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0	no	no	yes						39
40				Zada	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						40
41				Jno. B.	Son	B	m	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						41
42				Smith Homer L.	Boarder	B	m	Nov	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						42
43		49	44	Richardson H.M.	Head	B	F	Nov	1878	22	Wd	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas				Washer Woman		yes	yes	yes		R		H		43
44				Ryan	Son	B	m	Jan	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas														44
45		50	45	Millbanks J.J.	Head	W	m	Nov	1870	25	m	8			Texas						Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes		R		H		45
46				E.B.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	m	8	4	3	Texas	Missouri	Illinois						yes	yes	yes						46
47				Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7					Texas	Texas	Texas								yes						47
48				Charles	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas								yes						48
49				J.J.	Son	W	m	Mar	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas														49
50																														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

3979 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Baylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, W.H. Weatherly, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write.	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51			46	Redmon. D.W.	Head	W	m			57	m	20			Iowa	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		H	42	51
52				Florida	Wife	W	f			40	m	20	2	2	Arkansas	Tenn	Tenn							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Jesse	Son	W	m			15	S				Arkansas	Iowa	Arkansas				at School		7	yes	yes	yes					53
54				Minnie	Daughter	W	f			13	S				Arkansas	Iowa	Arkansas				at School		7	yes	yes	yes					54
55		47	Self. W.B.	Head	W	m	July	1860	39	m	15			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	m	H	43	55
56			F.L.	Wife	W	f	Oct	1866	33	m	15	4	3	Missouri	Tenn	Tenn							yes	yes	yes					56
57			J.B.	Son	W	m	Jan	1889	12	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					57
58			W.L.	Son	W	m	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					58
59			L.E.	Daughter	W	f	May	1895	5					Texas	Texas	Missouri									yes					59
60			Howard. Lon	Boarder	W	m	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Tenn	Tenn				Day Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes					60
61		53 48	Bloomfield. B.F.	Head	W	m	Feb	1849	57	m	21	[illegible]		Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Painter	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		61
62			S.E.	Wife	W	f	Dec	1871	28	m	5	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					62
63			F.O.	Daughter	W	f	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					63
64			Mertice	Son	W	m	Apl	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					64
65			J.F.	Son	W	m	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					65
66			E.L.	Son	W	m	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									yes					66
67			J.H.	Son	W	m	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									no					67
68		54 52	Leavitt L.S.	Head	W	m	Mar	1865	35	m	8			Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	44	68
69			M.E.	Wife	W	f	July	1873	26	m	8	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					69
70			M.R.	Son	W	m	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas									yes					70
71			O.M.	Son	W	m	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas									yes					71
72			H.F.	Son	W	m	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas									yes					72
73			V.E.	Son	W	m	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas									yes					73
74		55 53	Goodwin. D.F.	Head	W	m	Dec	1871	28	m	4			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		H	45	74
75			J.A.	Wife	W	f	Dec	1870	29	m	4	3	3	Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					75
76			G.F.	Son	W	m	Feb	1899	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														76
77			M.O.	Daughter	W	f	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														77
78			V.H.	Son	W	m	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														78
79		56 54	Jamison. M.F.	Head R	W	m	Nov	1837	62	m	40			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	f	H	46	79
80			M.A.	Wife	W	f	May	1845	54	m	40	6	6	Missouri	Virginia	Tenn				Partner in Farm			yes	yes	yes					80
81			E.O.	Son	W	m	Dec	1871	28	m	5			Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					81
82			D.L.	Son in Law	W	f	Apl	1876	24	m	5	1	1	Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes					82
83			O.L.	Grand Son	W	m	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									yes					83
84																														84
85	Granby	57 52	Holman. L.E.	Head	W	m	June	1848	51	m	25			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1869	31	Na	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	f	H	47	85
86			Josephine	Wife	W	f	June	1849	50	m	25	6	5	Arkansas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					86
87			M.K.	Daughter	W	f	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Sweden	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					87
88			Jos.E.	Son	W	m	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Sweden	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					88
89			Annie	Daughter	W	f	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Sweden	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					89
90			Nellie	Daughter	W	f	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Sweden	Arkansas				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					90
91			O.F.	Son	W	m	Apl	1886	14	S				Texas	Sweden	Arkansas				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					91
92		58 55	Williams J.F.	Head	W	m	Nov	1850	50	m	28			Sc Carolina						Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	f	H	48	92
93			M.F.	Wife	W	f	Oct	1854	45	m	28	16	12	Texas	Georgia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					93
94			Della	Daughter	W	f	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Sc Carolina	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					94
95			Ozen	Son	W	m	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Sc Carolina	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					95
96			Arthur	Son	W	m	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Sc Carolina	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					96
97			L.M.	Son	W	m	Nov	1891	8					Texas	Sc Carolina	Texas				at School		5	yes	no	yes					97
98			D.F.	Daughter	W	f	Nov	1891	8					Texas	Sc Carolina	Texas				at School		5	yes	no	yes					98
99			J.F.	Son	W	m	Dec	1895	7					Texas	Sc Carolina	Texas									yes					99
100			R.L.	Daughter	W	m	May	1896	4					Texas	Sc Carolina	Texas									yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

2977 231

294 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Baylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, +
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 4
Ward of city, +

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, W. W. Weatherby, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Williams B. L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	2					Texas	Scbardina	Texas														
2		59	57	Mullins J. E.	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer Laborer						R	M		
3				Jessie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1882	17	M	1		2	Texas	Scbardina	Texas													
4		61	60	Porter. B. F.	Head	W	M				M	1			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Ranch Boss		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
5				Elon	Wife	W	F				M	1	2	2																
6				Selma	Daughter	W	F																							
7				Grace	Daughter	W	F																							
8		61		Sterling F. A.	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Minnesota	Connecticut	Maine				Farmer Ranch		yes	yes	yes	O	F	49	
9				R. D.	Boo	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Missouri	Conn	Maine						yes	yes	yes				
10				Jamison. B. F	Boarder	W	M			8	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes				
11				Stout. Richard	Boarder	W	M			19	S												yes	yes	yes				
12		57	55	Howe. Milton	Head	W	M	Nov	1843	56	M				Missouri	Pennsylvania	Penn				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	50	
13				Wm.	Brother	W	M	Aug	1871	28	S				Missouri	Penn	Penn				Farmer Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
14		32		Howe. Elmer	Head	W	M	Jun	1866	34	M	10			Missouri	Penn	Penn						yes	yes	yes	R	M		
15				J. L.	Wife	W	F	April	1872	28	M	10	1	1	Texas								yes	yes	yes				
16				W. L.	Son	W	M	July	1892	7					Texas	Missouri	Texas								yes				
17				+																										
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Baylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, 7
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. T
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 4

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900. W.H. Weatherby, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		64	57	Hamby J. F.	Head	W	m	Jan	1848	31	m	4			Texas	Penn	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	57
52				E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	m	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
53				M. K.	Son	W	m	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									yes				
54		65	58	Lester G. H.	Head	W	m	July	1876	23	m	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	57
55				E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	m	0			Texas	Penn	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
56				Ransweil G. A.	Boarder	W	m	Jan	1872	28	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
57		66	59	Baldwin A. J.	Head	W	m	Dec	1868	31	m	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	H	H	H	57
58				M. A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	m	7	4	4	Penn	Penn	Penn							yes	yes	yes				
59				G. W.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S			1	Texas	Texas	Penn									yes				
60				M. A.	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Penn									yes				
61				J. M.	Son	W	m	March	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Penn									yes				
62				Bettie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	12	S				Texas	Texas	Penn													
63		67	60	Cox O. M.	Head	W	m	Mar	1876	24	m	1			Texas	Penn	Penn				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	54
64				L. A.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	m	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
65		68	61	Box M. A.	Head	W	F	April	1842	58	W	3	3		Illinois	Indianna	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	55
66				J. A.	Son	W	m	Aug	1870	29	S				Illinois	Indianna	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
67				Gardenhire M. J.	Bd Farm Lab	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
68		69	62	Howe W. S.	Head	W	m	Dec	1854	43	m	3			Penn	Penn	Penn				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	56
69				M. E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	m	3	1	1	Texas	Sth Carolina	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
70				E. M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Penn	Texas													
71				Williams J. E.	Boarder	W	m	Nov	1843	56	S				So Carolina	So Carolina	So Carolina				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
72																														
73		71	63	Johnston J. S.	Head	W	m	Oct	1853	46	m	21			Georgia	No Carolina	No Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes			H	57
74	June			M. B.	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	m	3	3	3	Alabama	Penn	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
75				C. J.	Son	W	m	April	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
76				G. H.	Son	W	m	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
77				A. A.	Son	W	m	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
78		71	64	Barnes L. M.	Head	W	m	Sept	1854	45	m	18			Texas	Penn	Penn				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	H	H	H	57
79				L. E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	37	m	18	9	8	Alabama	So Carolina	So Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
80				R. C.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
81				R. H.	Son	W	m	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
82				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
83				L. B.	Son	W	m	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
84				W. B.	Son	W	m	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama									yes				
85				J. F.	Son	W	m	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama									yes				
86				Cassie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
87				H. L.	Son	W	m	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
88		72	65	Odell D. W.	Head	W	m	Sept	1861	38	W	1			Illinois	Penn	Kentucky				Physician			yes	yes	yes	H	M		
89		73	66	Howe A. D.	Head	W	m	May	1852	50	m	11			Minnesota	Canada Fr.	Missouri				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
90				Lelia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1845	54	m	11	6	2	Indianna	Penn	Indianna													
91				Hunt A.	Sth Son	W	m	Oct	1876	23	S				Kansas	Kentucky	Indiana				Salesman			yes	yes	yes				
92		74	67	Thomas Geo. F.	Head	W	m	Apl	1858	42	m	19	4	3	Penn	Virginia	Virginia				Rancher			yes	yes	yes	O	H		
93				A. A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	m	1	0	0	Texas	Illinois	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
94				A. E.	Son	W	m	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Penn	Newyork				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
95				L. L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Penn	Newyork				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
96				R. M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Penn	Newyork				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
97			68	Shelton Chas	Head	W	m	Jul	1845	55	m	36			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Blacksmith			yes	yes	yes	O	H		
98				S. A.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1840	59	m	36	7	2	Missouri	Kentucky	No Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
99																														
100																														

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

2004

205 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Baylor

Supervisor's District No. 3

Enumeration District No. 5

Sheet No.

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, —

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —

Ward of city, —

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, W H Weatherly, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		69	69	Caphart A.J.	Head	W	m	Sept	1866	33	m	19			Texas	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R				1
2				Ella J.	Wife	W	f	July	1864	35	m	19	4	3	Idaho	Illinois	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					2
3				Eva	Daughter	W	f	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Idaho				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					3
4				L.E.	Son	W	m	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Idaho				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					4
5				Myrtle	Daughter	W	f	Oct	1893	6					Texas	Texas	Idaho									yes					5
6		70	70	Shelton C.A.	Head	W	m	Dec	1874	25	m	6			Missouri	"	"				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R				6
7				M.E.	Wife	W	f	Sept	1875	24	m	6	3	3	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					7
8				Lillie	Daughter	W	f	Dec	1898	5					Texas	Missouri	Texas									yes					8
9				Lennie	Daughter	W	f	Nov	1896	3					Texas	Missouri	Texas									yes					9
10				Ira	Son	W	m	Feby	1899	1					Texas	Missouri	Texas														10
11		78	78	White C.A.	Head	W	m	Feby	1863	37	M	14	4	2	Texas	Ohio	Louisanna							yes	yes	yes	R		M	67	11
12				W.H.	Son	W	m	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Louisanna				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					12
13				Arthur	Son	W	m	Feby	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Louisanna				At School		3	no	no	yes					13
14				Aloys	Son	W	m	Feby	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Louisanna				At School		3	no	no	yes					14
15		79	79	Rippstein J.H.	Head	W	m	July	1854	45	m	20			Germany	Germany	France	1858	15		Farmer		3	yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	12	15
16				Mary	Wife	W	f	Jan	1856	44	m	20	3	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					16
17		87		Olivia E.V.	Sister in Law	W	f	Feb	1851	49	Wd		0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					17
18		88	72	Mitchell C.A.	Head	W	m	Aug	1867	32	m	2			Texas	Kentucky	"				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		Z	63	18
19				L.A.	Wife	W	f	Feb	1871	29	m	2	1	1	Missouri	Germany	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					19
20				G.G.	Son	W	m	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														20
21		89	89	Son J.H.	Head	W	m	Mar	1852	48	m	22	7	7	Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	64	21
22				L.A.	Wife	W	f	Feby	1870	30	m	12	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					22
23				L.C.	Daughter	W	f	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					23
24				L.M.	Daughter	W	f	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					24
25				A.J.	Son	W	m	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					25
26				Jesse	Son	W	m	Jan	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					26
27				Edna	Daughter	W	f	Aug	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					27
28				M.E.	Daughter	W	f	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	yes	no	yes					28
29				Janille	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														29
30		84	84	Rippstein J.H.	Head	W	m	July	1874	25	m	0			Texas	Germany	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		Z	65	30
31				L.A.	Wife	W	f	Dec	1879	20	m	12	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					31
32		93	93	Hes Thomas	Head	W	m	Jan	1874	26	S				Arkansas	N Carolina	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	66	32
33				L.A.	Wife Mother	W	f	April	1850	70	Wd		0	0	Iowa									yes	yes	yes					33
34				H.C.	Sister	W	f	Aug	1857	42	Wd		0	0	Texas	N Carolina								no	no	yes					34
35				Albert	Nephew	W	m	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					35
36				R.C.	Nephew	W	m	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														36
37		74	74	Jones J.T.	Head	W	m	Feb	1841	59	m	30			Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	67	37
38				V.A.	Wife	W	f	Oct	1851	48	m	30	8	8	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					38
39				M.E.	Daughter	W	f	April	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					39
40				J.H.	Son	W	m	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labour	0		yes	yes	yes					40
41				J.R.	Son	W	m	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labour	0		yes	yes	yes					41
42				J.R.L.	Son	W	m	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					42
43				T.L.	Son	W	m	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									yes					43
44		77	77	Pedan C.R.	Head	W	m	July	1847	52	m	28			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Mill & Gin			yes	yes	yes	R		H		44
45				M.E.	Wife	W	f	Oct	1857	42	m	28	9	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					45
46				T.C.	Son	W	m	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Labour			yes	no	yes					46
47				M.T.	Daughter	W	f	Nov	1885	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					47
48				L.L.	Daughter	W	f	May	1892	8					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky									yes					48
49				M.M.	Daughter	W	f	June	1894	5					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky									yes					49
50				D.L.	Son	W	m	Mar	1898	1					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Baylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. —
Ward of city. —

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 5

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900. W H Weatherly, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		86	87	Parker. J. W.	Head	W	m	Jan	1854	46	m	24			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	68
52				" A. B.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1855	44	m	24	9	8	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
53				" E. S.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
54				" A. D.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
55				" J. H.	Son	W	m	Jan	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
56				" E. V.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Texas				at School		7	yes	yes	yes				
57				" M. E.	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Texas				at School		7	yes	yes	yes				
58				" O. H.	Son	W	m	Oct	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Texas									yes				
59				" M. M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas									yes				
60				" M. B.	Son	W	m	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
61		87	89	Dudley. C. H.	Head	W	m	July	1872	27	m	1			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	O		F	
62				" M. O.	Wife	W	F	July	1882	17	m	1	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
63				" F. M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
64		88	88	Moody. W. T.	Head	W	m	Apl	1859	41	m	16			Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	
65				" E. A.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1868	32	m	16	4	4	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
66				" F. R.	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
67				" O. M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
68				" G. O.	Son	W	m	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
69				" G. R.	Son	W	m	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				at School		1	yes	no	yes				
June 70																																
71		89	91	Gray. S. H.	Head LR	W	m	Aug	1863	36	m	9			Texas	Tenn	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	
72				" M. E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1867	33	m	9	5	5	Texas	Tenn	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
73				" J. E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
74				" L. A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
75				" L. R.	Son	W	m	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
76				" J. B.	Son	W	m	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
77				" B. B.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
78				" A. C. P.	Mother	W	F	Oct	1828	71	Wd	2	1	1	Alabama	Tenn	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
79		91	92	Hamby. J. K. P.	Head LR	W	m	Nov	1841	58	m	33			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn							yes	yes	yes	O		F	
80				" R. H.	Wife	W	F	Apl	1856	44	m	29	9	8	Texas	Tenn	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
81				" M. F.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1873	25	Wd		1	1	Texas	Tenn	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
82				" E. T.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Tenn	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
83				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	m	Jan	1886	4	S				Texas	Tenn	Texas				at School			yes	yes	yes				
84				" D. L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Tenn	Texas				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
85				" L. P.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Tenn	Texas							no	no	yes				
86				" Hamell	Son	W	m	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Tenn	Texas							no	no	no				
87				Smith. Lon	Bord. Son	W	m	Apl	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							no	no	yes				
88				McTeziel. W. J.	Boarder	W	m	Mar	1871	29	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Day Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
89		93	93	McCauley. J. [illegible]	Head	W	m	Mar	1845	55	m	27			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	
90				" M. A.	Wife	W	F	May	1850	50	m	27	5	5	Texas	Tenn	Tenn							yes	yes	yes				
91				" M. B.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
92				" L. E.	Son	W	m	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
93				" M. L.	Son	W	m	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
94		94	94	Buchanan. M. F.	Head	W	F	Nov	1858	41	Wd	22	8	4	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	
95				" L. H.	Son	W	m	Nov	1879	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
96				" Grant	Son	W	m	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
97				" Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
98				" Nickle	Son	W	m	Jan	1892	8					Indian Ter	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		2	yes	no	yes				
99																																
100																																

309,1

296 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Baylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, +
Ward of city, +
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, W.H. Weatherby, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		93	185	Payne, Robert H.	Head	W	M			30	0	m	45		Tenn	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	74
2				M.B.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1836	63	m	45	9	3	Tenn	Kentucky	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
3				M.G.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Tenn	Tenn							yes	yes	yes				
4		94	186	Robbins, C.E.	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	m	6			Texas	Texas	So Carolina				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
5				M.E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	m	6	3	3	New Mexico	Texas	Louisanna							yes	yes	yes				
6				L.A.	Son	W	M	Apl	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	New Mexico							yes	no	yes				
7				L.E.	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	New Mexico							yes	no	yes				
8				E.A.	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	New Mexico							no	no	no				
9		95	187	Hodnett, H.H.	Head R13	W	M	June	1865	34	m	11			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	J	F	F	75
10				L.B.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	m	11	3	3	Texas	Virginia	Tenn							yes	yes	yes				
11				J.H.	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
12				R.C.	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Indian Ter	Georgia	Texas							yes	no	yes				
13				A.L.	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1895	5	S				Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas							no	no	yes				
14				Williamson, C.W.	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1845	55	Wd				Maine	England	Maine				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
15				Morgan, T.J.	Boarder	W	M	Apl	1832	68	Wd		1	1	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn							yes	yes	yes				
16		96	188	Clinmont, C.H.	Head	W	M	Mar	1852	48	m	22			Mississippi	So Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	76
17				Belle	Wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	m	22	6	5	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
18				E.C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
19				L.E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				At School			yes	yes	yes				
20		97	189	Buston, M.E.	Head	W	F	Aug	1863	36	Wd	15	5	4	Texas	Tenn	Louisanna				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	I	F	F	77
21				N.B.	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labor		2	yes	yes	yes				
22				Z.R.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
23				M.M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
24				G.O.	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
25		98	190	Searcy, W.F.	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	35	m	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer			no	no	yes	E	F		
26				M.E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1879	21	m	2	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
27		99	191	Whitworth, J.M.	Head	W	M	Mar	1859	41	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	78
28		100	192	Mills, W.B.	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	m	6			Texas	No Carolina	No Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	79
29				M.F.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1854	34	m	6	6	5	Alabama	So Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
30				W.D.	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
31				A.O.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
32				Byrd	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
33				Selmer	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							no	no	yes				
34				Alma	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							no	no	yes				
35		101	193	Poe, W.D.	Head	W	M	Feb	1833	67	m	40			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		F		
36				J.A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1838	62	m	40	4	4	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
37		102	194	Morgan, J.R.	Head	W	M	July	1868	36	m	11			Texas	N Carolina	Tenn				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	80
38				Stella	Wife	W	F	Mar	1869	31	m	11	4	4	Missouri	W. Virginia	Indianna							yes	yes	yes				
39				G.F.	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
40				Katie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
41				Lawrence	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	6	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri							no	no	yes				
42				Phillip	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri							no	no	no				
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7–224.

3031

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Baylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, W. H. Heatherly, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		103	93	Hayter S.O.	Head	W	m	Dec	1879	20	m	1			Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		7	81	51
52				Mollie	Wife	W	f	June	1881	18	m	1	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Case A.E.	Boarder	W	f	Feby	1853	47	S				Alabama	S Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					53
54		104	96	Howe F.M.	Head	W	m	Mar	1860	40	m	18			Minnesota	Ohio	Missouri				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C	m	7	82	54
55				Virginia	Wife	W	f	May	1878	42	m	18	7	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					55
56				Fannie	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Minnesota	Arkansas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					56
57				W.D.	Son	W	m	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Minnesota	Arkansas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					57
58				H.E.	Daughter	W	f	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Minnesota	Arkansas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					58
59				M.C.	Daughter	W	f	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Minnesota	Arkansas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					59
60				Lettie	Daughter	W	f	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Minnesota	Arkansas							no	no	yes					60
61		105	97	Hunt B.S.	Head	W	m	Sept	1872	26	m	8			Kansas	Indianna	Indianna				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		7	89	61
62				L.A.	Wife	W	f	Aug	1876	23	m	8	3	3	Indianna	Indianna	Indianna							yes	yes	yes					62
63				G.M.	Daughter	W	f	June	1893	6	S				Kansas	Kansas	Indianna							no	no	yes					63
64				A.H.	Son	W	m	Mar	1896	4	S				Kansas	Kansas	Indianna							no	no	yes					64
65				G.M.	Daughter	W	f	Nov	1898	1	S				Kansas	Kansas	Indianna							no	no	no					65
66		106	98	Craig J.L.	Head	W	m	Mar	1867	33	m	14			Illinois	Illinois	Missouri				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		7	85	66
67				L.A.	Wife	W	f	July	1866	33	m	14	9	7	Texas	Penn	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					67
68				S.P.	Son	W	m	Apl	1887	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					68
69				J.L.	Son	W	m	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					69
70				W.M.	Son	W	m	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				at School		6	yes	no	yes					70
71				Leona	Daughter	W	f	Feby	1894	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas							no	no	yes					71
72				L.M.	Daughter	W	f	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas							no	no	yes					72
73				C.W.	Son	W	m	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas							no	no	yes					73
74				B.E.	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas							no	no	no					74
75				Turner M.A.	mother in law	W	f	Apl	1839	61	Wd	8	7	3	Louisiana	N Carolina	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					75
76		107	99	Miller E.	Head	W	f	Feb	1847	53	Wd	32	11	8	Penn	Penn	Penn				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	85	76
77				A.W.	Daughter	W	f	Dec	1875	24	S				Texas	Penn	Penn							yes	yes	yes					77
78				R.B.	Son	W	m	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Penn	Penn				Day Labour	0		yes	yes	yes					78
79				P.R.	Daughter	W	f	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Penn	Penn				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					79
80				H.R.	Son	W	m	July	1884	10	S				Texas	Penn	Penn				at School		7	yes	yes	yes					80
81		108	100	Miller F.M.	Head	W	m	May	1861	19	m	1/2			Texas	Penn	Penn				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		7	86	81
82				N.D.	Wife	W	f	Sept	1883	16	m	1/2	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					82
83		109	101	Morgan J.T.	Head	W	m	Apl	1858	42	m	11			Texas	N Carolina	Penn				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	87	83
84				F.A.E.	Wife	W	f	June	1868	31	m	11	4	4	Penn	Penn	Penn							yes	yes	yes					84
85				Hortense	Daughter	W	f	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Penn				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					85
86				Leta	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Penn				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					86
87				Hal	Son	W	m	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Penn							no	no	yes					87
88				Vera	Daughter	W	f	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Penn							no	no	yes					88
89		110	102	Rambo J.H.	Head	W	m	Dec	1869	30	m	7			Penn	Penn	Penn				Day Labour	0		yes	yes	yes	R		E		89
90				E.D.	Wife	W	f	July	1874	25	m	7	4	4	Texas	Virginia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					90
91				Earl	Son	W	m	June	1894	5					Texas	Penn	Texas							no	no	yes					91
92				Z.M.	Daughter	W	f	Nov	1895	4					Texas	Penn	Texas							no	no	yes					92
93				Lyndal	Son	W	m	May	1897	3					Texas	Penn	Texas							no	no	yes					93
94				Edgar	Son	W	m	Nov	1898	1					Texas	Penn	Texas							no	no	no					94
95		111	103	Brigman G.H.	Head	W	m	Jan	1853	47	m	11			Texas	S Carolina	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	m	7	88	95
96				E.A.	Wife	W	f	Feb	1866	34	m	11			Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					96
97				Fred C	Son	W	m	July	1893	6					Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					97
98				Lex F.H.	Boarder	W	m	June	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Day Labour			yes	yes	yes					98
99																															99
100																															100

7–224.

3040 9641

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

207 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Baylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, W. W. Weatherby Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	182	Sprwill W. J.	Head	W	M	April	1872	28	M		2	2	Texas	Texas	Alabama						yes	yes	yes	O	H		
2				Floyd	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes				
3				L. P.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes				
4				+																										
5		113	179 185	Young Joe J.	Head	W	M	June	1835	64	M	47			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	59
6				Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Mar	1837	63	M	47	8	6	Texas	N. Carolina	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
7				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1868	31	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
8		114	184 186	Long G. W.	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	8			Georgia	N. Carolina	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	7	70	
9				Nancy	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	8	2	2	Arkansas	S. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
10				Earl	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas						no	no	yes				
11				Amy	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	6/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas						no	no	no				
12		115	185 187	Long J. M.	Head	W	M	Jan	1839	61	M	22			[illegible]	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	7	91	
13				L. M.	Wife	W	F	April	1841	59	M	21	2	2	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
14				H. E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	19	S				Georgia	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
15				G. E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Georgia	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
16				W. A.	Son	W	M	Mar	1872	28	S				Georgia	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
17		116	186 188	Long J. A.	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	24	M	1			Georgia	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	7	92	
18				M. [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	1	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
19				[illegible] E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						no	no	no				
20		117	189	Stephens J. H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1842	58	M	18			Ohio	Virginia	Maryland				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	7	78	
21				M. E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	42	M	8	5	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes				
22				E. M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Ohio	Missouri				at School	8	yes	yes	yes				
23				E. A.	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Ohio	Missouri				at School	8	yes	yes	yes				
24				Leroy	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Ohio	Missouri				at School	8	yes	yes	yes				
25				B. B.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Ohio	Missouri						yes	yes	yes				
26				Smith J. H.	Boarder	W	M	July	1858	41	S				Arkansas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0	no	no	yes				
27				Prescott J. E.	Boarder	W	M	July	1879	27	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
28				Leatherwood O. O.	Boarder	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
29		118	190	Gray W. T.	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	40	M	9			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	7	94	
30				Ella	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	9	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
31				K. F.	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						no	no	yes				
32				A. L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						no	no	yes				
33				M. E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						no	no	yes				
34				McFall Nancy	Sister in Law	W	F	Feby	1875	21	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
35		119	191	Sams A. W.	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M	13			Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	7	95	
36				E. J.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	13	5	2	Arkansas	Texas	Missouri						yes	yes	yes				
37				E. B.	Son	W	M	May	1885	12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				at School	8	yes	yes	yes				
38				A. M.	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						no	no	yes				
39		120	192	Parker B. W.	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M	20			Missouri	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	7	96	
40				S. J.	Wife	W	F	July	1866	33	M	10	1	1	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri						yes	yes	yes				
41				L. D.	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	19	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				at School	1	yes	yes	yes				
42				A. B.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes				
43				H. L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri						no	no	yes				
44		121	193	Moore W. W.	Head	W	M	April	1867	33	M	13			Missouri	Indiana	Missouri				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
45				Lydia	Wife	W	F	June	1869	36	M	13	4	3	Arkansas	Texas	Texas						yes	no	yes				
46				S. M.	Daughter	W	F	April	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas				at School	6	yes	yes	yes				
47				B. E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas				at School	6	yes	yes	yes				
48				B. E.	Daughter	W	F	April	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas						no	no	yes				
49				Allsup Robert	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
50																														

7–224.

3050

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Baylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900. W. P. Weatherly, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 7

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned (free or mortgaged)	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		122	114	White L. F.	Head	W	m	May	1853	50	M	27			Louisanna	Ohio	Louisanna				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	F	98	51
52				M. E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1850	49	M	27	8	8	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					52
53				F. L.	Son	W	m	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Louisanna	Arkansas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					53
54				S. G.	Son	W	m	March	1886	14	S				Texas	Louisanna	Arkansas				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					54
55				Gorgie E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	11	S				Texas	Louisanna	Arkansas				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					55
56				Rosa A.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisanna	Arkansas				at School		7	yes	yes	yes					56
57				Daniel	Father	W	m	Sept	1826	73	Wd				Ohio	Newyork	Newyork							yes	yes	yes					57
58				D. M.	Brother	W	m	Jan	1860	40	S				Louisanna	Ohio	Louisanna				Brickmaker			yes	yes	yes					58
59		123	115	White J. W.	Head	W	m	May	1857	44	m	19			Texas	Ohio	Louisanna				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H			59
60				M. J.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1865	34	m	19	10	9	Texas	Louisanna	Texas							yes	yes	yes					60
61				D. M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	16	S				Texa	Texas	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					61
62				C. E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					62
63				J. L.	Son	W	m	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					63
64				J. E.	Son	W	m	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					64
65				M. O.	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					65
66				D. F.	Son	W	m	Jan	1892	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					66
67				R. B.	Son	W	m	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					67
68				L. O	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					68
69				E. C.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no					69
70		124	116	Elam J. P.	Head	W	m	April	1852	48	m	20			Louisanna	Louisana	Louisana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	F	99	70
71				A. C.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	45	m	20	5	4	Louisana	Ohio	Louisana							yes	yes	yes					71
72				C. F.	Son	W	m	Feby	1883	17	S				Texas	Louisana	Louisana				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					72
73				F. E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Louisana	Louisana				at School		7	yes	yes	yes					73
74				J. L.	Son	W	m	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Louisana	Louisana				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					74
75				J. B.	Son	W	m	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisana	Louisana				at School		7	yes	yes	yes					75
76		June 15th		+																											76
77		125	117	Bridge J. A.	Head	W	m	Sept	1857	42	m	17			Newyork	Ireland	Scotch				Farmer			yes	yes	no	O	7	100		77
78				E. A.	Wife	W	F	April	1865	35	m	17	3	3	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					78
79				A. V.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Newyork	Alabama				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					79
80				M. M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Newyork	Alabama							no	no	yes					80
81				L. H.	Son	W	m	Sept	1895	4	S				Oklahoma	Newyork	Alabama							no	no	yes					81
82		126	118	Hix J. M.	Head	W	m	Jan	1846	54	m	32			Texas	Virginia	Illinois				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	101		82
83				E. J.	Son	W	m	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					83
84				Ord	Son	W	m	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					84
85		127	119	Dixon F. M.	Head	W	m	June	1867	32	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Penn				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R	H			85
86		128	120	Webb E. L.	Head	W	m	Dec	1873	26	m	3			Penn	N Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	102		86
87				E. L.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	m	3	1	1	Texas		Texas							yes	yes	yes					87
88				F. M.	Daughter	W	F	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Penn	Texas							no	no	no					88
89				Johnson J. B.	Boarder	W	m	Oct		32	S				Wisconsin	Norway	Norway				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					89
90				Campbell T. L.	Boarder	W	m	May	1871	29	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					90
91		129	121	Hundon G. A.	Head	W	m	aug	1871	28	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	m	103		91
92		130	122	Brown W. A.	Head	W	m	June	1873	26	m	2/12			Virginia	Virginia	Louisanna				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					92
93				M. A.	Wife	W	F			26	m	2/12			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					93
94		131	123	Rice J. M.	Head	W	m	Jan	1860	40	m	12			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O	m	104		94
95				Lena	Wife	W	F	June	1867	25	m	13	6	5	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					95
96				E. M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					96
97				M. E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8					Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					97
98				L. B.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6					Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					98
99				W. D.	Son	W	m	June	1896	3					Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					99
100				M. L	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

30160 T

298A

State Texas
County Baylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, +
Ward of city, +

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, W W Weatherby, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		132	132/24	Reines. J. B.	Head	W	m	Dec	1859	40	m	22			Texas	Virginia	N Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	105
2				K. A.	Wife	W	F	Feby	1862	38	m	22	0	0	Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3		133	133/25	Southards. J. M.	Head R	W	m	June	1846	53	m	28			Mississippi	S Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	106
4				J. F.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1847	52	m	28	8	6	Mississippi	Georgia	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
5				E. F.	Son	W	m	Aug	1878	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Labour	0		yes	yes	yes				
6				L. G.	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
7				V. H.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
8				A. J.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
9				Walker. V. E.	Brother in Law	W	F	OCT	1859	40	S				Mississippi	Georgia	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
10		June 16th		+																										
11		134	134/26	Hawkins. G. W.	Head	W	m	Sept	1877	22	m	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labour			yes	yes	yes	R		F	
12				Zula	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	m	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
13				R. T.	Son	W	m	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
14		135	135/27	Sanderson. W. H.	Head	W	m	June	1860	39	m	15			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	107
15				Ella	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	m	13	6	2	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
16				Oscar	Son	W	m	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri							no	no	yes				
17				A. B.	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Indian Ter	Texas	Missouri							no	no	no				
18		136	136/28	Sanderson. M. S.	Head C	W	m	April	1857	43	m	8			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	108
19				E. A.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	m	8	4	3	Texas	Illinois	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
20				L. D.	Son	W	m	Mar	1896	4	S				Indian Ter	Mississippi	Texas							no	no	yes				
21				Myla	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Indian Ter	Mississippi	Texas							no	no	no				
22				A. A.	Daughter	W	F	April	1900	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							no	no	no				
23		137	137/29	Gardenhire. J. R.	Head	W	m	Jan	1858	42	m	7			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	109
24				Ella	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1872	27	m	7	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
25				Zula	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
26				A. D.	Son	W	m	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
27				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
28				L. B.	Son	W	m	Jan	1900	12					Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
29		138	138/30	Goeke. F. W.	Head	W	m	Oct.	1854	54	m	31			Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	34	na	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	110
30				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Mar	1855	47	m	31	11	9	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
31				M. E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22					Texas	Germany	Texas							no	no	no				
32				Hillin. John	Son	W	m	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	9		yes	yes	yes				
33				Hilda	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	9		yes	yes	yes				
34		139	139/31	Bellah. Sam	Head	W	m	Oct	1850	49	m	31			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	111
35				Emily	Wife	W	F	June	1852	47	m	31	7	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
36				Oscar	Son	W	m	Feb	1875	25	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
37				Florence	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School	10		yes	yes	yes				
38				Dolphus	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School	10		yes	yes	yes				
39				Olga	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
40		140	140/32	Bellah. R. H.	Head	W	m	July	1870	29	m	5			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	112
41				Lillie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	m	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
42				Richard	Son	W	m	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	yes				
43					Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no				
44		141		Keller. Georg	Boarder	W	m	Jan	1880	20					Germany	Germany	Germany				Day Labour			yes	yes	yes				
45		142		Russell. S. P.	Head	W	m	July	1852	47	m	27			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	113
46				S. E.	Wife	W	F	June	1859	39	m	27	8	5	Texas	S Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
47				Solon	Son	W	m	OCT	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Day Labour	2		yes	yes	yes				
48				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	April	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
49				Newel	Son	W	m	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
50				M. M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

3 0 76 B

State Texas
County Baylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900. J.H. Heatherly, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race 5	Sex 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month 7	Year 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation 19	Months not employed 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in months 21	Can read 22	Can write 23	Can speak English 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented 25	Owned free or mortgaged 26	Farm or house 27	Number of farm schedule 28	
		184		Hill. J.D.	Head	W	m	Aug	1854	45	m	23			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		F	114	51
				E.E.	Wife	W	F	April	1852	44	m	23	9	5	Texas	Illinois	Illinois						yes	yes	yes					52
				Stella	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes					53
				J.F.	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School	3	yes	yes	yes					54
				O.F.	Son	W	m	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						no	no	yes					55
				V.M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						no	no	yes					56
		155		Stine. F.M.	Head R	W	m	Sept	1874	25	m	5			Missouri	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	J	m	F	115	57
				A.B.	Wife	W	F	Feby	1873	26	m	5	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					58
				Vynna	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky						no	no	no					59
				B.R.	Brother	W	m	June	1879	20	Sw				Texas	Ohio	Ohio				Partner		yes	yes	yes					60
				June 18th																										61
				Mitchell. L.F.	Head	W	m	Nov	1857	42	m	12			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	J	m	F	116	62
				C.B.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	m	12	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					63
				M.C.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	6	yes	yes	yes					64
		157		Holford. J.W.	Stepson	W	m	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tenn				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	117	65
				R.A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	m	11	7	4	Arkansas	Iowa	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					66
				A.J.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				at School	6	yes	yes	yes					67
				B.L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				at School	6	yes	yes	yes					68
				R.O.	Son	W	m	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						no	no	yes					69
				M.E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													70
		158		Hall. R.H.	Head R	W	m	Jan	1829	71	M	42			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		F	118	71
				S.A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1833	66	M	42	6	4	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					72
				J.L.	Son	W	m	Mar	1866	34	M				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois				Day Labour		yes	yes	yes					73
				J.E.	Son	W	m	May	1871	29	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois				Day Labour		yes	yes	yes					74
				W.S.	Son	W	m	Mar	1876	24	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois				Day Labour		yes	yes	yes					75
		159		J.J.	Son-Son	W	m	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				at School	6	yes	yes	yes					76
	139			Burks. L.P.	Head	W	m	Aug	1873	26	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Day Labour		yes	yes	yes	R		F		77
	140			Franklin. W.B.	Head	W	m	June	1857	42	m	22			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		F	119	78
				J.A.B.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	m	22	8	8	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					79
				W.L.	Son	W	m	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				Day. Labour	0	yes	yes	yes					80
				O.E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				at School	4	yes	yes	yes					81
				A.E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				at School	4	yes	yes	yes					82
				A.M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				at School	4	yes	yes	yes					83
				T.T.	Son	W	m	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				at School	3	yes	yes	yes					84
				M.E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				at School	4	yes	no	yes					85
				D.E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky						no	no	yes					86
				June 19th																										87
	141			Ansell. J.M.	Head R	W	m	Oct	1871	28	m	9	4	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	120	88
				C.B.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1882	17	m	9	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Texas						yes	yes	yes					89
				E.B.	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6					Texas	Missouri	Texas						no	no	yes					90
				M.L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5					Texas	Missouri	Texas						no	no	yes					91
				M.K.	Son	W	m	June	1897	2					Texas	Missouri	Texas						no	no	no					92
				B.F.	Son	W	m	Feb	1899	1					Texas	Missouri	Texas						no	no	no					93
				J.M.	Brother	W	m	Dec	1876	24	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Day Labourer		yes	yes	yes					94
				Zigler. G.W.	Boarder	W	m	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labour		yes	yes	yes					95
				Harris. J.L.	Boarder	W	m	Mar	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labour		yes	no	yes					96
	142			Rutherford. W.G.		W	m	Mar		28	S				Texas	Tenn	Tenn				Day Labour		yes	yes	yes			F		97
																														98
																														99
																														100

7–224.

3079

299 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Baylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, +
Ward of city. 5
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 9
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, W. W. Heathely, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		137	143	Williams D. B.	Head	W	m	Feby	1856	44	m	8			Texas	Indiana	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		F	172
2				L. M.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	m	8	5	5	Texas	Georgia	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
3				Katie	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6					Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes				
4				Smith	Son	W	m	July	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
5				R. L.	Son	W	m	Dec	1895	4					Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes				
6				W. B.	Son	W	m	Mar	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes				
7				S. H.	Son	W	m	Feby	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no				
8		144		Sanderson J. G.	Head	W	m	July	1862	37	m	11			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Cook		yes	yes	yes	R		X	
9				M. F.	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	m	11			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7–224.

3081 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Baylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 9
Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900. W. H. Weatherby, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		153	145	Wiggins T. M.	Head	W	m	Nov	1865	34	m	2			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	H	m	F	123
52				Josie H.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	m	2	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
53				[illegible]	Son	W	m	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia							no	no	no				
54				E. E.	Mother	W	F	Feb	1844	56	W	8	1	1	Alabama	N. Carolina	Tenn							yes	yes	yes				
55		157	146	Hall. T. M.	Head	W	m	Feb	1868	32	m	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	M		
56				M. E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	m	7	3	2	Arkansas	Tenn	Tenn							yes	yes	yes				
57				Hurst. Vada	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
58				E. [illegible]	Son	W	m	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				at School		1	yes	yes	yes				
59		155	147	Whitsides. Jeff	Head	W	m	Nov	1861	38	m	19			Alabama	N. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	124
60				Carrie	Wife	W	F	July	1861	38	m	19	10	10	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
61				Hoyt	Son	W	m	Sept	1882	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at School		7	yes	yes	yes				
62				Boone	Son	W	m	Oct	1884	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at School		7	yes	yes	yes				
63				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes				
64				Guy	Son	W	m	June	1889	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
65				Roy	Son	W	m	June	1889	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
66				Will	Son	W	m	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		6	yes	no	yes				
67				Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
68				Nevada	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
69				Hobson	Son	W	m	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	no				
70				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	no				
71		152	148	Clifton. A. E.	Head	W	m	Oct	1869	30	m	11			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	M	125	
72				M. F.	Wife	W	F	July	1867	32	m	11	4	3	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
73				Lonza	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
74				H. E.	Son	W	m	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri							no	no	yes				
75				Lena	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri							no	no	yes				
76		157	149	Piland. B. B.	Head	W	m	Jan	1853	47	m	24			Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	M	120	
77				J. M. E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	m	24	6	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	no				
78				J. H. E.	Son	W	m	Sept	1877	22	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
79				Enoch	Son	W	m	Oct	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		1	yes	yes	yes				
80				L. A.	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
81				F. D.	Son	W	m	Feb	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		4	no	yes	yes				
82		158	150	McGuire. J. M.	Head	W	m	Nov	1844	50	m	21			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	127
83				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Mar	1858	42	m	21	10	9	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
84				W. F.	Son	W	m	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
85				F. B.	Son	W	m	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
86				I. O.	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
87				E. K.	Son	W	m	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
88				L. M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
89				B. L.	Son	W	m	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				at School		6	yes	no	yes				
90				S. A.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6					Texas	Alabama	Kentucky							[illegible]		yes				
91				J. B.	Son	W	m	Nov	1896	4					Texas	Alabama	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
92				W. H.	Son	W	m	Nov	1899	1					Texas	Alabama	Kentucky							no	no	no				
93				Davis. V. N.	Step Son	W	m	Dec	1874	23	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
94		154		Taylor. E. A	Head	W	F	May	1856	44	W		9	6	Virginia	Spain	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	125
95				D. M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
96				C. G.	Son	W	m	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
97				O. L.	Son	W	m	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
98				A. J.	Son	W	m	Aug	1892	7					Texas	Virginia	Virginia				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
99																														
100																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

300 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Baylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 10
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, +
Ward of city. +
Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, W. H. Weatherly, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		160	152	Chapman. B. F.	Head	W	m	Aug	1848	51	m	30			Ohio	Penn	Ohio				Farm.		yes	yes	yes		O	m	7	127
2				E. M.	Wife	W	f	June	1848	51	m	30	8	7	Pennsylvania	Penn	Penn						yes	yes	yes					
3				W. H.	Son	W	m	Nov	1871	28	S				Penn	Ohio	Pennsylvania				Day Labour	0	yes	yes	yes					
4				D. A.	Son	W	m	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Ohio	Penn				Day Labour		yes	yes	yes					
5				A. E.	Daughter	W	f	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Ohio	Penn				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
6				K. E.	Daughter	W	f	Feby	1883	17	S				Texas	Ohio	Penn				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
7				E. G.	Daughter	W	f	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Ohio	Penn				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
8				F. H.	Son	W	m	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Ohio	Penn				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
9		161	153	Fowler. S. H.	Head	W	m	July	1854	45	m	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	7	130	
10				M. E.	Wife	W	f	June	1874	25	m	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
11				W. R.	Son	W	m	Mar	1891	19	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Day Labour	0		yes	yes	yes				
12				V. L.	Daughter	W	f	Aug	1893	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
13				L. K.	Son	W	m	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Day Labour	0		no	no	yes				
14				J. Z.	Son	W	m	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				at School		3	yes	no	yes				
15				F. E.	Son	W	m	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				at School		3	yes	no	yes				
16				Eula	Son	W	m	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas							no	no	yes				
17				S. E.	Daughter	W	f	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas							no	no	no				
18				H. L.	Son	W	m	April	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
19				Goin. E. R.	Boarder	W	f	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
20				June 21st																										
21		162	154	Ellison. J. M.	Head	W	m	Oct	1868	31	m	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	7	131	
22				Sudie	Wife	W	f	April	1867	33	m	12	7	7	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
23				H. V.	Son	W	m	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
24				Buny	Son	W	m	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
25				K. B.	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6	yes	no	yes				
26				Minnie	Daughter	W	f	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
27				Mozie	Daughter	W	f	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
28				E. F.	Daughter	W	f	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
29				E. M.	Daughter	W	f	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
30		163	155	Mimzer. M.	Head	W	f	Feb	1844	56	Wid	25	3	3	Illinois	Illinois	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	7	132	
31				Hyman	Stp Son	W	m	Jan	1872	28	S				Illinois	Wisconsin	Illinois				Day Labour	0		yes	yes	yes				
32				Florence	Daughter	W	f	Nov	1881	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
33				Ferguson	Son	W	m	June	1884	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Day Labour	0		yes	yes	yes				
34		164	156	Newcomb. C. F.	Head	W	m	Feb	1866	34	m	4			Alabama	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	7	133	
35				Ella	Wife	W	f	May	1868	32	m	4	1	1	Missouri	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
36				L. F.	Daughter	W	f	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
37		165	157	Randall. J. F.	Head	W	m	Jan	1862	38	m	8			Georgia	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	134	
38				W. F.	Wife	W	f	Dec	1864	35	m	8	8	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
39				J. S.	Son	W	m	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
40				V. B.	Daughter	W	f	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
41				J. W.	Son	W	m	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	no	yes				
42				W. T.	Son	W	m	Feby	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	no	yes				
43				E. O.	Son	W	m	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama							no	no	yes				
44				S. M.	Daughter	W	f	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama							no	no	no				
45		166	158	Slaughter. E. B.	Head	W	m	Nov	1871	28	m	2			Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	7	135	
46				M. G.	Wife	W	f	Aug	1878	21	m	2			Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
47		167	159	Bush. M. L.	Head	W	m	Apl	1876	24	m	10/12			Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	7	136	
48				C. L.	Wife	W	f	Nov	1882	18	m	1/2			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
49																														
50																														

3096

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Baylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, +
Ward of city, +

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, W.W. Weatherly, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		168	168	McLaughey. J.W.	Head	W	m	Mar	1867	33	m	9			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	137	51
52				M.E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	m	9	5	5	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					52
53				M.D.	Son	W	m	Apl	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	no	yes					53
54				F.H.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							no	no	yes					54
55				D.F.	Son	W	m	Apl	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							no	no	yes					55
56				J.S.	Son	W	m	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	no	no					56
57				A.L.	Son	W	m	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							no	no	no					57
58		169	169	McLaughey. B.F.	Head	W	m	Nov	1871	28	m	m			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Labour	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	37	58
59				R.B.	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	m	2	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					59
60				M.F.	Daughter	W	F	June	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					60
61				J.B.	Brother	W	m	June	1873	26	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Labour	3		yes	yes	yes					61
62				Bookin. A.E.	Boarder	W	m	Sept	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Day Labour	3		yes	yes	yes					62
63		162	162	Allbright. W.B.	Head	W	m	Dec	1848	51	m	25			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	158	63
64				A.E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	m	25	8	6	S Carolina	Georgia	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes					64
65				O.G.	Son	W	m	Feb	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Georgia	S Carolina				Day Labour	3		yes	yes	yes					65
66				J.F.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Georgia	S Carolina				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					66
67				W.A.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	S Carolina				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					67
68				H.G.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	S Carolina				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					68
69				H.F.	Son	W	m	Aug	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	S Carolina				at School		5	yes	no	yes					69
70				P.B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	S Carolina							no	no	yes					70
71				Matthews. W.H.	Boarder	W	m	Nov	1872	27	S				Arkansas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Day Labour	1		yes	yes	yes					71
72				McLain. J.H. June 29th	Boarder	W	m	May	1871	29	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Labour	4		yes	yes	yes					72
73																															73
74	171	164		Blanks. A.B.	Head	W	m	June	1861	38	m	7			Texas	Georgia	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	137	74
75				M.A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	m	7	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					75
76				J.F.	Son	W	m	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					76
77	172	173		Self. C.B.	Head	W	m	July	1826	73	m	46			Georgia	S Carolina	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F		77
78				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F				m	46	1	1	Tenn									yes	yes	yes					78
79				J.R.	Son	W	m	Dec	1874	25	S				Texas	Georgia	Tenn				At			yes	yes	yes					79
80				Thurston	Boarder	W	m								Texas						at School		6	yes	yes	yes					80
81				Morgan	Boarder	W	F								Texas						at School		6	yes	yes	yes					81
82	173	167		Dunlap. W.K.	Head	W	m	June	1873	26	m	3/12			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	141	82
83				E.F.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	m	3/12	0	0	Texas	Wisconsin	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					83
84	174	163		Coley. B.H.	Head	W	m	Aug	1852	47	S				Arkansas	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	142	84
85				Armstrong. R.	Boarder	W	m	April	1879	21	S				Texas	Tenn	Georgia				Day Labour	6		yes	yes	yes					85
86	176	165		Harrison. W.B.	Head	W	m	June	1858	41	m	22			Texas	Florida	Louisiana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	143	86
87				E.M.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	m	22	8	8	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					87
88				M.L.	Daughter	W	F	June	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					88
89				O.B.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					89
90				H.E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					90
91				J.B.	Son	W	m	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes					91
92				Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes					92
93				Mona	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes					93
94				J.O.	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7					Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					94
95				S.A.	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					95
96		169		Dunlap. R.E.	Head	W	m	Feb	1878	32	m	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	144	96
97				M.L.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1882	29	m	3	2	2	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					97
98				V.S.	Son	W	m	Jan	1897	3					Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					98
99				Dora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	1/12					Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	no					99
100																															100

7–224.

3105
301 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Baylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, +
Ward of city. +

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, W. W. Weatherby, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		177	163	Roberson W.B.	Head	W	m	May	1858	42	m	22			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	145
2				" L.E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	m	22	12	11	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
3				" J.W.	Son	W	m	Feb	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Labour	0		yes	yes	yes				
4				" R.E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
5				" J.E.	Son	W	m	Mar	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
6				" J.L.	Son	W	m	Dec	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
7				" E.O.	Son	W	m	Sept	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
8				" W.L.	Son	W	m	Jan	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
9				" L.D.	Son	W	m	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		6	yes	no	yes				
10				" E.F.	Son	W	m	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at School		6	yes	no	yes				
11				" S.J.	Son	W	m	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
12				" M.L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
13		178	164	Vanholtz Fred	Head	W	m	July	1854	45	m	11			Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	46
14				" M.E.	Wife	W	F	July	1873	26	m	11	6	4	Texas	Tenn	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
15				" W.T.	Son	W	m	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
16				" F.A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
17				" B.M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							no	no	yes				
18				" Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4					Texas	Germany	Texas							no	no	yes				
19				Brown F.F.	Mother in Law	W	F	Sept	1841	58	W				Missouri	Tenn	Tenn							no	no	yes				
20				Terry M.L.	Boarder	W	m	June	1832	67	M				Texas	Tenn	Tenn				Day Labour	0		yes	yes	yes				
21		176		Nachtrieb F.W.	Head	W	m	Aug	1866	33	m	12			Kansas	Canada	Illinois				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	147
22				" L.P.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	m	12	6	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
23				" J.M.	Son	W	m	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Kansas	Louisiana				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
24				" F.W.	Son	W	m	Sept	1890	9					Texas	Kansas	Louisiana				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
25				" L.O.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7					Texas	Kansas	Louisiana							yes	no	yes				
26				" M.H.	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5					Texas	Kansas	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
27				" L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Kansas	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7—224.

3108

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Baylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, W. W. Matheny, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street, &c.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		185	171	Shaver M. Jr	Head B	W	M	Aug	1853	46	M	24	6	5	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	148	51
52				K. M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					52
53				F. M.	Son	W	m	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					53
54				V. S.	Son	W	m	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					54
55				King Joe	Boarder	W	m	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					55
56		181	172	Whitley J. D.	Head 3R	W	F	Feb	1842	57	W		8	8	Mississippi	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	149	56
57				Wallace H. B.	Son	W	m	Mar	1874	26	m	4			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					57
58				Wallace S. P.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					58
59				" F. W.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					59
60				" H. W.	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					60
61				Whitley J. D.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					61
62				" J. L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					62
63				Wallace S. B.	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Jan	1880	20	m	4	1	1	Arkansas	N Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					63
64				" S. E.	Granddaughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Arkansas							no	no	no					64
65		184		" R. P.	Nephew	W	m	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					65
66		182	173	Mellon W. M.	Head	W	m	Feb	1855	45	m	13			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	150	66
67				" Nettie B.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	m	13	2	2	Illinois	Ohio	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					67
68				" Emma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11					Indian Ter	Texas	Illinois				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					68
69				" Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Indian Ter	Texas	Illinois				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					69
70		183	174	Counsel R. J.	Head	W	m	Nov	1873	25	m	5			Kentucky	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	151	70
71				" C. B. S.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	m	5	3	3	Texas	Virginia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					71
72				" Fay	Daughter	W	F	April	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas							no	no	yes					72
73				" Hoyt	Son	W	m	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas							no	no	no					73
74				" Lis	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas							no	no	no					74
75		184	175	Sudduth E. M.	Head	W	m	Jan	1872	28	m	7			Illinois	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	152	75
76				" J. A.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	m	7	0	0	Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes					76
77		185	176	Hubbard J. M.	Head	W	m	Aug	1876	23	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	153	77
78		186	177	Andrews G. F.	Head	W	m	Oct	1857	42	m	10			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	154	78
79				" N. E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	m	10	5	4	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn							yes	no	yes					79
80				" R. M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tenn							no	no	yes					80
81				" Elijah	Son	W	m	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tenn							no	no	yes					81
82				" Nettie	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					82
83				" R. L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no					83
84		187	177	Dennis G. M.	Head	W	m	Nov	1862	37	m	15			Texas	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	155	84
85				" Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	m	15	7	5	Texas	Tenn	Tenn							yes	yes	yes					85
86				" B. K.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					86
87				" W. F.	Son	W	m	Feb	1895	7	S				Indian Ter	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					87
88				" M. D.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	5	S				Indian Ter	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					88
89				" L. H.	Son	W	m	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					89
90				" S. L.	Son	W	m	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no					90
91		177		Hayes A. H.	Head	W	m	Aug	1872	27	m	2			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farming			no	no	yes	R		F	156	91
92				" M. A.	Wife	W	F	May	1881	19	m	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes					92
93				" V. Y.	Son	W	m	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Tenn	Texas							no	no	no					93
94																															94
95																															95
96																															96
97																															97
98																															98
99																															99
100																															100

7–224.

3117 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Baylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —
Supervisor's District No. 9 302
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, W. P. Weatherby, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		184	184	Musick, J. F.	Head	W	m	Mar	1854	54	m	32			Missouri	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	157
2				R. A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	49	m	32	7	5	Arkansas	Tenn	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
3				P. Y.	Son	W	m	Jun	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
4				N. P.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas				At School	4	yes	yes	yes				
5				E. J.	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				at School	4	yes	yes	yes				
6		190	194	Davidson, Jeff	Head	W	m	Aug	1837	62	m	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	Tenn				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	158	
7				M. E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	m	6	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
8				S. E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Indian Ter	Arkansas	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
9				J. L.	Son	W	m	Feb	1897	3	S				Indian Ter	Arkansas	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
10				R. L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Indian Ter	Arkansas	Kentucky							no	no	no				
11		190	190	Shipler, Rufus	Head	W	m	Mar	1860	40	m	22			Kentucky		Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	159	
12				Louisa	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	m	22	7	5	Virginia	Tenn	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
13				Leander	Son	W	m	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
14				R. S.	Son	W	m	Mar	1887	13	S				Indian Ter	Virginia	Kentucky				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
15				M. M.	Daughter	W	F	March	1890	10	S				Indian Ter	Virginia	Kentucky				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
16				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	April	1897	3	S				Indian Ter	Virginia	Kentucky							no	no	yes				
17				Hallum, Sarah	Mother in Law	W	F	May	1821	78	Wd		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
18		192	196	McTook, Don	Head	W	m	Nov	1863	37	m	9			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	160
19				Dudy	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	m	9	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
20				J. M.	Son	W	m	July	1892	7	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Missouri							no	no	yes				
21				V. M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Missouri							no	no	yes				
22				Hynna, Lon	Boarder	W	m								Alabama															
23		192	192	Scanlin, E. G.	Head	W	m	May	1872	28	m	2			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	161
24				V. F.	Wife	W	F	June	1879	21	m	2	1	1	Texas	Tenn	Tenn							yes	yes	yes				
25				P. E.	Daughter	W	F	April	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							no	no	no				
26		194	198	McClenney, W. S.	Head	W	m	Sept	1871	28	m	7			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F		
27				A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	m	7	3	3	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
28				W. D.	Son	W	m	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
29				Gracie	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
30				Lonie	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
31		195	199	Cox, L. F.	Head	W	m	Nov	1870	29	m	4			Texas	Iowa	Missouri				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	162
32				M. R.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	m	4	2	1	Arkansas	Tenn	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
33				J. E.	Son	W	m	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
34		196	200	Cox, J. W.	Head	W	m	Nov	1838	62	m	40			Ohio	Maryland	Ohio				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	163
35				J. A. B.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1843	56	m	40	0	7	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
36				R. L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Missouri	Ohio	Missouri				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
37				J. B.	Son	W	m	Aug	1886	13	S				Missouri	Ohio	Missouri				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
38		197	201	Keck, W. M.	Head	W	m	Sept	1845	50	m	31			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	164
39				S. E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1855	46	m	31	9	5	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn							no	no	yes				
40				E. S.	Son	W	m	Feb	1883	17	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Day Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
41				Rachel	Daughter	W	F	April	1890	10	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				at School		7	yes	yes	yes				
42				Edwards, H. J.	Son in Law	W	m	Oct	1869	30	m	11			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
43				F. A.	Daughter	W	F	April	1872	28	m	11	3	2	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn							yes	yes	yes				
44				J. H. M.	Grandson	W	m	July	1892	7					Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				at School		7	yes	yes	yes				
45				V. D. E.	Granddau	W	F	June	1897	2					Tenn	Tenn	Tenn							no	no	yes				
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7–224.

3126

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Baylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. +
Ward of city. +
Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....
Sheet No. 12

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900. W. W. Weatherly, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		187		Morris G.B.	Head	W	m	Aug	1861	38	m	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	m	?	165	51
				G.A.	Wife	W	f	Apl	1876	24	m	7	5	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					52
				G.K.	Son	W	m	Nov	1894	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri							no	no	yes					53
				G.E.	Son	W	m	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri							no	no	yes					54
				Hy D.	Daughter	W	f	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri							no	no	no					55
				L.	Son	W	m	Feb	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri							no	no	no					56
		188		Morris J.E.	Head	W	m	Jan	1861	39	m	10			West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	m	?	166	57
				M.F.	Wife	W	f	Jan	1871	29	m	10	5	5	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					58
				E.F.	Son	W	m	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	West Virginia	Missouri				at School		7	yes	yes	yes					59
				H.E.	Daughter	W	f	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	West Virginia	Missouri				at School		7	yes	yes	yes					60
				B.F.	Daughter	W	f	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	West Virginia	Missouri							no	no	yes					61
				M.M.	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1897	3					Texas	West Virginia	Missouri							no	no	yes					62
				J.O.	Son	W	m	May	1899	1					Texas	West Virginia	Missouri							no	no	no					63
		189		Clayton A.E.	Head	W	m	Feb	1859	41	m	22			Mississippi	Alabama	S. Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	?	?	167	64
				H.F.	Wife	W	f	Feb	1858	42	m	22	10	9	Texas	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					65
				Ella	Daughter	W	f	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					66
				Oscar	Son	W	m	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Day Labour	O		yes	yes	yes					67
				Earl	Daughter	W	f	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at School		7	yes	yes	yes					68
				Louisa	Daughter	W	f	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					69
				Maud	Daughter	W	f	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					70
				Glover	Son	W	m	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					71
				Willson	Son	W	m	Nov	1893	6					Texas	Mississippi	Texas							no	no	yes					72
				Theodore	Son	W	m	Apl	1896	4					Texas	Mississippi	Texas							no	no	yes					73
				Lilly	Son	W	m	Nov	1898	1/12					Texas	Mississippi	Texas							no	no	no					74
		190		Donaldson W.H.	Head	W	m	Oct	1857	42	m	15			Tenn	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	?	168		75
				Flora	Wife	W	f	Oct	1857	42	m	15	3	1	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn							yes	yes	yes					76
				Elmer	Son	W	m	Jan	1884	1					Texas	Tenn	Tenn							no	no	yes					77
		191		Thomas W.L.	Head	W	m	Dec	1866	33	m	5			Arkansas	Kentucky	Missouri				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	m	?	169	78
				L.R.	Wife	W	f	June		25	m	5	4	2	Texas	Indiana	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					79
				W.R.	Son	W	m	Dec	1897	2					Texas	Arkansas	Texas							no	no	no					80
				W.E.	Son	W	m	Aug	1899	9/12					Texas	Arkansas	Texas							no	no	no					81
																																					82
																																					83
																																					84
																																					85
																																					86
																																					87
																																					88
																																					89
																																					90
																																					91
																																					92
																																					93
																																					94
																																					95
																																					96
																																					97
																																					98
																																					99
																																					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

3131 303 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Baylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 15

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, W A Weatherby Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		213	192	Chandler J.B.	Head	W	m	Feb	1852	48	m	22			Penn	Penn	Penn				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	✓	✓	170
2				" E.B.	Wife	W	f	April	1862	38	m	22	9	9	Illinois	Virginia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
3				" Z.	Son	W	m	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Penn	Illinois				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes					
4				" M.E.	Daughter	W	f	July	1881	15	S				Texas	Penn	Illinois				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
5				" F.D.	Daughter	W	f	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Penn	Illinois				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
6				" L.P.	Son	W	m	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Penn	Illinois				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
7				" N.B.	Daughter	W	f	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Penn	Illinois				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
8				" O.D.	Daughter	W	f	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Penn	Illinois							no	no	yes				
9				" J.J.	Son	W	m	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Penn	Illinois							no	no	yes				
10				" M.H.	Son	W	m	July	1899	11	S				Texas	Penn	Illinois							no	no	no				
11				Miller E.M.	Daughter	W	f	May	1882	18	m	1	1	1	Texas	Penn	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
12				" H.J.	Son-in-Law	W	m	Feb	1875	25	m	1			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
13				" L.M.	Granddau	W	f	Feb	1900	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
14		214	193	Lee J.W.	Head	W	m	Jan	1845	55	m	33			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	✓	✓	171
15				" M.M.	Wife	W	f	May	1846	54	m	33	10	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
16				" James	Son	W	m	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
17				" M.A.	Daughter	W	f	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
18				" M.B.	Daughter	W	f	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
19		215	194	Stovall B.F.	Head	W	m	Feb	1858	42	m	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	✓	✓	172
20				" S.A.	Wife	W	f	Oct	1875	24	m	8	3	3	Texas	Penn	Penn							yes	yes	yes				
21				" N.M.	Daughter	W	f	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas							no	no	yes				
22				" J.F.	Son	W	m	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas							no	no	yes				
23				" O.F.	Son	W	m	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas							no	no	no				
24		216	195	Nichols O.H.	Head	W	m	June	1859	40	m	20			Penn	Penn	Penn				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	✓	✓	173
25				" M.A.	Wife	W	f	Jan	1862	38	m	20	5	5	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
26				" E.M.	Daughter	W	f	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Penn	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
27				" H.F.	Son	W	m	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Penn	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
28				" M.B.	Daughter	W	f	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Penn	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
29				" J.E.	Daughter	W	f	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Penn	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
30				" J.S.	Son	W	m	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Penn	Texas							no	no	yes				
31		217	196	Harvey G.W.	Head	W	m	May	1858	42	m	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Teacher			yes	yes	yes	R	✓	✓	
32				" Virginia	Wife	W	f	April	1870	30	m	5	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
33				" Emanuel	Son	W	m	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							no	no	yes				
34				" Elizabeth	Daughter	W	f	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							no	no	no				
35		218	197	McGill N.R.	Head	W	m	Nov	1851	49	S				Alabama	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	✓	✓	174
36				" S.A.	Sister	W	f	Nov	1840	59	S				Alabama	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
37				" M.A.	Sister-in-Law	W	f	Oct	1866	34	Wd		5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
38				" N.R.	Nephew	W	m	Nov	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		7	yes	yes	yes				
39				" L.A.	Nephew	W	m	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		7	yes	yes	yes				
40				" L.L.	Niece	W	f	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		7	yes	no	yes				
41				" H.L.	Nephew	W	m	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		7	yes	no	yes				
42				" O.L.	Niece	W	f	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
43				Miller F.M.	Nephew	W	m	Nov	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
44		219	198	Henson W.F.	Head	W	m	Dec	1875	24	m	2			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	✓	✓	175
45				" L.F.	Wife	W	f	June	1878	22	m	2	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	S Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
46				" R.F.	Son	W	m	Mar	1900	12					Texas	Illinois	Georgia							no	no	no				
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7–224.

3134 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Baylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. +
Ward of city. +
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 13

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900. W. W. Mathis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, Beginning with the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. EXCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race 5	Sex 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalized. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	20	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
51		210	199	Siddon J. W.	Head	W	m	Aug	1851	48	m	18			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	H	170													51
52				E. E.	Wife	W	f	Mar	1863	37	m	18	9	9	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes															52
53				C. M.	Son	W	m	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				at School		yes	yes	yes															53
54				V. M.	Daughter	W	f	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				at School		yes	yes	yes															54
55				J. S.	Son	W	m	Apl	1886	14	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				at School		yes	yes	yes															55
56				J. R.	Son	W	m	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				at School		yes	yes	yes															56
57				G. F.	Son	W	m	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				at School		yes	yes	yes															57
58				W. J.	Son	W	m	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				at School		yes	yes	yes															58
59				F. E.	Son	W	m	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas						no	no	yes															59
60				W. E.	Daughter	W	f	Apl	1898	2	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas						no	no	no															60
61				M. E.	Daughter	W	f	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas						no	no	no															61
62		211	200	Clifton J. W.	Head	W	m	Jan	1864	36	m	11			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	H	177												62
63				M. C.	Wife	W	f	July	1869	30	m	11	7	7	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						no	no	yes															63
64				Pope J. M.	Step Son	W	m	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri						yes	no	yes															64
65				Clifton C. P.	Daughter	W	f	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri						no	no	yes															65
66				J. F.	Son	W	m	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri						no	no	yes															66
67				M. L.	Daughter	W	f	Apl	1895	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri						no	no	yes															67
68				L. L.	Daughter	W	f	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri						no	no	yes															68
69				L. D.	Daughter	W	f	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri						no	no	no															69
70				J. D.	Son	W	m	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri						no	no	no															70
71		212	201	Hinson W. B.	Head	W	m	July	1873	26	m	9			Illinois	Tenn.	Illinois				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	M	12												71
72				M. A.	Wife	W	f	Apl	1879	21	m	6	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes															72
73				[illegible]	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas						no	no	no															73
74				June 27th +																																			74
75		213	202	Griffith A. W.	Head	W	m	Jan	1852	48	m	25			Arkansas	Tenn	Tenn						yes	yes	yes	R	H													75
76				M. D.	Wife	W	f	Nov	1858	41	m	25	5	5	Texas	Tenn	Tenn						yes	yes	yes															76
77				[illegible]	Son	W	m	[illegible]	1882	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						yes	yes	yes															77
78				[illegible]	Son	W	m	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						yes	yes	yes															78
79				J. L.	Daughter	W	f	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						yes	yes	yes															79
80		214	203	Hart J. B.	Head	W	m	Mar	1850	50	m	25			Louisiana	Texas	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	M	172												80
81				[illegible]	Wife	W	f	Dec	1854	50	m	25	6	5	Texas	Tenn	Tenn						yes	yes	yes															81
82				[illegible]	Daughter	W	f	Apl	1877	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						yes	yes	yes															82
83				[illegible]	Daughter	W	f	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at School		yes	yes	yes															83
84				[illegible]	Son	W	m	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at School		yes	yes	yes															84
85				[illegible]	Daughter	W	f	Nov	1886	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at School		yes	yes	yes															85
86				Griffith L. F.	Mother in Law	W	f	Feb	1829	78	Wd		1	1	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn						yes	yes	yes															86
87		215	203	Stevens W. F.	Head	W	m	Mar	1841	59	m	35			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	H	180												87
88				[illegible]	Wife	W	f	Oct	1845	54	m	35	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Tenn						yes	yes	yes															88
89				[illegible]	Mother	W	f	Jan	1819	81	Wd		1	1	Georgia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes															89
90		216	204	Ellison B. W.	Head	W	m	Apl	1859	41	m	23			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer		no	no	yes	R	H	181												90
91				[illegible]	Wife	W	f	Feb	1860	40	m	23	12	7	Tenn	N Carolina	Tenn						yes	yes	yes															91
92				Leroy	Son	W	m	Jan	1880	20	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Day Labor	3	yes	yes	yes															92
93				[illegible]	Son	W	m	Dec	1886	13	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				At School	6	yes	yes	yes															93
94				[illegible]	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1888	12	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				at School	6	yes	yes	yes															94
95				L. G.	Daughter	W	f	Dec	1890	9	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				at School	6	yes	yes	yes															95
96				Rosa	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1895	5					Tenn	Tenn	Tenn						no	no	yes															96
97				M. E.	Daughter	W	f	Aug	1898	1					Texas	Tenn	Tenn						no	no	no															97
98																																						98
99																																						99
100																																						100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

3145
304 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Baylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, W. H. Weatherly, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		205		Smith. W. J.	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	16			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	182
2				J. A.	Wife	W	F	June	1868	31	M	16	6	6	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
3				Tula	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
4				Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
5				L. M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
6				A. E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri							no	no	yes				
7				M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri							no	no	yes				
8				E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri							no	no	yes				
9				Stinman. A. F.	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
10		206		Brookshier. L. R.	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	11			Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	185
11				L. Bo	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	26	M	11	5	4	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
12				Son	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	no	yes				
13				A. F.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri							no	no	yes				
14				W. B.	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri							no	no	yes				
15				G. M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri							no	no	no				
16		206		Lee. A. H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	11			Missouri	Tenn	Illinois				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	184
17				L. B.	Wife	W	F	June	1871	29	M	11	4	4	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
18				C. F.	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
19				L. B.	Daughter	W	F	April	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							no	no	yes				
20				L. H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							no	no	yes				
21				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							no	no	no				
22				P. G	Mother	W	F	Nov	1841	58	W		1	1	Illinois	N. Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
23				A. E.	Brother	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Tenn	Illinois				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
24				D. F.	Brother	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Tenn	Illinois				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
25		207		Scudder. W. F.	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	8			Georgia	N. Carolina	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	M	7	183
26				D. B.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	8	5	3	Missouri	Tenn	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
27				L. E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri				at. School			yes	yes	yes				
28				F. R. M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri							no	no	yes				
29				M. E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri							no	no	no				
30				McClelan R. E.	Boarder	W	M	June	1876	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
31		208		Henson. J. R.	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	28			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	186
32				M. J.	Wife	W	F	June	1854	45	M	28	10	9	Illinois	Tenn	Tenn							yes	yes	yes				
33				L. E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Tenn	Illinois				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
34				L. L.	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	13	S				Texas	Tenn	Illinois				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
35				J. E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Tenn	Illinois				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
36				F. M	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Tenn	Illinois				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
37				J. L.	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	4	S				Texas	Tenn	Illinois							no	no	yes				
38				J. L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Tenn	Illinois							no	no	no				
39				Bradley. Will	Boarder	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
40		209		Haggard. Pink	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	3			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	M	7	187
41				M. J.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	3	1	1	Texas	Tenn	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
42				Stella	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11/12					Texas	Missouri	Texas							no	no	no				
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7–224.

3151

B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Baylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. +
Ward of city. +
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900. W. W. Brathuly, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		223	220	Nichols. Sanford	Head	W	m	July	1857	42	m	19			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	m	H	188	51
52				R. M.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35	m	19	6	5	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					52
53				M. L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					53
54				S. D.	Son	W	m	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					54
55				H. U.	Son	W	m	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					55
56				B. F.	Son	W	m	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no					56
57		224	221	Farmer. J. M.	Head	W	m	Aug	1856	43	m	21			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	m	H	189	57
58				M. E.	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	m	21	7	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					58
59				W. L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					59
60				L. T.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia				at School		9	yes	yes	yes					60
61				J. B.	Son	W	m	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					61
62				J. M.	Son	W	m	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					62
63				L. H.	Son	W	m	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia							no	no	yes					63
64		225	222	Plumlee. J. F.	Head	W	m	Aug	1873	26	m	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Iowa				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	H	190		64
65				M. B.	Wife	W	F	May	1881	19	m	5	2	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					65
66				Ruthy	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							no	no	yes					66
67		226	223	Branson. R. E.	Head	W	m	Nov	1859	62	m	31			Alabama	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	H	191		67
68				A. J.	Wife	W	F	June	1862	47	m	31	10	9	Louisiana	Texas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					68
69				F. F.	Son	W	m	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Day Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					69
70				J. P.	Son	W	m	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisianna							yes	yes	yes					70
71				R. L.	Son	W	m	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					71
72				L. R.	Son	W	m	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisianna							no	no	yes					72
73				A. B.	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana							no	no	yes					73
74				Thompson L. A. R.	Grand Son	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	yes					74
75				L. L.	Grand Son	W	F	April	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	yes					75
76				L. L.	Grand Son	W	m	April	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					76
77		227	224	Durham. J. H.	Head	W	F	Mar	1841	59	Wd		8	7	Illinois	Virginia	N. Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	m	H	192	77
78				L. B.	Son	W	m	Nov	1873	26	m	2			Kansas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					78
79				J. A.	Daughter-in-law	W	F			25	m	2	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					79
80				Lyde Iona	Ward	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				at School		7	yes	yes	yes					80
81		228	225	Parker. J. M.	Head	W	m	Oct	1853	47	m	25			Iowa	Maryland	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	193	81
82				M. H.	Wife	W	F	May	1854	46	m	25	6	4	Iowa	Virginia	Ohio							yes	yes	yes					82
83				R. R.	Son	W	m	June	1880	19	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				at School		1	yes	yes	yes					83
84				J. A.	Son	W	m	April	1882	18	S				Texas	Iowa	Iowa				at School		1	yes	yes	yes					84
85				J. K.	Son	W	m	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Iowa	Iowa				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					85
86				Annie	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Iowa	Iowa				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					86
87				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	April	1892	8	S				Texas	Iowa	Iowa				at School			yes	yes	yes					87
88		229	226	Davis. M. M.	Head	W	m	Nov	1855	45	m	10			Missouri	Tenn	Indiana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	m	H	194	88
89				S. B.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1863	37	m	10	3	3	Iowa	Virginia	Ohio							yes	yes	yes					89
90				R. H.	Daughter	W	F	April	1892	7					Texas	Missouri	Iowa				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					90
91				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5					Texas	Missouri	Iowa							no	no	yes					91
92				M. H.	Son	W	m	Mar	1897	3					Texas	Missouri	Iowa							no	no	yes					92
93		230	227	Parham. L. F.	Head	W	m	Apr	1839	60	m	20			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	H	195		93
94				M. E.	Wife	W	F	April	1872	28	m	10	3	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					94
95				Le R.	Son	W	m	Oct	1894	5	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					95
96				A. L.	Son	W	m	Nov	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					96
97				M. V.	Daughter	W	F	April	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		4	no	no	yes					97
98																															98
99																															99
100																															100

3159
305 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Baylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, +
Ward of city, +
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 15
Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, W W Weatherly, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		231	228	Rimmer. J.R.	Head	W	m	Mar	1866	34	m	10			Mississippi	N. Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	156
2				" A.M.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	m	10	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
3				" Verna	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
4				" J.R.	Son	W	m	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				at School		6	yes	no	yes				
5				" A.M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							no	no	yes				
6		232		" Oneta	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							no	no	yes				
7		232	229	Oneal. W.M.	Hedr	W	m	Jan	1864	36	m	10			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	197	
8				" M.J.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	m	10	6	4	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
9				" L.L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Penn							yes	yes	yes				
10				" S.P.	Son	W	m	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Penn				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
11				" J.L.	Son	W	m	Sept	1895	4	S				Oklahoma	Missouri	Penn							no	no	yes				
12				" J.F.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Indian Ter	Missouri	Penn							no	no	no				
13		233	230	Hinnin. J.M.	Hedr	W	m	Sept	1859	42	m	9			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F		
14				" L.C.	Wife	W	F	July	1867	32	m	9	5	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
15				" F.E.	Son	W	m	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School		6	yes	no	yes				
16				" L.L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Indian Ter	Alabama	Texas							no	no	yes				
17				" J.N.	Son	W	m	Feb	1897	3	S				Indian Ter	Alabama	Texas							no	no	yes				
18				" Emma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no				
19				Bailes. Walter	Boarder	W	m	Sept	1864	35	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
20				Foster. Guy	Boarder	W	m	Dec	1874	25	m	Ky			Penn	Penn	Penn				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
21				" L.	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1882	17	m	Ky	0	0	Texas	Penn	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
22				June 29th	+																									
23		234	231	Haggard. E.E.	Hedr	W	m	Mar	1858	42	m	21			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	198
24				" L.A.	Wife	W	F	Apl	1860	40	m	21	9	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
25				" A.M.	Son	W	m	Aug	1879	20	S				Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
26				Lewis. W.H.	Son-in-law	W	m	Sept	1875	24	m	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
27				" M.P.	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	m	2	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
28				" B.J.	Grandson	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri							no	no	no				
29		235	232	Harris. R.H.	Hedr	W	m	Sept	1853	46	m	15	3	3	Mississippi	Georgia	Kentucky				Day Laborer		1	yes	yes	yes	R	F		
30				" Pauline	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	m	1	0	0	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
31				" J.L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		7	yes	yes	yes				
32				" O.R.	Son	W	m	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		7	yes	yes	yes				
33				" G.B.	Son	W	m	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		7	yes	yes	yes				
34				Sawyer. J.	Lodger	W	F	Jan	1875	27	S				Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
35		236	233	Kobe. M.C.	Hedr	W	m	Apl	1871	28	m	5			Penn	Penn	Penn				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	197	
36				" E.P.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	m	5	2	2	Penn	Virginia	Penn							yes	yes	yes				
37				" W.A.	Son	W	m	June	1897	2	S				Penn	Penn	Penn							no	no	yes				
38				" W.K.	Son	W	m	Dec	1898	1	S				Penn	Penn	Penn							no	no	no				
39		237	234	Goin. E.M.	Hedr	W	m	Feb	1856	44	m	23			Penn	Penn	Penn				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	206	
40				" S.M.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	m	14	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	no	yes				
41				" E.R.	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Penn	Penn	Penn							yes	yes	yes				
42				" E.E.	Son	W	m	Mar	1883	17	S				Penn	Penn	Penn				at School		3	no	no	yes				
43				" L.L.J.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Penn	Penn	Kentucky				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
44				" J.M.	Son	W	m	Apl	1889	11	S				Penn	Penn	Kentucky				at School		2	yes	no	yes				
45				" J.R.	Son	W	m	June	1892	7					Penn	Penn	Kentucky				at School		2	no	no	yes				
46				" B.B.	Son	W	m	Oct	1894	5					Penn	Penn	Kentucky							no	no	no				
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7–224.

3166

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Baylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. —
Ward of city. —
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 16
Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900. W W Matherly, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		238	224	Robb. Charles	Head	W	m	May	1860	39	m	12			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
52				Alice	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	m	12	3	3	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois						yes	yes	yes					
53				Katie B.	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Kansas	Texas	Illinois				at School		6 yes	no	yes					
54				Lou.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Kansas	Texas	Illinois						no	no	yes					
55				Lola	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Oklahoma	Texas	Illinois						no	no	yes					
56		239	226	Porter. J. W.	Head	W	m	June	1857	48	m	18			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	m	7	201
57				M. A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	41	m	18	7	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
58				H. L.	Son	W	m	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					
59				A. H.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					
60				J. K.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					
61				L. H.	Son	W	m	July	1889	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					
62				Verda	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama						no	no	yes					
63				Aubrey	Son	W	m	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama						yes	no	no					
64		240	227	Moore. J. H.	Head	W	m	Oct	1859	40	m	19			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R		F	202
65				M. E.	Wife	W	F	Jul	1862	38	m	19	8	7	Tenn	N Carolina	Tenn						yes	yes	yes					
66				L. M.	Son	W	m	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tenn				at School		6 yes	yes	yes					
67				H. H.	Son	W	m	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tenn				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					
68				A. D.	Son	W	m	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tenn				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					
69				M. M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tenn				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					
70				J. H.	Son	W	m	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tenn				at School		4 yes	no	yes					
71				J. M.	Son	W	m	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tenn						yes	yes	yes					
72				L. E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tenn						no	no	yes					
73		241	228	Bellows. D. S.	Head	W	m	Nov	1853	46	m	25			Texas	Pennsylvania					Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F		208
74				J. B.	Wife	W	F	Jul	1856	44	m	23	7	7	Texas	Kentucky	Tenn						yes	yes	yes					
75				L. B.	Son	W	m	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		4 yes	yes	yes					
76				R. O.	Son	W	m	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					
77				M. A.	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		4 yes	yes	yes					
78				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					
79				D. L.	Son	W	m	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no					
80				Farris. D. K.	Boarder	W	m	Oct	1873	26	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teacher		yes	yes	yes					
81		242	229	Hanjeohn. M. M.	Head	W	F	Dec	1853	46	W	25	7	6	Mississippi	S Carolina	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	209
82				E. K.	Son	W	m	Sept	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Manager		yes	yes	yes					
83				Wesley	Son	W	m	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
84				Otis	Son	W	m	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
85				Arthur	Son	W	m	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				at School		yes	yes	yes					
86				Otho	Son	W	m	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				at School		yes	yes	yes					
87				Earl	Son	W	m	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				at School		yes	yes	yes					
88		243	230	Castle. J. N.	Head	W	m	Oct	1875	24	m	1/2			Texas	Arkansas					Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	F	209	
89				D. E.	Wife	W	F	Feby	1882	18	m	1/2			Texas	Kentucky	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
90		244	231	Bell. Wm. L.	Head	W	m	April	1833	67	m	33			Georgia	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	206
91				R. J.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1845	54	m	33	6	3	Alabama	Alabama	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
92				J. P.	Son	W	m	Dec	1878	26	m	7/12			Texas	Georgia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
93				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1875	24	m	7/12			Texas	Kentucky	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
94		245	231	Bell. W. A.	Head	W	m	Nov	1875	24	m	5/12			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	m	F	207
95				Martha	Wife	W	F	Mar	1880	20	m	5/12			Texas								yes	yes	yes					
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

3174
306 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Baylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 16
Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900, W.W. Weatherly Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	246	232		Stone, L.M.	Head	W	m	Oct	1852	47	m	23			Texas	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		F	208	1
				Della	Wife	W	f	Feb	1856	44	m	23	6	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					2
				J.D.	Daughter	W	f	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				at School		3 yes	yes	yes					3
				S.H.	Son	W	m	Jan	1887	11	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					4
				W.M.	Son	W	m	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Day Labour	0	yes	yes	yes					5
				L.B.	Daughter	W	f	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				at School		yes	yes	yes					6
				Lucy	Daughter	W	f	June	1895	4					Texas	Texas	Georgia						no	no	yes					7
				Byron N.K.	Visitor	W	m	July	1853	46	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Labour		yes	yes	yes					8
	247	233		Hamblin, L.M.	Head	W	m	July	1859	40	m	22			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		F	209	9
				Kate	Wife	W	f	Feb	1862	38	m	22	9	8	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					10
				W.H.	Son	W	m	May	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri				Day Labour		yes	yes	yes					11
				G.T.	Son	W	m	Mar	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					12
				J.M.	Son	W	m	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					13
				C.E.	Daughter	W	f	June	1886	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				at School		6 yes	yes	yes					14
				P.A.	Daughter	W	f	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				at School		6 yes	yes	yes					15
				J.L.	Son	W	m	May	1888	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				at School		6 yes	yes	yes					16
				B.P.	Son	W	m	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri						no	no	yes					17
				Joseph	Son	W	m	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri						no	no	no					18
	248	234		Hanchin, H.H.	Head	W	m	Feby	1860	40	m	4			Texas	Illinois	Iowa				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		0	7	210	19
				A.M.	Wife	W	f	Feby	1876	24	m	4	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Texas						yes	yes	yes					20
				Rollie	Son	W	m	Oct	1897	2 6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no					21
				H.H.	Son	W	m	Feb	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no					22
	249	235		Hudgins, J.D.	Head	W	f	Mar	1853	47	W	24	9	9	Alabama	Ireland	Alabama				Farmer		yes	no	yes	R		7	211	23
				J.M.	Daughter	W	f	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					24
				W.R.	Son	W	m	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				Day Labour	0	yes	yes	yes					25
				J.W.	Son	W	m	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				Day Labour	0	yes	no	yes					26
				L.E.	Daughter	W	f	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				at School		6 yes	yes	yes					27
				B.F.	Son	W	m	Dec	1888	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				at School		6 yes	yes	yes					28
				J.F.	Son	W	m	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				at School		6 yes	no	yes					29
				J.D.	Son	W	m	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama						no	no	yes					30
				F.A.	Son	W	m	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama						no	no	yes					31
	250	236		Franklin, J.W.	Head	W	m	June	1855	44	m	22			Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		7	212	32
				S.M.	Wife	W	f	Mar	1863	37	m	22	11	8	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					33
				J.B.	Son	W	m	April	1881	19	S				Texas	Kansas	Missouri				Day Labour	0	yes	yes	yes					34
				W.M.	Son	W	m	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Kansas	Missouri				at School		8 yes	yes	yes					35
				L.G.	Son	W	m	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Kansas	Missouri						no	no	yes					36
				D.P.	Daughter	W	f	Mar	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Kansas	Missouri				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					37
				A.D.	Daughter	W	f	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Kansas	Missouri				at School		5 yes	yes	yes					38
				L.G.	Daughter	W	f	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Kansas	Missouri						no	no	yes					39
				A.K.	Son	W	m	April	1897	3	S				Texas	Kansas	Missouri						no	no	yes					40
				W.D.	Son	W	m	Feby	1899	1	S				Texas	Kansas	Missouri						no	no	no					41
	251	237		Holman, B.F.	Head	W	m	May	1863	37	m	11			Texas	Iowa	Iowa				Day Labour		yes	yes	yes	R		F		42
				A.M.	Wife	W	f	June	1869	30	m	11	6	6	Texas	Iowa	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					43
				Marion	Son	W	m	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					44
				Iowa	Daughter	W	f	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					45
				Cullen	Son	W	m	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					46
				J.F.	Son	W	m	Jan	1898	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					47
				G.Y.	Son	W	m	Jan	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					48
				O.A.	Daughter	W	m	April	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no					49
																															50

7–224.

3180 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Baylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division —
Ward of city, —
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 16
Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900. H.H. Weatherly, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed during the year.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Number of farm schedule.	
1					4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		238		Reuter. H.S.	Head	W	m	April	1870	30	m	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	m	F	2/5	51
52				O.B.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	m	7	5	5	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes						52
53				Yancher	Son	W	m	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						53
54				Margaret	Daughter	W	F	April	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						54
55				E.M.	Son	W	m	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						55
56				M.E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no						56
57				O.E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no						57
58				Yancher. T.J.	Boarder	W	m	July	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labour	0	yes	yes	yes						58
59	235	239		McElearty. P.H.	Head	W	m	Nov	1850	49	m	21			Georgia	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	m	F	2/5	59
60				J.E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1855	45	m	21	4	4	Texas	Illinois	Illinois						yes	yes	yes						60
61				A.C.	Son	W	m	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					61
62				W.P.	Son	W	m	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					62
63				D.A.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					63
64				Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					64
65	235	240		Weldon. J.J.	Head	W	m	Feb	1854	46	m	24			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	2/5		65
66				E.J.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	m	14	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						66
67				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1876	23	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes						67
68				W.H.	Son	W	m	July	1878	21	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Labour	0		yes	yes	yes						68
69				Lovie	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at School		7	yes	yes	yes					69
70				A.M.A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at School		7	yes	yes	yes					70
71				E.E.	Son	W	m	Apl	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							no	no	yes						71
72				L.L.	Daughter	W	m	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							no	no	no						72
73					Son	W	m	April	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							no	no	no						73
74				Ross. W.F.	Step Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		7	yes	yes	yes					74
75				R.L.	Step Son	W	m	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		7	yes	yes	yes					75
76	235	241		Richeson. P.B.	Head	W	F	May	1862	38	m	14	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	2/6	76
77				M.E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					77
78				J.E.	Son	W	m	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					78
79				C.R.	Son	W	m	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					79
80				Jones. M.A.	Mother	W	F	Feb	1832	68	Wd	1			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						80
81	July 2	238	242	Briscoe. G.W.	Head	W	m	Nov	1857	42	m	21			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	2/7	81
82				M.F.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1863	36	m	21	8	8	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes						82
83				L.F.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						83
84				J.D.	Son	W	m	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					84
85				G.W.	Son	W	m	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					85
86				A.P.	Son	W	m	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					86
87				G.A.	Son	W	m	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at School		7	yes	no	yes					87
88				L.P.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at School		6	yes	no	yes					88
89				J.G.	Son	W	m	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							no	no	yes						89
90				H.T.	Son	W	m	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							no	no	yes						90
91		243		Eblaflin. A.F.	Head	W	m	May	1853	45	m	22			Michigan	Newyork	Newyork				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	2/8	91
92				A.E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	m	22	6	4	Michigan	Newyork	Newyork							yes	yes	yes						92
93				H.B.	Son	W	m	Jan	1880	20	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				Day Labour			yes	yes	yes						93
94				J.E.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1883	16	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					94
95				H.H.	Son	W	m	Nov	1892	7					Michigan	Michigan	Michigan							yes	yes	yes						95
96				A.L.	Son	W	m	Jan	1897	2					Michigan	Michigan	Michigan							no	no	yes						96
97				Kithley. Walter	Boarder	W	m	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				Day Labour	5		yes	yes	yes						97
98																															98
99																															99
100																															100

7–224.

3186
307 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Baylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 17

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of ~~June~~ July, 1900, W. W. Heatherly, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		258	244	Carlisle. J. H.	Head	W	m	May	1836	64	m	25			Alabama	N Carolina	Alabama				Farmer			yes yes yes			O	m	H	218
2				" M.	Wife	W	F	June	1848	51	m	28	3	2	Mississippi	Tenn	Tenn							yes yes yes						
3				Collier. O. L.	Daughter	W	F	April	1875	25	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes yes yes						
4				" H. C.	Son	W	m	Jan	1878	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0		yes yes yes						
5		259		Hinds. H. H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	24	4	3	Louisiana	S. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer			yes yes yes			R	H	221	
6		259	245	" H. L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Illinois	Louisiana							yes yes yes						
7				" R. G.	Son	W	m	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Louisiana				At School		2	yes no yes						
8				Long. B. J.	Brother	W	m	April	1868	32	S				Texas	S. Carolina	N. Carolina				Day Laborer	3		yes yes yes						
9		260	246	Hunt. C. M.	Head	W	m	May	1852	48	m	19			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes yes yes			O	m	H	220
10				" N. B.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1855	44	m	19	6	2	Kentucky	Tenn	Kentucky							yes yes yes						
11				" M. B.	Son	W	m	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at School		5	yes yes yes						
12				" M. J.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at School		4	yes yes yes						
13		247		Walker. G. K.	Head	W	m	Jan	1838	62	Wd				Ohio	Kentucky	Pennsylvania				Farmer			yes yes yes			O	m	H	221
14		247	248	Davis. N. B.	Head	W	F	Jan	1844	56	Wd	10	10	8	Mississippi	Illinois	Mississippi				Farmer			yes yes yes			O	m	H	222
15				" G. M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Ohio	Mississippi				at School		8	yes yes yes						
16				Johnson. W. H.	Son	W	m	Mar	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		7	yes yes yes						
17				" E. P.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		7	yes yes yes						
18				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	July	1878	21	Wd	0	0		Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes yes yes						
19		262	263	Smith. Brooks	Head	W	m	Aug	1871	28	m	3			Texas	Alabama	Illinois				Farmer			yes yes yes			R	H	223	
20				" Mattie	Wife	W	F	Feby	1872	28	m	6	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas							yes yes yes						
21				" Boyd	Son	W	m	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no no no						
22		264	249	Harris. J. B.	Head	W	m	April	1878	22	m	8			Texas	Florida	Florida				Farmer			yes yes yes			R	H	224	
23				" Mollie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	m	8	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes yes yes						
24				" V. F.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Texas							no no no						
25		265	265	Harris. C. B.	Head	W	m	Mar	1856	64	Wd				Florida	Florida	Florida				Farmer			yes yes yes			O	m	F	225
26				" C. A.	Daughter	W	F	April	1882	18	S				Texas	Florida	Florida							yes yes yes						
27		266	250	Atwood. G. W.	Head	W	m	April	1852	48	m	10			Texas	Missouri	Illinois				Farmer			yes yes yes			O	F	H	226
28				" F. A.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	m	10	5	5	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas							yes yes yes						
29				" W. M.	Son	W	m	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		1	yes no yes						
30				" E. M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no no yes						
31				" J. M.	Son	W	m	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no no yes						
32				" J. P.	Son	W	m	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no no no						
33				" Brooks	Son	W	m	Nov	1899	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no no no						
34		267	251	Jones. G. R. T.	Head	W	m	July	1857	45	m	24			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes yes yes			O	m	H	227
35				" A. A. B.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1859	40	m	24	10	6	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn							yes yes yes						
36				" W. J.	Son	W	m	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tenn				at School		3	yes yes yes						
37				" M. B.	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tenn				at School		5	yes yes yes						
38				" M. R.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tenn							no no yes						
39				" Robt T.	Son	W	m	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tenn							no no yes						
40				" J. H.	Son	W	m	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tenn							no no yes						
41		268	252	Russell. H. J.	Head	W	m	March	1846	54	m	34			Missouri	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer			yes yes yes			R	F	H	228
42				" E. J.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1848	51	m	34	10	10	Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes yes yes						
43				" W. J.	Son	W	m	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				at School		3	yes yes yes						
44				" L. M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas							yes yes yes						
45				" M. E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				at School		3	yes yes yes						
46				" A. L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				at School		3	yes yes yes						
47				" B. F.	Son	W	m	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				at School		3	yes no yes						
48		253		Bell. R. F.	Head	W	m	May	1870	30	m	2			Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes yes yes			O	m	F	229
49				" Ettie R.	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	m	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						
50				" W. M.	Son	W	m	May	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas							no no no						

7–224.

3198

B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Baylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. +
Ward of city. +

Supervisor's District No. 3 Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 7 17

Enumerated by me on the 30th day of ~~June~~ July, 1900. A. W. Weatherly, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		97	257	Moody D.E.	Head	W	m	Feb	1875	25	m	2			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	230
52				M.B.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	m	2	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
53				J.P.	Brother	W	m	Oct	1878	21	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
54		98	258	Andrus G.	Head	W	m	Jan	1868	32	m	7			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	on	F	231
55				L.	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	m	7	3	3	Austria	Austria	Austria	1890	10					yes	yes	yes				
56				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Austria							no	no	no				
57				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Austria							yes	no	no				
58				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Austria							no	no	no				
59				Mary	Mother	W	F	Nov	1844	55	Wd	7	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1860	20					yes	yes	yes				
60				Rudolf	Boarder	W	m	Nov	1886	13	S				Minnesota	Germany	Germany				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
61		2	259	Malone J.M.	Head	W	m	Jan	1857	49	M				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	232
62				T.F.	Son	W	m	Dec	1879	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
63				L.A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		1	yes	yes	yes				
64				B.M.	Son	W	m	Nov	1887	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
65				V.M.	Daughter	W	m	Aug	1889	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at School		7	yes	yes	yes				
66		273	259	Gist W.J.	Head	W	m	Mar	1875	25	m	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	no	O		F	233
67				O.A.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	m	4	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
68		274	258	Sumner Judge	Head	W	m	June	1857	42	m	21			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	on	F	234
69				L.A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	m	21	8	5	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
70				A.V.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
71				L.W.	Son	W	m	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
72				N.C.	Son	W	m	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
73				A.J.	Son	W	m	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
74				J.E.	Son	W	m	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri							no	no	yes				
75		275	259	Knight L.G.	Head	W	m	Dec	1842	57	m	35			Arkansas	Georgia	Missouri				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	235
76				H.A.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1842	57	m	35	0	0	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
77				N.M.	Niece	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
78				Richeson Jessie	Boarder	W	m	Feb	1881	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
79		276	260	James G.M.	Head	W	m	Oct	1833	44	m	24			Texas	Penn	Penn				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	on	F	236
80				S.A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1856	44	m	24	7	7	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
81				M.P.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
82				M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
83				W.H.	Son	W	m	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
84				A.E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
85	Gulup +	277	261	Jones J.F.	Head	W	m	Oct	1850	49	Wd	25	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	O	on	H	
86				W.B.	Son	W	m	Oct	1873	26	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
87		278	262	Taylor J.H.	Head	W	m	Mar	1846	54	m	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	237
88				A.B.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	m	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
89				V.M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas							no	no	yes				
90				E.C.	Son	W	m	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas							no	no	no				
91		266		White G.W.	Head	W	m	Mar	1857	43	m	22			Mississippi	Alabama	Penn				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	on	F	238
92				P.E.	Wife	W	F	June	1857	42	m	22	3	3	Arkansas	Penn	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
93				C.A.	Son	W	m	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
94				N.E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
95				L.E.	Son	W	m	Jan	1894	6					Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
96		264		Price James	Head	W	m	Oct	1854	45	m	17			Penn	Penn	Penn				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	239
97				N.A.	Wife	W	F	May	1853	47	m	17	5	3	Alabama	N. Carolina	Penn							yes	yes	yes				
98				M.E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Penn	Alabama				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
99				N.B.	Daughter	W	F	April	1890	10	S				Texas	Penn	Alabama				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
100				V.W.	Son	W	m	Sept	1893	6					Texas	Penn	Alabama							no	no	yes				

7–224.

3209
308 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Baylor
Township or other division of county Precinct 104 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, +
Ward of city. +
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 18

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of ~~June~~ July 1900, W. W. Heatherly Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	28	265		Gayfor D. E.	Head	W	m	Feb	1872	28	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		+	
2	282	266		Charrow. J. B.	Head	W	m	Mar	1849	57	m	6			Alabama	N Carolina	Tenn				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	m	7	240
3				" S. E.	Wife	W	f	Nov	1868	31	m	6	4	3	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
4				" W. B.	Son	W	m	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	yes				
5				" Ethel	Daughter	W	f	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	yes				
6				" Boyd	Son	W	m	Jun	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no				
7	283	267		Webb. M. J.	Head	W	f	Apl	1825	75	W	6	2	8	Missouri	Tenn	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		+	24
8				" W. B.	Son	W	m	Nov	1852	47	S				Texas	Tenn	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
9	284	268		Borden P. B.	Head	W	m	Nov	1868	31	m	9			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		+	242
10				" M. S.	Wife	W	f	Nov	1876	23	m	9	6	6	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							yes	no	yes				
11				" O. P.	Son	W	m	Jun	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
12				" K. L.	Daughter	W	f	Jun	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
13				" N. G.	Daughter	W	f	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
14				" C. J.	Son	W	m	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
15				" Marvin	Son	W	m	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	no				
16				" Earnest	Son	W	m	Jun	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	no				
17	285	269		Moore. J. D.	Head	W	m	Mar	1857	43	M	17			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		+	243
18				" M. B.	Wife	W	f	Jan	1865	35	M	17	7	6	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn							yes	yes	yes				
19				" Viola	Daughter	W	f	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Tenn				at School	7		yes	yes	yes				
20				" J. J.	Son	W	m	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Tenn				at School	1		yes	yes	yes				
21				" J. M. R.	Son	W	m	Jun	1892	9	S				Texas	Texas	Tenn							yes	yes	yes				
22				" S. B.	Daughter	W	f	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tenn							yes	no	yes				
23				" F. C.	Daughter	W	f	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tenn							no	no	yes				
24				" J. B.	Son	W	m	Jun	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tenn							no	no	yes				
25	286	270		Elliott L. P.	Head	W	m	July	1866	33	m	13			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	m	7	244
26				" C. E.	Wife	W	f	Dec	1871	28	m	13	3	3	Iowa	Ohio	Iowa							yes	yes	yes				
27				" M. M.	Daughter	W	f	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Iowa				at School	4		yes	yes	yes				
28				" L. Y.	Son	W	m	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Iowa				at School	4		yes	no	yes				
29				" B. L.	Son	W	m	Apl	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Iowa							no	no	yes				
30	287	271		Mavis. W. S.	Head	W	m	Apl	1860	40	m	16			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	m	7	245
31				" J. E.	Wife	W	f	Nov	1866	33	m	16	9	6	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
32				" R. D.	Daughter	W	f	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				at School	3		yes	yes	yes				
33				" Lonella	Daughter	W	f	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				at School	3		yes	yes	yes				
34				" G. T.	Son	W	m	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				at School	3		yes	yes	yes				
35				" E. P.	Son	W	m	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas							no	no	yes				
36				" H. J.	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas							no	no	yes				
37				" B. L.	Son	W	m	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas							no	no	no				
38	288	272		Hill. J. D.	Head	W	m	Nov	1854	45	m	24			Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		+	246
39				" E. E.	Wife	W	f	Apl	1860	40	m	24	9	5	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
40				" Estell	Daughter	W	f	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
41				" J. M.	Daughter	W	f	Apl	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Illinois				at School	4		yes	yes	yes				
42				" O. L.	Son	W	m	Jan	1894	6					Texas	Alabama	Illinois							no	no	yes				
43				" V. V.	Daughter	W	f	Sept	1896	3					Texas	Alabama	Illinois							no	no	yes				
44	289	273		James. Jesse	Head	W	m	Apl	1880	20	m	2			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		+	247
45				" L. E.	Wife	W	f	Aug	1878	21	m	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
46				" Viola	Daughter	W	f	July	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

2218 B

State Texas
County Baylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. +
Ward of city. +
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of ~~June~~ July, 1900. W. W. Weatherly, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		295	270 274	Cassle. J. M.	Head	W	m	Sept	1848	51	m	32			Arkansas	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	m	7	248	51
52				M. B.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1854	45	m	21	5	3	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky						no	no	yes						52
53				R. A.	Son	W	m	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				at School		3 yes	yes	yes						53
54				R. H.	Son	W	m	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				at School		3 yes	yes	yes						54
55				D. E.	Son	W	m	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				at School		3 yes	no	yes						55
56		294	275	Hines. H. B.	Head	W	m	Apl	1848	52	m	28			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	m	7	244	56
57				S. E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1855	45	m	28	10	8	Texas	S. Carolina	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						57
58				H. R.	Son	W	m	Aug	1874	25	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						yes	yes	yes						58
59				M. P.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		6 yes	yes	yes						59
60				M. B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		6 yes	yes	yes						60
61				H. E.	Son	W	m	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		6 yes	yes	yes						61
62				A. J.	Son	W	m	Apl	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		6 yes	yes	yes						62
63				L. E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		6 yes	yes	yes						63
64		292	276	Ballow. B. F.	Head	W	m	Oct	1857	45	m	15			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	m	7	250	64
65				M.	Wife	W	F	Apl	1868	32	m	15	3	2	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes						65
66				G. A.	Son	W	m	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas				at School		5 yes	yes	yes						66
67				Emmett	Son	W	m	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas						no	no	yes						67
68		293	277	Kelley. J. J.	Head	W	m	Oct	1857	42	m	31			Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		F	257		68
69				Emily	Wife	W	F	Mar	1857	49	m	31	13	12	Louisiana	S. Carolina	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes						69
70				J. J.	Son	W	m	June	1881	19	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				at School		3 yes	yes	yes						70
71				P. F.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes						71
72				E. S.	Son	W	m	July	1883	16	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School		3 yes	yes	yes						72
73				N. E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				at School		4 yes	yes	yes						73
74				M. E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				at School		4 yes	yes	yes						74
75				C. C.	Son	W	m	Dec	1888	11	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				at School		4 yes	yes	yes						75
76				R. A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				at School		4 yes	yes	yes						76
77				P. L.	Daughter	W	F	August	1891	8	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				at School		4 yes	no	yes						77
78				E. J.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	7	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						no	no	yes						78
79				A. E.	Son	W	m	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana						no	no	yes						79
80		294	278	Pearson. James	Head	W	m	Feb	1868	32	m	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Tenn				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		F	252		80
81				J. B.	Wife	W	F	July	1871	28	m	5	1	1	Missouri	Tenn	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes						81
82				Eunice	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri						no	no	yes						82
83				Harris. L. A.	Boarder	W	m	July	1850	24	S				Kentucky	Tenn	Texas						yes	yes	yes						83
84		295	279	Steen. W. H.	Head	W	m	July	1852	43	m	20			Alabama	N. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		F			84
85				Alice	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	m	13	5	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tenn						yes	yes	yes						85
86				L. B.	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				at School		4 yes	yes	yes						86
87				Irene	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				at School		5 yes	yes	yes						87
88				Paul	Son	W	m	Apl	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky						no	no	yes						88
89				H. C.	Son	W	m	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky						no	no	no						89
90		296	280	Wallace. M. M.	Head	W	m	June	1863	36	m	11			Kentucky	Tenn	Kentucky				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		F	259		90
91				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	m	11	6	5	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes						91
92				[illegible] Smith	Son	W	m	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at School		7 yes	yes	yes						92
93				James	Son	W	m	Dec	1892	7					Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at School		7 yes	yes	yes						93
94				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1894	5					Texas	Kentucky	Texas						no	no	yes						94
95				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	Sept	1896	3					Texas	Kentucky	Texas						no	no	yes						95
96				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12					Texas	Kentucky	Texas						no	no	no						96
97		297	281	[illegible]. W. H.	[illegible]	W	m	Dec	1868	31	m	4			Texas	Virginia	Alabama				Farming		yes	yes	yes	R		F	257		97
98				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	1874	26	m	4	1	1	Texas	New York	Missouri						yes	yes	yes						98
99				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	1898	1					Texas	[illegible]	Texas						no	no	no						99
100		298	282	Lawless. [illegible]	Head	W	m	Oct	1869	31	S				Texas	[illegible]	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O		F	253		100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

3227
309 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Baylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, +
Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 19
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of ~~June~~ July, 1900, W. H. Weatherby, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		299 284		Edwards. [illegible]	Head	W	m	Aug	1848	51	m	25			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		7	256
2				[illegible]	Wife	W	f	Aug	1852	47	m	25	9	5	Indiana	Virginia	Indianna							yes	yes	yes				
3				[illegible]	Son	W	m	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	Indianna				Day Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
4				[illegible]	Son	W	m	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Indianna				Day Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
5				[illegible]	Son	W	m	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Indianna				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
6				[illegible]	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Indianna				at School		4	yes	yes	yes			E	
7		300 254		Barlow. [illegible]	Head	W	m	Jan	1835	65	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		E	
8		301 255		Thomas. [illegible]	Head	W	m	July	1852	47	m	25			Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	258
9				[illegible]	Wife	W	f	Mar	1857	43	m	25	9	7	Arkansas	Mississippi	Indianna							yes	yes	yes				
10				[illegible]	Daughter	W	f	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
11				[illegible]	Daughter	W	f	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
12				[illegible]	Son	W	m	Nov	1884	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
13				[illegible]	Son	W	m	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
14				[illegible]	Son	W	m	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
15				[illegible]	Son	W	m	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
16				[illegible]	Daughter	W	f	Nov	1893	6					Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
17		314 257		Shipley. [illegible]	Head	W	m	Sept	1857	42	m	22			Missouri	Pennsylvania	Missouri				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	258
18				[illegible]	Wife	W	f	Feb	1858	42	m	22	9	9	Arkansas	Tenn	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
19				[illegible]	Daughter	W	f	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
20				[illegible]	Son	W	m	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				at School		1	yes	yes	yes				
21				[illegible]	Son	W	m	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
22				[illegible]	Son	W	m	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
23				[illegible]	Son	W	m	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
24				[illegible]	Son	W	m	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				at School		7	yes	yes	yes				
25				[illegible]	Daughter	W	f	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				at School		6	yes	no	yes				
26				[illegible]	Son	W	m	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
27				[illegible]	Daughter	W	f	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas							no	no	no				
28		303 257		Swinford. [illegible]	Head	W	m	Sept	1857	48	m	21			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		7	257
29				[illegible]	Wife	W	f	Aug	1853	46	m	21	7	6	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn							yes	yes	yes				
30				[illegible]	Son	W	m	Nov	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tenn				at School		1	yes	yes	yes				
31				[illegible]	Son	W	m	Dec	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tenn				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
32				[illegible]	Son	W	m	Dec	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tenn				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
33				[illegible]	Son	W	m	Mar	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tenn				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
34				[illegible]	Son	W	m	Mar	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tenn				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
35				[illegible]	Son	W	m	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tenn							no	no	yes				
36		314 258		Arrowsmith. [illegible]	Head	W	f	Feb	1833	67	W	44	10	4	Alabama	Virginia	S. Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	260
37		315 259		Robertson. [illegible]	Head	W	m	Feb	1862	38	m	13			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	m	7	261
38				[illegible]	Wife	W	f	Nov	1867	32	m	13	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
39				[illegible]	Daughter	W	f	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
40				[illegible]	Daughter	W	f	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
41				[illegible]	Daughter	W	f	July	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
42				[illegible]	Daughter	W	f	Nov	1893	6					Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6	yes	no	yes				
43				[illegible]	Daughter	W	f	Dec	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
44				[illegible]	Mother	W	f	April	1844	56	W		1	1	Mississippi	Penn	Penn							yes	yes	yes				
45				[illegible]	Boarder	W	f	Jan	1848	52	W		7	7	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
46				[illegible]																										
47				Hamlett. Louis	Boarder	W	m	Jan	1879	21	S																			

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

3234 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Baylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —
Supervisor's District No. 8 Enumeration District No. 7 Sheet No. 19
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of ~~June~~ July 1900, O. W. Weatherly Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		316	316	Welch W. M.	Head	W	m	May	1865	35	m	11			Texas	Penn	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	262	51
52				T. A.	Wife	W	F	Apl	1860	40	m	11	7	5	Texas	Penn	Penn							yes	yes	yes					52
53				W. B	Son	W	m	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					53
54				C. S.	Son	W	m	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					54
55				G. T.	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					55
56				D. P.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no					56
57				E. A.	Son	W	m	Nov	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no					57
58		317	317	Gardner J. R.	Head	W	m	Aug	1844	55	M	31			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	265	58
59				L. E. R.	Wife	W	F	July	1857	48	m	31	9	7	Mississippi	Penn	Penn							yes	yes	yes					59
60				K. V.	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					60
61				M. B.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					61
62				J. M.	Son	W	m	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					62
63				J. H.	Son	W	m	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					63
64		318	318	Gardner C. R.	Head	W	m	Sept	1873	26	m	2			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	264	64
65				Tabb	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	m	2	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes					65
66				R. L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no					66
67		319	319	Martin W. H.	Head	W	m	Feb	1852	48	m	23			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	205	67
68				L. E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1853	45	m	23	5	2	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					68
69				L. B.	Daughter	W	F	April	1878	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes					69
70				C. G.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes					70
71		320	320	Taylor W. B.	Head	W	m	April	1856	44	m	5			Georgia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	266	71
72				R. J.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	m	5	2	1	Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					72
73				M. E. D.	Son	W	m	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							no	no	no					73
74		321	321	Bedford G. W.	Head	W	m	Feby	1866	34	m	7			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	267	74
75				Lynda	Wife	W	F	May	1875	27	m	7	3	3	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					75
76				Eddy	Son	W	m	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					76
77				Ralph	Son	W	m	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					77
78				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no					78
79																																79
80	July	322	322	D. D. Graham	Head	W	m	Feb	1841	59	W				Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Collector			yes	yes	yes	R		F		80
81		323	323	Williafiro Hoff	Head	W	m	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cow Boy			yes	yes	yes	R		F		81
82																																82
83																																83
84																																84
85																																85
86																																86
87																																87
88																																88
89																																89
90																																90
91																																91
92																																92
93																																93
94																																94
95																																95
96																																96
97																																97

COMPLETE